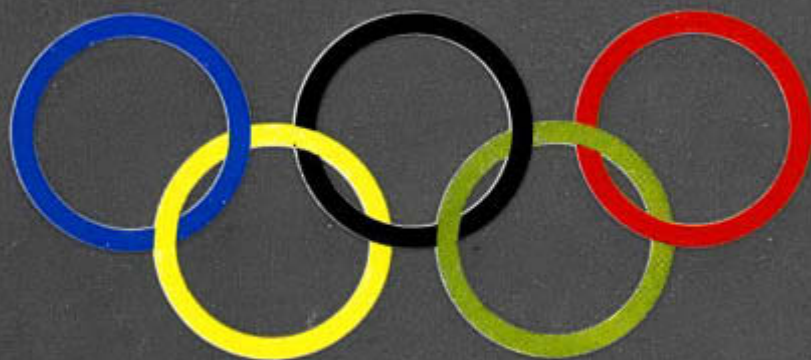






XV  
OLYMPIAD  
HELSINKI  
1952

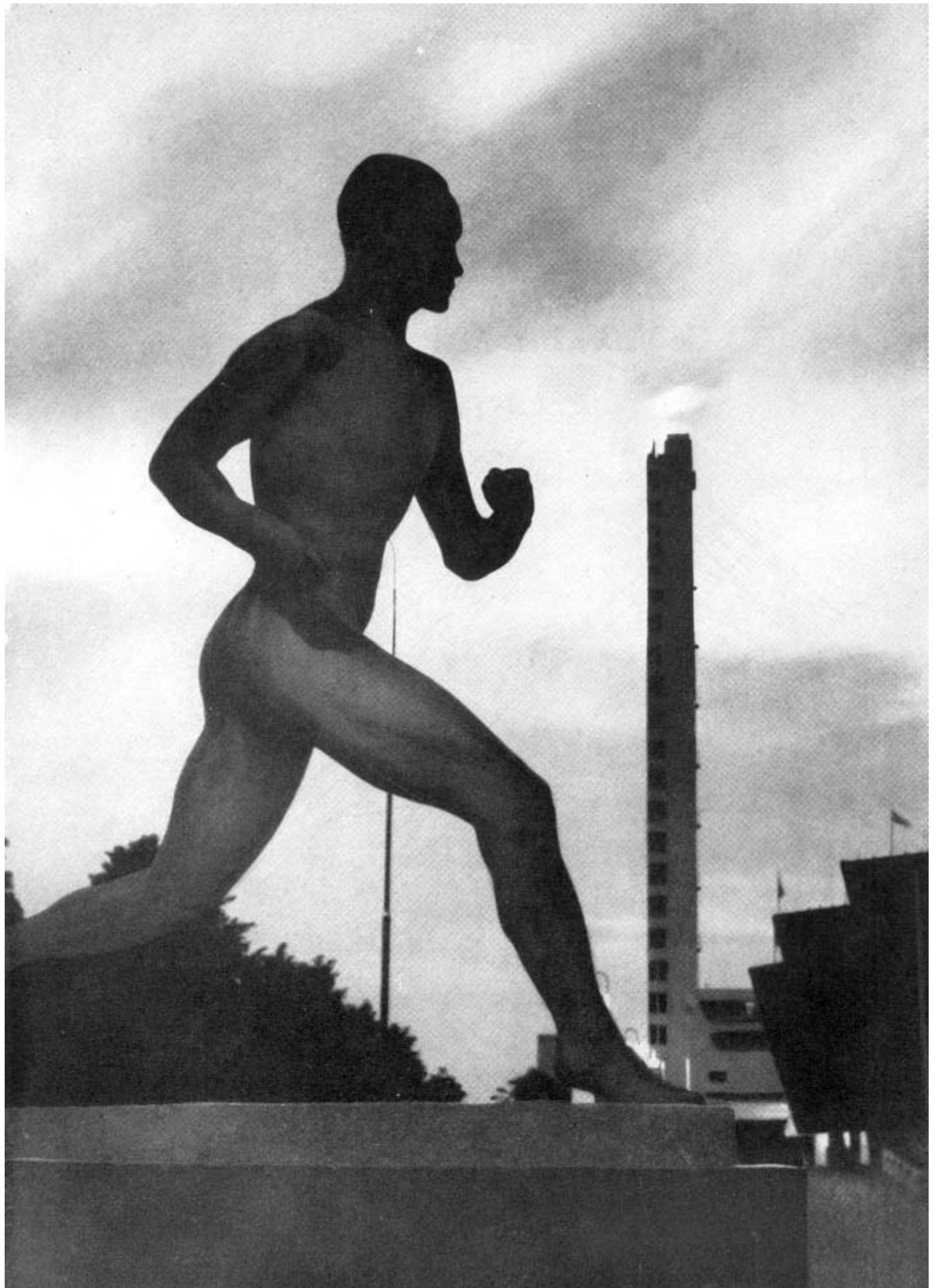


W S O Y



XV OLYMPIAD

HELSINKI 1952



THE OFFICIAL REPORT  
OF  
THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE  
FOR THE GAMES OF THE  
**XV OLYMPIAD**  
HELSINKI 1952



WERNER SÖDERSTRÖM OSAKEYHTIÖ

PORVOO \* HELSINKI

MANUSCRIPT  
BY THE EDITOR Mr SULO KOLKKA  
TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH BY Mr ALEX. MATSON  
PICTURE EDITOR Mr AUKUSTI TUHKA  
  
PHOTOS BY OLYMPIAKUVA, THE OLYMPIC PHOTO POOL AND  
DEUTSCHE PRESSE AGENTUR GMBH (DPA) *Germany*  
  
BLOCKS BY KUVATEOLLISUUS OY, HELSINKI  
SUPERVISED BY Mr PAULI JALASSOLA  
  
PUBLISHED BY  
THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE FOR THE  
XV OLYMPIAD HELSINKI 1952

PRINTED BY  
WERNER SÖDERSTRÖM OSAKEYHTIÖ  
PORVOO, FINLAND 1955  
SUPERVISED BY Mr ARVO O. LEHTINEN

## EDITOR'S PREFACE

The Olympic Protocol requires organisers of Olympic Games to publish as early as possible a printed report of the course of the Games. More than two and a half years, however, were needed after the Closing Ceremony of the XV Olympiad Helsinki 1952 for the completion of the present report. The main reason for this delay is that the sifting and condensing of an extremely heavy mass of material was entrusted to a single individual.

Responsible for the contents of the report is the Organising Committee, whose representatives have examined the ms and given it their final approval.

In the collection of material the Editor has been assisted by Risto Laakasuo, M.A., Sakari Lahtinen, M.A. and Miss Anna-Maija Helminen, all of whom were employed in the Games machinery already during the stage of preparations. For material amendments to the text the Editor is indebted to Major General Yrjö Valkama, Sports Director in the Games, and to Mr. Eero Petäjaniemi, Director of the Press and Public Relations Division.

The English translation is by Alex. Matson. The editing of the illustrations is the work of the artist Aukusti Tuhka.

In the proofreading, which in a work of this kind involves constant checking, and in seeing the work through the press Mr. Sakari Lahtinen and Mr. Pellervo Kääpä have untiringly assisted.

For expert advice on the chapters devoted to the different sports the Editor is indebted to Messrs:

Olavi Varoma, shooting;

Juhani Salmenkylä, basketball;

Ape Janhunen, canoeing;

Matti Koskenmies, modern pentathlon;

Veikko Sillantaka, boxing;

Väinö Eskola, yachting;

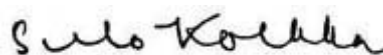
Eino Nevalainen and Björn Strandell, equestrian;

Björn Erik Björnström, rowing.

To all of the above the Editor's grateful acknowledgements are due.

In conclusion the Editor thanks the Organising Committee for the XV Olympiad Helsinki 1952 for the generous confidence shown him.

Helsinki, February 19th 1955





# CONTENTS

EDITOR'S PREFACE . . . . .	5
EKEKHEIRIA . . . . .	10
THE TASK COMPLETED . . . . .	13
INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE . . . . .	16
INTERNATIONAL SPORTING FEDERATIONS . . . . .	17
XV OLYMPIA HELSINKI 1952, ORGANISING COMMITTEE . . . . .	19
PREPARATIONS FOR THE 1940 OLYMPIC GAMES . . . . .	22
ORGANISING OF THE GAMES . . . . .	24
SPORTS DIVISION . . . . .	27
Events and Demonstrations . . . . .	28
Preparations for the Opening Ceremony . . . . .	31
Invitations to the Games . . . . .	32
Sports Handbooks . . . . .	34
Entry Forms and Booklets of Instructions . . . . .	36
Numbering of Competitors . . . . .	38
Scorecards and Forms . . . . .	39
Programmes . . . . .	49
Arenas . . . . .	42
Judges and Sports Officials . . . . .	64
Order in the Arenas . . . . .	65
Announcement of Results . . . . .	67
Time-keeping and Photo-Finish . . . . .	71
Equipment . . . . .	74
Victory Ceremonies . . . . .	77
Training Sites and Equipment . . . . .	78
Flags . . . . .	82
Olympic Villages . . . . .	84
Preparations for the Torch Relay . . . . .	103
Music and Executants . . . . .	106
Art Exhibition . . . . .	110
Medals, Diplomas and Badges . . . . .	111
PRESS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS DIVISION . . . . .	115
Information Service before the Games . . . . .	116
The Press at the Games . . . . .	119
Photo . . . . .	126
Film . . . . .	128
Radio . . . . .	131
Telecommunications . . . . .	136
Local Telephone Arrangements . . . . .	143
Temporary Arena Communications . . . . .	144

CENTRAL BUREAU . . . . .	148
Olympic Youth . . . . .	150
Personnel from the Defence Establishment . . . . .	151
Olympic Attaches . . . . .	153
Identity Cards . . . . .	155
Guests of Honour and Invited Persons . . . . .	158
Tickets . . . . .	164
GENERAL PURPOSES DIVISION . . . . .	173
Supply and Sales . . . . .	174
Housing and Catering for the Public . . . . .	175
Traffic . . . . .	179
Medical Service . . . . .	188
I.O.C. MEETING IN HELSINKI . . . . .	194
CROSS AND MEDAL OF MERIT . . . . .	195
FINANCIAL ASPECT OF THE XV OLYMPIC GAMES . . . . .	197
THE OLYMPIC PROGRAMME AND ITS EXECUTION . . . . .	200
EVENTS OF THE GAMES . . . . .	203
TORCH RELAY . . . . .	205
OPENING CEREMONY . . . . .	220
THE COMPETITIONS . . . . .	243
Athletics . . . . .	247
Wrestling . . . . .	346
Weightlifting . . . . .	382
Boxing . . . . .	396
Gymnastics . . . . .	420
Shooting . . . . .	454
Fencing . . . . .	471
Modern Pentathlon . . . . .	505
Equestrian . . . . .	514
Cycling . . . . .	540
Swimming . . . . .	558
Rowing . . . . .	606
Canoeing . . . . .	624
Yachting . . . . .	638
Football . . . . .	656
Basketball . . . . .	672
Hockey . . . . .	690
DEMONSTRATIONS . . . . .	697
THE CLOSING CEREMONY . . . . .	699
PARTICIPANTS IN THE ART EXHIBITION AND THEIR WORKS . . . . .	704
INDEX-OF COMPETITORS . . . . .	713
LIST OF ADVISORY EXPERT COMMITTEES . . . . .	758
DONATIONS . . . . .	759





A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "J. K. Paasikivi". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background. The letters are fluid and connected, with a prominent loop at the end of the last name.

J. K. PAASIKIVI  
PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC, PATRON OF THE GAMES

# EKEKHEIRIA

THE FINNISH CAPITAL, HOST IN 1952 TO THE XV OLYMPIC GAMES, RECOGNIZES THAT ITS NOBLE TASK AND PRECIOUS RESPONSIBILITY IS TO ACT IN THE SPIRIT WHICH IN ANCIENT TIMES IN THE LITTLE VILLAGE OF OLYMPIA RAISED THE ATHLETIC GAMES OF THE ANTIQUE WORLD TO THE STATUS OF A GREAT AND HOLY FESTIVAL

THIS SPIRIT LED THE YOUTH OF HELLAS TO SEE IN THE UNADORNED SYMBOL OF VICTORY, AN OLIVE BRANCH, A MORE HONOURABLE GOAL FOR AMBITION THAN ANY PERSONAL ADVANTAGE. MILLENIUMS HAVE ELAPSED, BUT THAT SPIRIT STILL LIVES AND CONTINUES TO INSPIRE THE YOUTH OF THE WHOLE WORLD TO CONTEND FOR TOKENS OF PEACEABLE VICTORY AND ATHLETIC HONOUR

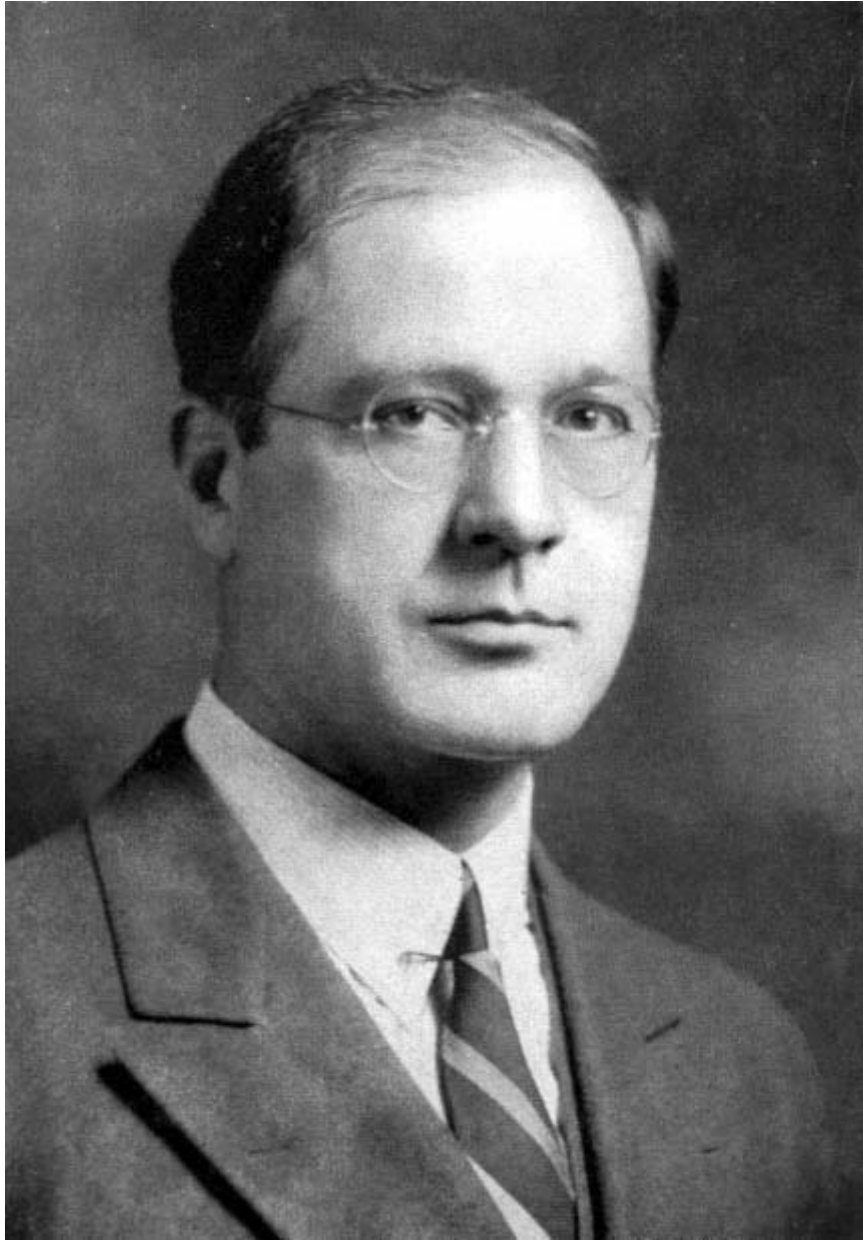
UNKNOWN TO THE CONSECRATED OLYMPIC FLAME WERE SUCH CONCEPTIONS AS »ENEMY», »WAR» AND »LETHAL WEAPON». FOR BEFORE IT WAS ALLOWED TO FLARE UP ON THE ALTAR A TRUCE OF GOD, *EKEKHEIRIA*, WAS PROCLAIMED IN GREECE. AND THIS TRUCE WAS SCRUPULOUSLY HONoured. THE SAME CONCORD ANIMATES THE GREATEST ATHLETIC FESTIVAL OF MODERN TIMES, THE OLYMPIC GAMES. MAY THEY TOO RADIATE THE SPIRIT OF FRIENDSHIP IN TOKEN OF MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE NATIONS

THE ORGANISERS PROCLAIM FOR THE DURATION OF THE GAMES AN *EKEKHEIRIA*, THE OLYMPIC TRUCE

*Proclamation of the  
ORGANISING COMMITTEE FOR THE XV OLYMPIAD  
10th July 1952*



J. SIGFRID EDSTRÖM  
HONORARY PRESIDENT OF THE I.O.C.



AVERY BRUNDAGE  
PRESIDENT OF THE I.O.C. SINCE 1953

## THE TASK COMPLETED

Finnish athletes have competed in the Olympic Games since 1906. The successes gained — which include 80 Gold Medals — aroused the greatest enthusiasm among all sections of the population. The opportunity held out for a small nation to match itself in peaceful competition on equal terms even with great nations raised the noble Olympic idea to the status of a second religion among our athletes.

Under the inspiration of the victories achieved at the Stockholm, Antwerp, Paris and Amsterdam Games, the thought of once holding the Games in Finland, in our own arenas, in the midst of our own people, began to haunt the minds of our boldest athletic leaders. The thought was first translated into action in 1928, when a Stadium Foundation was created, which later, with funds collected from the people, built the Olympic Stadium in Helsinki.

At the meeting of the International Olympic Committee in Los Angeles in 1932, Finland appeared for the first time as a candidate for the 1940 Games. The decision was postponed to the meeting held in Berlin in 1936, when of the members present 26 cast their votes in favour of Helsinki, 21 going to her closest rival Tokio. At this meeting absent members were permitted to record by proxy votes cast in advance. The proxy votes turned the scale 36—27 in favour of Tokio. Two years later Japan voluntarily relinquished the honour and in July 1938 the 1940 Games were entrusted to Helsinki. The outbreak of world war in the autumn of 1939 made it impossible to organise these Games.

Having expended much labour and means on preparations for the 1940 Games, after peace had been restored Helsinki appealed to the Finnish Government, announcing her willingness to organise the XV Olympic Games in 1952. The city was prepared to construct at its own cost new venues and enlarge the existing venues if the Government would guarantee a sum of 300 million Finnish marks — about 1300000 dollars — against eventual losses in connexion with the organisation. On receipt of this guarantee the Helsinki Municipal Council made a definitive decision on April 23rd 1947. A few sceptics certainly voiced fears that the city would be unable to stage the Games with due dignity; the decision was nevertheless unanimous.

The I.O.C. dealt with the matter at its session in Stockholm on June 17th 1947. Now some members of the Committee, too, doubted Helsinki's suitability. Was Finland, burdened by an enormous war indemnity, financially in a position to stage the Games? Would this small nation, still nursing wounds left by war, be capable of carrying out the task? At the first ballot Helsinki received 14 votes, 15 going to rival cities. The second ballot gave Helsinki the required majority, 15 votes. Thus to Helsinki fell the honour of organising the 1952 Olympic Games.

When the news reached Finland, town and country hastened to celebrate the event by hoisting the national flag. Newspapers published special editions expressing joy at the confidence shown in the nation and the responsibility she had been chosen to bear. In a trice an Organising Committee had been formed. At its founding meeting it passed a



resolution of far-reaching consequences by adopting as its guiding principle the Coubertin spirit in all its purity. Politics were once and for all eliminated. Internally this denoted a truce on the social and lingual fronts, internationally the assembling of all nations at the Games.

Sporting youth was invited to Finland from the countries already belonging to the Olympic organisation, but also from the countries which now wished to join it. In some cases this was in conflict with the letter of the Olympic Protocol. Of the 81 countries invited, 79 sent representatives to the Games, 70 sending active competitors. The organisers are proud of this international success. They take pleasure also in the national unity displayed in the carrying out of the Games.

At the time of writing — the summer of 1954 — the final accounts are not yet available. If we disregard the permanent investments by the City of Helsinki and the State — to a value of at least 30 million dollars — there remains the balance sheet for the organisation proper, which does not show a surplus. The economic loss, however, is slight compared with the palpable goodwill the country, the city and the Finnish people reaped in reward. Taxpayers were not called upon to bear any extra burden.

During and after the Games the organisers have been accorded much praise and recognition. Recurrent have been the word »success» and references to an organisatory and sporting victory. If there are real grounds for speaking of a complete success, the honours are due to the Finnish people.

It is now my task to express my profound and humble gratitude to the members of the International Olympic Committee for the confidence they have shown, to the National Olympic Committees and their national teams for their enthusiasm for the cause, to the International Sports Federations for their valuable aid, to the hundreds of thousands of men and women members of the Finnish sports organisations for creating a solid sporting foundation, to organisations, business men and the Press for untiring aid, to the Finnish Government for its support, to the City of Helsinki, above all to the Municipal Council, for a sympathetic attitude, and to the Organising Committee and all active participators in the arrangements for their self-sacrificing labours. Finally, I thank the entire Finnish nation for the helpfulness and skill shown in the promotion of a common cause.

Helsinki, September 1st 1954

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Erik von Frenckell". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long, sweeping tail on the final letter.



ERIK V. FRENCKELL  
PRESIDENT OF THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE  
FOR THE XV OLYMPIAD HELSINKI 1952

# INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE

*Founder*

BARON PIERRE DE COUBERTIN

*President*

MR. J. SIGFRID EDSTRÖM

## MEMBERS

ARGENTINE	Mr. Enrique Alberdi	HUNGARY	Dr Ferenc Mezö
AUSTRALIA	Mr. Lewis Luxton	ICELAND	Mr. Ben-G. Waage
	Mr. Hugh Weir	INDIA	Mr. G. — D. Sondhi
AUSTRIA	Dr Manfred Mautner Ritter		Major Raja Bhalindra Singh
	von Markhof	IRELAND	Lord Killanin
BELGIUM	Baron de Trannoy	ITALY	Count Alberto Bonacossa
	Mr. R. W. Seeldrayers		Count Paolo Thaon de Revel
BRAZIL	Mr. Arnaldo Guinle		Dr Giorgio del Stefani
	Dr J. Ferreira Santos	JAPAN	Dr Ryotaro Azuma
	Mr. Antonio Prado Jr.		Dr Sh. Takaishi
BULGARIA	General Vladimir Stoitcheff	LEBANON	Sheik Gabriel Gemayel
CANADA	Mr. J.-C. Patteson	LIECHTENSTEIN	H.H. Prince François-Joseph of Liechtenstein
	Mr. A. Sidney Dawes		H.R.H. Prince Jean of Lux- emburg
CHILE	Mr. Enrique O. Barbosa Baeza	LUXEMBURG	Mr. Marte-R. Gomez
CHINA	Dr C.-T. Wang		General José de J. Clark F,
	Dr H.-H. Kung	MEXICO	H.H. Prince Pierre of Monaco
	Prof. Shou-Yi-Tung		Sir Arthur Porritt
CUBA	Dr Miguel A. Moenck	MONACO	Mr. O. Ditlev-Simonsen Jr.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	Dr J. G. A. Gruss	NEW ZEALAND	Mr. Ahmed E. H. Jaffer
DENMARK	H.R.H. Prince Axel of Den- mark	NORWAY	H.E. Alfredo Benavides
EGYPT	H. E. Mohammed Taher Pacha	PAKISTAN	Hon. Jorge B. Vargas
FINLAND	Mr. J. W. Rangell	PERU	Dr Jerzy Loth
	Mr. Erik von Frenckell	PHILIPPINES	Dr José Pontes
FRANCE	Mr. François Pietri	POLAND	Mr. Reginald Honey
	Mr. Armand Massard	PORTUGAL	Baron de Guëll
	Count de Beaumont	SOUTH AFRICA	Count de Vallellano
GERMANY	H. E. Duke Adolphe-Frederic de Mecklenburg	SPAIN	Mr. J. Sigfrid Edström
	Dr Karl Ritter von Halt		Mr. Bo Ekelund
GREAT BRITAIN	The Rt Hon The Lord Aber- dare	SWITZERLAND	Major Albert Mayer
	The Rt Hon The Lord Burghley	TURKEY	Mr. Rechid Saffet Atabinen
	The Rt Hon The Lord Luke	UNION OF SOVIET	Mr. Aleksei Romanov
GREECE	Mr. Angelo Bolanaki	SOCIALIST	
	Mr. Jean Ketseas	REPUBLICS	Mr. Constantin Andrianow
GUATEMALA	General Miguel Ydigoras	UNITED STATES	
	Fuentès	OF AMERICA	Mr. Avery Brundage
HOLLAND	Colonel P. W. Scharroo	URUGUAY	Mr. John-Jewett Garland
	Colonel C. F. Pahud de	YUGOSLAVIA	Mr. Joaquin Serratosá Cibils
	Mortanges		Mr. Stanko Bloudek

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE I.O.C.

<i>Chairman</i>	Mr. J. Sigfrid Edström	Mr. Armand Massard
<i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Mr. Avery Brundage	The Rt Hon The Lord Burghley
<i>Members</i>	Count Alberto Bonacossa	Mr. Otto Mayer
	Colonel P. W. Scharroo	Madame L. Zanchi
	<i>Chancellor</i>	
	<i>Secretary</i>	

# INTERNATIONAL SPORTING FEDERATIONS

## ATHLETICS

### **International Amateur Athletic Federation**

*President* The Rt Hon the Lord Burghley KCMG *Great Britain*  
*Hon. Secretary* Mr. E. J. H. Holt OBE *Great Britain*

## BASKETBALL

### **Federation Internationale de Basketball Amateur**

*President* Mr. Willard N. Greim *U.S.A.*  
*General Secretary* Mr. R. William Jones *Great Britain*

## BOXING

### **Association Internationale de Boxe Amateur**

*President* Mr. Emile Gremaux *France*  
*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer* Lt.-Col. R. H. Russell *Great Britain*

## CANOEING

### **International Canoe Federation**

*President* Mr. Harald Jespersen *Denmark*  
*Hon. Secretary* Mr. O. Verner *Sweden*

## CYCLING

### **Union Cycliste Internationale**

*President* Mr. Achille Joinard *France*  
*General Secretary* Mr. René Chesal *France*

## EQUESTRIAN

### **Federation Equestre Internationale**

*President* General Baron de Trannoy *Belgium*  
*General Secretary* Major R. Moeremans d'Emaus *Belgium*

## FENCING

### **Federation Internationale d'Escrime**

*President* Mr. Jacques Coutrot *France*  
*General Secretary* Mr. Pierre Ferri *France*

## FOOTBALL

### **Federation Internationale de Football Association**

*President* Mr. Jules Rimet *France*  
*General Secretary* Mr. Kurt Gassmann *Switzerland*

## GYMNASTICS

### **Federation Internationale de Gymnastique**

*President* Count Goblet d'Alviella *Belgium*  
*General Secretary* Mr. Charles Thoeni *Switzerland*

## HOCKEY

### **Federation Internationale de Hockey**

*President* Mr. L. J. Quarles van Ufford *Holland*  
*Hon. General Secretary* Mr. Rene Frank *Belgium*

## MODERN PENTATHLON

### **Union Internationale de Pentathlon Moderne**

*President* General G. Dyrssen *Sweden*  
*Secretary* Colonel S. Thofelt *Sweden*

## ROWING

### **Federation Internationale des Societes d'Aviron**

*President* Mr. Gaston Mullegg *Switzerland*  
*Secretary* Mr. Henry Montandon *Switzerland*

## SHOOTING

### **Union Internationale de Tir**

*President* Mr. Eric Carlsson *Sweden*  
*General Secretary* K. A. Larsson *Sweden*

## SWIMMING

### **Federation Internationale de Natation Amateur**

*President* Mr. René de Raeve *Belgium*  
*Hon. Secretary* Mr. R. M. Ritter *U.S.A.*

## WEIGHTLIFTING

### **Federation Internationale Halterophile**

*President* Mr. D. Wortmann *U.S.A.*  
*General Secretary* Mr. E. Gouleau *France*

## WRESTLING

### **Federation Internationale de Lutte Amateur**

*President* Mr. Viktor Smeds *Finland*  
*General Secretary* Mr. Roger Coulon *France*

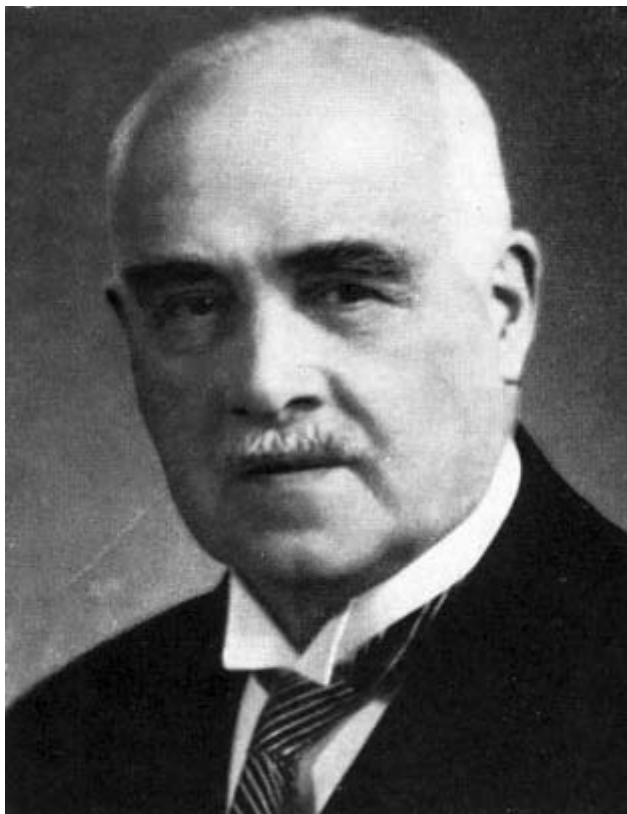
## YACHTING

### **International Yacht Racing Union**

*President* Major Sir Ralph Gore, Bart *Great Britain*  
*Secretary* Mr. F. P. Osborne *Great Britain*



V. A. M. KARIKOSKI  
PRESIDENT OF FINLANDS NATIONAL  
OLYMPIC COMMITTEE



ERNST KROGIUS  
HONORARY MEMBER OF THE I.O.C. AND  
I.O.C. REPRESENTATIVE FOR FINLAND  
1920—49.

# XV OLYMPIA HELSINKI 1952

## Patron of the Games

J. K. PAASIKIVI

*President of the Republic*

## Organising Committee

ERIK VON FRENCKELL

*President and Chairman*

AKSELI KASKELA

*I Vice President*

A. E. MARTOLA

*II Vice President*

OLAVI SUVANTO

*III Vice President*

YRJÖ VALKAMA

EINO PEKKALA

VÄINÖ V. SALOVAARA

ARNO TUURNA

LAURI MIETTINEN

A. E. HEISKANEN

MAUNO PEKKALA †

AARNE K. LESKINEN

ERIK ÅSTRÖM

AARO TYNELL

## Executive Committee

ERIK VON FRENCKELL

*Chairman*

A. E. MARTOLA

*Director of the Games*

YRJÖ VALKAMA

*Sports Director*

OLAVI SUVANTO

*General Purposes Director*

AKSELI KASKELA

AARNE K. LESKINEN

NIILO KOSKINEN

KALLIO KOTKAS

*Secretary of the Organising Committee  
Chief of Central Bureau*

EERO PETÄJÄNIEMI

*Information Chief*



ERIK V. FRENCKELL



AKSELI KASKEL



A. E. MARTOLA



OLAVI SUVANTO



YRJÖ VALKAMA



MAUNO PEKKALA †



EINO PEKKA



VÄINÖ V. SALOVAARA



ARNO TUURNA



LAURI MIETTINEN



AARNE K. LESKINEN



ERIK ÅSTRÖM



A. E. HEISKANEN



AARO TYNELL



NIILLO KOSKINEN



KALLIO KOTKAS



EERO PETÄJÄNIEMI



# PREPARATIONS FOR THE 1940 OLYMPIC GAMES

The Organising Committee for the XII Olympic Games was appointed on Aug. 18th 1938. Its composition was J. W. Rangell (Chairman), Erik von Frenckell, Johan Helo, Urho Kekkonen, Ernst Krogius, Mauno Pekkala and Hugo Österman. The Chief Secretary was V. A. M. Karikoski. Thanks to financial support from the Government and the City of Helsinki the Organising Committee was in a position to act swiftly.

The Helsinki Olympic Stadium had been completed for use in the summer of 1938, though the stands were not in final shape. There were only 24 000 seats, and the whole of the eastern side had still to be built. In 1939 the eastern stands too were completed and, with the aid of a temporary timber structure, accommodation was raised to 62 000.

By 1940 the Olympic Village built by the municipality and certain venues hitherto lacking (a velodrome, a rowing stadium and the Ruskeasu equestrian hall) had been completed. Construction work on a swimming stadium was at an advanced stage but was stopped when war broke out in the autumn of 1939.

In its technical arrangements the then Organising Committee took advantage of the experience gained in previous Games. Preparations were embarked on with great enthusiasm. At a meeting on June 6—9 1939 the I.O.C. approved all the arrangements up to that date. During the summer tickets were being booked in large numbers abroad and in Finland.

The world situation meanwhile took a turn in September that compelled the Organising Committee to consider whether or not to continue the preparations. It decided to carry construction work on the arenas to a stage that would enable the Games to be held the following summer if the situation improved. This was not the case. In October 1939 Finland herself was in a state of emergency and on Nov. 30th had to take up arms in defence of her independence. May it be mentioned that Helsinki was being bombed by enemy airmen when the Organising Committee, sitting in an air-raid shelter, decided the competition for an Olympic fanfare. That fanfare sounded during the Helsinki Games in 1952.

When, after the termination of Finland's Winter War on March 13th 1940, the question of the Olympic Games was taken up again, the Organising Committee, meeting on April 23rd, finally decided to abandon the preparations for the XII Olympic Games in view of the world situation. The Organising Committee proposed, however, to the I.O.C. that the first post-war Games should be allotted to Helsinki, the preparations being far advanced and enthusiasm for the Olympic Games still high in Finland.

So ended the preparations for the XII Olympic Games.

Before going on to the XV Olympic Games twelve years later, here are the names of the 47 countries entered for the 1940 Games in the order in which the entries were received.

1. Great Britain
2. Denmark
3. Norway
4. Italy
5. Rumania
6. Palestine
7. Switzerland



*J. W. Rangell, President of the Organising Committee for the XII Olympic Games and member of the I.O.C.*

8. Belgium 9. Yugoslavia 10. Costa Rica 11. Sweden 12. Liechtenstein 13. Luxemburg  
14. Portugal 15. Greece 16. Holland 17. Germany 18. U.S.A. 19. Hungary 20. Argentine  
21. Salvador 22. Estonia 23. Australia 24. Brazil 25. Haiti 26. India 27. Iceland 28. Latvia  
29. Malta 30. Bolivia 31. Egypt 32. Canada 33. Cuba 34. Poland 35. Bulgaria 36. South  
Africa 37. France 38. Ireland 39. Ceylon 40. Mexico 41. China 42. Spain 43. Philippines  
44. Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia (= Czechoslovakia) 45. Columbia 46. New  
Zealand 47. Finland.

The date fixed for the Opening Day of the XII Olympic Games was July 20th 1940. The programme planned comprised 131 sports events and 14 art competitions.

Although the outbreak of World War II dealt a death-blow to the XII Olympic Games, the work carried out in 1938—39 was not in vain. It provided a firm foundation for preparations for the XV Olympic Games.

# ORGANISING OF THE GAMES

## **XV Olympia Helsinki 1952**

A society founded on Sept. 8th 1947 to act as an organising body for the Games was joined by the National Olympic Committee, the Finnish State, the City of Helsinki and the country's 26 leading sports organisations. The title adopted was »XV Olympia Helsinki 1952» (XV Olympiaden Helsingfors 1952), and as such the society was entered in the Register of Societies on Nov. 6th 1947 under the number 475521.

## **Patron of the Games**

On Jan. 22nd 1951 the Organising Committee requested the President of the Republic J. K. Paasikivi to give the Games his High Patronage, and immediately received his consent.

## **The Organising Committee**

In conformity with the society's rules the founding meeting elected a Board or the Organising Committee for the Games, consisting of eleven members. Elected were Erik von Frenckell (Chairman), Yrjö Enne, V. A. M. Karikoski, Urho Kekkonen, Ernst Krogius, William Lehtinen, Aarne K. Leskinen, Eino Pekkala, Väinö V. Salovaara, Olavi Suvanto and Erik Åström.

In the course of five years various changes occurred in the composition of the committee. During 1948—49 Karikoski, Krogius, Kekkonen and Lehtinen resigned. They were replaced by Akseli Kaskela, Lauri Miettinen, Aarno Tuurna and Yrjö Valkama. In April 1952 Enne was succeeded by A. E. Heiskanen, and on May 5th of the same year the society's rules were amended to bring the strength of the Board to a Chairman and thirteen members. The new members elected were A. E. Martola, Mauno Pekkala and Aaro Tynell. A fatal illness deprived the Organising Committee of the services of Mauno Pekkala on June 30th, shortly before the Games opened. Acting as Vice-Chairmen of the Organising Committee were Akseli Kaskela, A. E. Martola and Olavi Suvanto.

## **Executive Committee**

The Organising Committee appointed an Executive Committee of four, subsequently increased to seven members. Acting as Chairman of the Executive Committee was the Chairman of the Organising Committee. From 1950 onward, as the preparations gathered speed, the Executive Committee had so much business on its hands that it was compelled to meet on an average twice weekly, and during the spring months of 1952 even four times a week. Thus the Executive Committee met altogether 164 times. During the same period the Organising Committee held 82 meetings.



*The Organising Committee in the home of President Paasikivi, Patron of the Games. From left: A. E. Martola, Erik v. Frenczell, the President, Olavi Suvanto, Yrjö Valkama, Akseli Kaskela, Kallio Kotkas and Eino Pekkala (foreground).*

### **The Games Executive**

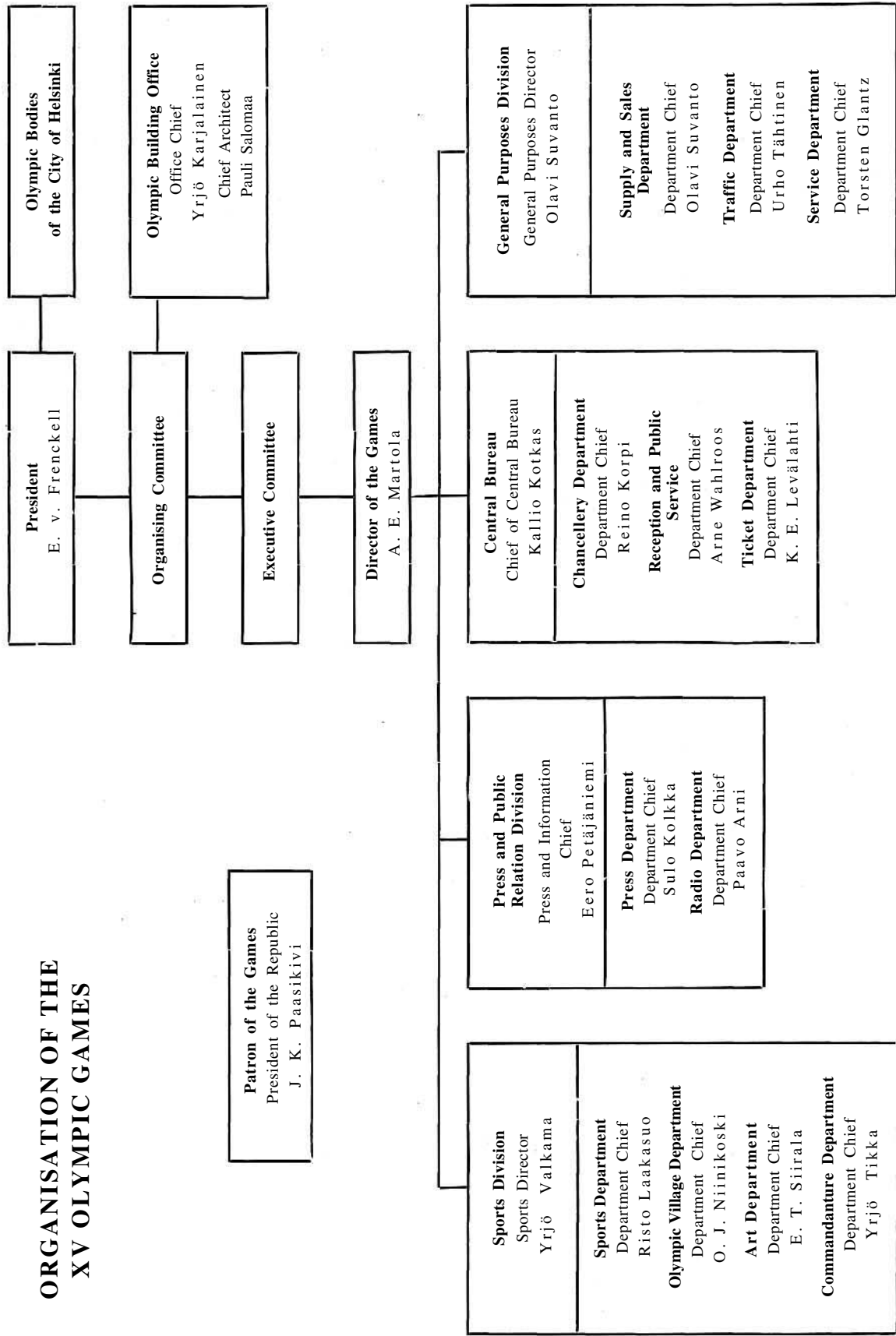
President of the Organising Committee	Erik v. Frenczell
Director of the Games	A. E. Martola
Sports Director	Yrjö Valkama
General Purposes Director	Olavi Suvanto
Head of Central Bureau	Kallio Kotkas
Press and Information Chief	Eero Petäjaniemi

The posts of Sports Director, General Purposes Director, Head of the Central Bureau and Press and Information Chief were filled in 1950. The Director of the Games took up his duties 1951, when the preparations were far advanced. In the circumstances a heavy burden of both planning and executive work was borne by the President of the Organising Committee.

### **Expert Committees**

The Organising Committee was assisted by committees of experts in different fields. These had no powers of decision but acted as advisory bodies and made recommendations from their own specific angles. The work of some of the committees was confined to a special duty while the preliminary plans were being drafted, after which they disbanded. Several, however, were at work to the very end of the Games, watching over the preparations in their special fields and keeping the Organising Committee informed of the situation. A list of these committees and their members is appended at the end of this book.

# ORGANISATION OF THE XV OLYMPIC GAMES



# SPORTS DIVISION

*Sports Director:* YRJÖ VALKAMA

**I. Sports Department:** RISTO LAAKASUO

*Programme Office:* TOR KARSTEN

Programme  
Books of regulations  
Printed programmes  
Entries  
Card register of competitors

*Competitions Office:* GÖSTA BLOMQVIST

Arenas  
Officials  
Sports equipment  
Distribution of medals  
Opening and Closing Ceremonies

*Training Office:* LAURI OLLILA

Training sites  
Allocation of training periods

**II. Olympic Village Department:**

O. J. NIINIKOSKI

*Village Office:* I. JALAS

Housing of competitors  
Catering for competitors  
Entertainments for competitors

*Transport Office:* I. TEVANTO

Transport of competitors  
Guidance of competitors

**III. Art Department:** E. T. SIIRALA

*Art Exhibition and Performances Office:*  
YRJÖ SALOVARTIO

Art Exhibition  
Choirs  
Orchestras

*Art Supply Office:* UNTO HUTTUNEN

Torch Relay  
Medals  
Diplomas  
Emblems

**IV. Commandature Department:**

YRJÖ TIKKA

*Planning Office:* U. PETÄJÄ

Order at venues and housing sites  
Leases

*Commandants's Office:* E. PUUSTINEN

Identity cards  
Passes  
Army personnel

## Olympic Sports Committees

The Olympic Sports Committees for the different sports were technical executive bodies. Jointly with the delegates of the international federations they were responsible for the technical carrying out of their specific events. The names of the members of these committees appear in the tables of competition results.

## International Liaisons

While preparations were in progress the Sports Division was in close contact with the I.O.C., the National Olympic Committees and the International Sports Federations. Before the Games opened the International Federations sent representatives to Helsinki to inspect the arrangements made. During the Games these representatives acted as liaison officers between the federations and the Olympic Sports Committees.

## EVENTS AND DEMONSTRATIONS

The Organising Committee set to work on the programme for the XV Olympiad resolved on making cuts in order to keep participation within limits, the London Games having indicated the tremendous growth that might occur in this respect. Although in principle the I.O.C. supported the Organising Committee's striving, reductions proved to be impossible owing to the inflexible attitude of the international federations. On the contrary, certain federations wanted new events to be included. The I.O.C. congress in Copenhagen on May 12th—17th 1950 approved 148 events for the Helsinki Olympiad, 12 more than in London in 1948. As late as December 1951 a new class was introduced in weightlifting, raising the number of events in the final programme to 149.

Grouped according to branch of sport the events were:

### Compulsory sports

Athletics:	24 men's and 9 women's events. The same events as in London in 1948
Swimming:	8 men's and 7 women's events as in London
Gymnastics:	8 men's and 7 women's events. New events were 6 for women (floor, beam, parallel bars, 8 exercises combined and team exercise with portable apparatus)
Rowing:	7 events as in 1948
Wrestling:	8 classes in free style wrestling and 8 in Greco-Roman as before
Boxing:	10 classes instead of the former 8
Weightlifting:	7 classes, against 6 in London
Fencing:	6 events for men and 1 for women as before
Modern pentathlon:	2 events instead of 1. New was the team event, which did not, however, lengthen the programme, for it was decided on the basis of individual performances.
Shooting:	7 events, against 4 in London. New were the running deer, clay pigeon and 3 X 40 shots small-bore rifle events
Equestrian:	6 events as before
Cycling:	6 events as before
Yachting:	5 classes. Number as in London, but with the 55 metres class substituted for the Swallow class.

### Voluntary Sports

Canoeing:	8 events for men and 1 for women.
Football	Same events as in London.
Basketball	»
Hockey	»
Water polo	»

The system of eliminating matches and order of matches in the ball games will appear from the accounts of these sports.

## **Art**

In the new rules approved by the I.O.C., in force as from Jan. 1st 1950, the art competitions were replaced by an art exhibition. The I.O.C. repealed this decision at its congress in Vienna on May 7th—9th and left it to the Organising Committee to decide whether to hold art competitions or an art exhibition. By then, however, it was too late for the programme to be altered, and so art was represented in Helsinki in the form of an exhibition only.

## **Sports Demonstrations**

Under § 43 of the I.O.C. rules an Organising Committee may add to the programme two sports demonstrations, one a national sport, the other a sport not practised in the organising country. For the national sport the Organising Committee had already in 1950 chosen Finnish baseball. For the foreign sport the first choice was rugby football. Negotiations with the Rugby Football Union in England failed meanwhile to lead to results. The Organising Committee therefore decided to substitute field handball played by teams of eleven. The national teams of Sweden and Denmark were invited to play the demonstration match.

Included among the fillers for the demonstration programme was an exhibition of massed callisthenics by Danish and Finnish gymnastic organisations.

## **Programme Per Day and Hour**

The programme per day and hour was definitively fixed in March 1951 and thereafter published. The I.O.C. gave its approval at its congress in Vienna on May 7th—9th 1951.

During the Games a few minor alterations had to be made to the programme. Entries for the men's gymnastic events having exceeded the boldest forecasts extra time had to be reserved for them on the morning of Opening Day. Weightlifting too, because of the large number of participants, had to begin on the last day two hours ahead of schedule to enable the arena to be made ready for the basketball matches on the following morning. After the Federation Internationale de Natation Amateur had at the last moment altered the order of the water polo tournament, the additional matches this called for had to be played early in the morning before the scheduled rounds.


On the very eve of the Games, and even after they had begun, certain federations, on grounds of secondary importance only, proposed alterations to the time-tables, but as consent would have dislocated the over-all arrangements the Organising Committee was compelled to reject the proposals.

After the closing date for entries, the preliminary rounds for the football and basketball events were fixed as follows: football July 15th—16th simultaneously in five different towns; basketball July 14th—15th and July 17th—18th. The first round in the hockey tournament was played July 15th—18th.

The distribution of the programmes over the period of the Games will appear from the adjoining table.



**OLYMPIC TIME-TABLE**

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	Venue
July—August																	
Opening and closing ceremony ..	13															19	Olympic Stadium 
Athletics .....		10 15	10 15	10 15	10 15	10 15	10 15	10 15	10 15								Olympic Stadium
Wrestling .....		11 19	10 19	10 19	10 19	10 19	10 19	10 19	10 19								Messuhalli I & II
Gymnastics .....	7.30	8 16	8 16	8 14	8 14	8 13											Messuhalli I & II
Football .....	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19		19	19			19	19		Olympic Stadium, Football Grounds Turku, Tampere, Kotka, Lahti
Hockey .....		18 19.30		19	17												Velodrome
Rowing .....		9 16	9 16	9 16													Meilahti
Yachting .....		13 14.30	13 14.30	13 14.30	13 14.30			13 14.30	13 14.30	13 14.30							Harmaja Liuskasaari
Modern Pentathlon .....			13	9	13		13										Hämeenlinna
Swimming .....							10 17	10 17	10 17	10 17	10 17	10 17	10 17	10 17	10 17		Swimming Stadium
Shooting .....							9	9	9	9	9						Malmi Huopalahti
Cycling .....										11 18	11 18				11		Velodrome Käpylä
Canoeing .....									17	10 17							Taivallahti
Weightlifting .....							13 20	13 20	13 20								Messuhalli II
Fencing .....		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		Westend
Boxing .....										14 19.30	13 19.30	14 19.30	14 19.30	14 19.30	14 19.30		Messuhalli I
Equestrian .....										7 14	9 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 15		Ruskeasuo, Tali Olympic Stadium, Laakso
Basketball .....							9 16	9 16	9 16	9 16	9 16	9 16	9 16	9 16	9 16		Tennis Palace Messuhalli II
Demonstrations .....												19	19				Olympic Stadium

## PREPARATIONS FOR THE OPENING CEREMONY

The I.O.C. Protocol defines the programme for the Opening and Closing Ceremonies in such close detail that its execution only is left to the organisers. All that remained for the Organising Committee to decide was whether or not to include a religious ceremony in the Opening Day programme. After carefully considering this delicate question, the Organising Committee decided to include a brief prayer in Latin by the Archbishop of Finland.

The Sports Division began planning the Opening Ceremony in the spring of 1951. An executive plan was drawn up by the Competition Office Manager, Lt-Colonel G. Blomqvist, with the collaboration of the Marshal of Ceremonies, Colonel Y. Tikka. The Art Department was entrusted with the arrangements for the musical part of the programme.

The crucial point in the organisation of the Opening Ceremony was the March Past of the teams and their grouping on the Stadium field. A suitable site of assembly was available in the Eläintarha athletic grounds in the immediate vicinity of the Stadium. Here, on July 18th, the day before the Opening, a rehearsal was held, attended by the carriers of name-boards and flags and the team managers. This practice parade covered deployment on the Eläintarha field, the march into the Stadium, deployment there, the forming of the semi-circle of flags and the return to the Eläintarha field. To facilitate deployment the position of each team was indicated on both the Eläintarha and Stadium fields by a cardboard marker. The route to the Stadium and the Eläintarha grounds were cordoned off by police and soldiers. The departure from the Stadium, contrary to custom, was in two columns through the two eastern gates. This halved the time needed for the march out.

The Organising Committee supplied the flags and name-boards to be carried. The name-boards were borne by cadets of the Land Warfare School in sports costume (grey trousers and white, open-necked shirts). Each team chose its own flag-bearer.

The Olympic Flag was hoisted by Naval Cadets in uniform.

The carrier pigeons released during the Opening Ceremony were supplied from Sweden and Denmark by the Skandinavisk Brevduveunion. The transport to Finland and care of the pigeons while in Finland was organised in model fashion by the Svenska Brevduveförbundet. The 2 500 pigeons were brought to Helsinki by sea on July 18th and housed under the north stand in the Stadium. From there they were transferred on Opening Day to a site in the north bend. A military detail of 1 officer, 6 N.C.O.'s and 36 privates saw to the opening of the cotes at the right moment.

The guns for the artillery salute were on a rock at the northern end of the Stadium.

The Olympic Choir of 500 members and the military band of 180 musicians were stationed below the Scoreboard in the north bend. A special platform was built for the conductor. On the infield of the Stadium, facing the stand for invited guests, was the rostrum, painted white and decorated with the Olympic rings. Steps were provided at Stand B 13 for the torch-bearer, to afford easy access to the Stadium tower.

The Bowl in which the torch-bearer kindled the first Flame was on a two-metre high pedestal in the south bend at the foot of the flagpole flying the Olympic Flag.

## INVITATIONS TO THE GAMES

Invitations to all member countries of the I.O.C., then 75 in number, to participate in the Games were signed by the Chairman of the Organising Committee on June 20th 1951. The invitation forms were printed in 21 different languages (Bulgarian, Czech, Danish, Dutch, English, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Hungarian, Icelandic, Italian, Norwegian, Polish, Portuguese, Rumanian, Russian, Serbian, Spanish, Swedish and Turkish). The supply of translators and the printing resources available would not allow all countries to be invited in their own language.

After the I.O.C. had accepted five more countries for membership, invitations were immediately despatched to these too. Thus, in all 80 countries were invited to the Games. Affirmative answers were received from 73 countries in the following order:

- |                  |                          |                                |
|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Sweden        | 26. Chile                | 50. Singapore                  |
| 2. Switzerland   | 27. Holland              | 51. Brazil                     |
| 3. Bulgaria      | 28. Uruguay              | 52. Thailand                   |
| 4. Belgium       | 29. Poland               | 53. India                      |
| 5. Germany       | 30. Mexico               | 54. U.S.S.R.                   |
| 6. Yugoslavia    | 31. Netherlands Antilles | 55. Spain                      |
| 7. U.S.A.        | 32. Ceylon               | 56. Bermuda                    |
| 8. Great Britain | 33. Gold Coast           | 57. Czechoslovakia             |
| 9. Saar          | 34. New Zealand          | 58. Liechtenstein              |
| 10. Canada       | 35. Burma                | 59. British Guiana             |
| 11. Denmark      | 36. Hong Kong            | 60. Hungary                    |
| 12. Pakistan     | 37. Panama               | 61. Venezuela                  |
| 13. France       | 38. Paraguay             | 62. Monaco                     |
| 14. Egypt        | 39. Ireland              | 63. Israel                     |
| 15. Greece       | 40. Jamaica              | 64. Vietnam                    |
| 16. Puerto Rico  | 41. Luxemburg            | 65. Cuba                       |
| 17. Nigeria      | 42. South Africa         | 66. Korea                      |
| 18. Italy        | 43. Turkey               | 67. Indonesia                  |
| 19. Peru         | 44. Rumania              | 68. Haiti                      |
| 20. Norway       | 45. Philippines          | 69. Guatemala                  |
| 21. Iceland      | 46. Portugal             | 70. China (Formosa)            |
| 22. Australia    | 47. Trinidad             | 71. Bahamas                    |
| 23. Argentine    | 48. Finland              | 72. Lebanon                    |
| 24. Austria      | 49. Japan                | 73. People's Republic of China |
| 25. Iran         |                          |                                |

Paraguay, Peru and Nationalist China subsequently withdrew their entries. Haiti confined her participation to the Art Exhibition.

Article 45 of the Olympic rules requires entries to reach the Organising Committee six weeks in advance of the Games. On this occasion, however, the I.O.C. granted special rights to the People's Republic of China, whose Olympic Committee was accepted for affiliation a mere two days before the opening of the Games.



IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE  
INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN BY THE  
INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC  
COMMITTEE THE ORGANISING  
COMMITTEE OF THE OLYMPIC  
GAMES OF 1952 HAS THE HONOUR  
TO INVITE YOU TO TAKE  
PART IN THE COMPETITIONS AND  
CELEBRATIONS WHICH WILL TAKE  
PLACE AT HELSINKI FROM THE  
19th JULY TO THE 3rd AUGUST 1952

*Erik M. Friessell*

THE PRESIDENT OF THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE

HELSINKI, 20th JUNE 1951

*The English wording of the invitation to the Games.*

## SPORTS HANDBOOKS

In accordance with § 54 of the I.O.C. rules the Organising Committee printed handbooks in English and French for the different sports. Before printing the final proofs were sent to each federation for checking. In addition to the separate handbooks a small printing was taken of books in French and English containing the regulations for all sports in the Games programme. Printing was completed by the end of 1951. In Finnish these regulations were duplicated.

In regard to the sports handbooks certain improvements are absolutely necessary if they are fully to answer to their purpose. Experience has repeatedly shown the difficulty of obtaining the ms. for the handbooks in time. The federations also continue to make at any rate minor amendments to their regulations at their annual conferences, with the result that by the time the Games open the regulations printed by the Organising Committee are no longer wholly up to date and supplementary leaflets have to be printed. Most regrettable was the action of some federations in amending or interpreting anew their regulations after the Games had begun, without the authority of a congress resolution and in contradiction to the printed regulations. This occurred, for instance, in regard to cycling and water polo. In such cases the handbooks naturally lose all significance. It is also to be noted that a few federations are opposed to having printed in their handbooks any rules whatever beyond the programme for the sport in question, or at the most brief excerpts. Such handbooks have no practical value and their printing is a sheer waste of money.

The distribution and mailing of the handbooks was carried out in the first half of January 1952.

## DISTRIBUTION OF HANDBOOKS

*(In Finnish Alphabetical order.)*

	Shooting	Football	Basketball	Hockey	Canoeing	Fencing	Modern Pentathlon	Boxing	Wrestling	Weightlifting	Yachting	Cycling	Equestrian	Rowing	Swimming	Gymnastics	Athletics	Arts
Afganistan	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Neth. Antilles	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentine	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	8	6
Australia	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Bahamas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	10	10
Bermuda	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	2
Bolivia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	3	3	3	1	5	5
British Guiana	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bulgaria	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	2
Burma	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Ceylon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Chile	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	3	2
Egypt	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	6
Spain	3	2	2	5	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	2	8	5
South Africa	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	4	3	4	2	4	4	2	4	2
Philippines	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1

## DISTRIBUTION OF HANDBOOKS

	Shooting	Football	Basketball	Hockey	Canoeing	Fencing	Modern Pentathlon	Boxing	Wrestling	Weightlifting	Yachting	Cycling	Equestrian	Rowing	Swimming	Gymnastics	Athletics	Arts
Guatemala	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Haiti	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Holland	2	5	2	5	4	4	2	4	2	4	4	5	4	4	5	2	6	6
Hong-Kong	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indonesia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
India	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	5	5
Iraq	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iran	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Ireland	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	7	6
Iceland	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	8	6
Great Britain	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Israel	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
Italy	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Austria	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	3	6	3
Jamaica	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
Japan	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	5	5	5	6
Yugoslavia	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	6	5
Canada	2	2	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	6	2	10	10
China	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	5
Colombia	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2
Korea	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	1
Greece	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	5	5
Gold Coast	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cuba	3	2	3	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	2
Lebanon	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liechtenstein	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	2
Luxemburg	1	3	1	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	5
Malta	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Mexico	3	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	1	2	5	1	3	2	5	2
Monaco	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
USSR	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Nigeria	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norway	4	3	1	1	4	4	2	4	3	2	4	4	4	4	6	2	8	5
Pakistan	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	2	2
Panama	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Paraguay	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peru	3	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	4	3
Puerto Rico	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1
Portugal	4	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	3	3	2	3	2
Poland	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3
France	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Rumania	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2
Sweden	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Saar	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	4	1
Germany	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Salvadore	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Singapore	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Switzerland	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	8
Syria	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	4	6	4	6	10
Thailand	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Trinidad	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	2
Czechoslovakia	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	10	7
Turkey	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	5	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	8	2
Hungary	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	3	4	3	8	4
Uruguay	2	1	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	1	4	3	1	4	4	2	5	5
New Zealand	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	4	2
Venezuela	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Vietnam	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U.S.A	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10
Total	173	166	169	165	153	176	157	183	173	170	170	180	160	167	215	163	348	298

## **ENTRY FORMS AND BOOKLETS OF INSTRUCTIONS**

The system of entering for the 1952 Games was based on that adopted in the Berlin and London Games, with minor alterations and clarifications. The forms used were:

### **No. 1 National entry form**

on which each nation marked the sports and events in which it intended to participate. This form was to be in the hands of the Organising Committee six weeks before the Games opened or not later than midnight of June 6th. By agreement with the respective international federations, exceptions were hockey (March 1st), football and basketball (June 1st).

### **No. 2 Team entry form**

to be filled in for each team event. On this form were entered the nation's representatives and reserves and to it had to be appended individual entry forms (No. 3) for each member of the team and reserve. The closing date was 14 days before the event was due to begin.

### **No. 3 Individual entry form**

containing the full name, date and place of birth of the competitor. Competitors who wished to enter for several events had to fill in separate forms for each event. The individual form had also to contain the national Olympic Committee's assurance of the entrant's amateur status. Closing date as for No. 2.

### **No. 4 Special yachting entry form**

on which were entered the specifications of the competing yacht. Closing date as for No. 2.

### **No. 5 Special equestrian entry form**

for detailed particulars of horses participating. Closing date as for No. 2.

### **No. 6 Art Exhibition entry form**

for necessary information about works of art intended to be exhibited. Closing dates: for literature and music March 1st 1952; for architecture, paintings, graphic art and sculpture May 1st 1952.

A condition for the acceptance of forms 2—5 was that the nation in question had entered for the event on form No. 1.

All forms had to be filled in in triplicate, one copy remaining with the national Olympic Committee and two being forwarded to the Organising Committee. Forms had to be filled in either in French or English, and countersigned by the Chairman or Secretary of the national

Olympic Committee and the Chairman or Secretary of the national body governing the sport in question. Entries for the diving events had to be accompanied by a special form reporting the dives chosen by the competitor. To individual entry forms for the women's athletic events a medical certificate was to be appended certifying the entrant's sex. Finally, every competitor was required to sign the declaration of amateurship ordered in the I.O.C. rules. Detailed instructions for filling in the forms, with specimen entries, were given in booklets printed in English and French.

The entry forms and instruction booklets were ready in the autumn of 1951 and were sent to the national Olympic Committees together with the books of regulations at the beginning of 1952.

## **Reception and Handling of Entry Forms**

### **Stage One**

National entry forms began to arrive in May. The reported national team strength was immediately entered on a chart listing the nations in alphabetical order, with separate vertical columns for each event. No. 1 forms arrived for the most part before the closing date. Some national Olympic Committees, however, had to be reminded. By midnight of June 6th the chart showing the nations entered for each event was ready for reproduction and distribution to the Press and organisation staff. Tables were thereafter compiled for each of the 18 sports showing the number of entries for each event. A few days later these tables could be distributed to the international federations and the Olympic Sports Committees.

Very many national Olympic Committees cabled the notice of entry required at Stage One. Information sent on form No. 1 was also later amended and supplemented by cable. This together with errors made in filling in the forms gave much extra trouble. The most common errors were the following.

1. Weights were not clearly indicated in boxing, wrestling and weightlifting entries. In the case of wrestling notice as to whether the entry was for free style or Greco-Roman wrestling was often omitted.
2. Forms generally failed to say whether the entry was for the men's or the women's event. Many forms left the organisers in doubt as to whether the intention was to participate in the team event as well.
3. Several countries filled in forms in their own language and not as directed in French or English.
4. Required signatures were lacking.

Of the 71 nations which had answered the Organising Committee's invitation in the affirmative, 70 confirmed their entry on form No. 1.

### **Stage Two**

Final entries on forms 2—5 were received and dealt with during the period July 5th—13th. The work this entailed comprised the following tasks:

1. Complete lists of competitors for despatch to the Olympic Sports Committees and the international federations (to enable draws to be made), for programme-printing and for distribution to the Press and Broadcasting Corporations.
2. A card register of all participants with three separate reference indices.
3. A table showing the distribution of entries by nation and by sport.



The worst causes of delay in the handling of the forms were:

1. More competitors and reserves were entered than the regulations allow.
2. The instructions were that form No. 3 was to be filled in for each event in which a participant wished to compete. This rule was frequently ignored in the case of participants entering for more than one event.
3. Requests were sent for alterations to entries after the expiration of the entry period, although under the I.O.C. rules this is strictly forbidden.
4. Over-reliance on the speed of air mail. Some nations obviously trusted so much to air mail that they arranged their Olympic trials for the last day on which entries could be made.

For these reasons the compiling of entry lists might take as much as 48 hours. The most strenuous day in the handling of entry forms was July 5th, the closing date for entries for the track and field, wrestling, gymnastic, rowing and yachting events. Altogether 2,565 competitors, nearly half the total participation, entered for these sports.

Three cards of different colours (blue, red and yellow) were filled in for each competitor in duplicate, or altogether six cards. In this way also the card files needed by the Olympic Village and the Olympic Sports Committees were obtained in the course of a single operation. For the card register proper the following reference indices were adopted:

- a) an alphabetical card index of all participants in the Games (red card, vertical file)
- b) a card index of all competitors by event (blue card in Kardex cabinet)
- c) a card index of all participants by nation in alphabetical order (yellow card, vertical file).

The card register daily furnished answers to numerous inquiries about competitors.

## NUMBERING OF COMPETITORS

Competitors were numbered in alphabetical order of nation. Numbers printed on cloth were distributed only in those sports in which they could be visibly worn. In the other sports the numbers appeared solely in the programmes against the competitors' names (so-called control numbers). The numbers enabled competitors with difficult names to be checked and simplified the announcement of results. According to common custom consecutive numbering extended to the following sports:

Athletics	Canoeing
Gymnastics	Boxing
Modern pentathlon	Riding
Shooting	Weightlifting
Cycling	Wrestling
Fencing	Swimming

*Wrestlers* and *swimmers* did not wear numbers on their costume.

Separately numbered were the following sports:

### a) *Ball Games*

Each football team was numbered 1—20 (11+9 reserves).

Hockey teams similarly 1—18 (11+7).

Basketball teams 3—16 (12+2). The rules forbid the use of numbers 1—2.

Competing teams wore, as required by the rules, team jerseys of contrasting types. Hence, identical numbering did not lead to any confusion.

In the water polo event every member of a team wore a numbered water polo cap (1—7). Reserves bore no number. Opposing teams were distinguished by the colour of the cap. The daily programme gave the control number of the players, as in the case of swimmers in general.

b) *Yachting*

Each yacht displayed on its sails the numbers prescribed by the rules. Crews were listed in the programme by yacht, beginning with the helmsman.

c) *Rowing*

Boats bore no number. Competitors were listed in the programme by crew in the order prescribed by the rules.

## SCORECARDS AND FORMS

During the period Jan.—June 1952 different kinds of technical scorecards, forms and slips were printed in conformity with models drafted by the Olympic Sports Committees.

For some sports very large quantities of forms of different shapes and colours were printed, which had frequently to be re-designed even after the proofs had come in. This was a source of delays and difficulties and of some extra expense as well.

The total printings of this kind for the different sports were:

Hockey	*	100	copies
Football	*	400	»
Basketball	*	500	»
Weightlifting	*	200	»
Rowing	*	350	»
Yachting	*	500	»
Canoeing	*	1,500	»
Track cycling		2,600	»
Road cycling		1,000	»
Boxing		3,000	»
Wrestling		6,900	»
Athletics		7,650	»
Gymnastics		9,800	»
Fencing		10,600	»
Modern pentathlon		15,300	»
Swimming		16,900	»

---

Total 77.300 Copies

---

\* One form only.

## PROGRAMMES

In drawing up a printing plan the Programme Office had to decide whether to have separate programmes for each sport or a general programme to be issued daily containing the programmes for all the events on the day in question. The former method had been adopted in London in 1948, the latter in Berlin in 1936. For reasons of technical printing facilities the choice fell on separate programmes. Hence, 54 different programmes were printed as follows:

### Day programmes:

Opening Ceremony	1
Track and field events	8
Swimming and water polo	9
Boxing	6
Rowing	4
Cycling	4
Closing Ceremony	1

### Tournament programmes:

Football	4
Basketball	3
Hockey	3

### Competition programmes:

Shooting	1
Canoeing	1
Fencing	1
Modern pentathlon	1
Greco-Roman wrestling	1
Free style wrestling	1
Weightlifting	1
Yachting	1
Equestrian	1
Gymnastics	1
Sports demonstrations	1

Total 54

Printing work on the programmes was divided between six Helsinki presses. Owing to the large printings needed, the programmes for the track and field events, the Opening Ceremony, the Closing Ceremony and the football matches had to be printed in rotary presses. The covers, ready in advance, were printed by two firms.

### Covers

Only one ink was used. The original idea was to have a differently coloured programme each day. To simplify matters, however, it was decided to limit the colours used in the day programmes to eight, the colour series for the period July 19th—26th being repeated over the period July 27th—Aug. 3rd. Competition and tournament programmes had their own colours, so that the total number of colours used in programme printing was 29.



*Specimens of the programme covers.*

Printed on three sides of the covers were:

- a) inside front, the abbreviations used for names of countries
- b) inside back, time-table of the Games
- c) back, a traffic map of Helsinki with all arenas marked.

The wording of both covers and programmes was in four languages (Finnish, Swedish, French, English).

## Editing

From the beginning of May onward the head of the Programme Office was assisted by two programme editors. The use of four languages necessitated much translation work. Although the skeleton drafts for the programmes were ready by the end of May, the final phase was one of frantic haste. For this there were many reasons. The lists of definitive entries could not be made ready as speedily as would have been desirable. The growth of entries for some

sports exceeded the boldest estimates, with the result that the skeleton frames for some programmes had to be reset. The editing of the day programmes was hampered by delay on the part of competition offices in sending in the results of draws and the order of heats and lanes.

The programmes were not without errors, because certain international federations arbitrarily altered divisions into heats, the order of draws, etc., after the programmes were already out. Of this a few examples.

The I.A.A.F. decided on Friday, July 25th, that the semi-finals for the women's 200 metres were to take place on that day and not, as in the officially approved programme, on July 26th. In the men's 4 X 100 metres relay, the draw for the heats and the number of heats decided on the previous evening were altered while the event was in progress. The order of bouts fixed by the Association Internationale de Boxe for one day was in two respects against the rules and after a protest had been lodged had to be entirely revised, putting the programme into error in regard to the classes concerned. The Union Cycliste Internationale made sweeping changes in the order of events, the system of elimination and the number of heats on the first competition day, with the result that the printed programme was in hardly any accord with the facts. The Federation Internationale de Natation Amateur at the last moment altered the elimination system for water polo, compelling extensive and costly alterations to the programme. The day programme for rowing on July 21st was not brought out in time because it had to be reset at midnight after the Federation Internationale des Societes d'Aviron had altered the order of preliminary heats late that night. All this serves to show the thankless nature of the work the programme editors had to do, particularly in preparing the day programmes.

### **Printings and Distribution**

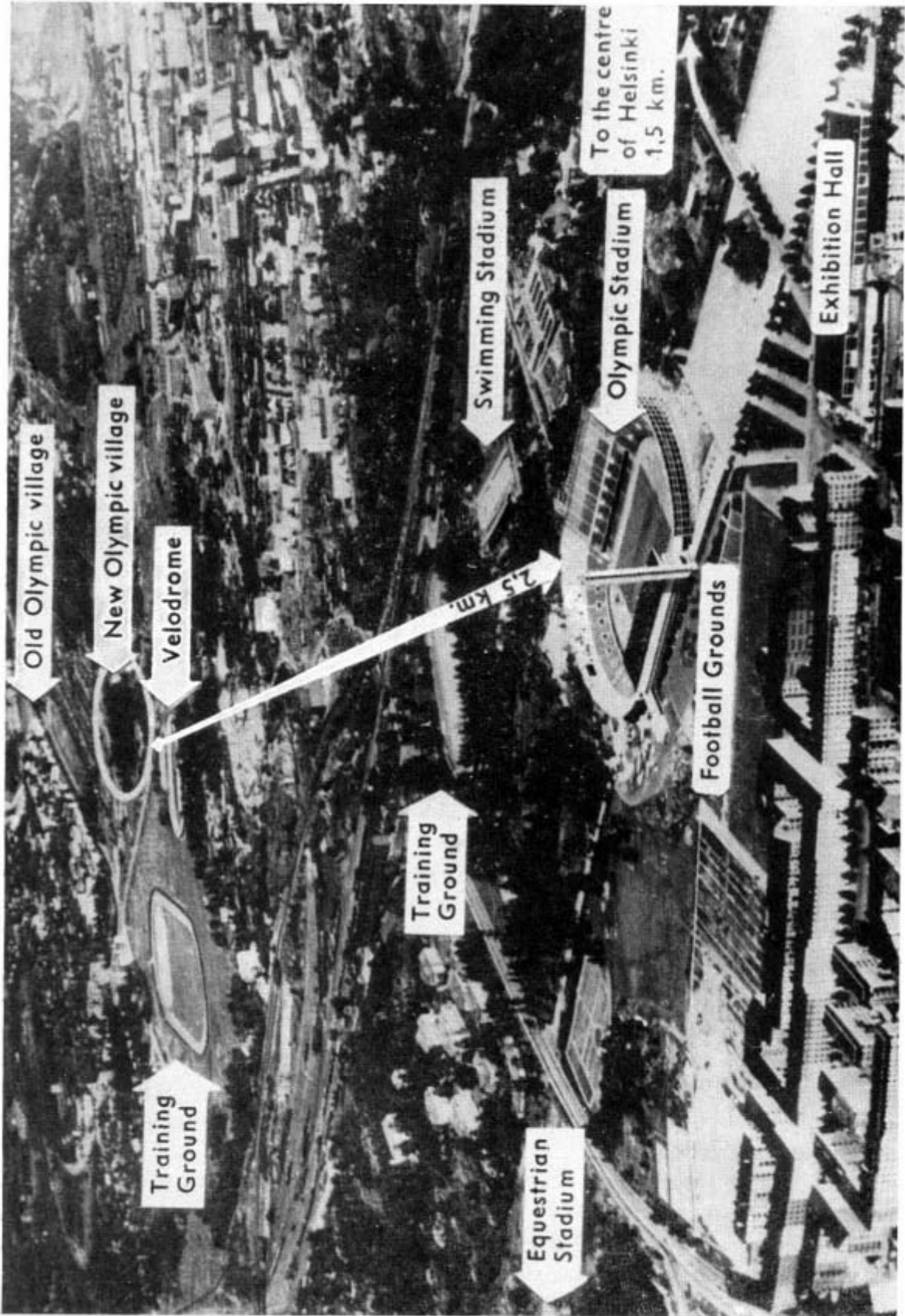
The analysis of printings and sales reveals that in the early days of the Games errors were made in estimating the number of programmes required. Thus, 50 000 copies were printed of the Opening Ceremony programme, of which only 15 031 sold. Printings of the programme for the first day of the athletic events were 60 000, and sales 29 350. The corresponding figures for the Free Style wrestling event were 20 000 and 2 824, and for gymnastics 20 000 and 4 668.

Gratis copies distributed to the Press, radio, guests of honour, officials and housing sites aggregated about 100 000.

Although programme sales were below expectations, no financial loss was incurred.

## **ARENAS**

Already in the plans for the 1940 Games, most of the new arenas were concentrated on Helsinki, as close as possible to the Olympic Stadium. It was possible to use these in 1952. Only the Modern Pentathlon and certain preliminary rounds of the Football Tournament were contested outside the Capital, in provincial cities. Competitors and public alike could thus move quickly and easily from one venue to another. This adjacency of the arenas greatly facilitated the work of press and radio reporters.



*This picture shows the concentration of venues and housing centres in the Helsinki Games.*



*The Olympic Stadium with track and field events in progress.*

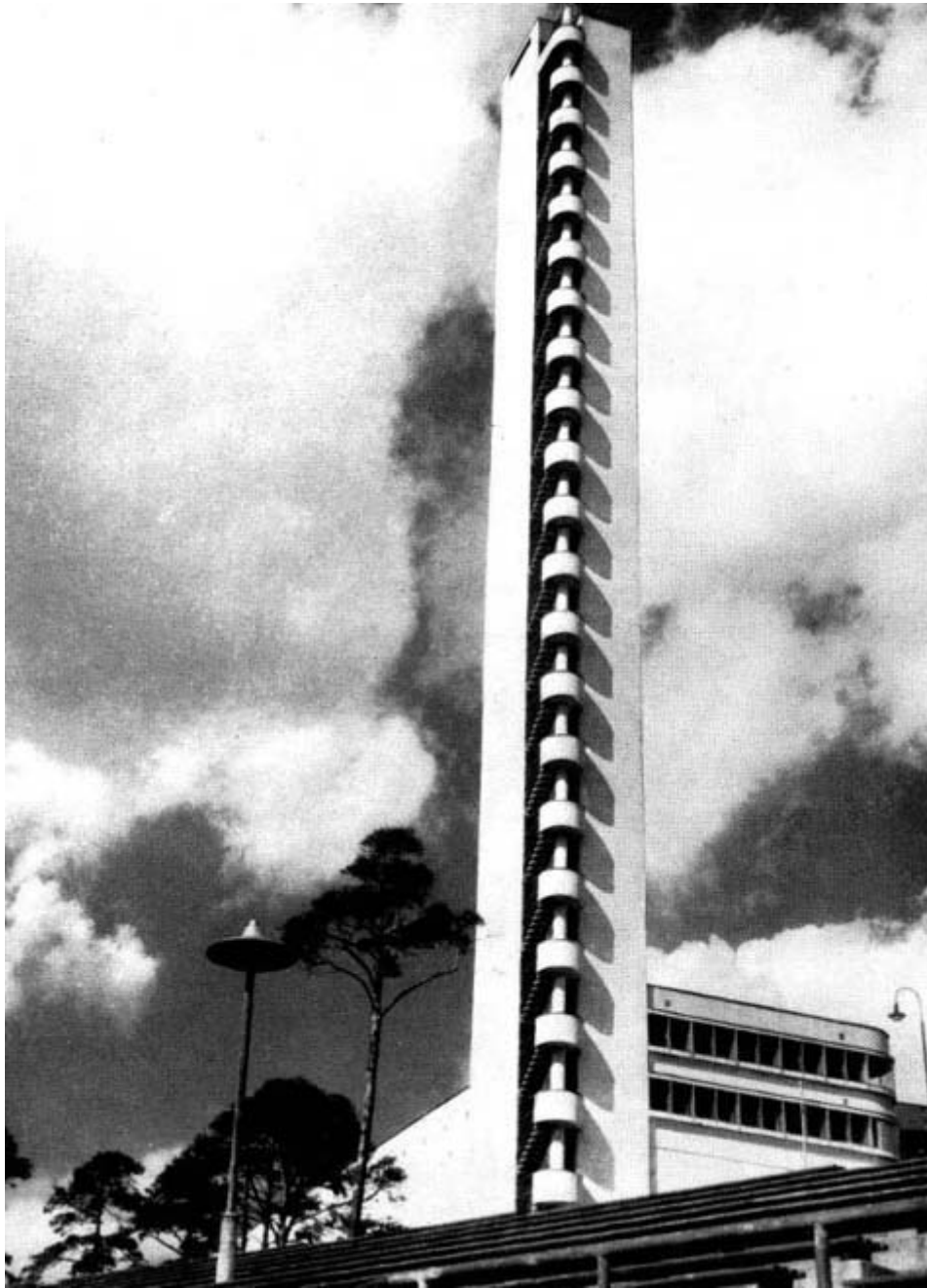
## **Olympic Stadium**

In the Olympic Stadium were held the Opening and Closing Ceremonies, the track and field events, the football semi-finals and final, the official sports demonstrations and the equestrian Prix des Nations.

The Stadium is built on a north-south axis. Its ferro-concrete stands seat about 50 000. For the 1952 Games the Organising Committee added at the south and north bends and along the east side wooden stands for about 20 000 spectators. This raised the Stadium's capacity to a round 70 000. These wooden stands were demolished in 1953. On the west side is a roofed Grand Stand. At its south end is a narrow white tower 72 metres high. Connecting with the north end of the Grand Stand is a small wing serving as a sports museum.

The 400-metres track has a red brick-dust surface. It has 7 lanes, on the home straight 8. The central grass field measures 104 X 65.5 metres. Between it and the track at the south bend are 2 high-jump and 2 pole-vault sites. All the throwing sites, 2 for each of the throws, are at the north end. In front of the Grand Stand, between the track and the grass field, are the long-jump and hop-step-and-jump sites. The water jump for the steeplechase is at the north bend, in the grass outside of the track.

Structural work necessitated by the Games, apart from the wooden stands, included a temporary structure for women competitors containing 10 dressing rooms, showers, etc., a wooden building and two tents for the Press Centre, first-aid stations in the side-stands, the electrical Scoreboard, the equipment needed for the Olympic Flame at the summit of the tower and for the photo-finish and time-taking apparatus.

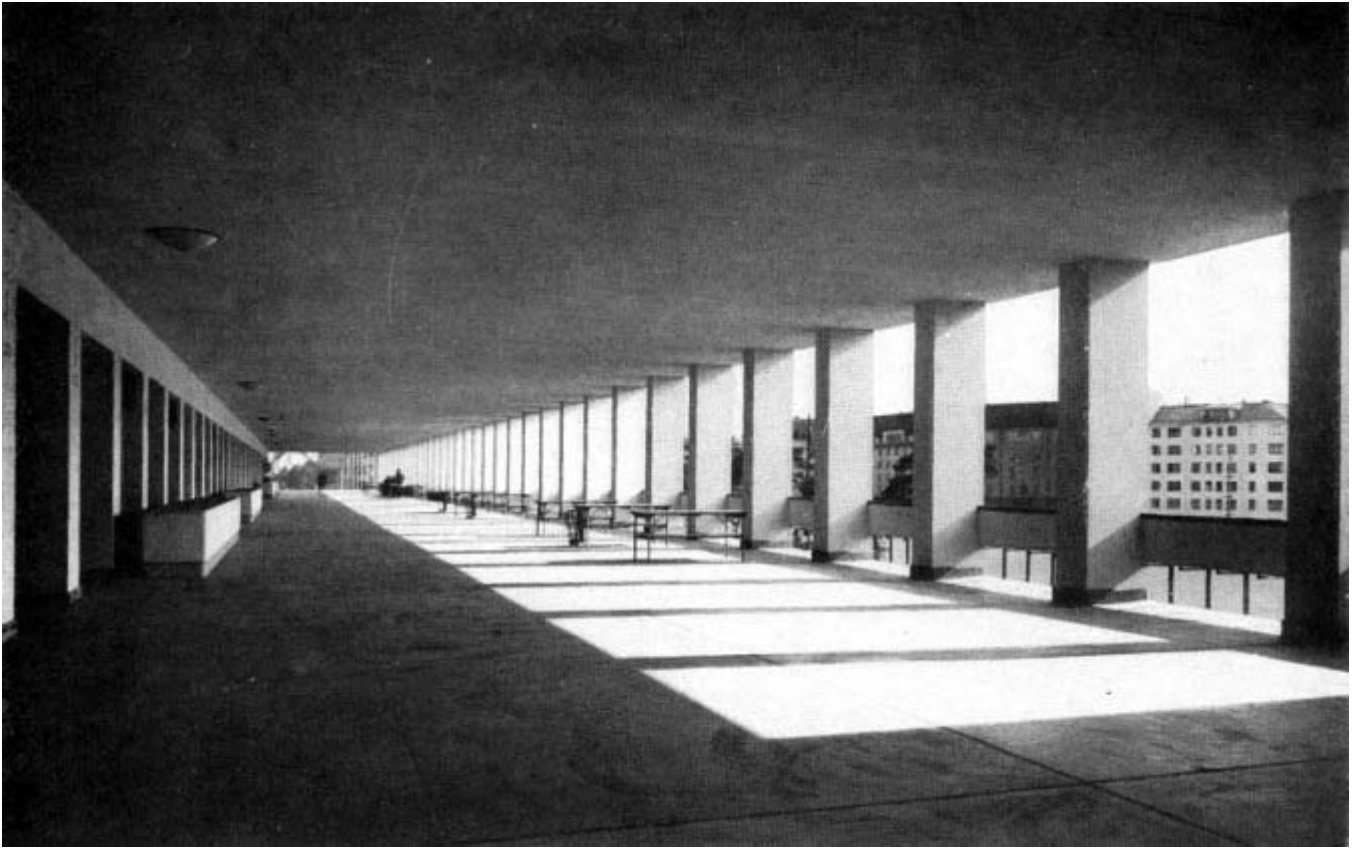


*The Stadium tower is 72 metres high.*

With the aid of temporary partition walls, additional dressing rooms for men were created in the training halls inside the Grand Stand. The Press Enclosure and broadcasting centre were considerably enlarged.

Renewals to the track and field were begun as early as 1950. The competition sites had then been in use as such twelve years. On the Grand Stand side the track was shifted farther infield for improved visibility. Track and jumping sites were given a resilient bed of moss litter and the surface layers renewed. Repairs were also made to the throwing sites. Surfacing was renewed in the autumn of 1951, and before the Games, in the summer of 1952, final treatment was continued with new binding materials.

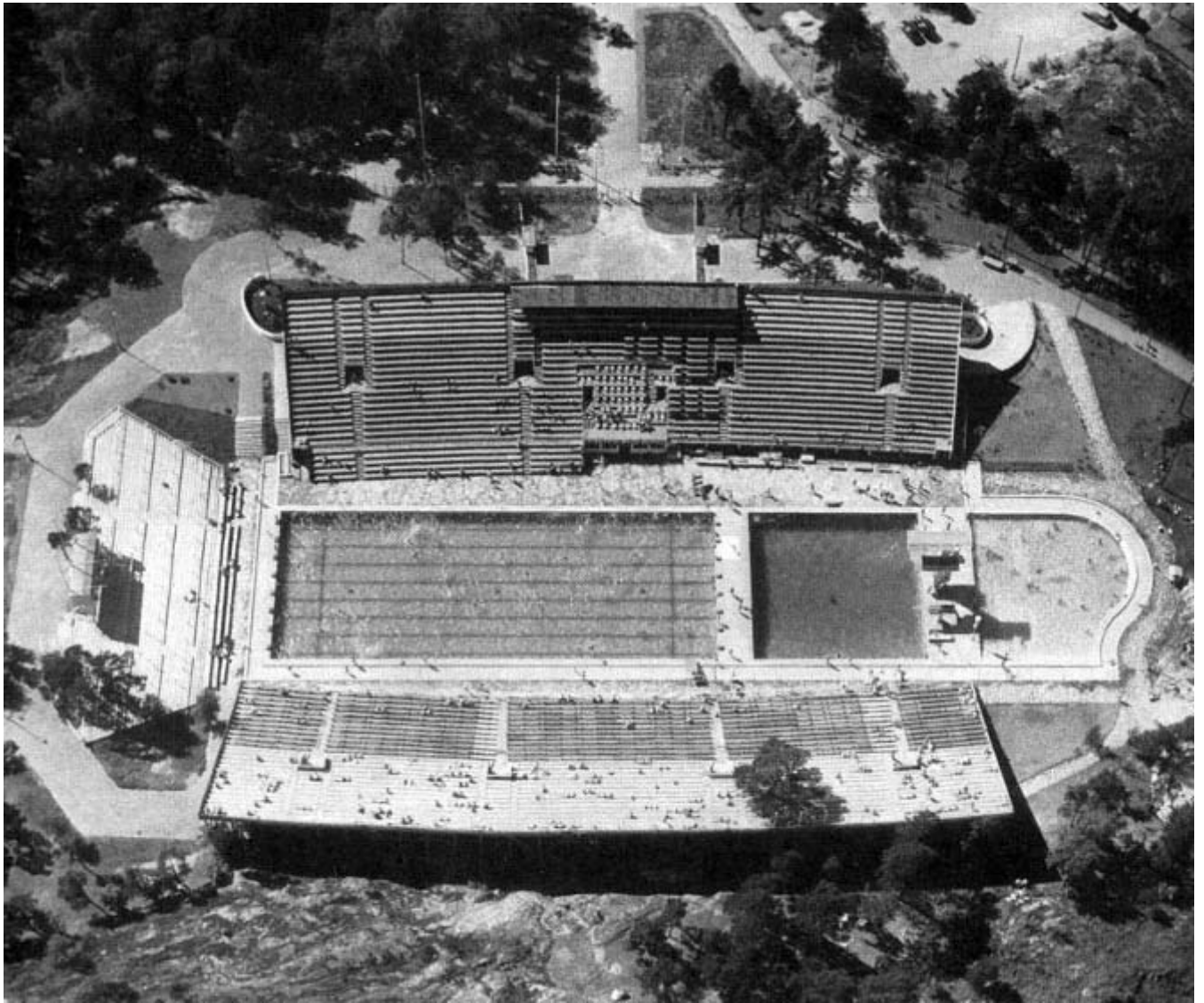




*Above The Grand Stand promenade.*

*The Grand Stand from the north end of the field.*





*The Helsinki Swimming Stadium seen from the air. Above the pools is the concrete Grand Stand. On the left and lower down in the picture are the temporary wooden stands.*

For the Prix des Nations the obstacles were erected and brought to completion during the night preceding Closing Day.

Related to this field-work is the surfacing carried out on open spaces and roads during 1951—52.

### **Swimming Stadium**

The Helsinki Municipal Swimming Stadium is situated in a pine wood east of the Olympic Stadium, a couple of hundred metres away. Its construction was begun in 1939 but stopped when war broke out. Not until 1947 could use be made of it.

The pools in the Swimming Stadium are quarried into rock and faced with porcelain tiles. They run north to south and are three in number: 1) a competition pool 50 X 20 metres and 2 m deep 2) a diving pool (20 X 20 X 4.5 metres) 3) a beginners' pool (area 345 sq. metres, depth 1 m). On one side is a separate wading pool for children (diameter 10 m.,



*A view of the Swimming Stadium looking north. Note the pine in the middle of the temporary stand.*

depth 40—70 centimetres). The diving tower of ferro-concrete is at the north end of the diving pool.

The concrete stand west of the pools has 3 500 seats. It is roofless. Under it are offices, cloakrooms where 3 000 bathers can deposit their clothes, lavatory and shower rooms and a Finnish sauna. The filtering and heating apparatus is in the basement. The entire volume of water in the pools is renewed every 5 hours.

For the period of the Games were built, of wood: an additional stand seating 4 000 on the east side of the pools, platforms providing standing room for about 2 000 spectators at the south end, and a Scoreboard tower. The temporary stands were demolished after the Games; the scoreboard tower remains in permanent use. 16 radio commentators' positions were constructed in the upper part of the Grand Stand; they were demolished after the Games.



*Front elevation of the Swimming Stadium showing the covered promenades.*



*The Velodrome seen from the air.*

## **Velodrome**

The Helsinki Velodrome was built for the 1940 Games track-cycling events. It was not, however, finally completed until 1946. The Velodrome lies in the street Mäkelänkatu, about 2 kms north of the Olympic Stadium and only half a kilometre from the Olympic Village.

The steeply sloping 400-metres track is of concrete. It is 7.4 metres broad in the straights and 8.25 at the bends. The track encloses a grass field the size of a normal football field. The hockey events were contested on this field.

A roofed Grand Stand on the Velodrome's south side has 2 000 seats. Flanking the opposite straight is an open stand, also seating 2 000. On the ridge in the rear of this a temporary wooden stand affording standing room for 2 000 was built for the duration of the Games.

As the rooms under the Grand Stand proved inadequate, three wooden barracks, each divided into three compartments, were built close by to provide dressing rooms for competitors, and three tents were erected for storing cycles. The photo-finish camera called for the building of a dark room and a developing room.

For competitors at liberty and pressmen reporting the races special enclosures with benches and desks were arranged in the central field. Serving the controllers of the cycle races was a movable steel-tube tower which was also used for the road race event.

## Exhibition Halls (Messuhalli I and II)

Exhibition Halls I and II in the Finnish Fair building close to the Olympic Stadium provided suitable venues for the most important indoor events.

In the larger, Exhibition Hall I, were held the men's gymnastic competitions, the wrestling and the boxing competitions. A platform was built in the middle of the floor on which could be placed, in turns, gymnastic apparatus, wrestling mats and the boxing rings. The stands for 4 000 spectators surrounding the platform were of steel tubing. Closer in to the platform, at floor level, benches were arranged for about 1 500 spectators. 58 dressing rooms were built in the cellar vaults, and under the stands 11 rooms for officials. A balcony on the east side was equipped for the use of press and radio reporters.

In the smaller, Exhibition Hall II, were held the women's gymnastic competitions, the free style wrestling bouts on the first two days, the weightlifting competitions and the basketball finals. The platform on which the events were staged faced the stands.

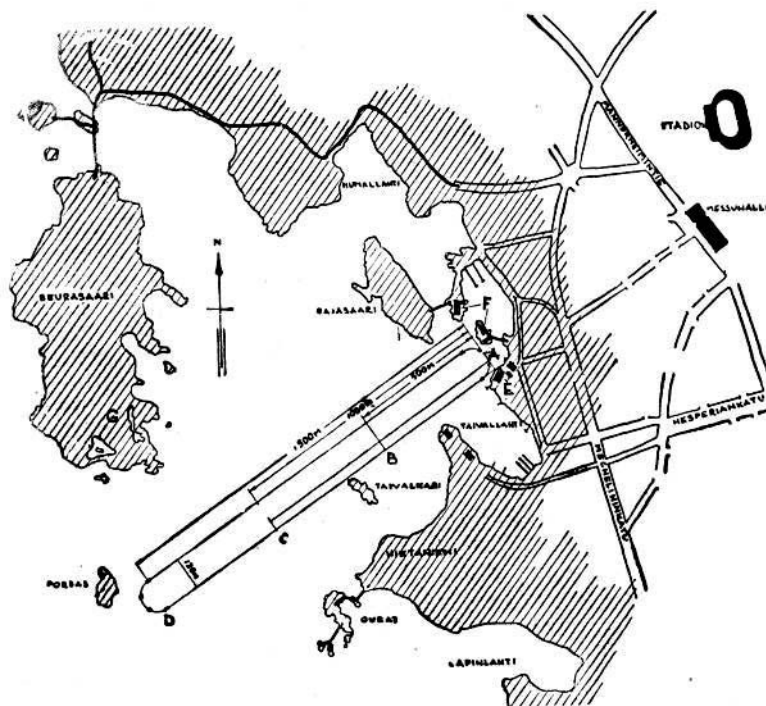
*The Messuhalli Building housing Messuhallis I and II where indoor competitions were held.*



## Taivallahti

For the 1940 Games the City of Helsinki built a rowing stadium at Taivallahti, a kilometre away from the Olympic Stadium, as a venue for the rowing and canoeing events. As the F.I.S.A., however, disapproved of the Taivallahti course for the rowing events in the 1952 Games, on the ground that it was exposed to sea-breezes, it was used solely for the canoeing events.

The roofed Grand Stand at Taivallahti was enlarged by building an open concrete stand in front of it. Dressing rooms were located in the Grand Stand basement. In the near vicinity were an office building and canoe sheds.



*Canoeing Course. A 10 000 m Start, 2nd and 4th Turning points and Finish; 1 000 m and 500 m Finish — B 500 m Start — C 1 000 m Start — D 10 000 m 1st, 3rd and 5th Turning points  
E The Canoeing Stadium and administrative building — F Canoe sheds — G Camping areas.*



*The view from the stand at Taivallahti.*

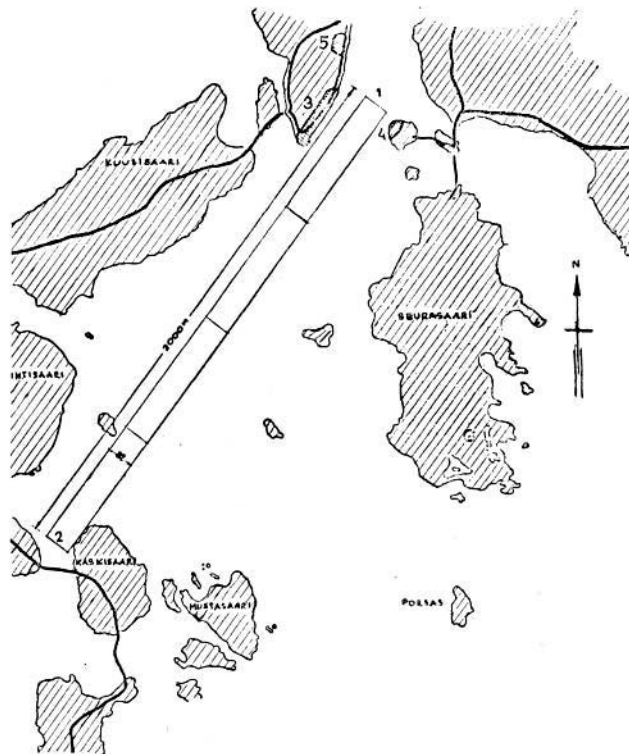
*Air photo of the Taivallahti Canoeing Stadium.*



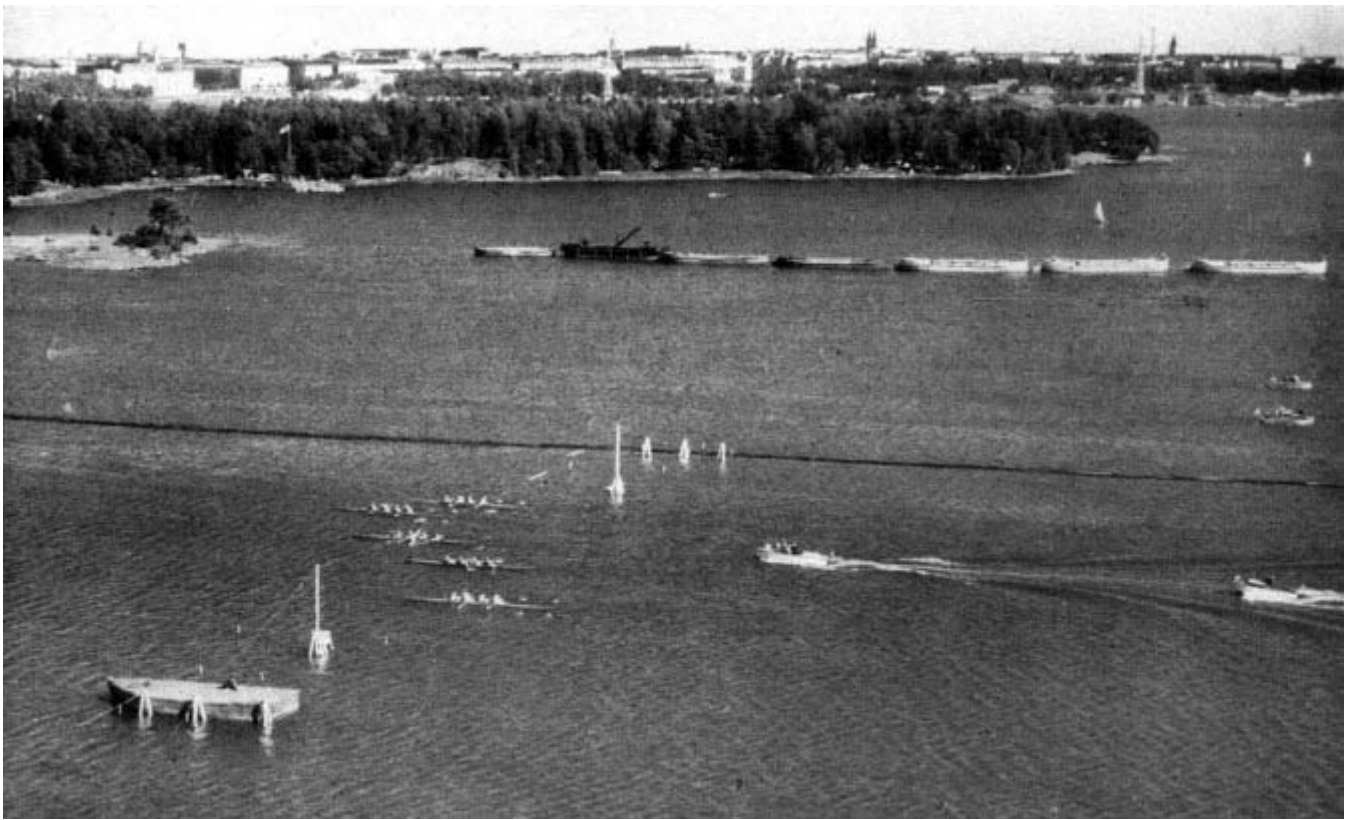


## Meilahti

The rowing events were transferred to the more sheltered Meilahti, where the finishing line and stand were about 3 kms distant from the Olympic Stadium. As Meilahti was wholly unequipped for rowing competitions, a temporary stadium had to be created. The Munkkiniemi shore on the north-west side of the course, which ran south-west to north-east, made an excellent natural stand. On it were erected a temporary wooden structure seating 2 000 and tents for boats, crews, offices, medical and first-aid stations. The judges' tower, time-taking apparatus and results board were on the island Pukkisaari, opposite the stand. The start at Katajaluoto was from a wooden pontoon 70 metres long. The open middle stretch of the course was protected from possible south-east winds by booms. The President of the Republic lent the jury the use of his villa at Tamminiemi, at the end of the course.



*Rowing course: 1 Finish — 2 Start — 3 Stand — 4 Officials — 5 Boat sheds.*



*Above Sheltering the rowing course from wind was a row of lighters on its right side, where a boom of logs marked its limits.*

*Below The starting pontoons for the rowing competitions photographed from the air.*





*A general view of the Malmi rifle range.*



*The Westend tennis hall.*

## **Westend**

Pistes for the fencing events were erected in the Westend tennis hall situated 7 kms west of the city centre in beautiful scenery on the seashore. There were 8 pistes.

## **Tennis Palace**

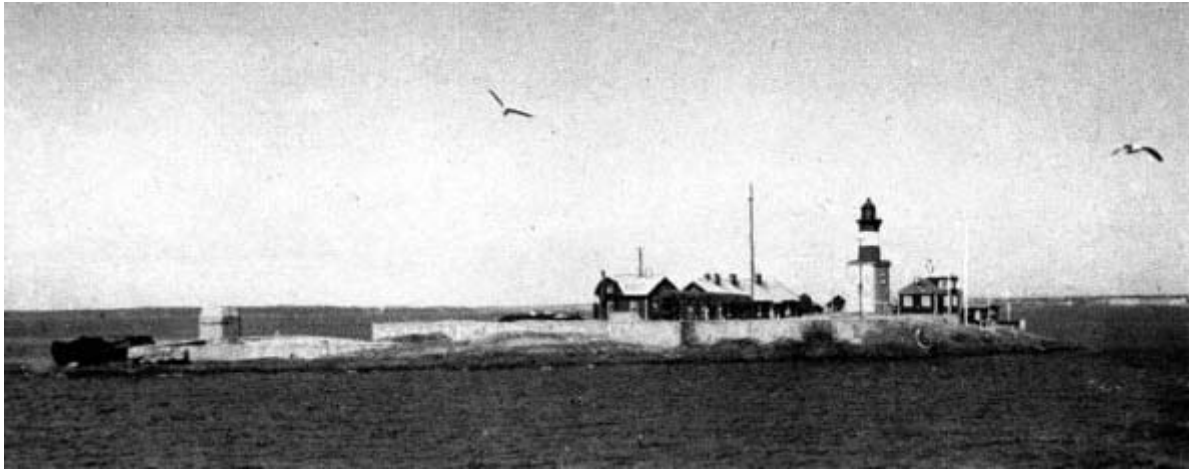
The indoor court of the Tennis Palace in the city centre was used for the preliminary and early rounds of the Basketball Tournament. The wooden floor met all the requirements of a match court. Spectator accommodation was inadequate (1250).

## **Malmi**

The Malmi rifle range, 11 kms north of the city centre, was constructed for the World Championships staged in Helsinki in 1937 and is the property of the Defence Service. All the shooting events except the clay pigeon were held here. On the 300-metres range were 80 firing positions, and on the 50-metres range 70. The 25-metres silhouette range had 4 sets of 5 targets with automatic turning apparatus. Buildings and equipment were reconditioned for the Games. On the 50-metres range three wind-shields were erected at intervals of 22 targets. Spectator stands were built at the silhouette and running-deer ranges.

## **Huopalahti**

The clay-pigeon event was staged on the range belonging to the Finnish Hunting Society at Huopalahti, 8 kms from Malmi. A temporary stand was erected for the duration of the Games.



*The island lighthouse Harmaja.*

### **Harmaja**

The starting and finishing lines for the large classes in the yacht races were located off the island lighthouse Harmaja, a good two sea-miles from the south shore of the city. The 13 sea-miles course lay straight out to sea from Harmaja.

### **Liuskasaari**

The 5.3 sea-miles course for Olympic dinghies was based on the island Liuskasaari, quite close to the city shore.

### **Ruskeasuo**

The dressage event was held on a grass course laid out near the Ruskeasuo equestrian hall and stables. A temporary stand was erected. Roofed shelters were provided for the judges and controllers. The start of the cross-country test in the three-day event was from Ruskeasuo.

### **Tali**

The steeplechase in the three-day event was held on the Tali race-course, which satisfies international requirements in regard to size. A large results board and a light tower structure for the judges were erected.

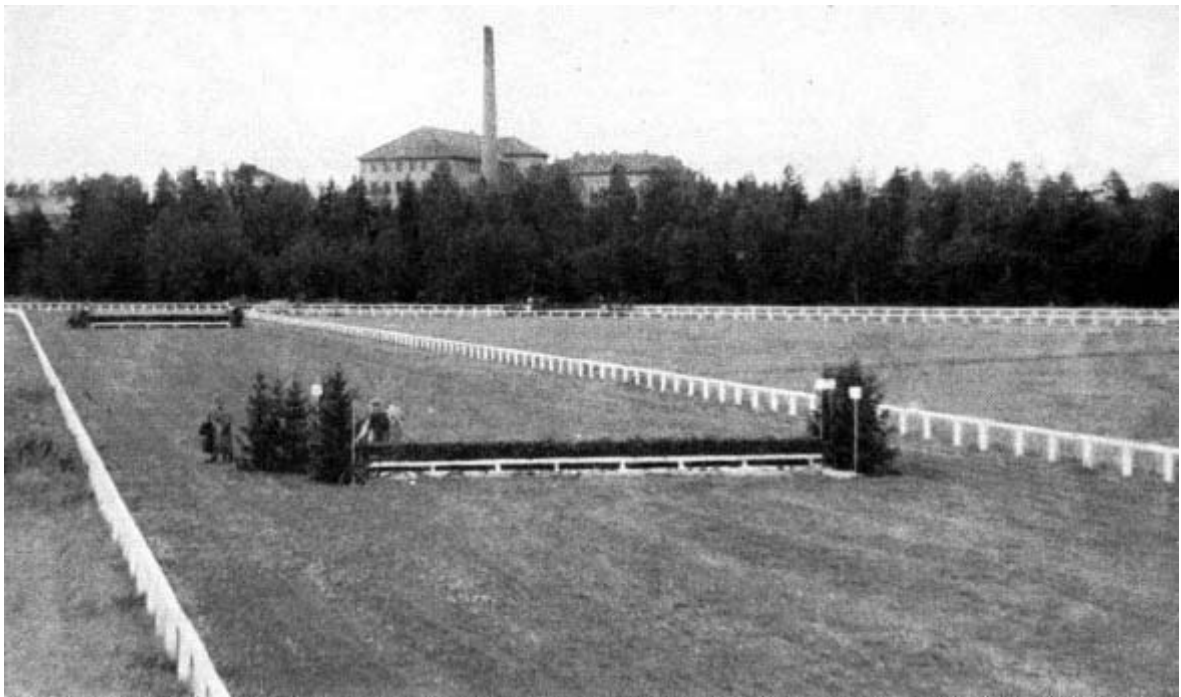
### **Laakso**

The Laakso riding course, with covered stand, lies between the Olympic Stadium and the Ruskeasuo stables, about half a kilometre from each. A permanent judges' building with tower was built here in 1951. The covered stand was enlarged.



*The Laakso riding grounds and roofed stand.*

*A section of the Tali racing track.*

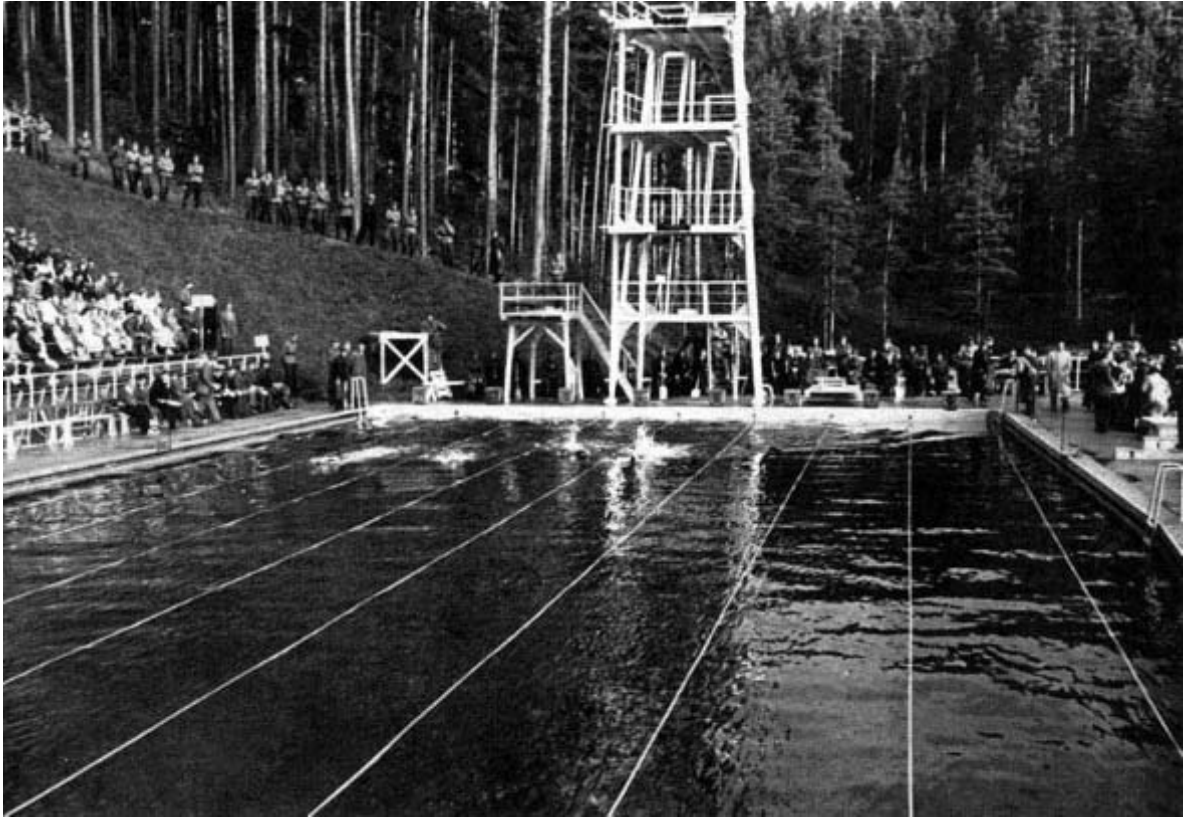




*The competitions centre for the Modern Pentathlon at Hämeenlinna comprised a swimming pool, an administration building and roofed fencing pistes built beside it.*

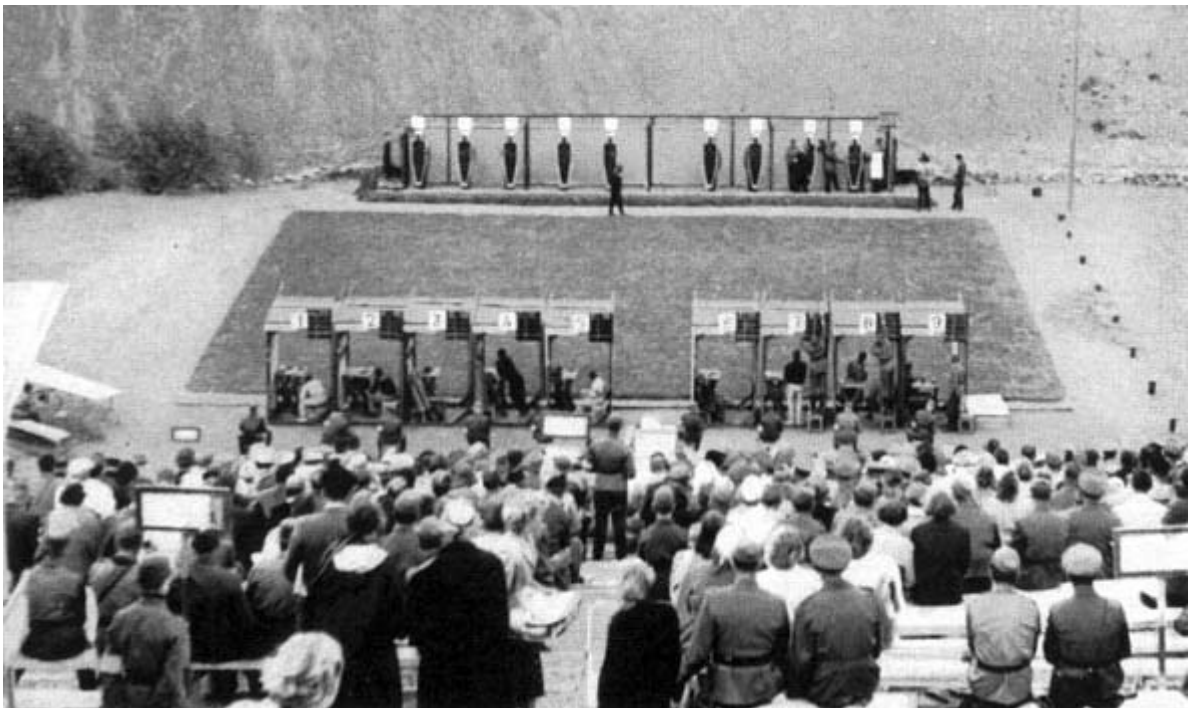
## **Hämeenlinna**

With the consent of the U.I.P.M., the town of Hämeenlinna was chosen as the venue for the modern pentathlon. The beautiful Ahvenisto terrain, on which the events were concentrated, was admirably suited to its purpose. The Ahvenisto open-air swimming pool was completed in August 1950 as a swimming stadium for Hämeenlinna and at the same time as a site for the pentathlon swimming event. In its neighbourhood were erected a competitions administration building and 12 open sheds for fencing pistes. The pistol-shooting range was in the shelter of Ahvenisto Ridge. The site afforded the public excellent opportunities for watching this event. The riding and cross-country run courses skirted the slopes at Ahvenisto and ended in front of the administration building.

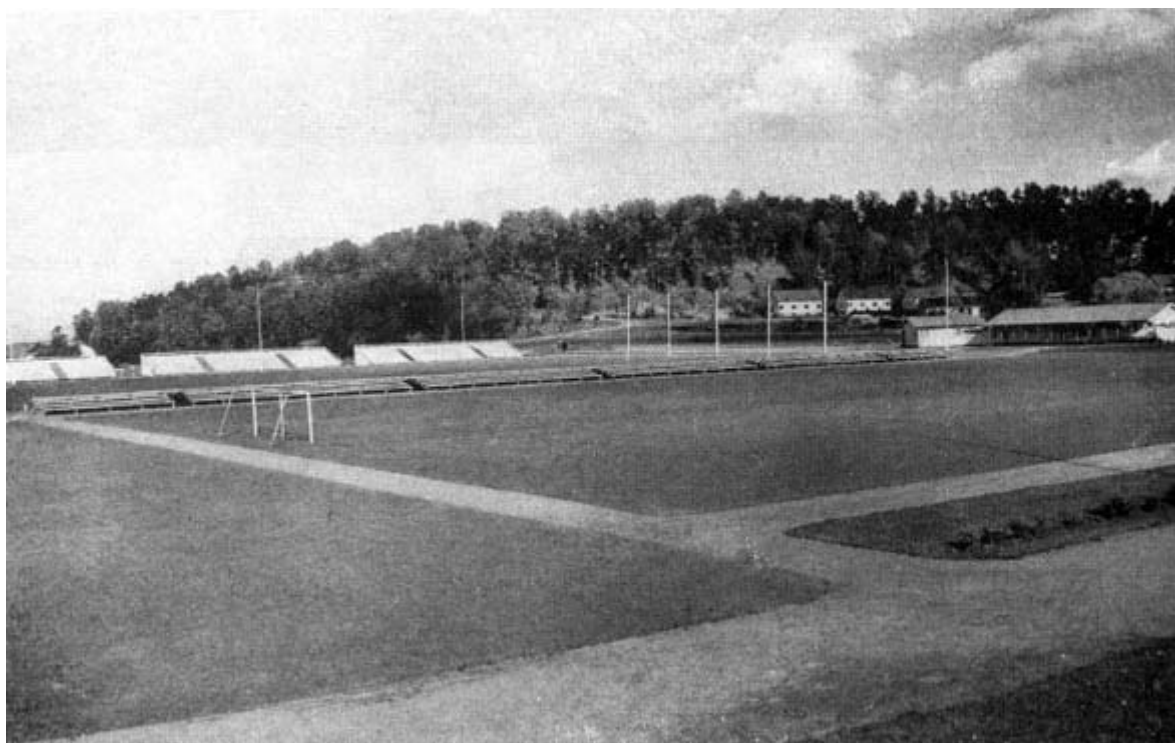


*The Hämeenlinna swimming pool.*

*The pistol-shooting range for the pentathlon.*







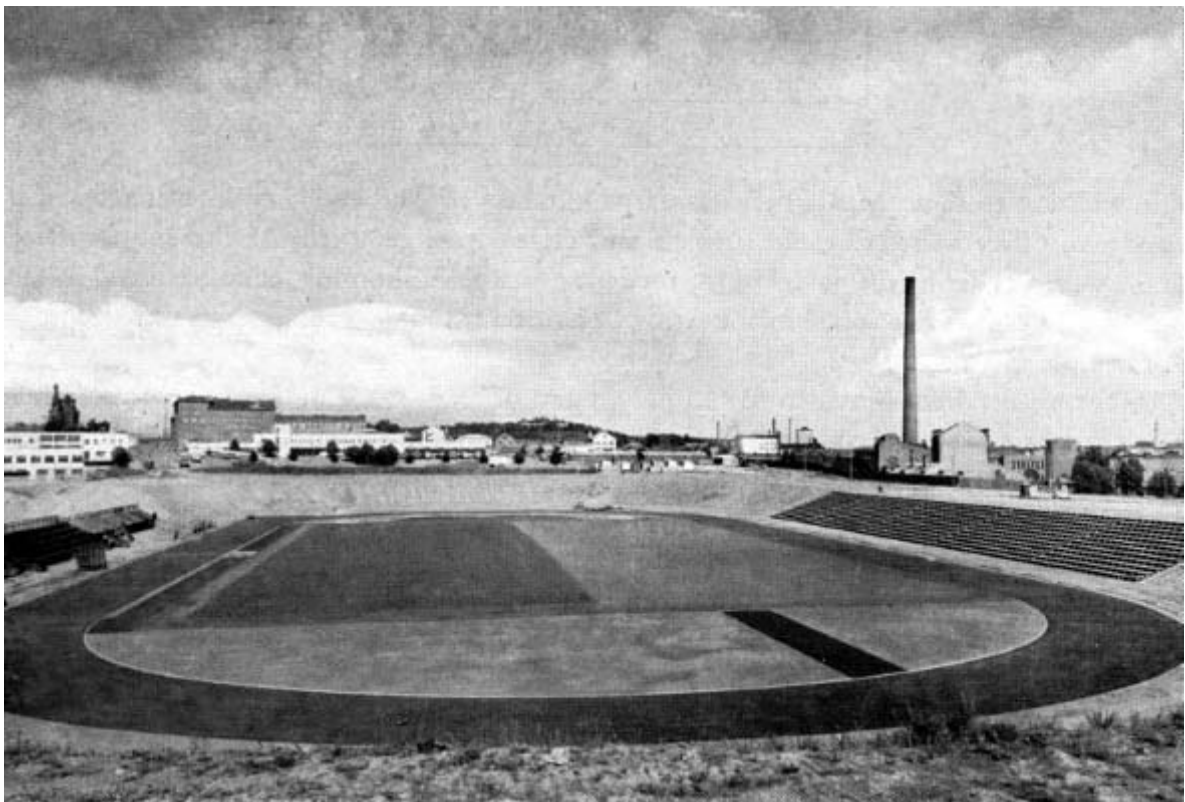
*The Grand Stand of the Turku football grounds (above) and the football field in Lahti (below).*

## **Football Fields**

For the eliminating matches and first and second rounds of the Football Tournament, i.e. all the way to the semi-finals, the football grounds on the west side of the Olympic Stadium and new football fields laid out by the cities of Turku, Tampere, Kotka and Lahti were used.



*The football fields in Kotka (above) and Tampere (below).*



## JUDGES AND SPORTS OFFICIALS

The Finnish sports organisations began to select and train the judges and officials required for the Games in 1951. The biggest problem was to choose the 357 judges for track and field events out of upward of 13 000 registered judges all equally eager to accept these Olympic posts of honour. The judges and officials for the different sports were definitively appointed in March 1952. They received their refresher training in the course of the spring and summer at the Olympic trials.

The number of officials chosen from the midst of the sports organisations who served in a voluntary capacity is shown below per branch of sport.

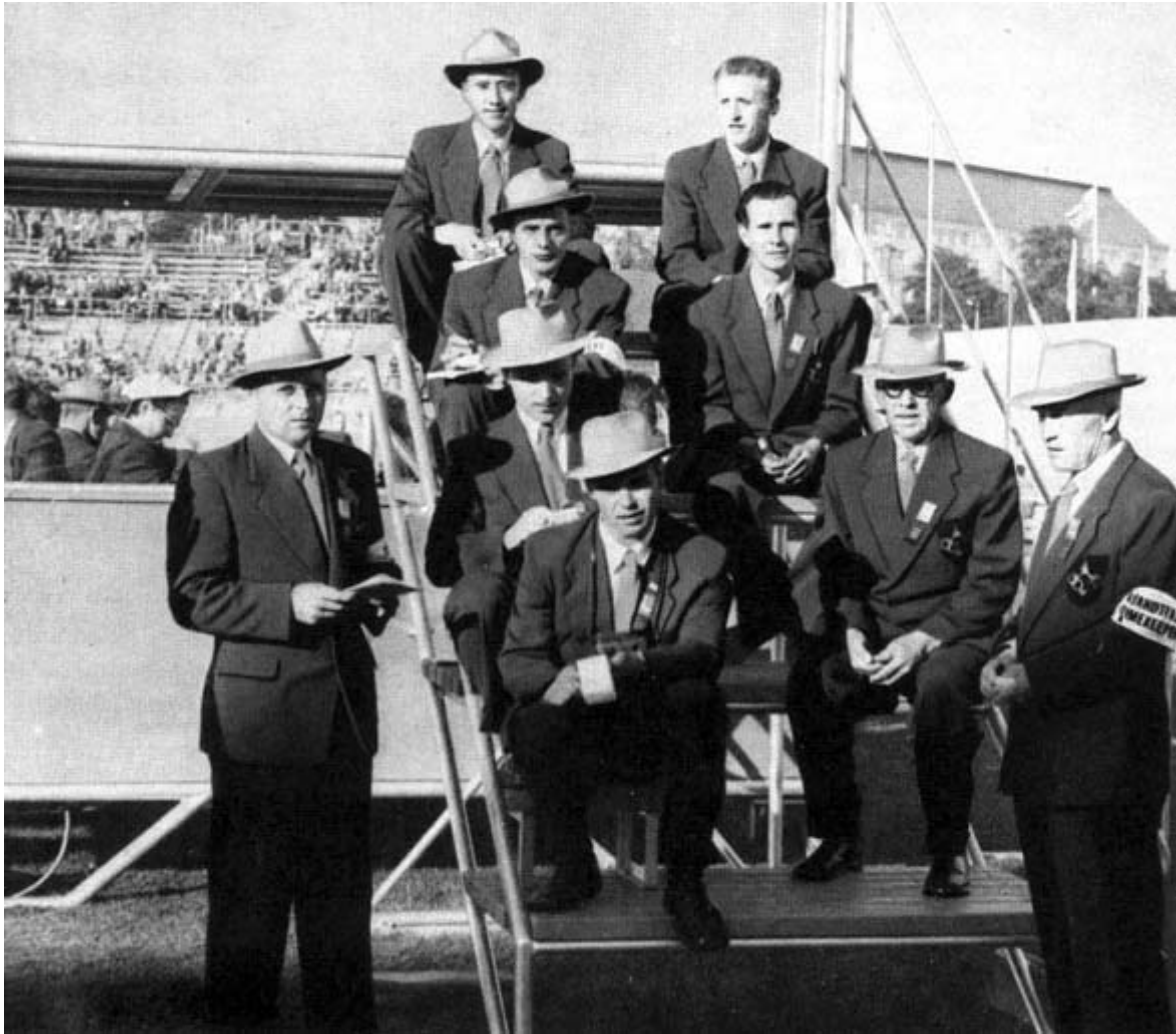
Sport	Men	Women	Total
Shooting	59	7	66
Football	63		63
Basketball	50	2	52
Hockey	13		13
Canoeing	36	2	38
Fencing	40	4	44
Modern pentathlon	147		147
Boxing	76	6	82
Wrestling	83	1	84
Weightlifting	41		41
Yachting	98	5	103
Cycling	194	3	197
Equestrian	117	16	133
Rowing	88	4	92
Swimming	138	13	151
Gymnastics (men)	101		101
Gymnastics (women)	6	93	99
Athletics	344	13	357
Total	1.694	169	1.863

In addition to these unpaid officials, large numbers of paid speakers, interpreters, office managers, office secretaries, stenotypists and clerks were required for the sports offices. These were all paid by the day. For the modern pentathlon, shooting, equestrian and fencing events, officials were supplied by the Army Command. Acting as messengers were hundreds of Olympic Girls and Boys.

Uniform suits were provided for all judges and officials working in sight of the public. The suits were made of brown woollen gabardine material. A common emblem for all Games officials was sewn on to the breast pocket. The uniform included a beige shirt, a green tie, a grey hat and light shoes. Yachting officials wore the general yachtsman's attire (blue coat and grey trousers).

The costume for women officials was a two-piece costume of brown fresco-cloth. The emblem for officials was sewn on to the coat. Women officials of the Central Bureau and Press Centre wore identical blue two-piece costumes.

Certain »specially important» officials wore in addition an armband to make them readily distinguishable. Armbands were needed also in the case of the foreign judges and officials appointed by the international federations.



*Judges in the cycling competitions in their official costumes.*

## **ORDER IN THE ARENAS**

The Commandature Department of the Sports Division drew up for each arena detailed regulations comprising the following points:

1. Plan of venue complete with rooms and stands.

The plan showed:

- a) the allocation of rooms for different purposes
- b) the competition sites
- c) where marshals were to be posted, giving the exact position for each individual
- d) scheme and diagram of telephone connexions
- e) where sports officials were to be posted
- f) the seats reserved in stands for guests of honour, invited guests and competitors
- g) where police were to be posted

- h) where Fire Brigade members were to be posted
  - i) siting of First Aid stations and personnel
  - j) traffic regulations for competition sites.
2. Organisation of the competition (diagram and personnel).
  3. Rules for photographers and movie-camera men.
  4. Rules for radio and press service.
  5. General fire prevention rules.
  6. Instructions for each group of marshals and for individual marshals told off for special tasks.
  7. Instructions to restaurant staff with regard to catering and to ambulatory vendors (routes, bringing in supplies, etc.).
  8. Instructions to soldiers.

The Commandature Department also saw to the provision at all sports venues of a sufficient number of marshals. The Municipality of Helsinki furnished the marshals for the venues it owned and the Stadium Foundation those for the Stadium. Marshals for the other venues were obtained chiefly from the sports organisations. Soldiers of the Olympic Battalion were used by the hundred as marshals, especially during the Opening Ceremony, the 50-kilometres road walk, the Marathon Race and the cycle road race. The number of marshals at the different venues and the number of man/days they put in, will appear from the analysis.

#### Number of Marshals at the Sports Venues

	Men	Days	Man/days
Huopalahti rifle range	27	2	54
Laakso equestrian stadium	10	1	10
Malmi rifle range	27	4	108
Meilahti rowing course	12	4	48
Messuhalli I	89	15	1 335
Messuhalli II	36	14	504
Football Grounds	10	5	50
Yachting	40	6	240
Ruskeasuo equestrian field	10	4	40
Olympic Stadium	420	16	6 720
Taivallahti canoeing stadium	12	2	24
Tali	6	1	6
Art Exhibition Hall	2	19	38
Tennis Palace	30	8	240
Swimming Stadium	56	9	504
Velodrome	30	10	300
Cycle road race	30	1	30
Westend	12	12	144
Stadium boundary fence	24	4	96
	883	137	10 491

#### Number of Soldiers Acting as Marshals

Opening Ceremony	830	1	830
Swimming Stadium	20	9	180
50-kms road walk	830	1	830
Marathon Race	830	1	830
Cycle road race	700	1	700
	3210	13	3 370

## ANNOUNCEMENT OF RESULTS

The Organising Committee decided that the official languages of the Games were to be the two national languages, Finnish and Swedish, and the two I.O.C. languages, French and English. All publications of any importance concerning the XV Olympiad were printed in these four languages. They were used on official occasions, in announcements in the arenas, on signposts and placards, etc. In addition to the official languages, wide use was made of German, Spanish and Russian in correspondence and negotiations and in certain announcements of primary importance to teams. Invitations to the Games were sent out in 21 languages. In the announcement of results, the use of four languages was attended with difficulties. Complete loudspeaker announcement in all four would have meant, especially in the case of athletics and the swimming events, uninterrupted commentary distracting to competitors and public alike. The Organising Committee consequently decided that in the arenas results would be announced chiefly with the aid of scoreboards, and the use of loudspeakers reduced to a minimum. In Victory Ceremonies French only was used.

Visual announcement of results calls for technically highly developed scoreboards, specially planned for each sport and easy and, above all, speedy to operate.

Great care was taken in planning the scoreboards. The Organising Committee appointed for the 1940 Games had already planned an electrical Scoreboard for the Stadium. Work on it had meanwhile been suspended when preparations for those Games were stopped in the autumn of 1939. In 1952 the plan was carried into effect. The electrical Scoreboard was of decisive importance in the success of the athletic events. The speed with which it operated made it possible to communicate to the public the results of dozens of preliminary heats and semi-finals within a couple of minutes of their termination. The only drawback was that spectators in the north bend sitting immediately beside or above the Scoreboard were unable to follow the writing. In addition to the electrical Scoreboard, revolving scoreboards were used during the athletic events at the throwing and jumping sites. Using numbers only, these scoreboards quickly communicated the result of each attempt.

The scoreboards for the other arenas were planned for hand operation. In the case of the indoor arenas the limited space available often made their construction difficult. To save space on the boards, abbreviations of 2—5 letters were evolved for names of countries. Thus the need for four languages was avoided. These abbreviations were printed in the programmes. Working models of some scoreboards were made in the course of 1952 and tried out at national and international meets. Of the hand-operated scoreboards the most successful was the one at the Swimming Stadium, which was exceptionally quick and easy to operate.

In the Modern Pentathlon the scoreboards were supplemented, for purposes of speedy announcement, by a board revolving on its own axis mounted on the top of the tower housing the controllers. It immediately announced a competitor's number and score, and was so planned that while one side was turned to the public the next result was being laid out on the other.



## The Electrical Scoreboard

The four main components of this device in the Olympic Stadium are: 1) the scoreboard, 2) a central exchange, 3) a keyboard and 4) a power station.

### *The Scoreboard*

The framework of the scoreboard is of welded U-girders and the facing chemically blackened copper plate. It has eight rows for writing, each with 25 letter-spaces. Each space contains 35 incandescent bulbs in seven rows of five. By different combinations of these light points any letter or token on the key-board of an ordinary typewriter can be formed. Altogether, thus, there were 7 000 lamps behind the 35 000 holes bored in the copper-plate facing. As the surface is a dull black and each lamp is enclosed in its own compartment, the visibility of the writing is good even in bright sunshine. The lamps are ordinary 24-Watt bulbs.

The board is 12 metres broad and 5.5 metres high. The dimensions of the letter-spaces are 505 x 361 millimetres. Excluding the supporting structure the scoreboard weighs, with bulbs, roughly 2 300 kilos.

### *The Central Exchange*

This resembles an ordinary automatic telephone exchange. It functions in a room behind the Scoreboard. Its chief components are 7 500 relays and 100 selectors. The mounting of the exchange necessitated the connecting of about 350 000 wires, so that the task took some time.



### *The Keyboard*

For the keyboard a room was reserved beside the Competitions Office near the finishing line. The keyboard is attached by a multi-pronged plug to the end of a cable of fifty pairs of wires running from the exchange. Within the limits allowed by the rubber cable the keyboard can be moved at will. The entire device — including the exchange — is switched on to the power supply by a master-switch on the keyboard.

The keyboard is an ordinary typewriter, which strikes the letters on a sheet of paper on the roller. Writing can thus be checked from the paper. It is fitted with an electrical tabulator, and incorporated in it is a device by which the entire board or writing displayed on it can be extinguished. Attached to it is, further, a miniature lamp-panel showing the line on which writing is in progress and how far it has advanced. Announcements for the scoreboard can also be struck on a register and the entire board then illuminated simultaneously, as was done at the Opening Ceremony. From the spectator's point of view, however, the spelling out of names and results at writing speed is by far the more exciting. The speed allowed by the device is 5—6 letters per second, about 10 000 per half-hour.

### *The Power Station*

is behind the Scoreboard, next to the exchange. The 127 volts A. C. required for the bulbs is provided by a 75 kW transformer from a selenium rectifier.

Oy Airam Ab constructed the board under the supervision of its designer, Lauri Saari D.Sc.(Eng.)

The device was still so new during the Games that its possibilities were never exploited to the full. It was judged to be better to aim at accuracy rather than at speed. The number of errors was indeed insignificant — less than 1/10 pro mille.





*Machinery of the electrical scoreboard.*



*The operators of the electrical timing devices in the Swimming Stadium.*

## **TIME-KEEPING AND PHOTO-FINISH**

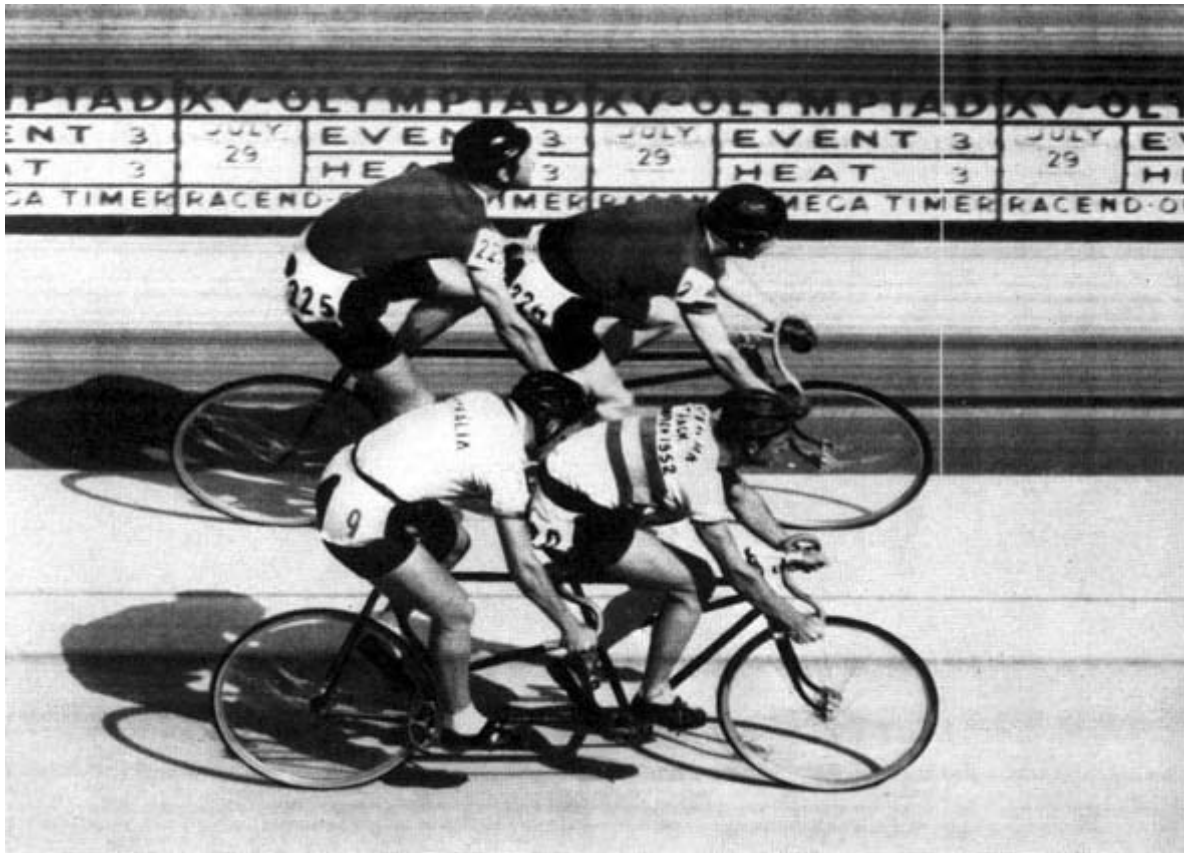
The Swiss watch-making firm Omega carried out all time-keeping in the Games free of charge.

The head of Omega's time-keeping department, Dr. Charles Sickert, spent several weeks in Helsinki in November 1950. The time-keeping requirements for the different sports were worked out on that occasion, and the venues studied from the point of view of the technical placing of time-keeping devices.

The knottiest point in these preparations was the siting of the photo-finish camera in the Olympic Stadium, the Velodrome and the finish of the cycle road race. In the Stadium and the Velodrome rooms were arranged for the camera on the Grand Stand roofs, in which apertures were made to allow the camera to be trained on the finishing line at an angle of 45 degrees. Beside the finishing line for the cycle road race a wooden tower 12 metres high was erected.

Detailed plans for the placing of the photo-finish camera were completed in the spring of 1951 and, together with all other time-keeping arrangements, checked in August of that year. The international federations approved the time-keeping system and the types of watches in the course of 1951.

All the time-keeping devices placed by Omega at the Organising Committee's disposal carried the Neuchatel Observatory test certificate. The time-keeping material was under the care of Omega's team of time-keepers.



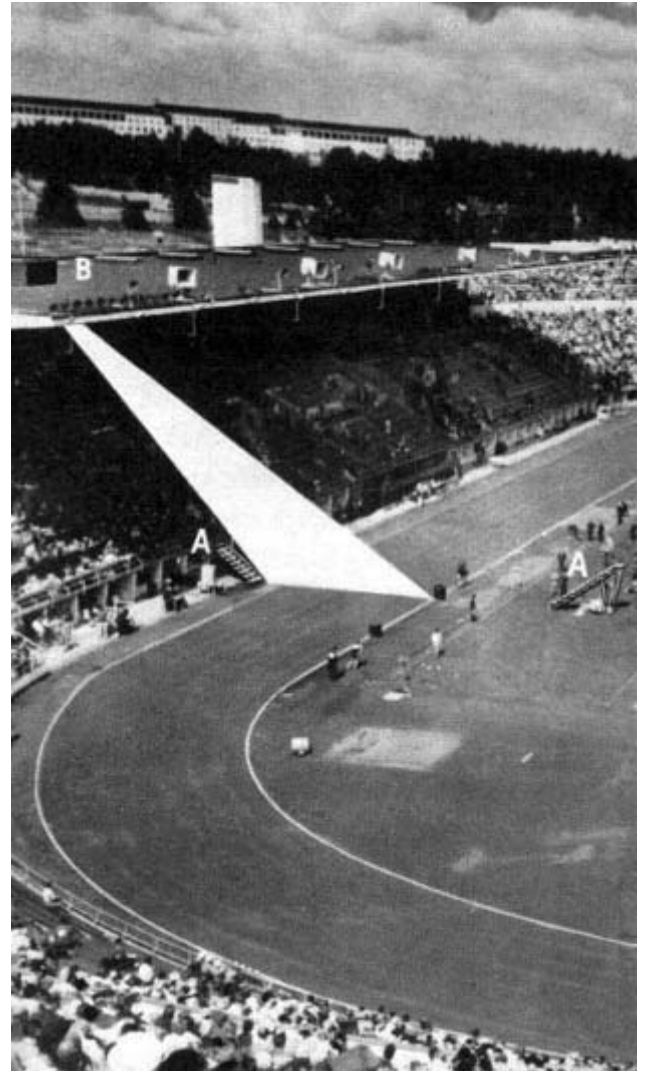
*Photo-finish of the tandem event.*

The camera with attached time-keeping device (Racend Omega Timer) used in the Olympic Stadium was similar to that used in London in 1948. This apparatus enables the order in which competitors finished to be established with absolute accuracy even though the human eye could detect no space between them. The picture taken by the camera resembles an ordinary photograph. Nevertheless, in it each competitor has been individually photographed at the instant he crossed the line. In reality, no such over-all situation existed as that shown in the photograph recorded by the camera.

The method of developing the photo-finish films is so speedy that within 90 seconds of the finish a completed photograph could be lowered to the judges for inspection. The I.A.A.F. has so far not officially sanctioned the times recorded by The Racend Omega Timer, so that the times for the scoresheets are still taken with watches.

Wholly or partly automatic electrical timers were used, besides in the athletic and cycling events, also for time-keeping in the rowing, canoeing, swimming and riding events and the riding event in the modern pentathlon. Chiefly used in these was The Omega Time Recorder, the latest achievement in its field, which records times on a paper tape to an accuracy of 1/100 second.

Omega's wide experience and the thoroughness of the preparations made ensured the success of the time-keeping arrangements.



Above left *The room on the roof of the Olympic Stadium where photo-finish exposures were developed.*

Above right *The range of view of the photofinish camera is marked in white.*

Below *The head of the firm, Dr. Brandt (right), receives on behalf of Omega the Olympic Cross of the First Class in recognition of the success of the timekeeping.*

## EQUIPMENT

As Finland has her own fairly extensive sporting goods industry, whose products are known abroad, much of the equipment needed could be obtained in Finland. It became nevertheless essential to procure some material from abroad. Equipment was imported also out of courtesy to foreign competitors. Contracting started at the beginning of 1951, and all equipment reached the Organising Committee well ahead of the Games.

In addition to purchased material the Organising Committee disposed over substantial gifts of sporting goods and was able to borrow some essential equipment. May it be mentioned that the Stadium Foundation supplied the greater part of the articles needed for the track and field events and the City of Helsinki those required at the training centres for track and field athletes and the outdoor training sites for gymnasts. An analysis by sport of all important procurements is given below.

Quantity	Article	Source of supply
	<b>ATHLETICS</b>	
9	Steel measuring tapes	Bayerische Massindustrie, Germany
10	Javelins	Idrottsmagasinet Hugo Johansson, Sweden
6	Discuses	» » » »
20	Steel vaulting poles	» » » »
2	Hammers	» » » »
5	Hammer handles	» » » »
5	Hammer grips	» » » »
2	Hammers	Kaspar Berg, Germany
5	Hammer handles	» » » »
5	Hammer grips	» » » »
50	Vaulting poles, bamboo	The Harry Gill Co., U.S.A.
20	» » plastic	» » » » » »
	<b>BASKETBALL</b>	
2 pairs	Backboard supports	Société Technique de l'Equipment Sportif (STES), France
1	Backboard trolley	» » » » » » » »
60	Basketballs	Societa Italiana Superball »Vis», Italy
25	»	» » » » » » (gift)
2	»	Kaspar Berg, Germany
2	»	» » » (gift)
20	Reserve rubbers	Societa Italiana Superball »Vis»
	<b>BOXING</b>	
650 pairs	Boxing gloves	A/S Skandinavisk AEC, Denmark
2	Boxing rings	Urheilutarpeita Oy, Finland
750 pairs	Hand bandages	Pfälzische Bandagenfabrik Otto Braun, Germany
12	Belt tapes	
11	Sponges	
2	Platform-balls	
2	Ring-canvas covers	
15	Weighing machines	Lahden Vaaka Oy (lent)
	<b>FENCING</b>	
1	Electrical judging app.	Etablissements »Souzy», France
12	» » »	» » » (lease)
30	Springs for electrical judging apparatuses	Uno Thulin, Sweden

Quantity	Article	Source of supply
	Weapons and parts	France and Italy through Julius Tallberg Oy, Finland
4	Linoleum carpets of special make	Swedish Fencing Federation
4	» » » » »	Holland through Wicander & Larsson, Finland
20	Metal mat fasteners	Finnish Fencing Federation
20	Cable-drum holders	» » »
36	Cable drums	Etablissements »Souzy», France (lease)
2	Foil point gauges	Julius Tallberg Oy, Finland
10	Adjustment weights	» » » »
2	Weapon control apparatuses	State electrical workshop
200 metr.	Rubber mat	Suomen Gummitehdas Oy, Finland (lent)
	Metal mesh mats	Suomen Metallikutomo Oy, Finland (lent)
	<b>FOOTBALL</b>	
200	Footballs	Urheilutarpeita Oy, Finland
24	»	Sportmagasinet FIB, Denmark
25	»	» » » (gift)
2	»	Kaspar Berg, Germany (gift)
48 pairs	Jerseys	Oy Skoha Ab, Finland
30 »	Shorts	» » »
45 »	Knee-length stockings	» » »
	<b>GYMNASTICS</b>	
10	Pommel horses	Urheilutarpeita Oy, Finland
3	Vaulting horses	» » »
5	Beams	» » »
1	Protective mat, 12 x 12 metres	» » »
5	Horizontal bars	» » » (gift)
8	Parallel bars	Urheilumiehet Oy, Finland
3 pairs	Parallel bars with posts (for women)	» » »
5	Ring apparatuses (compl.)	» » »
17	Springboards	» » »
2	Rings with ropes and loops	» » »
2	Horizontal bars	» » » (gift)
12	Mats	H. Röhnisch, Sweden
960 pkts	Magnesium	The Chemical and Insulating Co., Ltd., London (gift)
	<b>HOCKEY</b>	
18 doz	Balls	Darleys Ltd., Pakistan
	<b>MODERN PENTATHLON</b>	
55	Warm-blood horses	Procured by Defence Service
80	Saddles and bridles	» » »
12	Electr. judging apparatuses	Etablissements »Souzy», France (lease)
14	Metal mesh mats 2 x 20 metres	Oy Kyrö Ab and Kymin Oy, Finland (lent)
20	Public show lamps for el. judg. apparatus	Finnish Modern Pentathlon Federation
	<b>SHOOTING</b>	
100 000	Clay pigeons	Finnish Hunting Society
5 300	Targets 300 metres	Tilgmann Oy, Finland
27 000	» 50 »	»
6 300	» pistol	»
4 500	» silhouette	»
100 pairs	» running deer	Generalstabens Litografiska Anstalt, Sweden
150	Inner cartons	Tilgmann Oy, Finland
1 250	Cardboard foundations	Enso-Gutzeit Oy, Finland
150	Ground mats 290 x 90 cm	Oy Stockmann Ab, Finland
150	Ankle cushions 30 cm	Te-Ma Oy, Finland
150	» » 12 cm	»
180	Marking discs	G. W. Sohlberg Oy and Metsäkeskus Oy, Finland
	<b>SWIMMING</b>	
40	Water polo balls	George Grose Ltd., England
310	Water polo caps	» » » »
2	Water polo balls	Kaspar Berg, Germany (gift)

Quantity	Article	Source of supply
	<b>WEIGHTLIFTING</b>	
20 series	Barbells with weights	York Barbell Co., U.S.A.
	<b>WRESTLING</b>	
3	Wrestling mats	Liljamo Oy, Finland
3	Protective mats	» »
3	Moleskin covers	» »
2	Weighing machines	Sähkömerkki Oy, Finland
1	Lamp-signalling apparatus	
	Anklets	
	Signal lamps	
	Green-and-red discs	
	Whistles	
	<b>YACHTING</b>	
35	Dinghies	Borresens Baadebyggeri, Denmark
30	Tarpaulins	Suomi Rigging, Finland
35	Sails	Rasey & Laphorn Co. Ltd., England
3	Signalling cannons	U.S.A. through Julius Tallberg Oy, Finland
1 500	Shell-cases, cannon	Sweden through Julius Tallberg Oy.
60	Protest flags	
50	Racing flags	
	Course markers	
	Signalling mast	
	<b>Supplied by the City of Helsinki</b>	
50	Hurdles	
6 pairs	High jump standards	
5 »	Pole vault standards	
250	Crossbars	
8	Vaulting poles, steel	
8	» » bamboo	
18	Relay batons	
10	Forked sticks	
30	Starting blocks	
30	Sprinter's trowels	
15	Measuring sticks	
12	» tapes	
3	Dry bucks for steeplechase	
8	Brass-cased putting shots	
8	Iron putting shots	
8	Brass-cased hammers	
8	Iron hammers	
13	Discuses	
50	Javelins	
25	» women's	
8	Putting shots women's	
13	Discuses women's	
2	Parallel bar apparatuses	
3	Horizontal bars	
	<b>ATHLETICS cort.</b>	
2	Pommel horses	
4	Rings with ropes	
3	Beams (women's gymnastics)	
4	Springboards	
6	Reserve bars for parallel bars	
2	Bars for women's parallel bar exercise	

Quantity	Article	Source of supply
<b>Supplied by the Stadium Foundation</b>		
10	Discuses	
5	» women's	
40	Javelins	
20	» women's	
16	Putting shots	
8	» » women's	
16	Throwing hammers	
20	Hammer handles	
28 pairs	Starting blocks	
2	Lap-counters ladders	
80	Hurdles	
1 series	Steeplechase hurdles + reserve hurdle	
20	Relay batons	
1	Timekeepers ladder	
1	Finish judges ladder	
3	Stopboards for shot-putt	
1	Chute for returning shot	
1	Hammer-throw cage	
2	Discus-control apparatuses	
1	Hammer-control apparatus	
1	Weighing machine with weights	
3	Mobile racks for throwing equipment	
3 pairs	High jump standards	
»	Pole vault standards	
50	Cross-bars, wood and metal	
4	Forked sticks	
4	Measuring sticks	
3	Cases of reserve equipment for pole vault	
2 series	Striding marks, each of 35	
1	Fixed measuring device for long jump and hop, step and jump	
1	Steel measuring tape, 100 metres	
3	» » tapes, 80 »	
4	» » » 20—50 metres	

## VICTORY CEREMONIES

Victory Ceremonies in the Helsinki Games were held in each arena immediately after the conclusion of an event. The I.O.C. Protocol prescribes that medals are to be distributed by the I.O.C. President or a member of the I.O.C. appointed by him. Departures had sometimes to be made from this rule. In these cases the medals were distributed by the President or Honorary President of the international federation concerned.

The order of the ceremonies was always the same, viz.,

1. Loudspeaker announcement in four languages that the ceremony was about to begin.
2. The medallists mounted the rostrum.
3. Olympic fanfare (shortened).
4. Distribution of medals (announced in French only).
5. National Anthem of the Victor while three flags rose to mast-head.
6. Presentation of flowers to the medallists after they had descended from the rostrum.

The bouquets were handed to them by Finnish maidens in national costume.



## TRAINING SITES AND EQUIPMENT

The experience gained in previous Olympic Games showed that extremely heavy demands would be made on training facilities both before and during the Games.

Under an agreement concluded with the City of Helsinki the greater part of the sports grounds within the municipal area were placed at the Organising Committee's disposal for training purposes. Indoor training sites were acquired in the shape of school gymnasia and halls belonging to business firms and sports clubs. With the Sports Foundation of the Otaniemi »Tech Town» an agreement was concluded for the speedy conditioning of the athletic grounds under construction there and the use of the dirt-floor hall.

By the beginning of July all training sites were in order and furnished with the necessary equipment. The training plan and directives were duplicated in French, English, Spanish, German and Russian as well as in the two national languages. Attached to the directives was an indexed chart showing the sites of the training places in different parts of the city.

In all, 33 training sites were reserved.

### **Shooting**

Competitors practised on the competition ranges at Malmi and Huopalahti. The World Championships held in Oslo just before the Games had led to the belief that demands for practice facilities would not begin to accumulate until they were over. Certain countries, however, which had not entered for Oslo, wished to practise already in the early part of July. Opportunities were provided on the Huopalahti range. On the Malmi range practising was permitted from July 20th onward under a system of time allocations for teams.

### **Football**

In Helsinki there were five training fields, of which three were in the Käpylä Sports Park beside the Olympic Village and two in the Football Grounds adjoining the Olympic Stadium. Training times could be allocated to meet the wishes of the teams. No pressure piled up because so many of the matches in the eliminating round were played in other towns. Training was not permitted on the tournament fields.

### **Basketball**

In addition to the two courts in the Tennis Palace the Gloria and Observatory indoor tennis courts were available for training, and one outdoor court (a wooden platform) in the Käpylä Sports Park. Nearly all the teams wanted to do their training in the Tennis Palace, thus in the conditions in which the matches were to be played. The large number of teams meanwhile made this impossible. The outdoor court was avoided.

## **Hockey**

Two training fields were provided in the Käpylä Sports Park. The Oulunkylä athletic field was held in reserve but had not to be taken into use. Each team was allowed a brief spell of practice on the tournament field in the Velodrome. Times could be allocated as desired by the teams.

## **Canoeing**

Canoeists trained at will on the competition course and in the surrounding waters. Allocations were not needed.

## **Fencing**

Five rooms were provided in the Käpylä Elementary School and three pistes in the Otaniemi dirt-floor hall. Teams were also allowed to try out the competition pistes at Westend. Men and women usually trained together.

## **Modern Pentathlon**

Training sites for shooting, fencing, cross-country running and riding were constructed in Hämeenlinna in close proximity to the housing centre at Aulanko. Swimming practice was in the competition pool at Ahvenisto, the water in the lakes being too cold to allow of the use of the swimming-baths built close to the housing centre.

The training course for riding was 1½ kms long and had 13 different obstacles. Fifteen horses had been reserved for use in training.

Of the three pistes for fencing practice one was equipped with electrical judging apparatus. The shooting range had ten practice targets.

A cross-country course 4 kms in length was marked out in the vicinity of Aulanko for training in running.

Fixed training times were allocated. Training on the running course was unrestricted. The time-allocations met all requirements.

## **Boxing**

Six boxing-halls and a ring erected in the Käpylä Sports Park were made available, equipped with all boxing requisites except gloves. At Otaniemi a ring was erected in the dirt-floor hall. Some pressure accumulated before the matches started.

## **Wrestling**

Wrestlers were able to train in five rooms in the Käpylä Elementary School (within the Olympic Village area). For teams housed at Otaniemi two wrestling halls were provided in the Suomen Kaapelitehdas factory. All requests for training facilities could be met.

## **Weightlifting**

Four training rooms in the Käpylä Elementary School, two open-air platforms in the Käpylä Sports Park and three lifting-platforms in the Otaniemi dirt-floor hall. Equipment comprised ten bars with weights. Adequate times could be allocated.

## **Yachting**

Unrestricted training on the open sea.

## **Cycling**

Track training in the Velodrome went off smoothly. Goodfellowship made it possible to allow several nations to train simultaneously. Cyclists did much of their training on roads.

## **Riding**

Two training areas were constructed for obstacle-jumping, one at Tali and the other at Laakso. A steeplechase course of 3 300 metres with 16 obstacles where competitors in the three-day event could train was laid out in a wood between Tali and Munkkiniemi. For dressage practice six courses were marked out (two on grass) at Ruskeasuo. The Ruskeasuo Equestrian Hall was also used for practising. Adequate and fair time-allocations could be granted. On duty at each obstacle course while training was in progress was a squad of soldiers who laid out courses and erected obstacles as directed by the teams.

## **Rowing**

Two training courses were marked out at Laajalahti in the immediate vicinity of the competition course. They were not used because all crews were able to train sufficiently in the competition area.

## **Swimming**

It was clear in advance that the provision of training facilities in Helsinki for swimmers would be a matter of great difficulty. The Swimming Stadium could not alone satisfy the total demand. Little use, again, was made of the sea-bathing establishments, for one thing because of the coldness of the water. The Kumpula swimming pool (10 x 25 metres) near the Olympic Village, completed and opened for use on the very eve of the Games, eased the situation to some extent. Under a system of allocations it was possible to reserve a daily period of 15—30 minutes for each swimmer. The only indoor swimming-baths in Helsinki, the Uimahalli, had also been reserved for training, but no one was willing to use it, for swimmers prefer to train in conditions resembling as closely as possible those in which they are to compete.

## **Gymnastics**

Four gymnasia and two outdoor sites (Käpylä Sports Park) were reserved for men, and three gymnasia and one outdoor site (N end of the Football Grounds) for women. Complete series of apparatus identical to those used in the competitions were provided at all sites. At Otaniemi one complete series was mounted in the dirt-floor hall, in addition to which a fully equipped elementary school gymnasium was reserved for the male teams housed at Otaniemi, though it remained unutilised. On the busiest days, when several teams might wish to train at the same hours, compromises had to be effected. Owing to the wet weather little use was made of the open-air training sites.

## **Athletics**

Track and field athletes had the use of seven athletic grounds with running tracks and pitches for the throws and jumps. Most in favour were the athletic grounds in the Käpylä Sports Park, where, dispersed over the park, were a further 29 sites for training in field events. The Eläintarha grounds near the Olympic Stadium were reserved for women. The Käpylä Sports Park, the Eläintarha grounds and the newly completed athletic grounds at Otaniemi amply satisfied all training needs without recourse to time-allocations. The other athletic fields that had been reserved for training remained wholly unutilised. Athletic equipment conforming to the rules was in adequate supply at all the training sites.

## **Allocation of training times**

Control of the training arrangements was centralised in the hands of a Training Chief with an office in the Käpylä Olympic Village. He was in contact through liaison officers with the Women's Village and Otaniemi, and aiding him in an assistant capacity were the supervisors of the training sites. The City of Helsinki furnished the marshals and guardians needed at the outdoor sites. The Training Office had a staff, in all, of 16 persons.

Training-time allocations were made as follows:

Team managers or coaches came to an agreement with the Training Chief about a training programme after having been informed by him of the training arrangements. Thereafter it rested with the coaches or their representatives to book training times each day for the following day. Bookings were made in writing on a form of which the first leaf (A) remained in the office, the second (B) went to the Transport Office as a transport booking, the third (C) was handed over at the training site and the fourth (D) to the chauffeur effecting the transport. This system vindicated itself especially in the branches of sport in which fairly rigid allocations had to be observed. In the case of sports for which training facilities could be arranged with greater freedom the form served as a transport booking.

The Training Office allocated a total of roughly 4 000 training spells. Its authority did not extend to yachtsmen and riders.

## FLAGS

During the Games flags were flown in Helsinki according to the following approved plan:

	Flags of the nations	Finnish flags	Olympic flags
<i>I. General decoration</i>			
Street decoration	207	125	28
Railway stations, harbours, air-fields	—	35	33
Venues	412	43	58
Olympic villages	106	17	12
Housing sites	—	20	7
Catering sites	—	22	10
Meeting-places	—	3	6
 <i>II. Special occasions</i>			
Carrying-flags	70	—	—
Ceremonial flags	228	—	—
Lining rim of Olympic Stadium and Swimming Stadium	119	26	29
Total	1 152	291	183

Including the flags needed at Hämeenlinna and the towns where football matches were played, altogether 1 825 flags were used in the arrangements.

Flags used for decoration were 409 X 250 cm in size, those used for ceremonies 327 x 200 cm, carrying-flags and the flags topping the Stadium 200 X 120 cm.

The cost of procuring and flying the flags was borne chiefly by the Municipality of Helsinki, the Organising Committee paying for carrying and ceremony flags only. The Stadium Foundation and the Municipality of Hämeenlinna each bore their own flag costs. The flags needed by the towns where football matches were staged were lent by Helsinki for each match. Flags in honour of the Games were hoisted on the morning of July 19th and lowered on Aug. 3rd at 9 p.m. Continuous flying not only saved much labour but considerable expense as well. At railway stations, harbours and air-fields flags were flown from June 24th onward, but as customary in day-time only.

Along the main routes to the Olympic Stadium, the roads Mannerheimintie and Helsinginkatu, and in the Market Place fronting the City Hall, flags were flown of all the nations participating in the Games, and similarly along the rim of the Stadium bowl. At other venues only the flags of the nations participating in the events held there were flown. The same principle was adopted in the case of the Olympic villages.

Ceremony flags were stored behind the Olympic Stadium Scoreboard. From there they were despatched to the different arenas for use in Victory Ceremonies as requested by telephone.

The organisers had much trouble in procuring designs for national flags. Changes having occurred in the flags of many nations since the war, national Olympic Committees were asked, in a circular of February 1951, to send a specimen of their national flag for use as a model. All nations had at that time not yet officially fixed the measurements of their flags,



*Flag decorations in honour of the Games in the Market Place in Helsinki.*

nor were the particular shades of colour perfectly clear. Instead of flags some countries sent cardboard drawings in coloured chalks, a very unsatisfactory basis for manufacture. The result was that, for instance, the Hungarian and Bulgarian flags had to be entirely remade a couple of days before the Games.

The British colonies were in doubt as to whether they were to use the Union Jack or their own flags. Then, after the British Foreign Office had announced that colonies might use their own flags, difficulties were experienced in obtaining accurate models of the emblems in these flags.

Greece wanted her state flag in the March Past and ceremonies, but sanctioned the use of her merchant flag in general decorations. Great Britain never used her merchant flag on any occasion. The Netherlands Antilles marched under the Dutch flag, but Puerto Rico after having used the U.S.A. flag on the arrival of her team in Helsinki, acquired while the Games were in progress the national flag to which her new independence entitled her. Certain teams wished to march under the flag of their national Olympic Committee. This could not be permitted, the I.O.C. protocol specifically laying down that national flags are to be used.

## OLYMPIC VILLAGES

In preparing for the 1940 Olympic Games the Municipality of Helsinki put into effect its social housing policy. It arranged for the building in the northern suburb of Käpylä of 23 brick dwelling-houses. These were to serve as, first, an Olympic Village for roughly 3 200 competitors, later as housing for 500 families. The outbreak of war cancelled the 1940 Games, but the houses at Käpylä were completed according to plan and alleviated the housing shortage. This group of apartment houses, in the street Koskelantie, is still known as the Olympic Village.

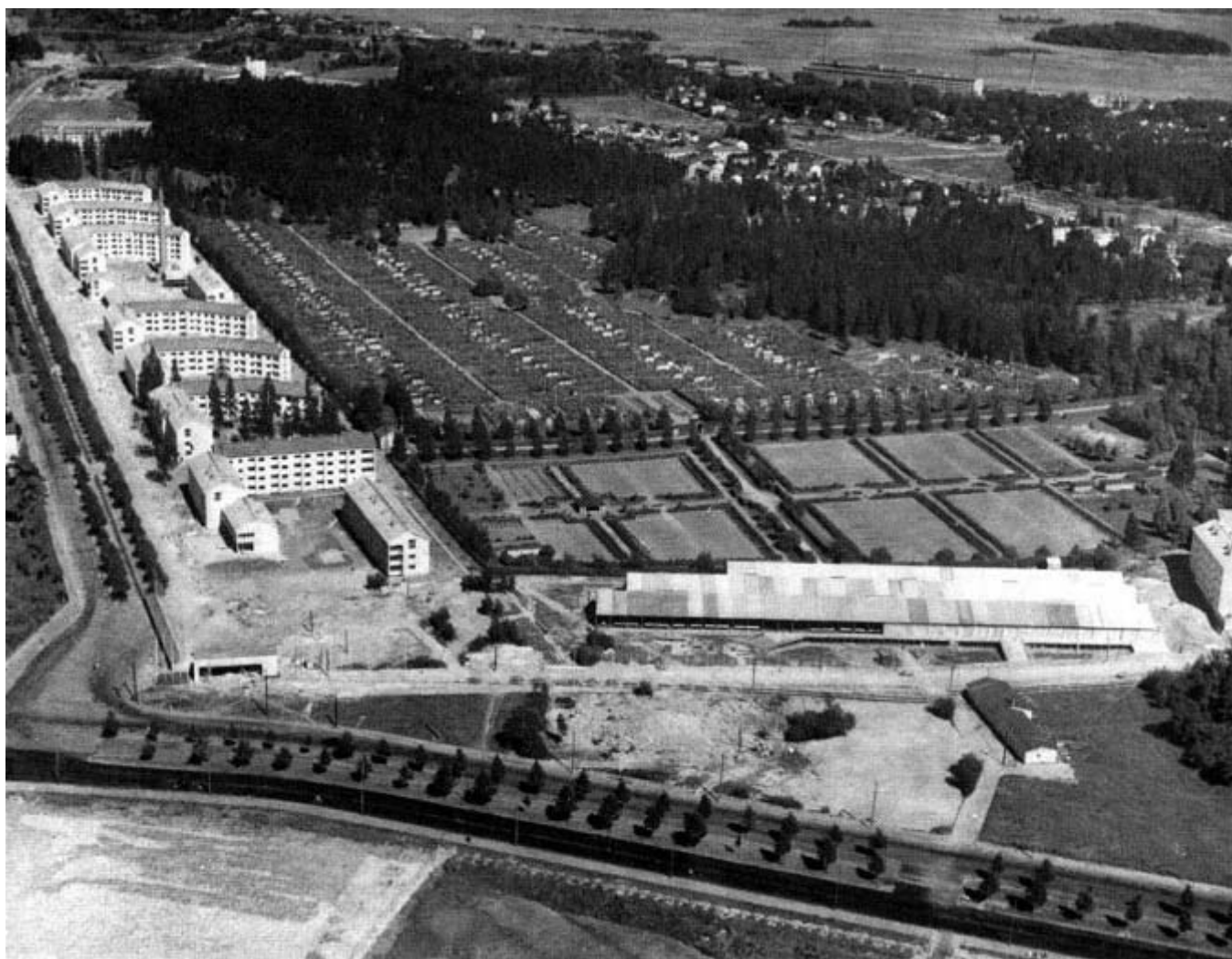
The question of a village for the XV Olympiad was solved on the same lines. The City of Helsinki again planned one as a public utility building project. This time, too, Käpylä was chosen as the most appropriate site. Beside the old Olympic Village, facing the streets Koskelantie and Sofianlehdonkatu were three separate building plots in surroundings which were partly natural, partly garden suburb in character. The choice was primarily determined, as it had been a dozen years earlier, by proximity to the venues. From the Olympic Stadium, the Swimming Stadium, the riding courses and the Messuhalli Halls used for indoor events, the distance to Käpylä was a mere mile and a half. The Velodrome and excellent training grounds were more or less on the doorstep.

When the Olympic Village was being planned in 1947, the aim was to accommodate 3 400 persons. On the evidence of the London Games, however, it was obvious that considerably larger entries were to be expected. What was finally planned therefore was a complex of buildings to house 4 800 competitors. After the I.O.C. had consented to the housing of competitors in more than one centre, accommodation was reserved for 7 500 participants as follows:

Olympic Village . . . . .	4 800
Otaniemi . . . . .	1 400
Women's Village . . . . .	500
Ruskeasuo . . . . .	180
Santahamina . . . . .	200
Hämeenlinna (modern pentathlon) ..	200
Private homes (yachtsmen). . . . .	220
Total	7 500

All this accommodation was in use during the Games. In this connexion may it be remarked that the Organising Committee, which hoped to see all countries participating, hit the mark in its estimate of 7 500 participants. This figure was made the basis for all preparations, for it was necessary to have an estimate to work on long before the final entries arrived.

Accommodation and catering for football teams in the other towns in which matches were played were arranged by local sub-committees under instructions from the Olympic Football Committee.



*The group of buildings in Käpylä, in the street Koskelantie, and the tent restaurant belonging to the Olympic Village seen from the air.*

## **Käpylä Olympic Village**

In use by competitors in the 13 houses were 545 apartments, altogether 1 630 rooms. Installed in them were 4 800 beds and as much other necessary furniture as space permitted. The village was enclosed by a fence of steel wire netting two metres high. Admittance to the area was by permit only.

Temporary erections were a portal building, extra lavatory and toilet facilities, a restaurant tent and two office barracks. The village staff lived in two schools close by. These schools also housed dispensaries, halls with showers for indoor training, and a cinema. The village hospital of 30 beds was in a children's daytime home attached to the schools.

Within the village area was the Käpylä Sports Park. Here, enclosed by a kilometre-long sandy trotting-race track, were five grass football fields and an athletic field with a 400-metres running track. For the Games, special practising sites for gymnasts and basketball players were laid out in the park, and numerous pitches where athletes could practise throws.



Services or reception offices were provided in the Käpylä Olympic Village as below:

1. Post Office, telephone and telegraph services.
2. Laundry, dry cleaning, tailor, shoemaker.
3. Bank for currency exchange.
4. Three canteens.
5. Newspaper and magazine stand.
6. Photograph shop receiving films for development.
7. Tobacco and sweets shop.
8. Sports articles shop.
9. Souvenir shop.
10. Soft drink shops.
11. Travel bureau.
12. Barber and hairdresser.
13. Shoe-shining.
14. Taxi-stand.

The Olympic Villages Administration Building with its many offices was also in the grounds.

Käpylä housed male competitors from the following 61 countries:

- Building
1. Brazil, Netherlands Antilles, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Ceylon.
  - » 2. New Zealand, South Africa, Canada, Ireland, Holland, Iran, Finland.
  - » 3. U.S.A., Puerto Rico.
  - » 4. Great Britain, Australia.
  - » 5. Germany, Trinidad, Thailand, Austria.
  - » 6. Argentine, Luxemburg.
  - » 7. Burma, India, Jamaica, Finland, Uruguay, Mexico, Venezuela, Spain, Lebanon, Greece.
  - » 8. Norway, Singapore, Italy, Bahamas.
  - » 9. Egypt, Guatemala, Finland, Denmark, British Guiana, Vietnam, Bermuda.
  - » 10. Japan, Korea, Pakistan, Chile, Cuba, Indonesia, Finland, Panama, Turkey.
  - » 11. Switzerland, Liechtenstein, Iceland, Philippines, Sweden.
  - » 12. Israel, Belgium, Yugoslavia.
  - » 13. France, Monaco. Rooms were reserved in this building also for Portugal, whose team lived however on their ship.

In addition to adequate house room, competitors enjoyed all the necessary lavatory and bathroom facilities. Inside the Olympic Village were, further, 13 saunas (Finnish baths) and in the vicinity a big special sauna with a swimming-pool. Wrestlers and boxers in particular grew used to the sauna — they found it one means of keeping down their weight. The South African team leaders habitually held their important conferences while bathing in the sauna.

For team managements and offices 1—4 furnished rooms equipped with telephones were reserved. The »white» northern nights being liable to make sleep difficult for the unaccustomed, all windows were fitted with black-out blinds.

## Otaniemi

The Technical University Students Corporation embarked in 1949 on the building of a University Village at Otaniemi, in beautiful country 8 kms west of the city centre. On the completion of this »Tech Town» in 1952 the Organising Committee leased 9 new brick buildings fitted out as student hostels, a total of 294 rooms for four and 106 for two persons, or space in all for 1 388 beds.



A bedroom for four in the Olympic Village.

## Olympic Competitors!

**T**HIS is the village where you – the competitors in the XV Olympic Games are going to reside together with your leaders and assistants during your brief sojourn in Helsinki.

Without the disturbing influence of the outside world you will here have the opportunity of gathering congenial impressions and of storing away pleasant recollections; and also to enter into friendly relations with your neighbours, who are inspired by the very ideals you are devoted to.

This village will be your home for the duration of a few summer days. Out of the discipline and spirit of true sportmanship radiating from the teams, there will be born the cosy atmosphere of social unity that will constitute an indispensable asset in helping you to concentrate your physical and mental faculties upon the ultimate mobilization of strength on the Olympic arenas.

*We wish you a hearty welcome  
to your village!*

XV OLYMPIAD HELSINKI 1952

*Erich von Frenckel* *A. J. Stenroos*  
President of the Organizing Committee Director of the Olympic Village

On the right can be seen the message of welcome from the hosts displayed in each bedroom.



*The indoor sports hall, athletic grounds and nine dwelling-houses at Otaniemi.*

Temporary erections at Otaniemi were two restaurants, a canteen, a Finnish sauna and a portal building. Permanent features of »Tech Town» included a brand-new athletic field with a 400-metres track and a covered sports hall with a 40 x 55 metres dirt infield. As was the case with Käpylä, Otaniemi was enclosed and could be entered by permit only. The adjacent sea and forest provided relaxation and quiet and, by their beauty, made up for the slight drawback of longer distances to the arenas. Westend, however, where the fencing competitions were held, was less than a mile away.

Otaniemi too was provided with a Post Office, telephone, telegraph and other services, though on a smaller scale than at Käpylä.

Housed at Otaniemi were teams from the following countries:

- Building 1. Bulgaria.  
» 2. Czechoslovakia.  
» 3. Hungary.  
» 4. U.S.S.R.  
» 5. U.S.S.R.  
» 6. U.S.S.R., China.  
» 7. Poland.  
» 9. Rumania.

In Building 8 were housed women competitors from Bulgaria, China, U.S.S.R., Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia and Hungary.

### **Women's Village**

The Nurses Training College, a kilometre away from the Stadium, was taken over as an Olympic Village for women. It accommodated in 64 single rooms and 198 rooms for three a total of 658 persons. At the disposal of the residents were the lecture theatre (seating 200), an auditorium and gymnasium, recreation, office and storage rooms. The surroundings were peaceful; in the courtyard was a park with a pool and fountains. From the spacious roof-terraces, suitable for open-air exercise, the view over the city and its surroundings was magnificent.

Housed in the Women's Village were women competitors from the following countries: Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Guatemala, Holland, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Korea, Mexico, New Zealand, Norway, Saar, Singapore, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, Uruguay, U.S.A., Venezuela and Yugoslavia.

### **Ruskeasuo**

The housing centre chosen for grooms was the residential training school for war invalids at Ruskeasuo. It lay in afforested country about a kilometre away from the stables and the riding fields at Laakso. The accommodation comprised 40 bedrooms for 4—6.

Housed at Ruskeasuo were the grooms from the Argentine, Brazil, Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, France, Germany, Great Britain, Holland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Mexico, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Rumania, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland and the U.S.A., and the Bulgarian, Rumanian and U.S.S.R. riders, who expressly elected to live near their horses.

### **Santahamina**

The Cadet School on the island of Santahamina, with its own athletic grounds and swimming baths, housed the main body of the Finnish team; the rest were housed at Käpylä. Santahamina had 120 double rooms.



*Courtyard of the Women's Village.*

*The Mannerheim Room in the Women's Village. Seated in the middle is the Village Commandant Hilja Vikkilä.*





*The Argentine team honours the memory of Eva Peron.*

*Cabrera, winner of the Marathon in London, is here seen changing money at the bank in the Olympic Village.*





*Modern Pentathlon competitors at Aulanko.*

## **Hämeenlinna**

The housing centre for modern pentathlon competitors linked up with Hotel Aulanko in Hämeenlinna, where competitors lived in special annexes to the hotel in rooms for 1—3 persons. The Comité International du Pentathlon Moderne Olympic and the Directors of the event were housed in the main hotel building. Competitors, too, were served their meals in the main building. In addition to their quarters in Hämeenlinna, space was reserved for pentathlon competitors at Käpylä and Otaniemi during the days when they watched the Games in Helsinki.

## **Special Accomodation for Yachtsmen**

At the express wish of the yachtsmen and to ease the housing problem, it was decided to house competitors from abroad in the homes of Finnish yachtsmen. Although resort to this kind of accomodation was voluntary, the yachting teams of most nations utilised it. The American yachtsmen, 20 in number, had made their own housing arrangements in the city. The Belgian and U.S.S.R. yachtsmen stayed with their country's teams in the Olympic Villages. The Portugese yachtsmen lived at Käpylä until July 17th, when they moved to the »Serpa Pinto» and lived on board with the rest of the Portugese competitors during the whole period of the Games.

## **Arrival and Departure of Teams**

Representatives of the Reception and Spectator Service were posted at all avenues of entry into the country and arranged for the transport of competitors and their baggage to the Olympic Villages.

The Villages opened on July 1st 1952. Competitors from the U.S.A., Japan, Korea and Ceylon had been arriving since June 18th. Hotel accomodation was arranged for them until Käpylä was ready to open its doors.

Reception ceremonies were held at Käpylä daily at noon. The programme was agreed on beforehand with the managers of the incoming teams. The ceremonies were organised by the Commandant, who had at his disposal a military band and colour detail. Teams marched in closed order to the flag-hoisting site and formed up there.

The order of the ceremony was:

- signal: the Olympic fanfare
- hoisting of the flag and playing of the national anthem of the country
- welcoming speech by representative of the Organising Committee
- speech in reply by the Chef de Mission
- salute to team representatives
- departure to strains of a military march.

After the ceremonies were over, women members of the teams went on to the Women's Village where their national flags were hoisted and the Olympic fanfare sounded.

At Otaniemi there was a joint ceremony for the teams housed there.

Flags were kept flying until the morning following the departure of the last detachment of a team. Thus the flags showed the number of nationalities housed in a village.

The Olympic Villages closed down after the Games without ceremony. Last to depart was the Argentinian team on Aug. 14th. Temporary erections were demolished in August, and in the course of the autumn the apartment houses in the Käpylä village received their complement of families.

## **Practical Housing Arrangements**

At housing premises teams were shown to the rooms allocated to them by the House Steward. He gave the team leader keys to the house, one key to every two residents. Officer cadets acted as House Stewards, privates as room stewards.

The housing personnel were also responsible for technical repairs, the cleaning of the area, the provision of service at saunas, and laundry matters. For private laundry, dry cleaning and pressing a Laundry Centre was in operation. The Centre forwarded washing to outside laundries. Laundry was returned within 48 hours. Residents of the Women's Village could do their own laundry work; they had the use of a wash-house, a washing machine and 15 electric irons.

Furniture for the Käpylä Olympic Village was obtained on loan out of stocks manufactured for central hospitals and the Helsinki Municipal Home for Old People (under construction). The other centres were already furnished.



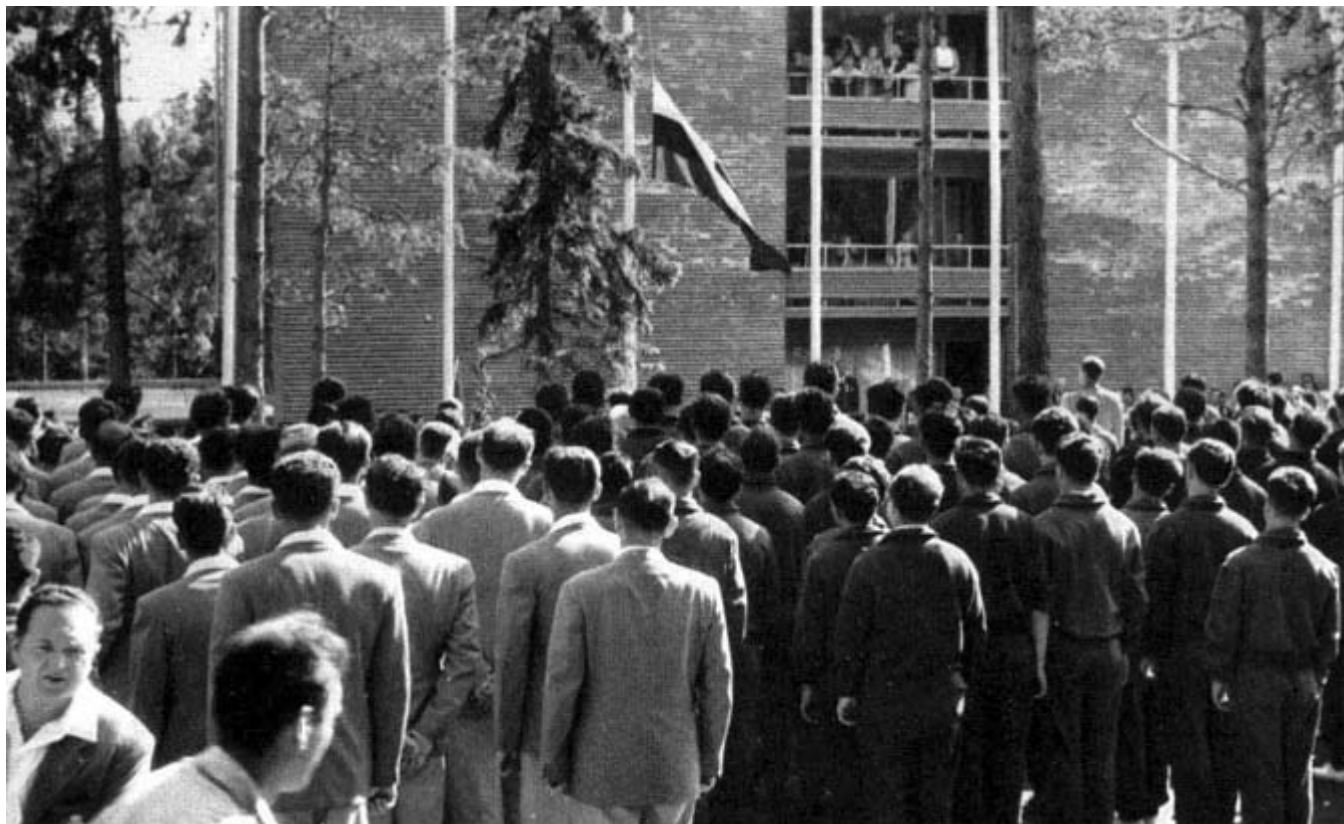


*The first teams to arrive in the Käpylä Olympic Village were those of Japan and Ceylon.*

## ARRIVALS AND

Country	Date of arrival <sup>1</sup>	Maximum strength		Grooms	Horses
		Men	Women		
Antilles, Netherlands .....	5.7.	26			
Argentina .....	3.7.	175	9	10	15
Australia .....	4.7.	91	11		
Austria .....	12.7.	128	24		
Bahamas .....	8.7.	8			
Belgium .....	7.7.	137	7		
Bermuda .....	9.7.	7	3		
Brazil .....	6.7.	124	6	5	7
British Guiana .....	19.7.	1			
Bulgaria .....	9.7.	101	13	6	6
Burma .....	12.7.	11			
Canada .....	6.7.	122	13		
Ceylon .....	1.7.	9			
Chile .....	5.7.	83	6	8	10
China .....	29.7.	38	2		
Cuba .....	10.7.	32			
Czechoslovakia .....	10.7.	134	19		
Denmark .....	13.7.	148	17	5	6
Egypt .....	7.7.	159		4	4
Finland .....	14.7.	232	34	7	8
France .....	8.7.	220	42	10	15
Germany .....	9.7.	237	39	4	11
Gold Coast .....	14.7.	11			
Great Britain .....	9.7.	249	53	9	10
Greece .....	5.7.	69			
Guatemala .....	17.7.	27	2		
Holland .....	9.7.	116	35	3	4
Hong Kong .....	14.7.	3	2		
Hungary .....	7.7.	265	41		
Iceland .....	17.7.	13			
India .....	11.7.	100	6		
Indonesia .....	7.7.	8	1		
Iran .....	3.7.	30			
Ireland .....	14.7.	28	3	3	4
Israel .....	9.7.	31	3		

<sup>1</sup>The dates refer to the arrival of the first main detachment of a team. Many countries had sent 1—4 advance representatives to Helsinki before the dates given.



*The Hungarian flag is being hoisted at the joint reception ceremony for the East-European teams housed at Otaniemi.*

## STRENGTH OF TEAMS

Country	Date of arrival <sup>1</sup>	Maximum strength		Grooms	Horses
		Men	Women		
Italy .....	5.7.	207	31	8	11
Jamaica .....	11.7.	9	2		
Japan .....	1.7.	96	13	1	2
Korea .....	3.7.	36	1	1	1
Lebanon .....	15.7.	13			
Liechtenstein .....	14.7.	2			
Luxemburg .....	15.7.	48			
Mexico .....	16.7.	85	3	4	9
Monaco .....	14.7.	7			
New Zealand .....	8.7.	15	3		
Nigeria .....	12.7.	13			
Norway .....	10.7.	123	9	1	2
Pakistan .....	2.7.	53			
Panama .....	19.7.	3			
Philippines .....	12.7.	31			
Poland .....	10.7.	170	30	2	4
Puerto Rico .....	5.7.	19			
Portugal <sup>2</sup> .....	10.7.	14		8	13
Rumania .....	1.7.	190	19	9	11
Saar .....	13.7.	44	6		
Singapore .....	14.7.	5	1		
South Africa .....	8.7.	68	7		
Spain .....	11.7.	38		9	11
Sweden .....	11.7.	258	29	9	15
Switzerland .....	8.7.	172	9	6	10
Thailand .....	8.7.	9			
Trinidad .....	6.7.	6			
Turkey .....	12.7.	76			
Uruguay .....	14.7.	50	2		
U.S.A. ....	8.7.	303	48	9	18
U.S.S.R. ....	3.7.	535	145		18
Venezuela .....	7.7.	61	4		
Vietnam .....	14.7.	16			
Yugoslavia .....	11.7.	124	12		
<b>Total</b>		<b>6156</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>225</b>

<sup>1</sup> The dates refer to the arrival of the first main detachment of a team. Many countries had sent 1—4 advance representatives to Helsinki before the date given. <sup>2</sup> Main body of team lived on board ship.

## **Payments and Currency Exchange**

The charge for board and lodging in the Olympic Villages was 6 U.S. dollars per person and day. The day counted as from 10 a.m. The day of arrival was charged for but not the day of leaving if departure was before 10 a.m. Transport on arrival and departure and to arenas and training sites was provided free.

Teams made their payments to the Organising Committee weekly in currency fixed in each case by the Bank of Finland. On these occasions the treasurer of the whole team paid on behalf of all the men and women housed in Olympic villages, yachtsmen in the city, pentathlon competitors in Hämeenlinna and football teams playing matches outside Helsinki.

Bills accumulated by a team for stabling, fodder, shoeing, medicines, X-ray films, hospital treatment, masseurs' wages, extra transport and any services not included in board, were presented for payment in connexion with the weekly settlement. These bills could be paid in Finnish marks. Accounts were settled at the Käpylä Olympic Village bank.

For pocket-money teams exchanged their currency for Finnish marks at the banks in the housing centres or banks in the city. Specially favourable tourist rates of exchange were in force during the Games.

## **Catering**

Catering for the Olympic villages was on three lines:

1. For competitors and officials from abroad
2. For Finnish personnel
3. Commercial restaurant service.

The organisation of catering of a fairly exacting standard for competitors of 69 nationalities presented many problems. The large number of competitors and the shortness of the period involved increased the cost. Fare had to be provided to suit everybody. Some countries wanted kitchens of their own, and to this the Organising Committee agreed at a price.

In the Käpylä Olympic Village kitchens were set up for the following cuisines:

1. Latin-American
2. British-American
3. Scandinavian
4. Central European
5. Oriental.

Supplementing these were a common pre-cookery kitchen, two kitchens for cold foods, a staff kitchen and a cafeteria restaurant.

France and Belgium set up a joint kitchen at their housing site, Italy and Israel each had their own. Further, the U.S.A. team used a building leased in the vicinity of the Käpylä village as a hotel for its management, where team leaders and assistants took their meals during the Games.

At Otaniemi a kitchen capable of serving 350 people was built for the U.S.S.R. team, the team supplying additional crockery and even bringing part of the machine equipment with it. This team also procured its own raw materials and kitchen staff.

Poland, Czechoslovakia, Rumania and Bulgaria were served by a joint kitchen supplying two different menus. Hungary had her own kitchen. The Chinese team ate with the Russians.

In the Women's Village four kitchens were set up:

1. British-American
2. Latin-American
3. Central European
4. Oriental.

Women competitors from Italy and Israel went for their meals to their compatriots' kitchens.

The Finnish team at Santahamina ate Finnish food, and for the grooms at Ruskeasuo a single menu was provided. Food for the U.S.S.R. equestrian competitors was brought from Otaniemi.

In Hämeenlinna menus for pentathlon competitors were provided by Hotel Aulanko as directed by the Olympic Village Department.

Yachtsmen housed in private homes took their meals at three yachting clubs.

Fencing and shooting competitors were given lunch on the site on competition days.

Along the 50 kms walk, Marathon and road cycling routes service stations were organised by the respective Olympic Sports Committees.

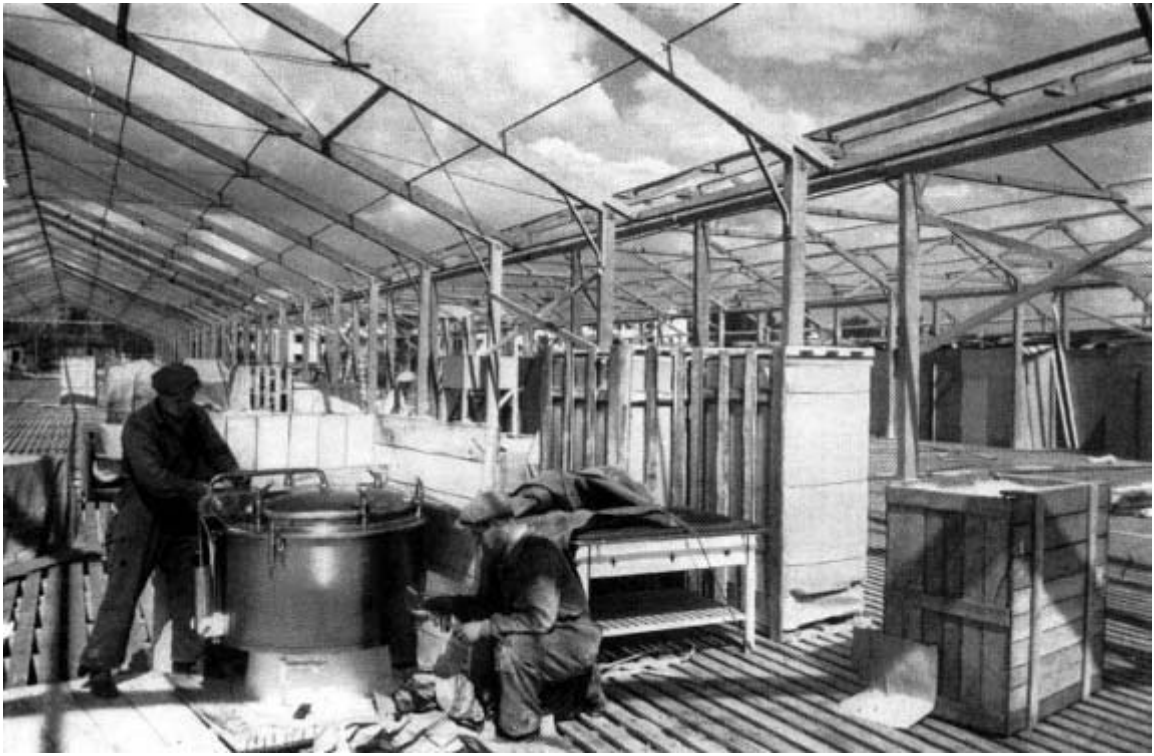
### **Tent Restaurant in the Käpylä Olympic Village**

A restaurant of the size needed to meet the needs of the 4 800 participants housed at Käpylä could not be set up in any of the village buildings. A temporary restaurant had therefore to be erected. It took the form of one consecutive tent, in which the restaurant proper measured 12 x 148 metres. The area of the kitchen department was 12 x 140 and that of the storage department 10 x 112 metres. The total covered area was approx. 5 500 sq. metres. The material for the tent was leased from Germany. The wooden floor was covered with sheets of hardboard. Complete plumbing for water and drainage was installed and two 150 h.p. steam generators to provide the steam used in cooking. Hot water was piped from the central heating plant of the nearest building complex.

The restaurant section was divided into six dining rooms, each with its own kitchen. The storage department had a 500 cu m central refrigerating room, grocery and crockery stocks, storerooms for vegetables and roots, peeling and cleaning rooms, a dining room and dressing rooms and lavatories for the staff, and the restaurant's office. Connecting with the first kitchen was an open-air restaurant. Artificial lighting and loudspeakers were installed. The natural lighting in the day-time was ideal and the ventilation good.

There were three meal services. Even so it meant 1 600 guests per service. The meal-times were:

Breakfast	hrs	7—10
Lunch		11—14
Dinner		17—20



*Kitchen machinery is being installed in the restaurant tent in Käpylä Olympic Village. The kitchen department alone measured 140 x 12 metres!*

*In the Otaniemi restaurant guests were waited on at table.*



*The Zátpeks' breakfast.*



*In the Olympic Village restaurant self-service.*



*The department for foreign cooks.*



*H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh inspects the Olympic Village kitchen.*



*Members of the restaurant tent staff.*

In actual practice the restaurant was in continuous use from 7 to 23 hrs. The rule was self-serving. Weekly basic menus were printed for all five cuisines. Breakfast was the same every day. The daily menus were supplemented in accordance with team wishes for their particular cuisine.

The total consumption of food raw materials at the Käpylä kitchen centre was 373 905 kilos. The biggest items were vegetables 82 300 kilos, meat 60 599 kilos, milk 55 500 litres, soft drinks and fruit juices 53 600 litres, fruit 33 565 kilos and bread 28 360 kilos.

Among the experiences gained of catering for athletes were the following:

1. Consumption per head was high, 4 000—5 000 calories per day.
2. Diets differed during training and competing periods. Special care had to be paid to the quality and cooking of meat. In greatest demand were beef, mutton and chicken.
3. Foods fried in fat were avoided.
4. Little fish was eaten.
5. The most popular dessert was ice cream.
6. Wheat and graham bread were very popular.
7. The consumption of milk, butter, raw vegetables and fruit was heavy.
8. Honey, maltose and grape sugar played an important part in athletes' diets.
9. Canned raw foods were avoided.
10. Favoured beverages, along with milk, were ice water, fruit juices and mild pilsner.

The big tent restaurant at Käpylä became a focal point in the village. Here the widely scattered inhabitants met several times a day. The restaurant became very popular and was honoured on one occasion by the presence of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, who ate there with Commonwealth representatives.

## Transport

A Transport Office was founded in the Olympic Village Department on May 21st 1952 to handle the transport of competitors. The Traffic Department placed at its disposal an adequate number of vehicles.

Transport to training sites and venues was divided into four classes:

### 1. Regular services

to the different venues on a time-table basis. There were 14 regular services. The nature of this transport necessitated constant alterations in the time-tables to meet changing needs. New services had to be opened and redundant services cancelled.

### 2. Transport to order

a) at one day's notice, in which case persons bound for the same place could be conveyed in the same bus.

b) on demand.

Transport to order assumed large proportions during the days preceding the Opening (mostly to training sites).

### 3. Transport beyond Helsinki

by bus or train (pentathlon competitors and football teams).

### 4. Transport to the Opening Ceremony.

The transport of competitors and assistants participating in the March Past had to be organised in such a way that teams were kept waiting as little as possible. Thanks to short distances and a plentiful supply of vehicles the time the first teams to arrive at the site of assembly had to wait there could be limited to 80 minutes.

Because of the special nature and importance of this transport operation, it was planned with the utmost care. The arrangements were worked out in close collaboration with the Commandature responsible for the March Past. Careful consideration was also given to the routes this traffic was to take, the aim being to steer vehicles plying between the different housing centres and the site of assembly along circular routes which at no point intersected. This obviated the risk of dislocation by other traffic and the crowds surrounding the Stadium on Opening Day.

Altogether, 86 buses and 10 smaller motor-coaches, including teams' own buses, were used in Opening Day carrying operations; further a number of cars belonging to teams. Plying from the Käpylä Olympic Village were 44 buses in groups of 11 at 7-minute intervals. Transport from the other centres was in groups of 5—10 vehicles.

The Opening Day lift went off without a hitch. Some difficulty was experienced in getting participants into the vehicles quickly enough. Considerably less time was needed to carry the participants back to their housing centres.

The Transport Office also arranged transport against payment, chiefly pleasure trips, and for Games personnel.



On the busiest days the Transport Office operated 61 buses, 10 small motor-coaches and 17 cars. Over and above these were the 18 buses of the U.S.S.R. team and the private cars of which some teams had several. Specially advantageous for the transport of competitors were the small motor-coaches holding 7—9 passengers and the chauffeur. Buses carrying 30—40 passengers were often needlessly large and cars too small.

The windscreen sticker »Urheilijat» (Athletes) carried on the vehicles facilitated their passage in dense traffic. Intended originally as a parking-sign, in practice the shield acted as a right-of-way sign.

## Personnel

The Olympic Villages employed during the Games the following total personnel:

	Staff proper	Kitchen personnel
Käpylä	309	523
Otaniemi	55	134
Women's Village	51	109
Ruskeasuo	6	8
Santahamina	4	8
Total	425	782

These figures exclude persons employed in Post, telephone and telegraph offices, transport and medical care, and shops. Many teams also had employees of their own.

The restaurant personnel were uniformly clad in blue and white checked smocks with detachable white collars and cuffs. Other officials wore a brown uniform.

For reasons of economy personnel were engaged sparingly and for short periods. In the circumstances training was difficult and could not be thorough. Lingual difficulties were not serious. Some inconvenience was caused, more particularly to Latin-American teams, by a lack of acquaintance with Spanish on the part of the organisers. Specially praised by inhabitants of the Olympic Villages were the women working in the restaurants for their vigour, tirelessness and unflinching cheerfulness.

Thanks to the impeccable discipline of the visiting teams and their general satisfaction with the housing and catering provided, this branch of the arrangements functioned in the villages without any appreciable disturbance.

Acting as Commandants were: *Käpylä Olympic Village* Mr. O. J. Niinikoski, Lt. Col. Martti Santavuori and Mr. Torsten Knappe; *Otaniemi* col. A. E. Lyytinen; *Women's Village* Miss Hilja Vikkilä. The same task in Aulanko was performed by Ens. E. Koski.

Restaurant personnel of managerial rank. *Käpylä Olympic Village* Airi Koskimies, Suoma Palo, Toni Hentman, Sigrid Sundqvist, Helka Hyyppä, Lilja Karjalainen, Annikki Pesonen, Leena Allos, Armi Salokangas, Aura Veijalainen, Irja Kohvakka, Eila Arpiala, Eva Söderström, Lempi Sarela; *Women's Village* Liisa Sonck, Märta Schauman, Dolly Schönholtz, Karen v. Schantz, Birgit Lönnqvist, Anna-Liisa Lindqvist, Tellervo Huittinen, Ulla Lagerbom, Eila Hakala, Ulla Lindahl, Salme Toikka, Gretel Bergius, Liina Pulkinen; *Otaniemi* Airi Patajoki, Aili Lindström, Helmi Heinonen, Valma Arosilta; *Santahamina* Airi Patajoki.

## PREPARATIONS FOR THE TORCH RELAY

The Organising Committee decided in January 1951 that the Torch Relay from Olympia to Helsinki would follow the tradition set by the 1946 and 1948 Games. The question of the route was left open pending certain inquiries, including the possibility of a passage for the Flame through Soviet territory. However, as by May, when the I.O.C. Congress expected to be informed about preparations for the Games, no answer had been received to an inquiry through diplomatic channels, the Organising Committee decided that the Olympic Flame would be flown from Greece to Denmark and then relayed through the length of Sweden to Northern Finland and down to Helsinki.

In negotiations with the Olympic Committees of Greece, Denmark and Sweden it was agreed that each country would answer for the arrangements for the relay and costs within its own frontiers. The Saar Olympic Committee made a gift of a beautiful miner's safety-lamp in which the Flame could be carried in an airplane, and the Scandinavian Airlines System (SAS) offered to transport it by special aircraft from Greece to Denmark.

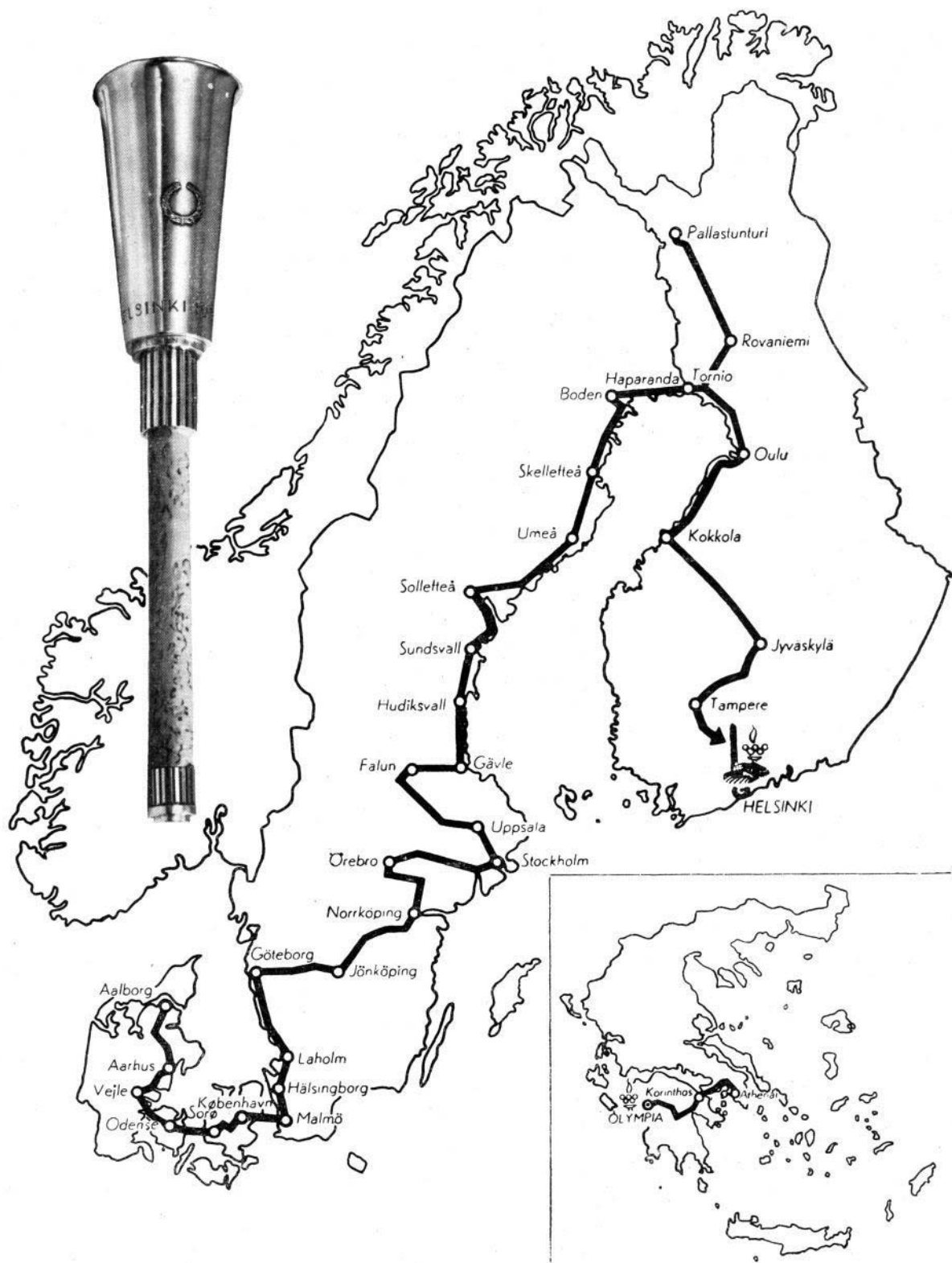
In November 1951 the Organising Committee appointed a special Torch Relay Committee under Major-General Valkama to supervise the arrangements in Finland and to maintain contact with the other countries. At the suggestion of the Torch Relay Committee another Flame, kindled by the Midnight Sun on Pallastunturi, a fell in Lapland, would be wedded to the Olympic Flame from Greece in token of the meeting of northern and southern peoples under the Olympic sign.

### The Torch

In the 1936 and 1948 Torch Relays each runner had his own torch, kindled by the previous runner. After the change-over the runners were allowed to keep their torches as mementos. The Organising Committee for the XV Olympiad ordered only a small number of torches of special construction, with attachable fuel canisters. By using fuel canisters and exchanging torches every twenty minutes, the number of torches could be reduced to 22 (in 1936 there were 3 840 and in 1948, over a much shorter route, 1 700).

The torches, attached to holders of curly birch, were 60 centimetres long and had silver parts weighing 600 grammes. The total number of fuel canisters was 1600, of which 200 were sent to Greece, 175 to Denmark and 300 to Sweden. The fuel canister was guaranteed to burn for a minimum of 21 minutes but in tests some burned for as long as 45 minutes. In the course of repeated tests improvements were made both to the canister and the torch to ensure adequate smoke and reliability.

After the Games the Organising Committee presented one torch each to the Olympic Committees of Greece, Denmark and Sweden, the SAS Airlines, the International Sports Museum in Lausanne, the Finnish Museum of the Far North and the leading Finnish sports organisations.



*The Torch and its route from Athens to Helsinki.*

## Organisation of the Route

The time reserved for the Torch Relay was from June 25th to July 19th. The total length of the route was 7 870 kilometres, divided as follows:

<i>Greece:</i>	Olympia	— Athens	342 kms
<i>By air:</i>	Athens	— Aalborg	3 125 »
<i>Denmark:</i>	Aalborg	— Copenhagen	450 »
	Copenhagen	— Malmö	55 »
<i>Sweden:</i>	Malmö	— Haparanda	2 392 »
<i>Finland:</i>	Pallastunturi	— Tornio	378 »
	Tornio	— Helsinki	1 128 »
		<hr/>	
		Total	7870 kms

## The Olympic Flame

After deciding on the top of the Stadium tower as the site for the Olympic Flame, the Organising Committee entrusted the technical work to the Helsinki Municipal Gas Company. A gas pipe of adequate diameter had already been laid to the tower while preparations were in progress for the 1940 Games. The pipe was now continued to the top of the 72 metres high tower, and the outward design and technical structure of the Bowl planned in collaboration with the Stadium's architect, Professor Yrjö Lindegren.

The burner finally approved by the Organising Committee after experimentation provided a flame about 1 ½ metres across and, in still weather, 3—4 metres high. At trials carried out after the burner had been mounted the visibility of the flame was seen to be extremely good in cloudy weather. In clear weather, however, the sun shining through the flame made it invisible at midday. By feeding the flame with carbon tetrachloride with a hand-pump it was given a reddish colour and made to generate a moderate amount of smoke. As it happened, the sky was so often overcast during the Games that the hand-pump was needed only now and again.

Besides on the Stadium tower, the Olympic Flame burned elsewhere as well. During the Opening and Closing Ceremonies an Olympic Flame burned in another Bowl in the arena; it burned in Hämeenlinna while the modern pentathlon was in progress and during the Torch Relay at the stopping-places. The fuel used in these other Bowls was tropane gas, the Shell Company furnishing the containers. They were three in number: a large one in the Stadium, a smaller one in Hämeenlinna and another of the same size conveyed from place to place between Rovaniemi and Helsinki.

## MUSIC AND EXECUTANTS

### **The Olympic Fanfare**

Professor Aarre Merikanto composed for the 1940 Olympic Games a fanfare which took five minutes to play. At the Organising Committee's request he now produced a shortened version of this lasting two minutes. The shortened version was adopted as the fanfare for the XV Olympiad.

The Finnish Broadcasting Corporation asked for a still shorter version of 20—30 seconds to herald Olympic broadcasts and as a signature tune for foreign broadcasting purposes; Professor Merikanto arranged this abbreviation as well. The latter short fanfare was also used in all arenas at Victory Ceremonies. Besides lending dignity to the occasion, it was a suitable way of drawing the public's attention to the ceremony.

### **The Olympic Hymn**

At its congress in Copenhagen in 1950, the I.O.C. established that there was no official Olympic Hymn. Organisers of Olympic Games were granted the right to use the hymn composed by Richard Strauss to words by Robert Luban sung at the Berlin Games, or Rudyard Kipling's verses in Roger Quilter's setting which were sung in London in 1948. They were also given the right to commission a hymn of their own. Of these three alternatives the Organising Committee chose the third and announced first a competition for suitable words and then one for composers.

The verse competition closed on Sept. 30th 1951. The Prize Committee, consisting of Professor Lauri Viljanen, Mr. Jarl Louhija and Mr. Arno Tuurna, awarded the first prize to a teacher candidate, Mr. Niilo Partanen, the second to the poet Toivo Lyy, the third to the poet Heikki Asunta.

On the recommendation of the Prize Committee, competitors in the music competition were allowed to choose any of the prize-winning words for setting to music. Following publication of the prize-winners' verses, second prize-winner Toivo Lyy wrote, at the special request of composers, a shortened version of his words. This, too, was approved by the Organising Committee as a basis for the music.

The competition for composers opened on Oct. 17th 1951, and closed on Jan. 31st 1952. The Prize Committee on this occasion consisted of the composers Jouko Tolonen, Taneli Kuusisto and Professor Bengt Carlsson and Mr. Arno Tuurna. Only one prize was awarded, and it went to an elementary school teacher, Mr. Jaakko Linjama, who had composed his hymn to Toivo Lyy's words. Linjama's hymn was sung at the Opening Ceremony on July 19th, and again at the Closing Ceremony on August 3rd.

### **Olympic Choir**

To execute the Olympic Hymn and Taneli Kuusisto's cantata »A Finnish Prayer« in the Stadium, a choir of male and female voices was selected on the basis of singing tests. Out

## OLYMPIC HYMN

*Many a torch has been kindled on paths Man has trodden,  
Many a torch has soon languished, fading in smoke in the darkness.  
Thou ever shinest —  
Shinest, Olympia-kindled,  
Now on this day of my song over regions  
Wider than when thy flame beckoned  
Then when its white-gleaming lily  
Burst into flower  
In honour of Zeus, and  
Hellas her youth saw in Elis' arena  
So godlike in beauty that sculptors  
Chiselled in marble also the statues  
Of gods in their likeness.*

*Now to a world has Hellas expanded!  
From all the earth's nations youth now assembles  
In contest to resolve  
Whose is the sturdiest soul and body, whose brow  
The goddess will crown  
With the laurel of honour,  
Voicing the uplifting message:  
— Great is to conquer, greater is noble combat !*

*As long ago high-towering Pharos  
Led with its beams the seafarer to harbour,  
So ledest thou us, Olympian beacon,  
Lighting the pilgrimage route of our hopes  
To the coast of World Peace  
With thy bright effulgence  
In which are united two heaven-born elements:*

*A golden arrow of light and the soaring soul of mankind,  
Swiftest of wing, these twain, in the whole vast cosmos.*

TOIVO LYY

(Translation from the Finnish original.)

of upward of 800 vocalists tested 526 were approved for the choir. They included 310 female and 216 male voices. The choir was rehearsed and conducted by Mr. Martti Turunen. Owing to the short time available for rehearsals members of the choir had to do their own practising alone or in small groups. The choir was able to hold finishing rehearsals in Messuhalli II and to try out the Stadium two days before the Games. On July 18th came a full-dress rehearsal with the band in the arena. The women members of the choir appeared at the Games in Finnish national costumes; the men wore dark trousers and white shirts. The services of the choir were wholly voluntary. Each member received the commemorative medal as a memento.

The different parts were represented in the choir as follows:

First sopranos	97
Second sopranos	74
First altos	64
Second altos	75
First tenors	45
Second tenors	42
First basses	59
Second basses	70
<hr/>	
Total	526

## Bands

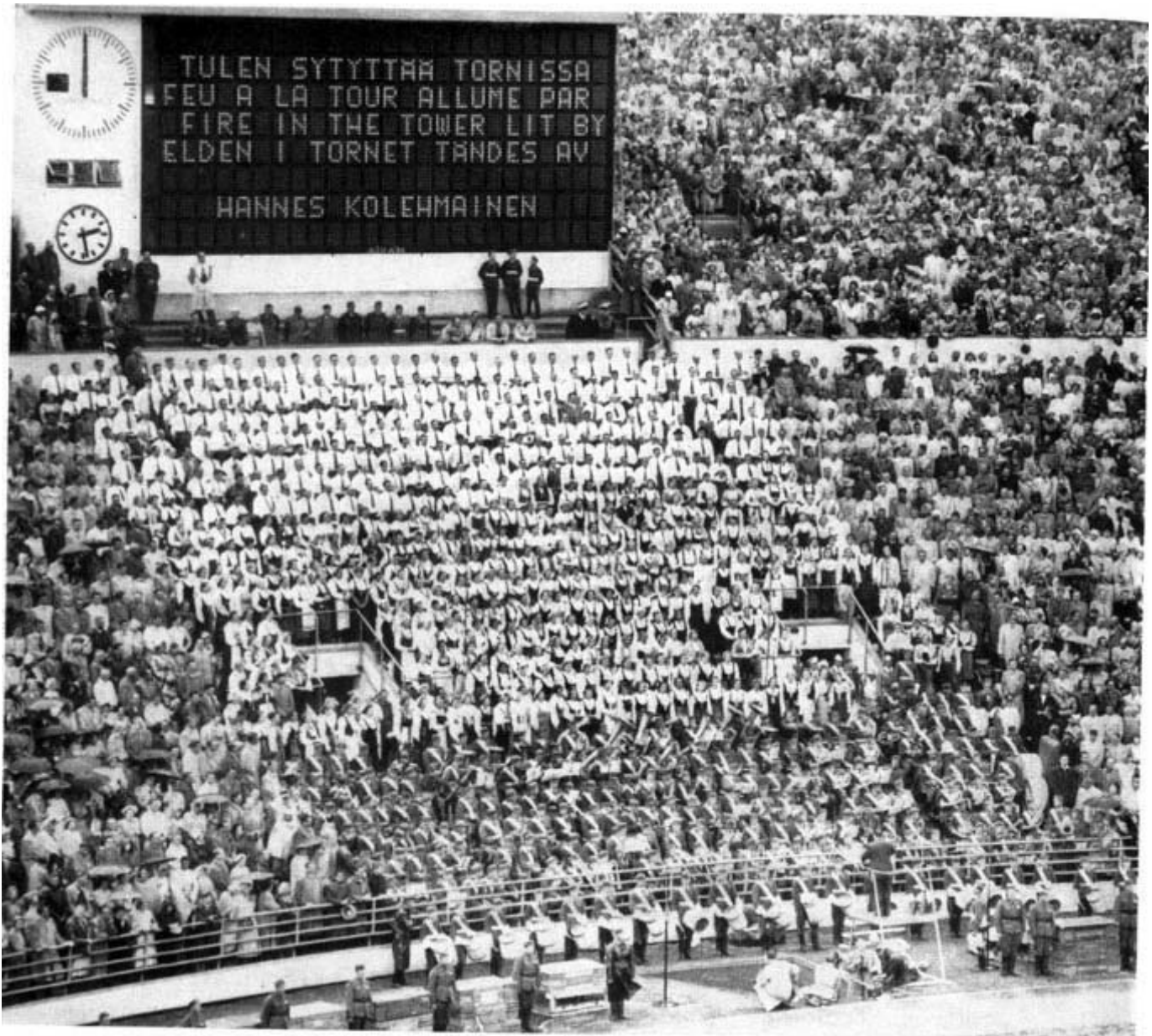
The musical programme for the Games set the bands the following tasks:

- 1) Opening and Closing Ceremonies: Olympic Hymn (joint performance with choir), Olympic Fanfare, National Anthems and march music during the March Past and departure of the teams.
- 2) Competitions: Olympic Fanfare (shortened version) and victors' National Anthems. Light music.
- 3) Gymnastic exhibitions: march music.
- 4) Olympic villages: National Anthems at the hoisting or lowering of teams' flags.

These tasks were entrusted by the Organising Committee to the massed band of the Finnish Army, comprising bandsmen from seven different garrison bands and Army schools of music. The total strength of the band was 180 musicians. Its conductor was Chief Bandmaster Martti Parantainen, who was assisted by eight bandmasters.

The garrison bands practised the musical programme in their own localities and then assembled in Helsinki for joint rehearsals shortly before the Games. The massed band was present in full strength at the Opening and Closing Ceremonies. On all other days it was split up into smaller bands for the needs of the different arenas. The band playing at Victory Ceremonies in the Stadium consisted of 120 musicians. In other arenas the bands were of 20—60 musicians.

The scores for 75 National Anthems were procured from the respective countries in military band arrangements. Countries were requested to send gramophone records in addition to the band parts to enable conductors to acquaint themselves with the correct tempos. As the scores and gramophone records arrived bandsmen copied out the scores for their particular instruments on special scorecards. In the Stadium the band was placed in the north



*The Olympic Choir and Orchestra at the Opening Ceremony.*

bend below the electrical Scoreboard. At other arenas bands were posted at spots reserved for them after consultations with the technical sports controllers.

Joint performances by the choir and band were conducted by the conductor of the choir, Mr. Martti Turunen.

During the March Past on Opening Day the massed band played a non-stop programme of 24 marches lasting nearly an hour. While the Games were in progress the famous Finnish composer Jean Sibelius, on his own initiative, made a march arrangement of his »Song of the Athenians». It was played at the Closing Ceremony as the flags of the nations marched out of the arena.



## ART EXHIBITION

### ART COMMITTEE

<i>President</i>	ARNO TUURNA
<i>Expert Members:</i>	ARMAS YÖNTILÄ SAKARI SAARIKIVI JONAS CEDERCREUTZ BERTEL HINTZE
<i>Architecture</i>	YRJÖ LINDEGREN
<i>Painting:</i>	ERKKI KOPONEN ATTE LAITILA
<i>Graphic art:</i>	AUKUSTI TUHKA ROLF SANDQVIST TAPIO VIRKKALA
<i>Sculpture</i>	OSKARI JAUHAINEN
<i>Literature</i>	JARL LOUHIJA
<i>Music:</i>	JOUKO TOLONEN KALERVO TUUKKANEN
<i>Secretary</i>	ERKKI SIIRALA

The rules for the exhibition were approved in March 1951 and published in July of that year in the official Olympic Games Bulletin, No. 9. Booklets of rules, entry forms and labels were mailed to the National Olympic Committees in January 1952.

Altogether 181 works were entered by 23 countries.

The artistic layout of the exhibition was entrusted to Mr. Jonas Cedercreutz, architect, Dr. Bertel Hinze and Aukusti Tuhka, artist. Its mounting was greatly hampered by delays in the despatching of exhibits. Works listed were found to be missing from consignments received. Other works were substituted without notification for those entered. Some consignments arrived unaccompanied by specifications of any kind and much time was wasted identifying the objects. Exhibits were damaged in transit. In the worst condition, almost without exception, were architect's models and sculptures. The time spent on repairing damaged exhibits aggregated 100 working hours.

A 72-page illustrated catalogue in four languages was printed for the use of visitors to the exhibition. Three specially trained guides speaking several languages were available to show visitors round.

The exhibition was opened at 9.30 a.m. on July 16th in the presence of several hundred invited guests. Thereafter it was open to the public daily from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. The charge for admission was 100 mks. About 5 000 persons in all visited the exhibition.

Press criticism was favourable, in the case of architecture nothing short of laudatory. The best musical compositions were executed at concerts given while the Games were in progress, conducted in some cases by the composers. The concensus of opinion was that the Art Exhibition of the XV Olympic Games fulfilled its mission of bringing sport and art closer together.

After the exhibition closed, works were returned to their owners, the Olympic Attaches superintending the packing.

Exhibitors received the exhibition's diploma as a memento.

## **MEDALS, DIPLOMAS AND BADGES**

### **Prize Medal**

The Prize Medal — design by Professor Cassiola — was the same as in the two preceding Games. The wording »XV Olympia Helsinki 1952« on the obverse side was designed by the Finnish artist Aukusti Tuhka. The committee appointed in 1949 to consider the standardisation of medals, emblems and badges had submitted a proposal for a new Prize Medal, but this was rejected by the I.O.C. Congress in 1951.

The number of Prize Medals struck was 960 (320 Gold, 320 Silver and 320 Bronze).

### **Commemorative Medal**

An open competition for a commemorative medal was announced by the Organising Committee on April 22nd 1951. By the closing date, Oct. 30th, 35 sketches had been received by the board of judges. The winning design, by the young sculptor Kauko Räsänen, was adopted. The number of commemorative medals struck was 14 000.

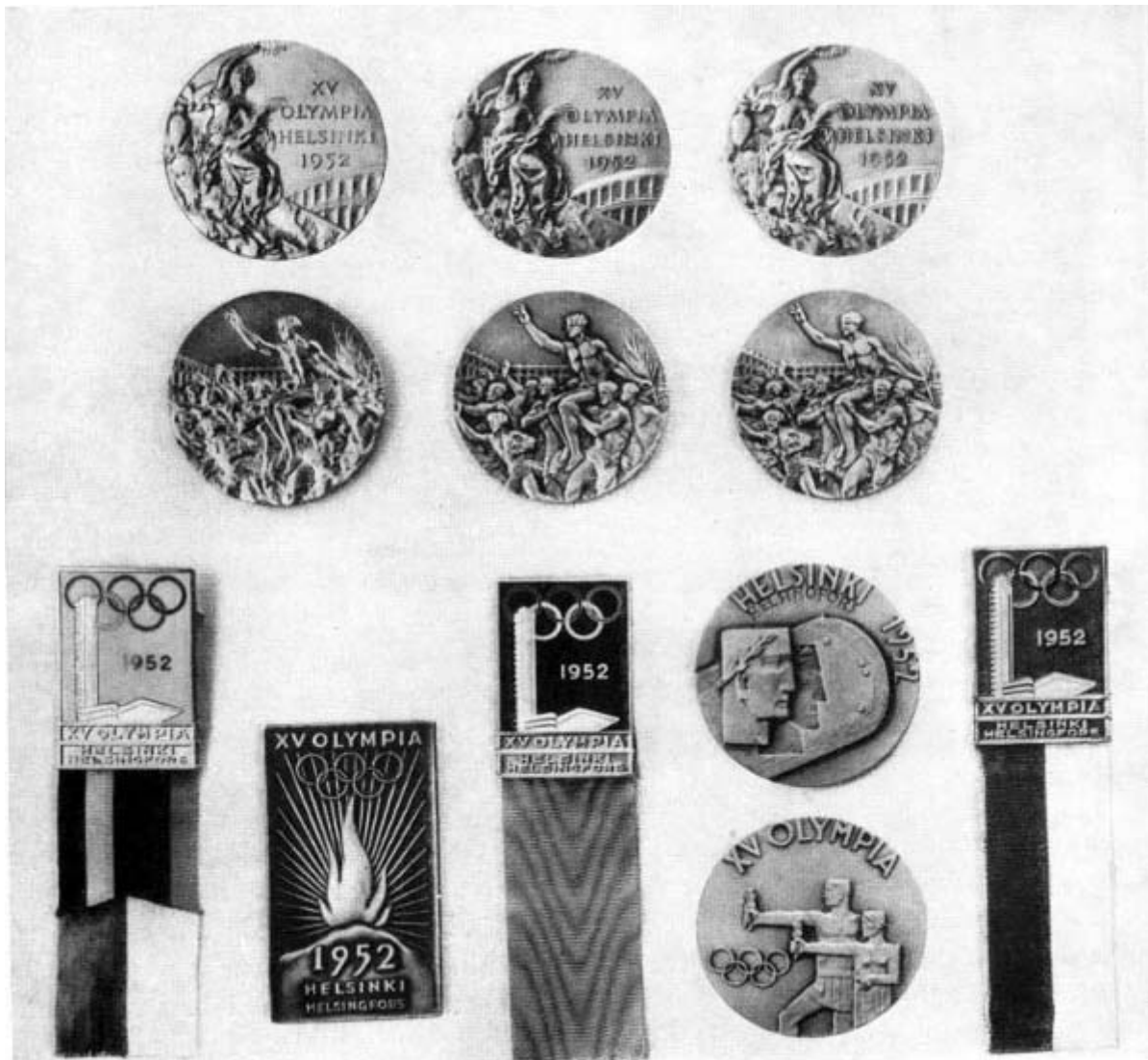
### **Diplomas**

The judges in a competition for the diploma, which closed on Sept. 15th 1951, found none of the designs submitted sufficiently dignified. The five prize-winners were invited to submit new designs. Of these the one by the artist Rolf Christianson was judged to be the best, and it also won the approval of the Organising Committee. The diplomas were printed in Finnish and Swedish. Swedes, Danes, Norwegians and members of Finland's Swedish-speaking population received diplomas with text in Swedish, all others Finnish diplomas. Diplomas were awarded to the six best in each event. The number printed was 1 800, and they were forwarded to the respective National Olympic Committees at the end of 1952.

### **Badges**

The symbol of the Games, based on the Stadium tower, appeared on the metal badges worn by participants. In the so-called Golden Badge made for the highest dignitaries of the Games and guests of honour the enamel background of the symbol was pale blue; in the silver badges issued to Chefs de Mission, judges, Olympic attaches and leading officials of the Organising Committee the enamel was dark blue. All others wore bronze badges in which only the Olympic rings and Stadium were in colour.

The ribbons attached to the badges and their wording revealed the wearer's function. In spite of the 218 different ribbons officials would crop up whom none of the functions mentioned on the ribbons fitted. The badge measured 32 x 48 mm. The numbers made were 300 gold, 2 300 silver and 14 000 bronze.



*In the two upper rows are Prize Medals. In the lower row the badges with ribbons attached worn by participants and between them the Torch Relay Plaque and the Commemorative Medal*

### **Torch Relay Plaque**

This copper plaque, on which was embossed the Olympic Flame, measured 40 x 70 mm and was 3 mm thick. The number made was 3 750. Plaques were presented to participants in the Torch Relay as the relay progressed.

### **Emblems on Printed Matter**

On correspondence forms, envelopes, handbook covers and other printed matter the Organising Committee used the Olympic badge as an emblem. Decorating the cover of the Olympic Bulletin, however, was the Olympic Flame.

## The Poster as Olympic Banner

As a means of kindling enthusiasm for the Olympic Games and a reminder of their imminence the poster has its own special mission. The »Paavo Nurmi» poster designed for the 1940 Games by the Finnish artist Ilmari Sysimetsä needed only minor alterations to be suitable again. A new competition in 1950 brought forth 277 designs, not one of which, however, could measure with the »Nurmi» poster.

The seven-colour poster was printed in two sizes and 20 different languages early in 1951 and its distribution abroad begun in March the same year. In Finland the first posters appeared in the summer of 1951 in railway stations, post offices, bus stations and sporting clubs. It was not generally displayed until the spring of 1952, shortly before the Games.

The 115 000 copies printed were spread over the different languages as follows:

### Large poster (62 x 100 cm.)

In Finnish	18 000
In Swedish	12 000
In English	30 000
In French	5 000
In Spanish	6 000
In German	8 000
In Russian	1 000
In Norwegian	1 000
In Danish	1 000
Total	82 000

### Small poster (25.5 x 39 cm.)

In Finnish	6 000
In Swedish	3 000
In English	8 000
In French	2 000
In German	2 000
In Russian	1 000
In Spanish	1 000
In Portugese	1 000
In Hungarian	1 000
In Italian	1 000
In Japanese	1 000
In Norwegian	1 000
In Danish	1 000
In Polish	1 000
In Flemish	500
In Greek	500
In Turkish	500
In Rumanian	500
In Serbian	500
In Czech	500
Total	33 000





## Olympic Stamps

Olympic postage stamps, values 20 and 12 Fmks, were on sale from Nov. 16th 1951. The emblem on the 20-mks stamp, designed by G. A. Jysky, was the Olympic Stadium. On the 12-mks stamp, designed by Aimo Ronkanen, the emblem was a swimmer in the act of diving.

On Feb. 15th 1952 25 and 15 mks stamps were issued, designed by Tapio Wirkkala, the emblems being, respectively, footballers and a runner.

Two million stamps were issued for sale of each denomination. In addition 150 000 booklets containing four of all four stamps were printed. The booklets were on sale from May 15th 1952.

A special Olympic printer was used on all competition days for date stamping mail deposited in boxes reserved for the purpose at the General Post Office and the temporary post offices. According to custom, arrangements were made for philatelists to obtain first date-markings.

# PRESS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS DIVISION

*Press and Information Chief* EERO PETÄJÄNIEMI

<i>Press Department</i>	SULO KOLKKA
<i>News</i>	TOIVO HALONEN
<i>Publications</i>	OSMO NISKANEN
<i>Housing Service</i>	REINO VAURASTE
<i>Press Centre</i>	PATRICIA LANGENSKIÖLD
<i>Filming and Photography</i>	JACK WITIKKA
<i>Radio</i>	PAAVO ARNI
<i>Trunk Communications</i>	MAUNO TUHKANEN
<i>Local Telephones</i>	KAJ FINELL

## INFORMATION ACTIVITIES

The organisers of the Games and the Government institutions and offices co-operating with them were aware at the outset that failure in the working facilities for the international Press and Radio would be a major loss to the Games however successful the Games themselves might be in a purely sporting sense.

The geographically remote situation of Finland, the small number of outgoing international lines — these too concentrated westward through Stockholm and Copenhagen — the limited teleprinter equipment and many other factors of a similar nature presented difficult problems at a time when enormous advances had been made elsewhere in the world in technical communications. With Government support, however, technical facilities for the Press and Radio were increased in every possible way, as will appear from the following accounts. The main burden fell on the Postal and Telegraph Service, which showed itself most willing and understanding in a difficult situation. In co-operation with the corresponding institutions and offices at the most important junctions on the Continent, a communications network was built up which during the Games demonstrated its necessity and, fortunately, its adequacy.

While communications were being planned, a few guiding principles were defined. Thus, for the Press a staff was to be assembled with practical journalistic experience and acquaintance with the demands placed on modern information service. Service was to be provided at the lowest possible cost. Because of the small means available, publicity was to be directed solely to the preparations for the Games and to sporting events in Finland and no attempt was to be made to disseminate tourist propaganda. Pre-Games publicity was thus unavoidably modest in scale. Yet it fulfilled its purpose.

The news-hunger of the press, the record number of countries entering for the Games and the increased interest in the Olympic Games evident everywhere were warning signs of a veritable invasion of Helsinki by press and radio reporters, photographers and motion picture men. At an early stage of the arrangements plans took into account the reception of a couple of thousand reporters of different kinds. The estimate proved to be right.

During the two years preceding the Games it became clearly apparent that the world Press, news agencies and international picture agencies greatly doubted the ability of Helsinki to satisfy even passably the technical requirements of modern reporting. In many quarters these doubts could be seen to persist right up to the moment the Games opened. The unanimous verdict when they were over shows how unfounded these doubts were.

Speed and attention to minute detail in the issue of news and results were the two points stressed in all information work during the Games. At the Press Centre everything was to proceed as openly as possible. Officials of the Press and Public Relations Division and the Radio Centre were to be accessible to newspaper and radio reporters at any time from early morning to late night. Criticism of the service provided was invited. If complaints were justified and remedies at all possible, changes were made without delay.

## **INFORMATION SERVICE BEFORE THE GAMES**

An Information Committee set up by the Organising Committee in the autumn of 1949 drafted over-all plans for information services, initiated the publication of the Olympic Bulletin and wrestled — abortively — with the problems of photographing and filming. The committee's work came to an end in the summer of 1950 when the regular Games organisation went into action and the practical execution of plans and the evolving of new ones to meet current needs became the task of the Press Department.

### **Publications**

The first to appear was an illustrated brochure, printed in 1948 in English and French editions, describing sporting life in Finland. It was prepared for distribution to participants in the London Games and was also distributed abroad by Finnish Legations. The printings taken were 5 000 copies of the English edition and 3 000 of the French.

An official bulletin »XV Olympiad, Official News Service« giving information about the arrangements for the Games was issued 15 times, the first in November 1949 and the last in June 1952. After the Games one more bulletin, No. 16, of 104 pages was issued, containing all the results.

The printing of the English edition was 14 000 copies, of the French 4 000. In size this well-illustrated bulletin varied from 8 to 16 pages. Copies were mailed to official Olympic bodies and sports federations, and also to news agencies, leading daily and sporting newspapers, broadcasting corporations, travel bureaux, air and shipping companies, legations and consulates and numerous private individuals who wrote asking for copies. Although



*Specimens of the Bulletin published in English.*

the bulletins could not play much part in current news reporting, they fulfilled a purpose as a descriptive handbook of the successive stages of preparations for the Games.

For the I.O.C. congress in the spring of 1951 a 40-page illustrated brochure was prepared in separate English and French editions, giving an account of the Games programme,



the venues, housing, catering and transport arrangements and the sale of tickets. The need became apparent before long for editions of this brochure in German, Spanish, Swedish and Russian as well. The combined printings were 23 000 copies.

When ticket sales began abroad in the autumn of 1951, special ticket brochures were distributed to the booking offices. They gave the daily and hourly programmes, a schedule of ticket prices and advice regarding accommodation and travel. They were published in English, French, German and Swedish. The gross printings amounted to 220 000 copies. In January 1952 an abridged edition in Finnish and Swedish was issued for domestic purposes.

Other publications were illustrated folders for tourists depicting Helsinki and the Olympic Games. To a propaganda booklet published in the spring of 1952 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs was added, where the booklet opened in the middle, an 8-page presentation of the Helsinki Games.

For pressmen arriving at the Games there was a printed Press Guide with instructions about the Press Service.

The printings and distribution of the books of rules published by the Sports Division are described elsewhere.

All the above printed matter was gratis.

For purchase by visitors to the Games the Reception and Public Service Department published a 200-page Guide in Finnish, Swedish, English and French editions (gross printing 150 000 copies) and 80-page abridged versions in German, Spanish and Russian (gross printing 8 000 copies).

## **News Service Proper**

Before the Games took the form of reports sent to news agencies, newspapers and broadcasting corporations with ever greater frequency as the preparations advanced and the Games drew nearer, until at last they were posted daily. From 1951 onward the demand for news material, especially abroad, greatly exceeded the supply and led to visits by many prominent journalists. Big newspapers with circulations running into millions and news agencies operating on a global basis sent representatives to Helsinki to acquaint themselves with the progress of the preparations and local conditions and at the same time to make their own reporting arrangements for the period of the Games. Visits by newspaper and radio reporters multiplied in 1952, reaching their peak after the conclusion of the Oslo Winter Games, when many of the reporters from distant countries who had covered those Games made their journey home via Helsinki.

The soil was ripe for the spreading of information. News was greedily snapped up abroad, and at home the Finnish Press willingly opened its columns to reports concerning the Games.

The Press Department compiled and distributed abroad articles in English, French, German and Spanish describing the preparations and Finnish sporting life. A weekly service of short items was instituted in November for Finnish-American newspapers, and a beginning made with items for Germany under the heading »Olympic Voices«. From the beginning of 1952 onward these operations were extended to the Scandinavian countries. All material issued to the Finnish Press was distributed to the representatives in Finland of foreign news agencies.

## THE PRESS AT THE GAMES

The allocation of free seats to pressmen wishing to cover the Games had to be strictly limited. Each country was given a quota, the detailed distribution among its newspapers being left to it entirely. The quotas did not, however, extend to the big news agencies. Seating facilities for them were discussed separately.

In fixing the quotas the method followed was that used in previous Games: press seats were allowed at the rate of about 10 per cent of the number of competitors from a country. Later, however, the quotas for some countries were increased, when account was taken of the circulation of their newspapers and the amount of space these habitually gave to sports.

National Olympic Committees were informed by a circular mailed in October 1951 of the quota allotted to their country and asked to report back before the end of January 1952 the names of the pressmen making up the quota. The quotas for Finnish newspapers were approved by the Organising Committee on Jan. 8th 1952. In both cases the circulars and reports gave rise to an extremely voluminous and lively correspondence, which continued right to the eve of the Games. Contrary to what had been assumed, the national Olympic Committees were not everywhere the focus of Olympic arrangements, and one result was that nowhere near all notifications arrived in time. The names and final number of the reporters from some countries were not ascertained until these arrived in Helsinki with their country's team.

The Press and Public Relations Division tried to observe the greatest possible flexibility in dealing with greatly overdue notifications. It even took precautions against the arrival after the Games had begun of pressmen who had not previously applied for press privileges.

### Press Passes

The officials who calculated the quotas were aware in advance that the number of pressmen arriving at the Games would not halt at the quota figure but swell to at least double that number. Another consideration to be taken into account was that simultaneously with the competitions in the Stadium other events would be in progress in several other places. News agencies and big newspapers in different parts of the world sent to Helsinki editorial staffs whose members scattered in different directions to carry out their work. Consequently, considerably more of the identification cards or Press Passes intended for pressmen had to be issued than there were free seats in the Stadium.

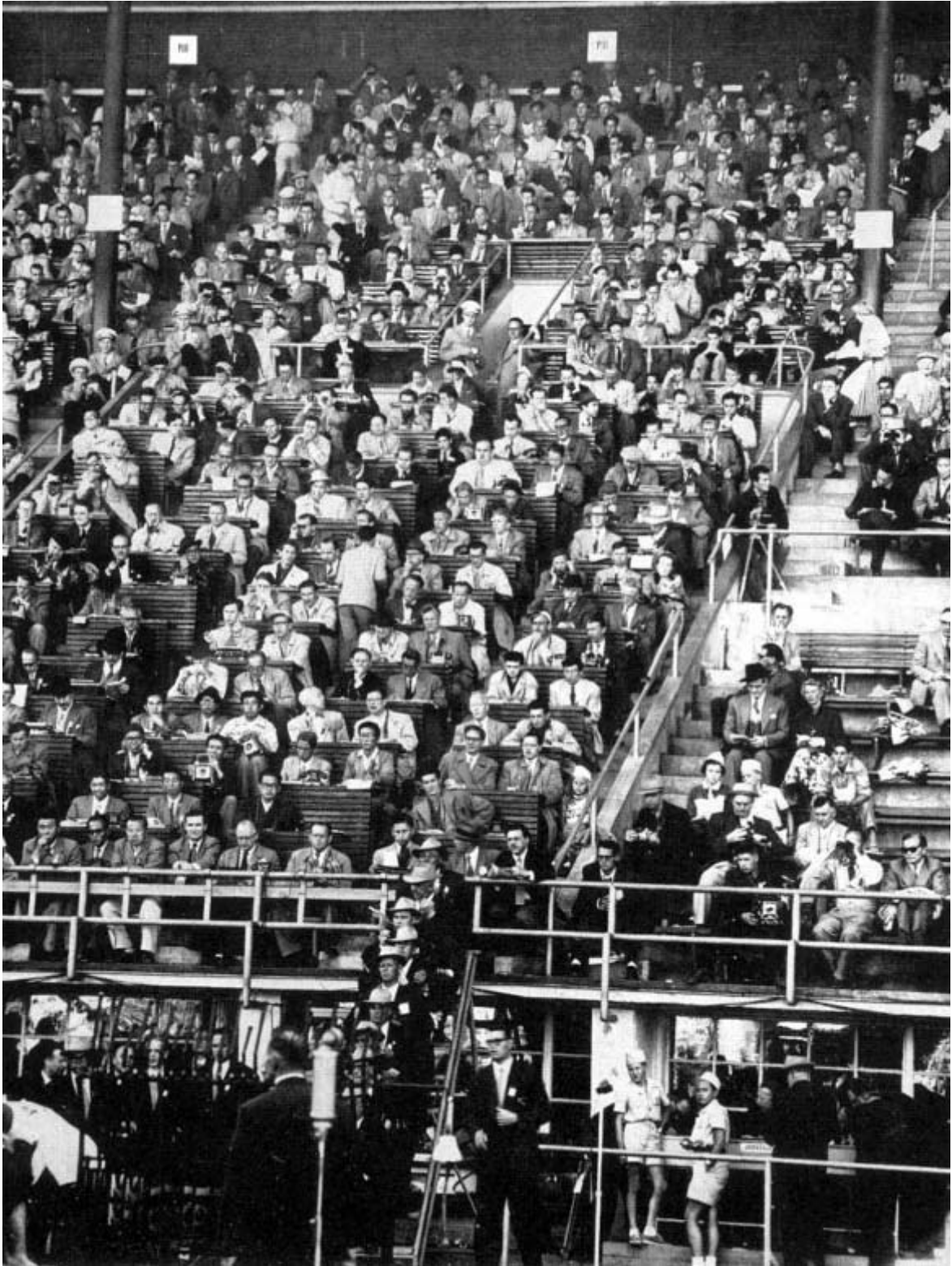
The orange-coloured Press Pass, described in the chapter devoted to Olympic passes, guaranteed its holder as many rights and privileges as could be accorded to pressmen covering the Games. These rights included access to the Press Centre and the restaurants, hotels and housing centres reserved for journalists, free travel in Helsinki municipal public vehicles and by transport specially arranged for pressmen, together with access to news material reserved for newspapers. It was impossible, however, because of space limitations to make the Press Pass serve as a ticket to every venue. The problem of press entry to the

different venues was solved by printing special admission cards to the Olympic Stadium, the Swimming Stadium and the two Messuhalli indoor venues, entitling the holder to a specific reserved and marked seat. At other venues the Press Pass entitled to admittance to the Press enclosure.

The number of Press Passes issued and their distribution by country will appear from the analysis.

### Press Passes Issued

		Israel	3	Finnish-Americans	9
	<b>Foreign</b>	Italy	49	Esthonians	5
Antilles, Netherlands	2	Jamaica	2	Misc.	33
Argentina	6	Japan	27		47
Australia	17	Korea	7		
Austria	10	Lebanon	2	<i>News agencies</i>	
Bahamas	1	Libya	2	AB	1
Belgium	17	Liechtenstein	1	AFP	9
Bermuda	1	Luxemburg	1	ANP	9
Brazil	19	Malta	1	AP	23
Bulgaria	5	Mexico	11	DPA	15
Canada	3	Monaco	1	HNA	2
Ceylon	1	New Zealand	4	INS	14
Chile	8	Nigeria	2	ISK	1
China	3	Norway	50	Ji ji	1
Cuba	2	Peru	3	Kyodo	6
Czechoslovakia	9	Philippines	3	Reuter	17
Denmark	37	Poland	9	SIB	4
Ecuador	1	Puerto Rico	1	SID	6
Egypt	9	Portugal	14	TASS	8
Ethiopia	1	Rumania	4	TT	10
France	70	Saar	2	TT-Reuter	13
Germany	81	Siam	1	UP	31
Gold Coast	1	Singapore	2		170
Great Britain	51	South Africa	6		1 156
Greece	9	Spain	9		
Guatemala	1	Sweden	124	<b>Domestic</b>	316
Holland	28	Switzerland	17	<i>Radio</i>	
Hong Kong	1	Turkey	13	Foreign	164
Hungary	10	Uruguay	5	Domestic	51
Iceland	6	U.S.A.	86		215
India	9	U.S.S.R.	35		
Indo-China	1	Venezuela	5	<i>Photographers</i>	161
Indonesia	6	Vietnam	1		
Iran	3	Yugoslavia	4		
Ireland	3		939		
				Total	1 848



*Part of the Press Enclosure in the Olympic Stadium.*



*Office of an international news agency in the Stadium.*

## **The Press at the Venues**

Before the Games the regular Press enclosure in the Olympic Stadium comprised only 70 writing desks (140 seats). Lindegren's brilliant over-all architectural solution of the extensions problem yielded an enlarged Press enclosure into which could be fitted 344 desks and 325 ordinary seats, i.e. 669 seats in all. In Stand C on the opposite side of the Stadium a further 100 seats were reserved for Finnish pressmen. At the other venues every effort was made to provide press seats commanding the best possible view of the arena. The greatest difficulty was to find room for the press in the confined indoor venues, the demand for seats exceeding by far the supply, especially in the two Messuhalli halls and the Tennis Palace.

Trunk telephone and telegraph facilities were provided in direct connexion with Press enclosures. At most of the venues newspapers were also able to hire desk telephones. The news agencies AP, UP, Reuter, INS, AFP, TASS, TT and ANP were given offices of their own in the third storey of the Stadium, in direct communication with the Press enclosure.

The number of press seats at the venues was as follows:

### **Olympic Stadium**

In the Grand Stand 344 Desks and 325 ordinary seats in Stand C 100 seats.

### **Swimming Stadium**

In the Grand Stand 186 desks and 234 ordinary seats.

### **Messuhalli I**

In the eastern balcony 218 desks.

**Messuhalli II**

In the balcony at the northern end 104 desks.

**Velodrome:**

During the hockey matches 100 Grand Stand seats. During the cycle races 300 seats with tables in the central field.

**Road Cycling Finishing Line:**

100 desks.

**Laakso Riding Course:**

100 desks.

**Ruskeasuo Dressage Course:**

50 seats.

**Westend:**

40 Grand Stand seats and a special writing room.

**Meilahti:**

100 desks in the Grand Stand beside the finishing line.

**Taivallahti:**

104 seats beside the finishing line.

**Malmi Shooting Range:**

Special press room. At the deer-shooting and pistol ranges 50 seats.

**Huopalahti Shooting Range:**

40 seats.

**Yachting:**

Two motor launches accommodated pressmen on the yacht race courses.

**Marathon Race:**

Two buses followed the runners along the route. At least one pressman from each competing country was accommodated.

**Modern Pentathlon:**

In the Swimming Stadium 40 seats in the stand and a workroom on the ground floor. The other events could be followed freely by pressmen on the spot.

**Press Centre**

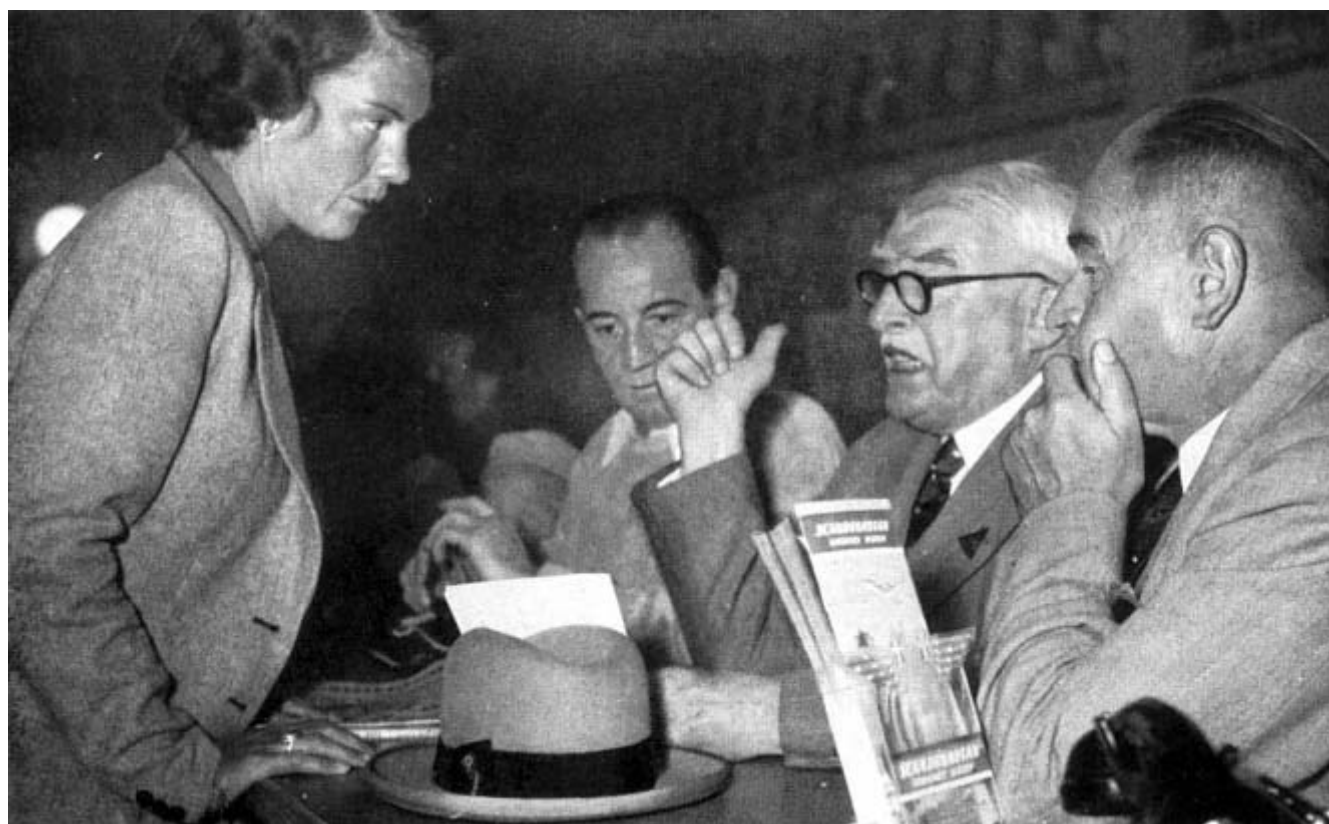
The Press Centre functioned during the Games in rooms in the wing of the Olympic Stadium taken over from the Sports Museum. The space available was no more than 240 sq. metres, but with the aid of additional constructions it was made to fulfil its purpose. Beside the museum building two big tents were erected, one serving as a restaurant and the other, equipped with desks and telephones, as a workroom.

The Press Centre opened on July 10th and closed down on Aug. 5th. It functioned daily from 8 a.m. to midnight. Pressmen arriving for the Games received here their Press Passes, badges, free tickets and all duplicated material intended for them. Verbal advice was provided in Finnish, Swedish, English, German, French, Spanish, Russian and Japanese. The Press Centre also handled the transport of reporters to the football matches in Turku, Tampere, Kotka and Lahti, the modern pentathlon in Hämeenlinna, the Marathon track and remote venues in Helsinki.



*The Press Centre functioned during the Games in the wing of the Olympic Stadium normally serving as a Sports Museum.*

*Pressmen could turn for guidance to the Press Centre.*



The site of the Press Centre at the back of the Olympic Stadium in an area forbidden to the public and quite close to the entrances to competitors' dressing rooms greatly facilitated press-work. Press and radio reporters were in a position to converse with competitors immediately after a competition at the interviewing points reserved for the purpose. The various rooms of the Centre also provided the best opportunities for mutual contacts between pressmen. Social life was indeed extremely lively especially in the restaurant tent and the Advice Room. The news agencies working in the third storey of the Olympic Stadium were in direct communication with the Press Centre from their rooms.

Employed in Press service at the peak period were 206 persons:

Regular staff of the Press Department	52
Press secretaries and typists	97
Operators of duplicating machines	57
Total	206

### **Duplication Service**

This was on two lines:

1) At all venues results and announcements were duplicated at top speed and distributed to the Press and Radio enclosures by messengers.

2) Simultaneously the Press Centre in the Olympic Stadium received reports from the different venues, congresses, etc. through its own direct communications, duplicated them and rushed them to the post-boxes, of which there were altogether 712. Every newspaper and news agency with press privileges had its own box.

These arrangements guaranteed delivery of all duplicated material to all pressmen, whether or not they were present at a competition. From the Press Centre motorcycle messengers distributed duplicated material also to the press hotels and the Olympic Villages.

The number of copies struck varied from 1 500 to 2 000. During the Games more than fifteen hundred different sheets of results and announcements were duplicated. The gross printing was 3 743 100 copies, consuming 6 578 duplicating waxes and 285 tubes of ink. In use were 19 electric and 13 hand-operated duplicating machines.

### **Press Housing Arrangements**

Serving as Press Hotels were the student hostels »Domus Academica» and »Satakuntatalo».

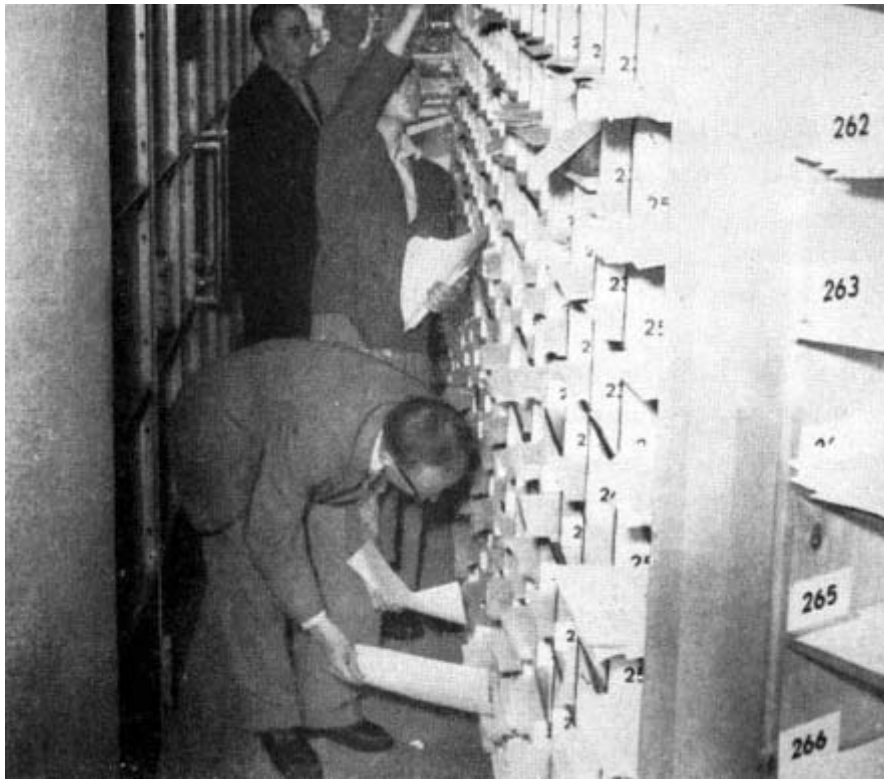
In »Domus Academica's» three dwelling houses 367 pressmen were accommodated during the Games, mostly in rooms for two. To facilitate their work a temporary large telephone exchange with 8 automatic switchboards and 52 lines, a Post and Telegraph Office, a teleprinter station and a bank were installed on the premises.

»Satakuntatalo» housed 133 pressmen. For their special needs this building too was equipped with a telephone exchange, a teleprinter station and Post and Telegraph Offices.

Both hotels were near the city centre and the main venues.

Housing for representatives of Finnish provincial newspapers was reserved in the Mission Hotel »Hospitz». Radio reporters, 150 in number, were given the sole use of the Carlton Hotel.





*Duplicated lists of results are being sorted in the Press Centre.*

The leasing of the premises of the Singers' Club, situated in close proximity to « Domus Academica », as a restaurant for pressmen, proved to have been unnecessary.

The great majority of the press representatives who covered the Helsinki Games elected for billets in private homes. Already in the 1939 and 1948 Games the big newspapers and news agencies were seen to favour the leasing of private flats for editorial offices and to house their staffs. Foreign newspapers leased flats in Helsinki well ahead of the Games, some through the Press Department and the Housing Office, some by their own efforts. The big Stockholm, Oslo and Paris newspapers reserved flats for themselves in the immediate vicinity of the Stadium a year in advance.

## PHOTO

After a long series of negotiations the Organising Committee concluded, on April 23rd 1951, an agreement with a corporation founded by members of the Finnish Press-Photographers Club and styled Olympic Pictures Ltd (Olympia-Kuva Oy). This company, formed expressly for the purpose, was granted the sole right to photograph the Games. The agreement stipulated that the company was to carry out the official and documentary photographing of the Games so effectually that the world demand for pictures would be met. The articles of the agreement will appear from the copy printed as an appendix.

News of the monopoly soon spread and gave rise to a flood of protests. The Helsinki dailies, the big Scandinavian newspapers and the leading news and picture agencies abroad unanimously declared that a temporary enterprise of this kind would be incapable of effectively carrying out the exacting task entrusted to it.



*Directions were issued limiting the number of photographers at the basketball matches in the Messuhalli to six. The picture shows that this ruling was not very strictly observed.*

By the beginning of 1952 a situation had developed that made imperative a revision of the agreement. The picture agencies UP, AP, INP and Keystone sent representatives to Helsinki for negotiations with the Director of the Games and the Head of the Information Service. The outcome was that these world-famous picture agencies were granted the right to send their own photographers for so-called Basic Pictures work. Under this arrangement they formed a pool entitled to send eight official photographers, at least one to each venue and two to the Stadium. The picture agencies were forbidden to sell pictures in Finland except through Olympic Pictures Ltd. The U.S.S.R. agency TASS was granted similar rights. In this connexion an agreement was concluded with Olympic Pictures Ltd permitting press-photography from the stands within specific limits. A »quota» was allocated to each country, together with Press Passes to the photographers within the quota. A circular mailed to the respective pressmen's associations described the conditions on which photographing from the stands was permissible.

The agreement with Olympic Pictures Ltd stipulated that foreign photographers were to be employed, and with this in view Olympic Pictures Ltd formed an agreement with the German news and picture agency DPA. DPA received in return the sole right to sell Olympic Pictures Ltd's photographs in Germany.

Time-Life International, Verlag Dumont-Schauberg and a couple of other publishing firms concluded special agreements with Olympic Pictures Ltd, on the basis of which they were allowed to use their own photographers in the arenas. Similar agreements were concluded by the Helsinki newspapers Helsingin Sanomat, Uusi Suomi and Hufvudstadsbladet.

The Organising Committee further granted, inter alia, telecamera positions in the stands to certain foreign newspaper combines. Thus every effort was made to observe the greatest possible flexibility.

It was naturally impossible to admit an unlimited number of photographers to all arenas. Such license would have imperilled competitors' performances and disturbed public order. The Sports Division held strictly fast in the arenas, especially the Olympic Stadium and the Swimming Stadium, to the limitation of photographers to a minimum.

Olympic Pictures Ltd opened a central laboratory in the Trades Training School, Töölönkatu, favourably situated near the Stadium and the other most important venues.

## FILM

The leading Finnish film producers, Suomi-Filmi Ltd and Suomen Filmitööstö Oy, founded a joint enterprise known abroad as the Olympic Film Pool. An agreement concluded in December 1951 gave the Pool the sole rights to a full-length film for exhibition anywhere in the world and to newsreels for Finland and the Scandinavian countries. It was entitled to exhibit newsreels as well abroad, but in this case did not enjoy a monopoly. The Olympic Film Pool was under the obligation to carry out, under the supervision of the Organising Committee, the so-called documentary filming required by the I.O.C. rules.

For newsreels for exhibition outside Finland and the Scandinavian countries a separate Olympic Newsreel Pool was formed. In a circular mailed in December 1951 to the leading newsreel companies of the world the Organising Committee requested those desirous of joining the pool to report to the Organising Committee before Feb. 1st 1952.

At negotiations held in Helsinki on April 8th 1952 it was agreed that the U.S.A., Great Britain and France would form a newsreel pool which was to send a group of six cameramen to the Games and supply newsreel material to anyone desiring it. The pool agreed to surrender the filmed material to the Olympic Film Pool after members had used it in their regular newsreels.

Some newsreel companies preferred to procure their material direct from the Olympic Film Pool. Such companies could state in advance the kind of material they wanted. The Olympic Film Pool had a corps of 40 camera operators distributed over the various venues, so that it was in a position to serve its clients more effectively than the Newsreel Pool whose main task was to cater for the newsreel requirements of the U.S.A., Great Britain and France. The chief thing was that all newsreel companies were given the opportunity of obtaining newsreels either by joining the Newsreel Pool or by commissioning material from the Olympic Film Pool.

Every international federation had the right to take narrow-gauge films of its own sport. In addition, the Olympic Film Pool announced that it would prepare several short films for training and teaching purposes. This did not prevent several countries from insisting on being allowed to shoot and manufacture educational films for their own purposes. By consent of the Olympic Film Pool, the U.S.S.R., Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Hungary, Ger-



*The mobile movie-camera tower in the Olympic Stadium.*

many and the U.S.A. Army were allowed to film the Games within specified limits. They had to pledge themselves not to use the films for commercial purposes or for exhibition outside their own country. These applications, which were not presented until the Games had already begun, were a source of much confusion. There were even a few regrettable incidents when certain cameramen, without waiting for the Organising Committee's decision, posted their cameras on locations reserved for the Olympic Film Pool and the Newsreel Pool.

By a decision of the Organising Committee amateurs too were allowed to take shots from their seats in the stands provided this could be done without disturbance to other spectators. This right had not been granted at either the Berlin or the London Games.

### **Production of Olympic Film Ltd.**

The Olympic Film was produced by Hannu Leminen, who also acted as production manager. The newsreels producer was Holger Harrivirta. Eleven camera units were employed with a total personnel of 96. The cameramen, altogether 42, were from eight

countries. The biggest unit, 14 cameramen with their technicians and substitutes, worked in the Olympic Stadium. Two units took colour shots only. Four sound units provided 100 per cent sound coverage and recorded effects. All units were in communication with an office in the Olympic Stadium.

Used in the filming of the Games were:

picture negative	11000 metres	
sound negative	55 000	»
positive	375 000	»
duplicate material	140 000	»
16 mm. material	20 000	»
35 mm. colour negative	2 500	»

In addition some quantity of 16 mm. colour film.

From the exposed material two full-length films were prepared, the first entitled »Worlds Meet», the second »Gold and Glory». Separate versions were made for Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Holland and Yugoslavia. Two versions were also made with commentaries in English. Twenty films of different sports were made for educational purposes.

While the Games were in progress newsreels were sent out daily all round the world. In Finland have also been shown a 35 mm colour film »The Colourful City of the Games» and a 16 mm colour film »Memories of Summer Games».

## TELEVISION

The tremendous advance in recent years of commercial television in the United States gave cause to assume that the sale of Olympic television rights would be an important source of revenue. This did not prove to be the case. Only the news reporting departments of the television systems were interested. And they too declined the terms offered by the Organising Committee during negotiations which continued right to the eve of the Games. With the BBC, however, an agreement was reached under which the BBC bought television newsreel material from the Olympic Film Pool and paid the Organising Committee a fixed sum for the transmission rights. A television transmitter in Hamburg which had just closed down was allowed, for experimental purposes, to transmit short newsreels sent by the Olympic Film Pool.

The French television system was similarly disinclined to accept the terms offered by the Organising Committee.

Local television broadcasts were planned for Helsinki. The American NBC system offered to arrange direct television broadcasts during the Games. The offer, however, was contingent on their receiving gratis television rights. The Organising Committee would not agree to that, so nothing came of this plan either.

## RADIO

The technical organisation of radio coverage was by its nature a matter for the Finnish Broadcasting Corporation. On Sept. 7th 1948 the corporation founded its own Olympic Office, expanded on Jan. 1st 1950 into an Olympic Department. The head of the department was empowered to refer matters relating to Olympic radio arrangements direct to a sub-committee of the corporation's Board of Directors.

On behalf of the Organising Committee the preparations were supervised by a Chief Tele-technical Committee on which were two representatives of the Broadcasting Corporation. The Press and Public Relations Division saw to the housing and catering arrangements for radio reporters and the supply of Press Passes and duplicated sheets of results.

Broadcasting comprised:

- broadcasts in Finnish and Swedish for domestic listeners
- Finland's own daily bulletins in several languages for foreign countries, and
- commentaries by visiting radio reporters for foreign countries.

The domestic broadcasts alone were the biggest broadcasting task hitherto undertaken by the F.B.C. and required a staff of 24 Finnish-speaking and 15 Swedish-speaking commentators and 51 other officials.

The greatest task, however, was foreign radio coverage. This was a matter of large-scale organisation. Starting from practically nil the F.B.C. had to conjure up a broadcasting machinery with a personnel (628) greatly exceeding its own total staff (431) including provincial stations. It had to procure large quantities of special technical equipment, train technical and other assistants in tasks wholly new to most of them and to draw up closely detailed plans for broadcasting during the Games even though foreign broadcasting corporations were unable to give in advance anything like a clear idea of what they wished to broadcast.

### Commentators' Positions

At all venues positions were provided on the scale judged to be needed (total 135). In type these were open positions with muted microphones. This implied three seats for each position. The intention was that the commentator would occupy the middle seat with a Finnish assistant on his left and his own assistant or assisting commentator on his right.

At venues outside the Olympic Stadium the control rooms were immediately behind the microphone positions and so located that the commentator and the controller serving him could see each other and were also able to establish direct personal contact. In the Olympic Stadium the control rooms were in the Radio Centre. Communication between microphone positions and control rooms was in this case by lamp-signalling boards.

In addition to the regular positions in the Olympic Stadium, the Swimming Stadium and the Messuhalli building, two interviewing positions in close proximity to competitors' dressing rooms were provided for foreign broadcasting, all equipped with microphones and amplifiers.

The number of microphone positions at the different venues is shown below:

	Home	Foreign		Home	Foreign
Stadium	4	34	Meilahti	2	6
Swimming Stadium	2	14	Taivallahti	8	6
Messuhalli I	2	10	Tennis Palace	2	3
Messuhalli II	2	6	Westend	2	4
Football Grounds	2	4	Malmi	—	2
Ruskeasuo	2	3	Huopalahti	—	2
Tali	—	3	Hämeenlinna	2	4
Laakso	2	3	Lahti	1	2
Marathon route	10	7	Kotka	1	2
Velodrome	2	8	Tampere	1	2
Käpylä	2	8	Turku	1	2
			Total	50	135

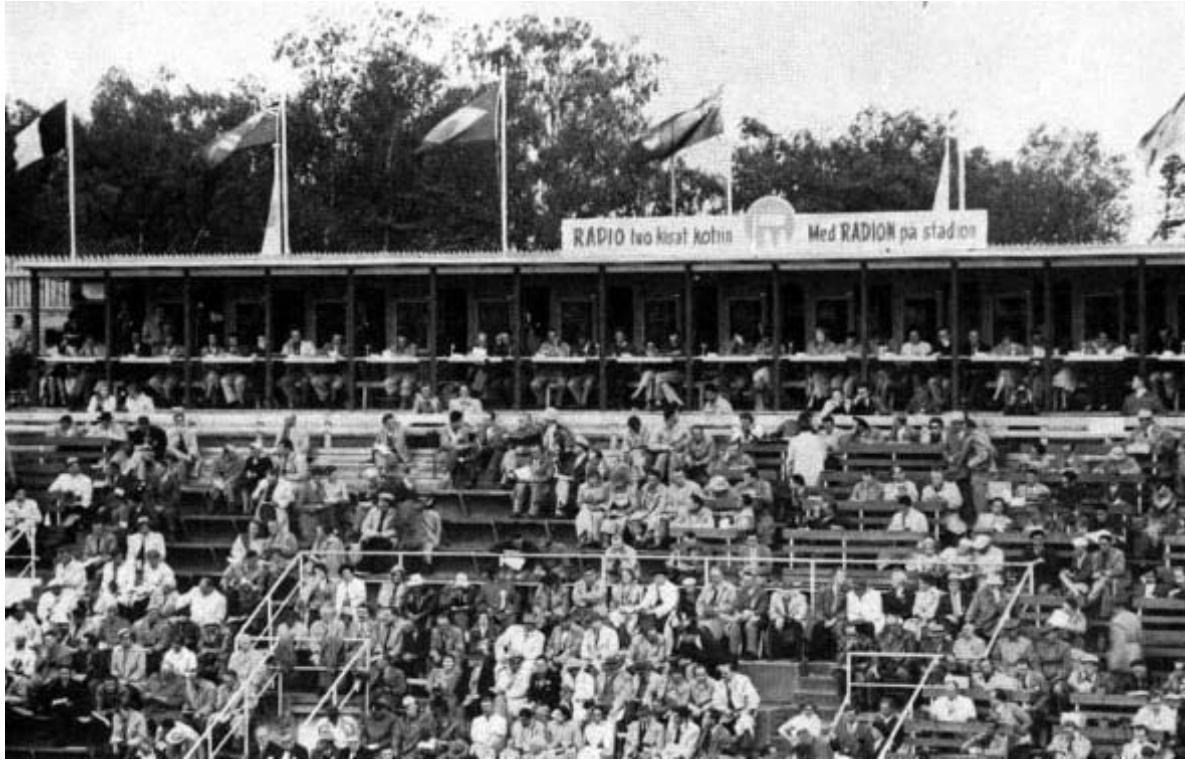
For yachting commentators an adequate number of positions were provided on the press launch, where they were able to make recordings with the aid of a battery magnetophone. Recording cars were held available at all venues except the Olympic Stadium. They were commissioned for use on 96 occasions during the Games. Most of the car-recordings were made in the Olympic villages and the city.

To complement the muted microphones used by commentators, special microphones had to be arranged at each venue for »sound effects», which transmitted music, applause, etc. In the Stadium these »effect» microphones were placed, at the Opening Ceremony to take an example, as follows: four at the north bend to catch the choir, the band, the sound made by the public, and the beating of the pigeons' wings, two on the field in front of the rostrum, two in the President's box and one for the salute of guns. Among the special arrangements for effects in the rowing, canoeing, swimming and water polo events, may be mentioned a parabolic reflector of aluminium plate, with the aid of which »splashes» could be made audible at a distance of 50—80 metres without interference from noisy spectators situated much nearer.

## Radio Centre

Commentaries from venues outside the Olympic Stadium were transmitted via the Helsinki Telephone Association's cables to the Radio Centre under the east stand in the Stadium. It was chiefly here that they were recorded, monitored and edited and finally controlled, before being transmitted to the State Telephone Central and from there onward either by cable or via the Nummela and Pori and Scandinavian and Central Europe radio stations to the country of destination.

A departure from previous Olympic radio arrangements was that, to facilitate the work of radio reporters, it was decided to provide each of the 21 biggest »radio countries», for the duration of the Games, with its own broadcasting unit consisting of a studio and recording control room in the Radio Centre and a position in the Stadium. The remaining 9 broadcasting units were used jointly by countries with smaller requirements under a system of daily bookings. Microphone positions at the other venues were similarly in joint use under a booking system.

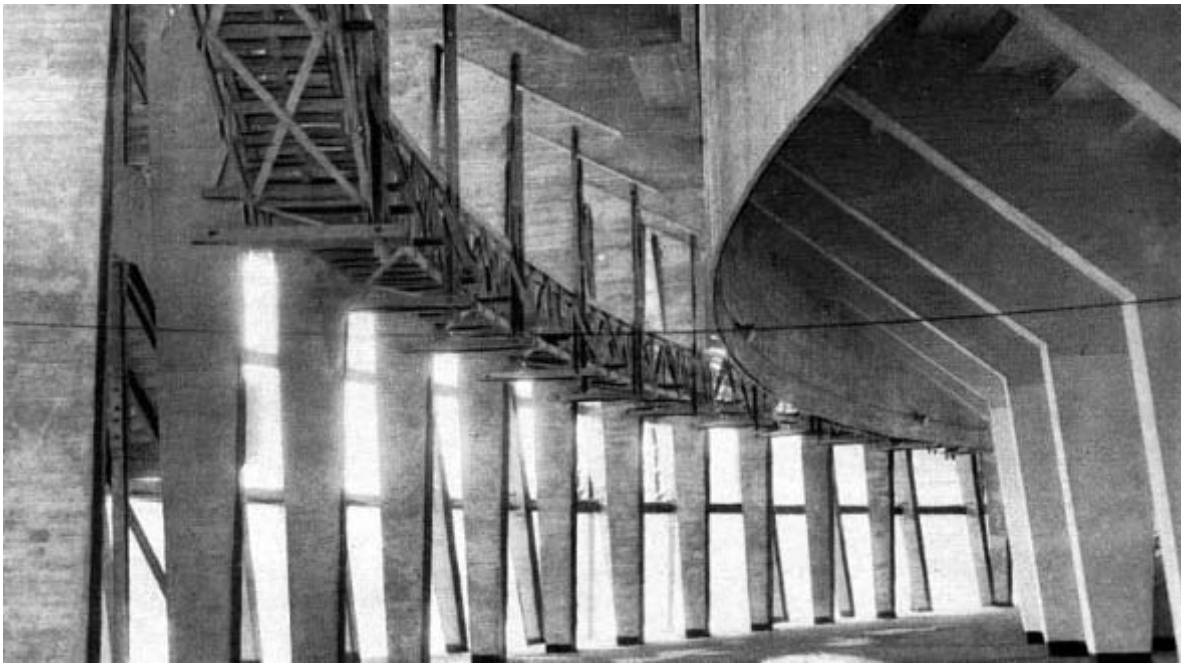


*In the Swimming Stadium radio commentator's positions were at the top of the Grand Stand.*

*Radio commentators at work in the Olympic Stadium.*







*A wooden footbridge built under the stands in the south bend of the Olympic Stadium enabled direct communication to be maintained between the commentator's positions on the west side and the Radio Centre on the east side of the Stadium.*

Extensive arrangements had been made at a very early stage for the guiding of broadcasts from Helsinki onward. The outcome was the basic circuit in use during the Games. Under this plan eleven transmission lines from Helsinki westward were continuously linked up with the chief circuit junctions in Scandinavia and Central Europe, from which they were extended as required to the final country of destination. Agreements had also been concluded in advance for directing transoceanic broadcasts, the aim here being to utilize as much as possible in the first place Finland's own short-wave stations, thereafter Scandinavian and as a last resort Central-European and British stations.

The greater part of the technical equipment had either to be bought or made, the F.B.C. being in a position to lend only a small fraction of the material needed. For reasons of economy and to save journeys, American miniature magnetophones were purchased for the subsidiary venues for use as control amplifiers. The additional recording facilities these provided proved absolutely essential during the Games. All amplifiers, switches and apparatus parts were manufactured in the F.B.C.'s own workshops. Field telephones were borrowed from the Army.

### **Advance Inquiries and Booking System**

Estimates worked out in the autumn of 1948 indicated a total of some 150 radio reporters from about 30 countries. The actual arrivals were 141 reporters, with whom came 31 assistants and technicians; but the number of countries, including Finland, rose to 41.

All countries were warned that different broadcasting corporations would have to combine into a single national pool. Exceptions were U.S.A., Great Britain and the U.S.S.R., who were allowed two pools. The U.S.S.R. took no advantage of the opportunity.

At a very early stage it was realised that the Booking Office would be one of the key positions in Olympic broadcasting. Here all reporters handed in their bookings, on the basis of which broadcasting facilities were then allocated. Bookings were marked on big charts, of which photostatic reproductions were made at night for distribution the following morning to the venues and the various sections of the Radio Centre as working diaries.

### **Personnel and Its Training**

For four years a source of anxiety to the radio management was the problem of procuring and training technical personnel. The F.B.C. found itself able to release only about 50 members of its own staff, chiefly technicians for foremen's duties, so that about 200 persons had to be engaged from outside. Enlistments in 1951 yielded a list of roughly 400 persons who in one way or another had had something to do with radio. As means were lacking for their training in Helsinki on a paid-time basis, a correspondence course based on a radio handbook specially compiled for the purpose was held in the winter and spring of 1952. Not until the Games were 2—6 weeks away were about 200 selected pupils, in two groups, given their final training in the capital. This was followed by large-scale rehearsals which gave both pupils and the management much valuable experience.

As the technical staff's knowledge of foreign languages was poor each foreign reporter had to be provided with a Finnish assistant speaking either the reporter's language or a language with which both were familiar. The duty of these assistants, in addition to interpreting, was to help the reporter in the collection of results, to act as his guide, to explain the broadcasting arrangements to him, to supply general information about Finland, etc.

The size of the non-technical staff (356) greatly exceeded advance calculations.

### **Functioning During the Games**

To sum up briefly, it may be mentioned that radio reporters from 40 countries spoke for altogether 639 hours to 47 countries in 34 languages. The total number of broadcasts was 1 474. Reports have since come in from 17 countries regarding the technical quality of the 945 live broadcasts and 1 295 recordings received. Out of this total, five broadcasts and eight recordings were a complete failure, and 34 broadcasts partly unsatisfactory. The majority of the latter were transoceanic broadcasts and the lack of success was due to poor short-wave reception. — Upward of 6 000 bookings were handled by the Booking Office. They referred to playbacks and editings of recording ribbons, seats, etc., as well as to broadcasts and recordings. Not a single request for radio facilities had to be turned down entirely; in some cases broadcasting times had to be altered a few minutes.

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS

A Main Teletechnical Committee appointed in December 1947 planned and coordinated the telecommunications for the Games in their entirety. The programme drawn up at long sight laid down that:

— the new constructions necessitated by the Games were afterwards to serve Finnish teletraffic. New connexions and equipment were thus constructed some years earlier than the country's teletraffic demanded.

— in Helsinki the existing network would be made to serve internal communications by installing new lines at key points and providing certain direct circuits.

— connexions needed for competition and camping sites, etc., which would not be further used, were to be temporarily installed by Army signalling personnel utilising their own material.

The execution of telecommunication plans was left primarily to the public offices and institutions normally in charge of the various branches. The division of labour was as follows:

### **1. Postal and Telegraph Service**

- long-distance telephone traffic
- telegraph traffic
- telepicture traffic
- telex traffic
- lease of teleprinter circuits for news reporting
- reservations of international circuits for the transmission of radio broadcasts

### **2. Helsinki Telephone Association**

- local telephone connexions for
- organising bodies
  - housing centres
  - the Press
  - the public

### **3. Army Signalling Corps**

- temporary communications (telephone and radio)
- at arenas
  - at camping sites
  - for First Aid purposes
  - for directing traffic

### **4. Broadcasting Corporation**

- foreign broadcasts
- domestic broadcasts

## **Communications abroad**

Finland's communications with other countries were so limited in 1947, when Helsinki was granted the Games, that to meet Olympic requirements they had to be increased. As most of Finland's telephone and telegraph connexions were via Sweden and Denmark, negotiations had first to be held with these countries. The question was taken up at the

Northern Countries Telegraph Conference in 1947, where it was decided that the Finnish Postal and Telegraph Service, in collaboration with the Swedish Telegraph Service, was to carry out a traffic survey of the telephone connexions and the voice frequency telegraphic connexions to be imposed on these from Finland to Sweden and via Sweden to other countries. The report completed in 1949 revealed the imperative need for a new cable. A submarine cable was therefore ordered in 1950 and laid between Mariehamn on the Finnish side and Hammarudden on the Swedish on Jan. 2nd 1951. Owing to delays in the delivery of parts for the terminal apparatus at the two ends, the new telephone connexions could not be brought into use until shortly before the Games.

To ensure the success of transoceanic transmissions a 6.5 kW voice frequency unit was procured for the Nummela radio station and equipped with two voice channels. This unit was used chiefly for telephone communication with North and South America and picture calls to Japan.

### Voice Circuits

Before the new cable was laid there were only 26 voice circuits from South Finland to the outside world. In addition there was a music circuit used for transmitting radio programmes between Helsinki and Stockholm. During the Olympic Games 72 voice connexions were available, not counting the music circuit. They were used for the following purposes:

2 connexions	to provide 48 teleprinter circuits
5 »	to provide 10 broadcast circuits
1 connexion	for official traffic Helsinki—Stockholm
1 »	for official use in transmitting broadcasts Helsinki—Hamburg
1 »	for air traffic signalling service
62 connexions	for telephone traffic
<hr/>	
72 connexions	

The following direct telephone connexions were in use in telephone traffic (for the sake of comparison the numbers at the end of 1951 are given):

Direct telephone connexions	Number of connexions	
	End of 1951	During Olympic Games
Helsinki—Stockholm	12	22
» —Gothenburg	2	3
» —Copenhagen	3	6
» —Oslo	1	3
» —London	1	4
» —East Berlin	—	4
» —Hamburg	—	7
» —Amsterdam	—	2
» —Paris	—	1
» —Moscow	1	1
» —New York	}	2
» —Buenos Aires		
Turku —Stockholm	3	4
Mariehamn—Stockholm	3	3
	<hr/>	
Total	26	62

Some of the above telephone connexions were used on occasion during the Games as conference circuits for broadcasting purposes.

Circuit:	Additions
Helsinki—Hämeenlinna	3
» —Tampere	3
» —Turku	12
» —Tammisaari	2
» —Hanko	1
» —Kotka	3 (completed at a late stage of the Games)

### Telegraph Traffic

In telegraph traffic Finland had available, apart from frontier region connexions in North Finland, the following direct connexions:

1) Postal and Telegraph Service:

Helsinki—Leningrad	1 teleprinter circuit
» —Amsterdam	1 wireless telegraph circuit
» —Brussels	1 — d:o —
» —Buenos Aires	1 — d:o —
» —Hanover	1 — d:o —
» —East Berlin	1 — d:o —
» —New York	1 — d:o —
» —Praha	1 — d:o —
» —Warsaw	1 — d:o —

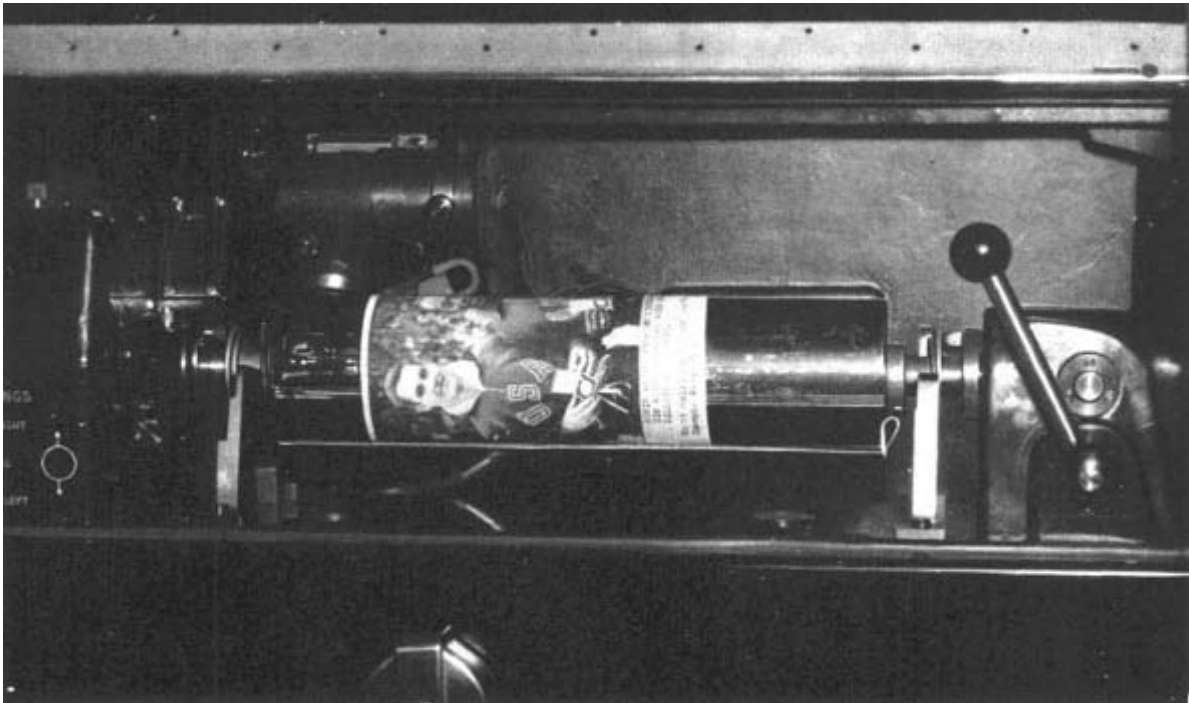
For purposes of the Olympic Games were added:

Helsinki—Paris	1 wireless telegraph circuit
» —Rome	1 — d:o —
» —Tokio	1 — d:o —

2) Direct cable connexions of the Danish cable company Det Store Nordiske Telegraf-selskab:

Helsinki—Fredericia (Denmark)
» —Gothenburg
» —London
» —Nagasaki

Through these connexions close co-operation was maintained with other telegraph services and cable companies operating on a global basis. By prolonging working hours and engaging more operators the traffic capacity of the connexions was multiplied several times over.



*A picture of the Victory Ceremony for the 110 metres hurdles is on its way out into the world.*

## **Telephoto**

One form of traffic in the London Olympic Games and the Winter Games in Oslo 1952 to which news agencies attached great importance was picture transmission by telegraph. As the Finnish Postal and Telegraph Service lacked telephoto apparatus, a complete range of Muirhead Jarvis picture transmission apparatus was procured. The apparatus arrived at the end of 1951, and picture telegraph traffic to other countries could open in December 1951. Extremely valuable experience in the operation of this apparatus was gained during the Winter Games in Oslo. For the period of the Olympic Games a second picture transmitter was borrowed, so that two picture telegrams could be despatched simultaneously through the public picture telegraph facilities.

To avoid burdening telephone connexions overmuch by picture telegraph traffic, a radio transmitter was also arranged for picture traffic. With this an appreciable number of picture telegrams were despatched to different countries. Picture telegrams were also transmitted by the Nummela wireless telephone transmitter to North and South America and Japan.

Over and above the telepictures sent off through the public picture telegraph facilities, clients with their own picture telegraph apparatus used picture calls to send their own.

If the use of private telepicture apparatus had assumed the same dimensions in Helsinki as in London in 1948 and in Oslo during the Winter Games, picture calls would have considerably interfered with telephone traffic. The situation in this respect was greatly eased by the willingness of Swedish newspapers to send the bulk of their picture material by air. As, further, the leading world picture reporting agencies formed among themselves an Olympic World Photo Pool, which concentrated its picture transmissions on London, the number of private picture transmitters in use in Helsinki was reduced to ten. These arrangements did much to set free lines for ordinary telephone traffic.

## Teleprinters

The use of teleprinters in news reporting was becoming ever commoner during the years preceding the Games. Before the Games, however, Finland had only twelve teleprinter connexions with other countries. To meet the increasing needs and lessen the load on telephone communications, 36 new channels were installed from Helsinki to Stockholm and Copenhagen, so that during the Games altogether 48 teleprinter connexions were available. These were in use as follows:

8	channels	Helsinki—Stockholm	for public telex traffic
2	»	»	—Oslo — d:o —
5	»	»	—Copenhagen — d:o —
3	»	»	—Hamburg — d:o —
1	»	»	—Frankfurt a. M — d:o —
2	»	»	—Amsterdam — d:o —
2	»	»	—London — d:o —
1	»	»	—Paris — d:o —
3	»	»	—Stockholm leased for air traffic needs
1	»	»	—Stockholm leased for weather reports
7	»	»	—Stockholm leased for sole use of news agencies and newspapers
1	»	»	—Hamburg — d:o —
1	»	»	—Düsseldorf — d:o —
1	»	»	—The Hague — d:o —
2	»	»	—Paris — d:o —
4	»	»	—London — d:o —
4	»	in reserve and for technical purposes	
<hr/>			
48	in all		

Within Finland teleprinters were still relatively little used in news reporting, so that no increase was made in the number of internal circuits.

## Basic Network for Radio

The organisation of the long-distance connexions needed for the transmission of broadcasts and of measures to ensure reliability in this respect was a task to which special attention was devoted. As a result of negotiations with the Scandinavian Telegraph Services and Broadcasting Corporations it was decided to arrange a so-called basic network of European circuits, to be reserved solely for the transmission of broadcasts to other countries.

It was linked up on July 14th and remained so for the entire period of the Games. Chosen for the termini of the network were the junctions of most importance in European relays of broadcasts, with due regard to their suitability for relaying to other countries as well.

The basic network comprised the following voice circuits.

Helsinki—Stockholm	1	circuit
» —Oslo	1	»
» —Copenhagen	1	»
» —Hamburg	1	»
» —Cologne	1	»
» —Stuttgart	1	»
» —East Berlin	2	»
» —Hilversum	1	»
» —Brussels	1	»
» —London	1	»
<hr/>		
Total	11	circuits

Through the eleven channels available it was thus possible to transmit to the network eleven broadcasts simultaneously. Also in use for broadcasts were the telephone line between Helsinki and Moscow, the Nummela wireless telephone transmitter and the Pori short-wave broadcasting station.

Preparations had to be made for adequate reliability in the transmission of broadcasts to different parts of the globe. Resort to cable communication was possible only in the case of European countries. Farther afield, only wireless could be used.

## Local Arrangements and Handling of Traffic

To meet the increased traffic needs, expansions were essential in the operating facilities at some existing points, and a number of new points had to be founded for the duration of the Games: The extra points were distributed:

Extra point	Nature of service			Apparatus			
	Telegraph traffic	Telex traffic	Trunk teleph. traffic	Teleprinters	Keyboard perforators	Perf. tape transmitters	Teleph. kiosks
<b>Venues:</b>							
Stadium .....	x	x	x	5	1	2	6
Stadium, radio centre .....			x				5
Swimming Stadium .....	x	x	x	2	2	1	5
Messuhalli I .....			x				5
» II .....			x				5
Meilahti .....	x		x	1			3
Velodrome .....	x		x				3
Taivallahti .....	x		x	1			3
Malmi rifle range .....	x		x				3
Westend .....	x		x				3
Hämeenlinna, Ahvenisto....	x		x				
Hämeenlinna, Aulanko .....	x			1			
<b>Housing centres:</b>							
Domus Academica .....	x	x	x	6	7	6	5
Satakunta .....	x	x		3	2	2	
Olympic Village .....	x		x	1	1	1	3
Otaniemi .....	x			1			
Nurses' College .....	x						
Seurasaari .....	x		x				3
Lehtisaari .....	x		x				3
Lauttasaari .....	x		x				3
			Total	21	13	12	58

Operating in the Stadium was also Det Store Nordiske Telegrafsekskab with two Wheatstone telegraphing machines.

To achieve the most effective use of communications, all telegraph circuits terminating at Helsinki were concentrated on the Telegraph Head Office, and telephone circuits on the trunk line central.

At the points where telex service had been arranged, clients had the choice of despatching their messages themselves by public teleprinter or of handling them to the operator on the spot for despatching.



The following numbers of teleprinters were leased for use by the Press or news agencies:

	Teleprinters	Keyboard perforators	Tape perforators
With direct connexions	21	12	10
To telex junctions	20	12	12
Total	41	24	22

To reduce difficulties of language, booking forms for long-distance calls and telex calls were printed with wording in Finnish, Swedish, French, English, German and Russian. Press telegram forms were also in six languages.

### Traffic Figures

Telegraph traffic via the public facilities was smaller than expected. The number of telegrams despatched abroad was 27 231, totalling 1 035 947 words. The main reason was that news agencies and Press representatives sent off approximately 3 500 000 words through the teleprinter circuits leased by them. Nevertheless, public telegraph traffic during the Games was, in terms of words, three times larger than normal. The greatest use of telegrams was made by the Japanese. The peak traffic load was between hrs 17—23. Telegrams addressed to teams arrived at the Olympic Village at the rate of about 300 a day. At no time was there ever any piling up of telegrams awaiting despatch.

Outgoing telephone calls to other countries amounted in all to 21 934 three-minute periods, an increase of 93.2 per cent on the same period in the preceding year. The bulk of telephone traffic consisted of calls booked abroad to Helsinki, and of the number of these the Finnish Postal and Telegraph Service has no statistics.

Telephone traffic proceeded on the whole smoothly. The lines sufficed for putting calls through without long waiting. At some evening hours, when several broadcasts and picture calls were being transmitted simultaneously, delay might be experienced in traffic to the Scandinavian countries.

The Helsinki telepicture station despatched 438 pictures abroad during the Games, and private telepicture apparatus about 1 100. The busiest day in regard to pictures at the Helsinki telepicture station was July 20th, 1952, when the number of transmissions was 38.

Bookings for outgoing telex calls totalled 27 907 minutes (a 340 per cent increase on the normal traffic).



## LOCAL TELEPHONE ARRANGEMENTS

To be on the safe side, a special OG-telephone network with its own automatic exchanges was installed for local telephone traffic within the Games organisation. This enabled traffic between the various parts of the Games machinery to proceed undisturbed.

The OG-network had four exchanges: 1) at the Helsinki Central Exchange (300 numbers) 2) in Töölö (400) 3) in Käpylä (300) 4) in the Olympic Stadium (500). Facilities for switching on to the OG-network were limited. To forestall unnecessary calls this circumstance was stressed in the OG-telephone catalogue printed in Finnish, Swedish, French and English. The Olympic Yachting Committee, which organised its competitions in its own area and was not in close contact with the other Olympic Committees, was given its own automatic exchange with 8 lines and 38 auxiliary telephones.

In addition to the OG-telephones in the different arenas the big news agencies disposed over their own hand-operated switchboards in their offices in the Olympic Stadium.

Linked to the OG-network were 967 telephones. The organising bodies disposed over a further 188 telephones linked to the public network, so that in all 1155 temporary telephones were in use.

Telephone traffic through the OG-exchanges was smaller than anticipated.

## **TEMPORARY ARENA COMMUNICATIONS**

The Defence Service installed and serviced the following special communications in the arenas.

### **Road Walk and Marathon**

As the road walk and Marathon took place over the same route, the same basic network could be used in both events. Three 2/2 long-distance field cables were laid along the route and switchboards installed in the Olympic Stadium and at the turning-point of the race to which the cables were connected. An additional switchboard was at a point on the route. In the road walk 10 and in the Marathon race 9 telephone points transmitted the positions of competitors, and in both events 19 points were in use by traffic police. Telephone circuits were secured during the events by B-radio circuits. Eight radio points reported interval times and five were used for traffic control.

### **Cycle Road Race**

Along the 11.3 km route were 8 points for reporting positions and in all 24 telephone and 8 radio points, most of which were for use by traffic police. The exchange was adjacent to the combined starting and finishing line.

### **Shooting Ranges**

At Malmi the permanent CB-exchange on the range was used. Internal communications were served for the most part by the cables permanently in the area. The necessary additional circuits were provided by field cables. The administrative network for the competitions comprised 30 telephone points. For the visual display of results 30 field telephones were in use.

At Huopalahti an LB-exchange with extra automatic devices was installed at which the OG network from the city terminated. The internal administrative network comprised 10 field telephones.

### **Olympic Stadium**

For directing the Opening and Closing Day ceremonies a system of communications was arranged in the Stadium and its vicinity comprising 8 telephone points and a radio station.

During the entire period of the athletic events two hand-radio circuits connected the Competitions Office with the competition sites. These radios transmitted the results of throws and jumps to the office as soon as they had been measured. The operators of the

scoreboards in the arena and the officials who measured field-event results were equipped with artillery fire control telephones. The measuring official carried the telephone suspended from his neck and spoke results into it from the tape. At the other end of the line was the Scoreboard operator. The connexion was by flexible rubber cable.

In the Prix des Nations the director of the competition disposed over 11 field telephone connexions and hand-radios.

To facilitate and speed up the work of the first-aid stations in the Olympic Stadium a telephone was installed in each station and linked to an exchange, the competition exchange for the Marathon and road walk being used for the purpose.

## **Riding Courses**

The administration of the dressage event disposed over four telephone circuits between the central office and the starters. The network of communications in the three-day event was so ample that the most important points could be reached by two different circuits. In all there were 37 field telephones and 23 field radio stations. For the jumping test in the three-day event 7 field telephones and 5 hand-radios were available.

## **Meilahti Rowing Course**

Direct telephone communication was arranged over the following circuits:

Starter — judge at the start — judge at the finish. Judge at the start — starter.

Start — Traffic Office.

Start — 500 m — 1 000 m — 1 500 m — finish.

Competition office — announcement of results.

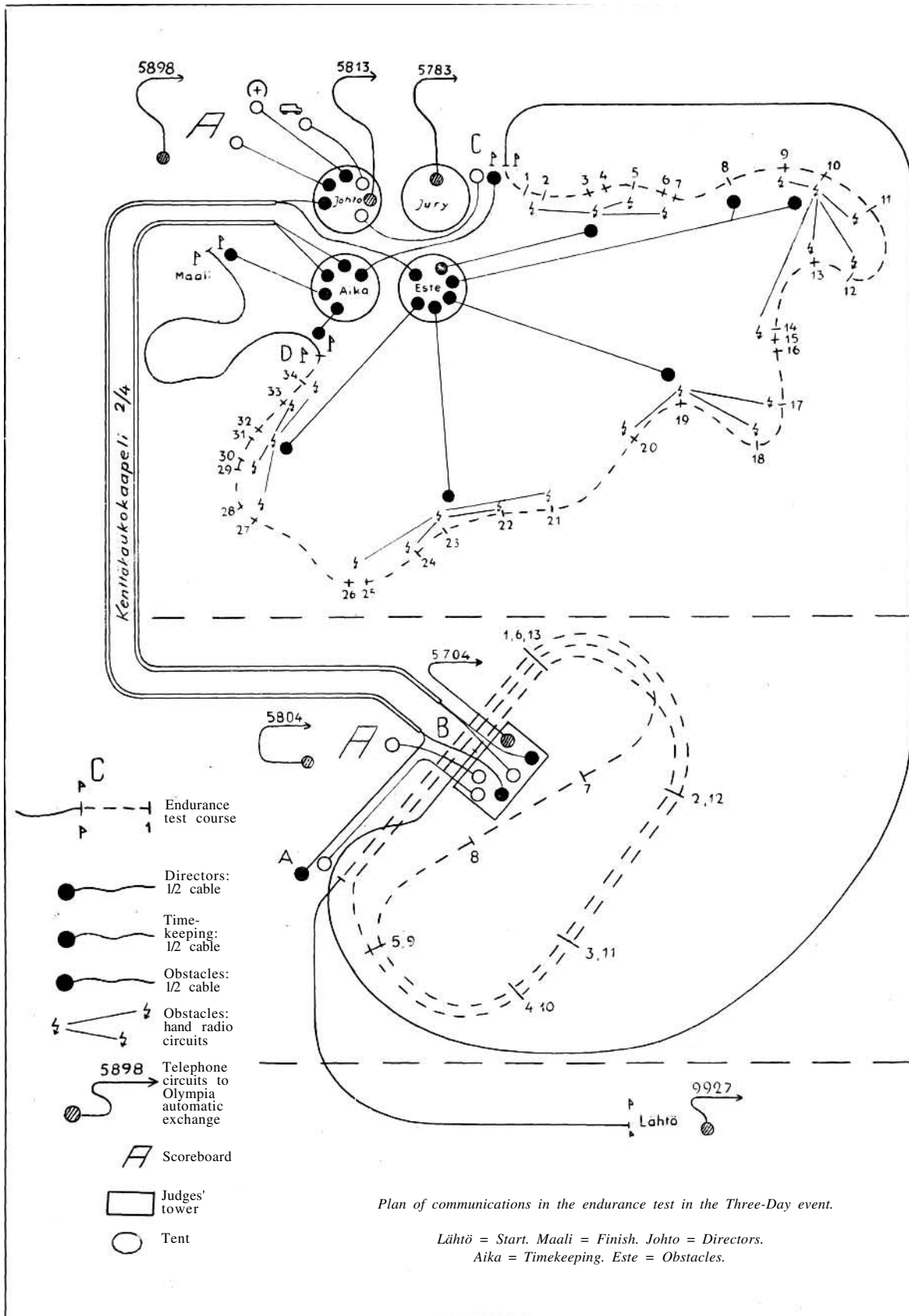
Harbour Office — harbour staff tents.

For the time-keeping devices a 2/2 cable was laid from the start to the finish and for the loudspeakers a 4/2 cable from Pukkisaari to the Grand Stand and a 2/2 cable to the starting site. Of these one pair was for telephone communication between the amplifier operators; the other was a microphone connexion. A Walkie Talkie radio network linked up the starting site, the boats with the course judges on board, the finishing line and the harbour. A Handie Talkie radio network was used for temporary short distance communication.

## **Taivallahti Canoeing Course**

Cable circuits for use in the technical competition arrangements were laid from each starting line and 350 metres electric wire carrier to the finishing line, and from the judge at the finish to the announcer.

For FBC purposes five points were installed for announcers (1 500 m turning-point — 1 000 m — 600 m — 350 m — finish). In addition a 5/2 cable linked up the FBC announcers with the competitions announcer. On a Walkie Talkie radio network were the finishing line, course-judge boats 1 and 2, turning-points 1 and 2 and a police motor launch. Handie Talkie radios were used for temporary communications.



## **Yachting Courses**

Owing to the nature of the yacht races, communication was chiefly by radio.

As provision had been made for the concurrent use of three different courses, the radio arrangements accordingly comprised three networks. The weather meanwhile was so favourable that the third course was not used. The staff reserved for it worked daily on courses 1 and 2.

The Helsinki Naval Radio Centre functioned during the regatta as the radio exchange and the naval vessels detailed for use by the referees and for guardship duties as radio stations.

The brunt of the radio work during the regatta was borne by the Radio Centre, which in its capacity of an exchange for the networks collected reports about the progress of the races and transmitted them by direct inductor-telephone communication to the regatta's Press Secretary.

The calls used by the participating vessels, land stations and exchanges remained all along the same and were so chosen that they revealed by sound alone — without reference to the diagram of the network — the task of the station calling. Radio traffic was by ordinary speech.

## **Modern Pentathlon**

For administrative communication two temporary exchanges were set up: 1) »Olympia» on the competition site at Ahvenisto 2) »Kisakylä» (housing centre) at Aulanko. A land cable for use in the Games was laid from the Hämeenlinna Telephone Exchange to Paukkula in the Ahvenisto area and connected to the 20-wire overhead cable drawn from the »Olympia» Exchange. These cables carried all the circuits between the exchanges needed for the pentathlon and served as extensions for long-distance calls.

The following competitions circuits were installed:

For the riding event a special station was arranged for the collection of reports, connected to the starting area and every obstacle (25). This station had its own exchange connected by two wires to the »Olympia» Exchange. It also had its own circuits to the calculators of results and the director of the riding event. The finishing line was in communication with the calculators of results, the public address system and the Scoreboard for the visual display of results. For the essential checking of watches at the start and finish before riders started a telephone circuit was reserved and secured by radio (VRGKA).

In the fencing area was a telephone for the director of the event and the technical management. At the shooting range was a telephone to competitors, the calculators of results and the director of the event, who was in direct communication with the public address system and the practising range. The swimming pool had a telephone for the director of the event and a circuit: chief timekeeper — calculators of results — public address — visual display of results. At the starting and finishing line for the cross-country run was a telephone for the director of the event. An interval-time station was directly connected to the public address system, and the finishing line to the calculators of results, the public address system and the visual display of results.

# CENTRAL BUREAU

*Chief of Central Bureau* KALLIO KOTKAS

<i>Chancellery Department</i>	REINO KORPI
<i>Central Office</i>	RENÉ NYMAN
<i>Accountancy Office</i>	BROR JONSSON
<i>Administration Office</i>	ILMARI SAARNIO
<i>Personnel Office</i>	VEIKKO TOIVIO
<i>Translation Office</i>	P. E. JÄGERHORN
<i>Olympic Youth</i>	MATTI JÄRVINEN

*Reception and Public Service Department* ARNE WAHLROOS

<i>Reception Office</i>	KAJ LAGERBLAD
<i>Guides Office</i>	ESKO PAKKALA
<i>Entertainments Office</i>	P. WESTERSTRAND

<i>Tickets Department</i>	K. E. LEVÄLAHTI
<i>Seating Office</i>	ALVE JUUTILAINEN
<i>Invited Guests</i>	H. T. KINNUNEN
<i>Domestic Sales</i>	A. VALLINHEIMO
<i>Foreign Sales</i>	A. AALTO

## **Paid Staff**

The Organising Committee opened an office in Sept. 1947 to handle correspondence, accounting and current business. The office disposed of a single room in the Helsinki City Hall and carried on with two paid employees up to Aug. 1st 1949, by which time the preparations already demanded a bigger salaried staff and more office space. A Central Bureau was therefore established in the House of Nobles, Hallituskatu 2 B. At the end of 1949 there were 12 persons on its payroll.

By the end of 1950 there were already 38 paid employees at work in different offices. As work increased, so did the staff. At the end of 1951 the Organising Committee had on its payroll 166 and at the peak period while the Games were in progress 654 persons in receipt of monthly salaries. During the Games 2903 persons were engaged on temporary work paid by the day or hour.

The staff run-down was carried out with the greatest possible expedition as soon as the Games were over. Of the regular staff, 75 per cent were released during August. Winding-up continued to the end of 1954.

The housing shortage compelled the various departments and offices to function widely dispersed in different parts of the city, during 1951 in as many as ten different places. Not until April 1952 did the Organising Committee secure the use of larger headquarters in the new residential building erected near the Stadium for employees of the Alcohol Monopoly. In the six storeys of this building the Director of Organisation, the Central Bureau, the Sports Division, the Press and Public Relations Division were able to work under one roof to the end of the Games.

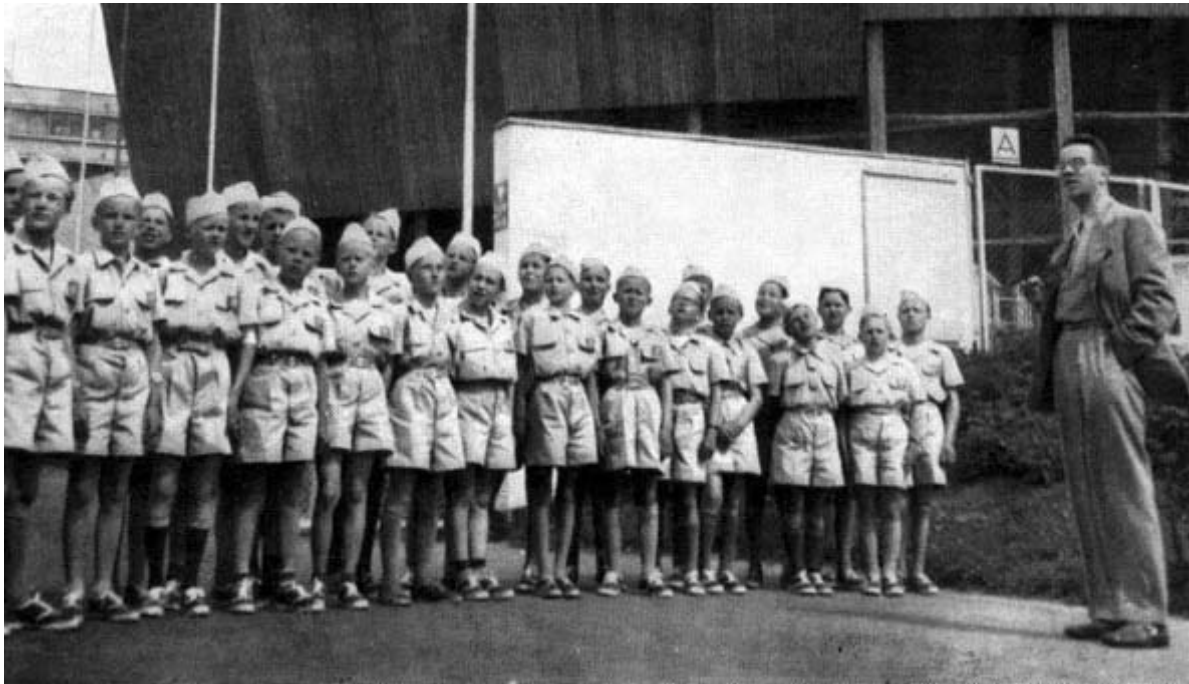


*The Organising Committee's »headquarters» during the Games.*

## **Voluntary Helpers**

The figures previously given refer solely to essential paid labour. It remains to be added that the number of those who voluntarily, out of sheer enthusiasm, assisted in the arrangements runs to several thousands. They include the leaders and officials of the amateur sports organisations and the persons who sat on the expert committees as well as the sturdy Olympic Youth organisation. Of decisive importance was the aid provided by Government and Helsinki municipal offices, the Defence Service and numerous citizens' organisations. In the provincial towns where some of the events included in the Olympic programme were staged, local volunteers eagerly offered their services.





*Ranks of eager Olympic Youth volunteers and their leader Matti Järvinen.*

## OLYMPIC YOUTH

The suggestion for an organisation of this kind came from Matti Järvinen, Olympic victor in the javelin event, and on Aug. 1st 1951 he was appointed Director of an Olympic Youth Department. Following his appointment he drew up detailed training plans for leaders, boys and girls, which were put into operation in October of the same year.

The minimum age for enrolment was 11. The age of the leaders ranged from 16 to 50. During the Games members of the department wore their own special »uniform»; the boys beige pants and blouse and boat-shaped cap, the girls a blue costume and white cap.

While the Games were in progress 2 191 members of the department (1 617 boys and 574 girls) were engaged in unpaid work. Of this number, 59 squad-leaders and 434 ordinary members sold programmes, 130 worked as ushers and 1 568 were employed as messengers.

Different youth organisations provided the following contingents:

Finnish Athletic and Gymnastic Federation, Helsinki District	1 176
Workers' Athletic Federation, Helsinki District	340
Finnish Boy Scout organisation	217
Finnish Girl Guides organisation	164
Young Eagles organisation	22
Finnish League of Democratic Pioneers	12
Unattached	260
	<hr/>
	2 191

The commission on the programmes sold by members amounted to 3 072 270 marks. The money was divided between the above organisations on a per capita basis.

Members of the Olympic Youth Department showed great zeal in the performance of their duties and acquitted themselves in praiseworthy fashion. All who completed their service were given a diploma as a memento.

## **PERSONNEL FROM THE DEFENCE ESTABLISHMENT**

Assisting personnel provided by the Army comprised the following groups:

### **1. Hämeenlinna**

Personnel needed in the arrangements for the Modern Pentathlon and for service as officials were provided by the Light Brigade stationed in the Hämeenlinna garrison. Assisting in the pentathlon were a total of 132 officers, 134 N.C.O.'s and 508 privates.

### **2. Malmi**

Quartered on the Malmi rifle range for service in the competition machinery were 27 officers, 20 N.C.O.'s and 422 privates of the 5th Infantry Regiment stationed at Santahamina.

### **3. Navy**

Detailed for service in the competition machinery for the yachting, rowing and canoeing events were 35 officers, 190 petty officers, 45 regular and 212 national service naval ratings.

### **4. Special Duties**

Army cadets from the Land Warfare School to the number of 71 acted as name-board bearers in the March Past at the Opening Ceremony and at the same time ensured that the correct intervals were maintained between the teams in the column. The same cadets carried and guarded flags at the Closing Ceremony on behalf of the teams which had already left Helsinki. The flag ceremonies on Opening and Closing Day were carried out, under the command of their officers, by 16 cadets from the School of Naval Warfare, who also handled the flags at Victory Ceremonies. In addition to the cadets, a few individual officers were detailed for special duties or placed at the disposal of various departments or sports committees.

### **5. Olympic Battalion**

Assisting personnel for other parts of the Games machinery were drawn from a so-called Olympic Battalion assembled in Helsinki and housed in a camp of 213 tents in the nature park behind the Equestrian Stadium. The battalion, whose peak strength was 75 officers, 156 N.C.O.'s and 2 560 privates, was divided into 12 basic units. Their primary duties were:

*Signalling Section:* The setting up and operation of temporary communications (Marathon and cycle road race routes, equestrian fields) and the communications for the civilian and Army camps.

*Mounted Section:* I The clearing and levelling of the track for the endurance test and the erection of obstacles; service at obstacles. II Transport and care of horses, guard duty at stables, the carrying out of arrangements for the equestrian events.

*Accommodation Section:* Conditioning, guarding, servicing and dismantling tasks at camps and Olympic villages.

*Traffic Section:* Operation and guarding of parking sites for which a charge was made, direction of traffic on main roads, the guarding, manning and technical management of temporary omnibus stands, control of internal traffic in the Games and the guiding of traffic in arenas.

*Headquarters Company:* Service and guard duties for the Olympic Battalion.

*Olympic Village Section:* The furnishing of the Olympic villages and dismantling of their fittings, room steward and guard duties.

*Section in Reserve:* Regular supply of squads for guard duties at Otaniemi and the Swimming Stadium and of assisting personnel for the fencing events; incidental labour duties.

*Catering Section:* Assistance and guard duties at field kitchens and school dining rooms.

*Police Section:* To provide assistance for the Police Force. The section manned 29 beats in the city for the special purpose of preventing wrongful parking. The section cordoned off the road walk, Marathon Race and cycle road race routes and carried out patrol duty in the garrison area.

*Medical Section:* Medical service at arenas, camps and Olympic villages.

*Air-field Section:* Luggage porter duties at Seutula Air-field.

The importance of the aid provided by the Defence Establishment in the form of personnel cannot be over-estimated for the simple reason that it would have been impossible to manage without it. The part played by Army personnel in the Games machinery is evident from a glance at the number of man/days worked. Officers on Olympic duty put in altogether 10 111 man/days, cadets 398, N.C.O.'s 11 707 privates no less than 104 415. At its peak on July 21st the total Army personnel engaged on Olympic duties was 340 officers, 434 N.C.O.'s and 3 970 privates. Considering that the working day greatly exceeded the normal, on an ordinary computation the figures for man/days would be about 30 per cent higher than those given above.



*Finnish soldiers bringing up the notice-boards and signposts or the Three-Day event.*

## **OLYMPIC ATTACHES**

Only 31 countries nominated their attaches during the stipulated period. The remaining 39 attache posts were filled before the Games in co-operation with legations and consulates.

The attaches included 14 members of the Diplomatic Corps (including Consuls), 26 business men and 30 other persons. Six countries sent attaches to Finland. All others were persons residing in Finland.

The duties of the attaches were:

to assist in the travel and housing arrangements for their teams

to act as mediators between the Organising Committee and the National Olympic Committee of the country they represented in all matters relating to complaints and requests insofar as these were of an administrative character

to distribute cards and invitations issued by the Organising Committee

generally to assist the Organising Committee and the National Olympic Committee of the country they represented.

Many attaches further undertook to handle ticket sales, transport arrangements, tourists and their housing and financial matters. These tasks varied greatly, depending on the respective National Olympic Committees and their form of organisation. To keep them informed of the situation attaches received copies of letters from the Organising Committee to National Olympic Committees.

Before the Games attaches attended four meetings to enable them to become acquainted with each other and with officials of the Organising Committee. The meetings made it pos-

sible to issue identical directives to all and the ensuing discussions served to bring to light many matters which might otherwise never have been brought to the knowledge of some of the attaches. In connexion with the meetings tours were made of the main arenas and housing centres.

As the Games drew nearer the burden borne by the attaches assumed proportions exceeding the direst estimates. The attaches of the great nations had to contend with a mounting number of tasks, but those too who represented small nations had troubles in plenty, due to the inexperience and dilatoriness of the National Olympic Committees. Nearly all the attaches were engaged on their duties for a month practically all day. The end of the Games left many with much still to do in winding up their organisations and liquidating accounts.

### OLYMPIC ATTACHES

Below the names of the 70 Olympic Attaches, to whom the Organising Committee cannot be sufficiently grateful for a heavy burden of work and responsibility cheerfully borne.

<i>Antilles, Netherlands</i> , Kauko Supinen, Vice-Consul	<i>Italy</i> , Domenico Greci
<i>Argentina</i> , Carlos A. Gaviola, Secretary of Legation	<i>Jamaica</i> , J. F. Wearing, Secretary of Legation
<i>Australia</i> , Lasse Johansson	<i>Japan</i> , Arvo Savolainen
<i>Austria</i> , Camillo von Walzel	<i>Korea</i> , Gustav Marckwort
<i>Bahamas</i> , Caj-Erik Gustafsson	<i>Lebanon</i> , Jean-Pierre Rengaldier
<i>Belgium</i> , Juhani Pohjola	<i>Liechtenstein</i> , Kurt Bandler
<i>Bermuda</i> , Eero Manner	<i>Luxemburg</i> , Emile Hansen, Vice-Consul
<i>Brazil</i> , Paolo da Costa Franco, Secretary of Legation	<i>Mexico</i> , Heikki Hjelt
<i>British Guiana</i> , Börje Juselius	<i>Monaco</i> , Robert Gilles
<i>Bulgaria</i> , Georges Pavlov	<i>New Zealand</i> , Mikko Mannio
<i>Burma</i> , Risto Ojanen	<i>Nigeria</i> , Gunnar Strengell
<i>Canada</i> , Christer Karnila	<i>Norway</i> , Harald Rydgren
<i>Ceylon</i> , Arvo Pölönen	<i>Pakistan</i> , Zinnet Alkara
<i>Chile</i> , Francisco O'Shea	<i>Panama</i> , Commander Kauko Ikonen
<i>China</i> , Cheng Chih-pai	<i>Peru</i> , Hemo Bensky
<i>Cuba</i> , Iiro Tukkila	<i>Philippines</i> , T. Kalervo Keranto
<i>Czechoslovakia</i> , Zdeněk Volanek, Attache	<i>Poland</i> , Wladyslaw Rolski, Secretary of Legation
<i>Denmark</i> , Holger Knudsen, Secretary of Legation	<i>Portugal</i> , Erkki Laherma
<i>Egypt</i> , Guy von Weissenberg	<i>Puerto Rico</i> , Donald J. Brown
<i>Finland</i> , Major E. A. Rosenquist	<i>Rumania</i> , Dumitru Lustrea, Secretary of Legation
<i>France</i> , Jean Coste, Commercial Attache	<i>Saar</i> , Sven Müntzel
<i>Germany</i> , Dr Otto von Zwehl	<i>Singapore</i> , Hermann Sandberg
<i>Gold Coast</i> , Henrik Virkkunen	<i>South Africa</i> , A. M. Salonen
<i>Great Britain</i> , Lt-Col. Donald H. Fleet	<i>Spain</i> , Rafael Sanchez-Rosenlindt, Vice-Consul
<i>Greece</i> , Janni Seraidaris	<i>Sweden</i> , Nils Tenström
<i>Guatemala</i> , Eino Kyllönen, Consul	<i>Switzerland</i> , Fritz Ackermann
<i>Holland</i> , Daam C. F. van Eendenburg	<i>Thailand</i> , Seppo Virkkunen
<i>Hong Kong</i> , Bror Wahlroos	<i>Trinidad</i> , Jorma Laukkanen
<i>Hungary</i> , Lajos Molnár	<i>Turkey</i> , Hayrullah Safkan
<i>Iceland</i> , E. Juuranto, Consul-General	<i>Uruguay</i> , Clas Andelin
<i>India</i> , Juho Savio	<i>U.S.A.</i> , Henry A. Matis
<i>Indonesia</i> , Kristian Blomstedt	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> , Nikolai Kalinin
<i>Iran</i> , Ymär Daher	<i>Venezuela</i> , Olavi Mattila
<i>Ireland</i> , Roy Wickström	<i>Vietnam</i> , Robert Barbière
<i>Israel</i> , Aron Livson	<i>Yugoslavia</i> , Osman Djikié, Secretary of Legation

## IDENTITY CARDS

Identity Cards, or Olympic Passports as they were also called, were issued to all persons on official duties or of official status and to all competitors.

In view of the favourable experience gained at the London Games the Organising Committee took measures to have the Olympic Identity Card recognised as valid as a travel passport. Negotiations with the Passport Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Aliens Department of the Ministry of the Interior led to positive results. By a Decree issued on Feb. 1st 1952 aliens were permitted to enter Finland and stay in the country between June 1st and Aug. 31st 1952 without visas and Olympic Passports were exempted from visa formalities as from March 1st, from which date their validity was six months. The Card served in lieu of a regular passport only in cases where the government of the country concerned consented to its use as an official travel document and transit visa. This was done by 32 countries. Olympic Identity Cards were of three kinds:

### I. Green Identity Card

Green Identity Cards were issued to the following:

1. Members and staff of the I.O.C.
2. Guests of the Organising Committee
3. Presidents of National Olympic Committees and International Federations
4. Chefs de Mission
5. Members of families of persons in categories 1—4.

The green Identity Card entitled to entry to all venues. A pass card appended to the Identity Card in Helsinki indicated the seat allotted to the holder in the guest stand.

### II. Blue Identity Card

Blue cards were issued to:

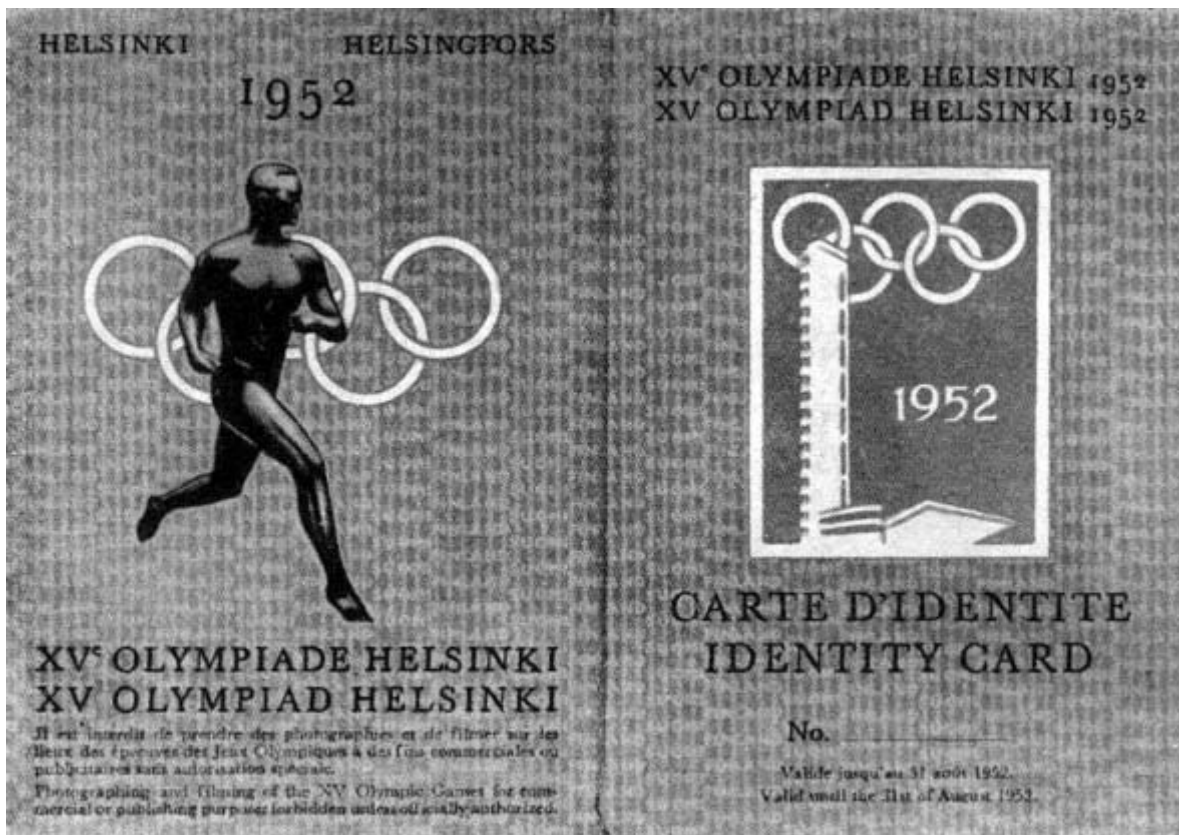
1. Representatives of National Olympic Committees
2. Officials of International Federations
3. Team managers
4. Competitors
5. Members of juries and judges approved by International Federations
6. Officials approved by the Organising Committee
7. Coaches, physicians, technical assistants, masseurs, grooms, cooks, etc. attached to teams.

The blue card entitled to entry to Olympic Villages, stands reserved for competitors and the dressing rooms for the holder's specific sport at the venues. It also entitled the holder to free transport under the arrangements made in this respect by the Organising Committee.

### III. Orange Identity Card

This, the so-called Press Card, was issued to:

1. Journalists
2. Radio and television reporters
3. Photographers
4. Film camera men.



The privileges attaching to the orange card are separately described under the heading Information Service.

Directives in regard to Olympic Identity Cards were mailed to National Olympic Committees and International Federations in February 1952. According to these the National Olympic Committee in each country was the body authorised to fill in and with its signature to validate the Identity Cards of nationals of that country. International Federations were advised to report the names of the judges appointed by them to the Reception and Public Service Department, which would inform the proper National Olympic Committees when supplying cards for their use. This indirect notification became a source of complications, chiefly because of the late date at which the International Federations nominated their judges. In most cases National Olympic Committees had to make passport arrangements for judges after completing the arrangements for their teams. All this could of course have been avoided if it had been possible for the federations themselves to make out Identity Cards for their officials, but to this the Finnish Ministry of Foreign Affairs would not consent.

National Olympic Committees were to order Identity Cards before April 1st 1952, thus long before the time limit for final entries expired. The result was that orders tended to be lavish and exceeded real needs. The Organising Committee had to send out the following quantities of cards:

Green Identity Cards	298
Blue Identity Cards	9 234
Orange Identity Cards	1 848
Total	11 380



How many green and blue cards were in actual use it is impossible to say, for the National Olympic Committees generally neglected to return superfluous cards. On the other hand, new Identity Cards had to be made out for the entire membership of a few teams on their arrival in Helsinki, the original consignments having failed to reach their destination.

### Other Identity Cards and Passes

The entry of Finnish officials to venues, training sites and housing centres was arranged by the issue of the following identity cards and passes:

1. *Black Identity Card* (with photograph attached)  
issued to persons in the service of the Organising Committee whose duties were of a kind involving movement everywhere
2. *Red Identity Card* (with photo)  
issued to sports officials and entitling to entry to specific venues only
3. *White Identity Card*  
with entries in red but no photo, serving as a pass for the performance of the duty indicated. Issued to persons carrying out specific tasks at venues
4. *Armlet*  
with printing (in Finnish) »Messenger», »Vendor» or »Restaurant» entitling persons engaged in these tasks to proceed to their place of work at a venue
5. *Pass Certificate*  
issued to persons carrying out transport to venues.



## GUESTS OF HONOUR AND INVITED PERSONS

Article 59 of the Olympic Protocol prescribes that an Organising Committee shall send invitation cards to and reserve seats in the Stadium for:

- A. Members of the I.O.C. and members of their families up to a maximum of four
- B. The Presidents and Chief Secretaries of all National Olympic Committees and International Sports Federations and one member of their families
- C. Members of National Olympic Committees and their guests (one card for each twenty competitors), official delegates of national governing bodies of sports, the Chef de Mission of all participating teams and members of the host-country's committees
- D. Members of the juries

In addition to these groups the Organising Committee invited a large number of other persons, foreign and Finnish, to the Games. Hence, at the Opening Ceremony the number of guests exceeded four thousand.

The cataloguing, reception and housing of guests of honour and invited persons and the organising of special occasions for them were entrusted to the Reception Office.

The group »guests of honour» comprised the members of the I.O.C., royal visitors and the special guests of the Organising Committee.

### **Passé partout**

On the grounds of the experiences yielded by previous Games, the Organising Committee decided to furnish guests with »Passé partout» cards which at the Opening and Closing Ceremonies entitled the holder to a specific seat only; on other occasions simply to admittance to Guest Enclosures.

Of these passes, 911 were allocated. The large number of guests made it impossible to find room for them at the venues in a single Box. Hence at all the chief venues there were four Guest Boxes for the following groupings:

- Box I President of the Republic and suite, Royal visitors and members of the I.O.C.
- Box II Organising Committee, Presidents and Chief Secretaries of National Olympic Committees, Presidents and Chief Secretaries of international sport federations, Board of the Finnish Olympic Committee and the most important guests.
- Box III Representatives of the Organising Committees for the Oslo Winter Games and the Melbourne Olympic Games, Chefs de Mission, Olympic attaches and members of juries.
- Box IV Members of the Government, Helsinki City Managers, Heads of Diplomatic Missions and members of the State Athletics Board.

These Boxes were marked off at the venues on the basis of the following attendance estimates:

Place	I	II	III	IV	Total
Olympic Stadium (competitions)	185	263	261	133	842
Swimming Stadium . . . . .	108	140	120	54	422
Football Grounds . . . . .	26	52	52	26	156
Velodrome . . . . .	21	66	71	28	186
Messuhalli I . . . . .					
Wrestling and boxing . . . . .		90		90	180
Men's gymnastics . . . . .		90		75	165
Boxing finals . . . . .	30	90	90	30	240
Messuhalli II . . . . .					
Wrestling . . . . .			50		50
Women's gymnastics . . . . .		50		50	100
Weightlifting . . . . .			75		75
Basketball . . . . .			50		50
Gymnastics Victory Ceremony	25	50	50	25	150
Tennis Palace . . . . .			60		60
Meilähti . . . . .			120		120
Taivallahti . . . . .	30	35	34	17	116
Ruskeasuo . . . . .			100+30		130
Laakso . . . . .	50	63	50	22	185
				Total	3 227

Notwithstanding deficient advance notifications, the Guest Boxes at the different venues proved to be of suitable size. Crowding occurred solely in the Swimming Stadium and at the basketball finals. In the Olympic Stadium the Passe partout Boxes were partitioned off with ropes. At the other venues placards and signs alone marked out the Boxes. Passe partouts for visitors from abroad were inserted in their Olympic Passes.

### Guests at the Opening and Closing Ceremonies

The following numbers of tickets were reserved at the Opening and Closing Ceremonies for guests of honour and invited persons:

Grand Stand A	1 795
Stand B 13—14	210
Stand B 15	1 353
Stand E 58	614
Stand E 49	212
Total	4 184

### Grouping of Guests

#### *Grand Stand*

Seated in the Grand Stand, in addition to holders of passe partouts, were Members of the Finnish Parliament, the Solicitor-General, the Presidents of the Supreme Court and Supreme Court of Administration, Governors of Provinces, bishops, members of the Finnish Academy, the Army High Command, Helsinki Municipal Councillors, representatives of the cities of Hämeenlinna, Kotka, Lahti, Tampere and Turku, the State Athletics Board, holders of the Finnish Sporting Grand Cross, the Board of the Stadium Foundation and various persons invited by Finland's National Olympic Committee.

#### *Competitors' Enclosure*

Finnish Gold Medallists in previous Olympic Games (2 tickets each), the Stadium Foundation Delegates and certain officials of the Ministry of the Interior.

#### *Stand B 15*

Members of National Olympic Committees and their guests (according to the rules one seat for each 20 competitors), members of the technical committees for the different sports and Finnish Silver and Bronze medal-winners in previous Olympic Games.

*Stand E 58*

Department and office heads of the Organising Committee, holders of the Finnish Sporting Gold Cross of Merit, principals of sports colleges, the Helsinki Municipal Athletics Board, sub-committees of the Organising Committee, students' organisations, the Finnish Broadcasting Corporation, Olympia Film Ltd and guests of the technical sports committees.

*Stand E 49*

Organising Committee staff, veterans of the 1906 and 1908 Olympic Games, winners of the competitions for a hymn, for the words and for a commemorative medal, representatives of the Helsinki University Gymnastic Institute, Board of Education inspectors of sport and war invalids.

## RECEPTION

The technical arrangements for the reception of teams were entrusted to a special section of the Reception and Public Service Department. It was the duty of this section to notify the parties concerned (Traffic Department, forwarding agent, attache, Olympic Village, Organising Committee, Reception Committee) of the arrival of a team or an invited guest. A representative of the Organising Committee or the Reception Committee met each arriving group or guest. No ceremonies were held at the points of entry into the country or Helsinki; the persons met were conveyed with all speed to their housing centre. The reception ceremonies for teams took place in connexion with the hoisting of their flags in the Olympic Village or at Otaniemi (see section »Olympic Villages«). The City of Helsinki held a reception for each arriving team in the City Hall on its own behalf.

Employed in the reception machinery were 45 persons. The office was in the new Student Corporations Building. From July 1st to 27th, members of the reception staff were on duty here and at all points of entry into the country round the clock, and from July 8th onward similar day and night duty was maintained at Käpylä, based on the Commandature. The first group of competitors from abroad arrived in Helsinki on June 19th.

A time-table of arrivals and departures covering the summer season as a whole was compiled from the notifications received from teams in the spring of 1952. Ultimately, however, plans for reception and transport were made for one day at a time, based on the telegrams and telephone calls constantly being received announcing dates of arrival or alterations to previous notifications. In the case of departures transport was planned the evening before.

### Visitors Before the Games

The President of the International Olympic Committee, Mr. J. Sigfrid Edström, and the Chancellor, Mr. Otto Mayer, first acquainted themselves with the preparations for the Games on March 21st—24th 1949. Mr. Edström paid a second visit of inspection in May 1952 to see the arrangements in their finishing phase.

In the course of 1949—51 forty-four different delegations arrived from abroad, including members of the I.O.C., representatives of National Olympic Committees, technical experts from the international sports federations, journalists, etc.

The real invasion, however, did not begin until 1952. Shortly after the Oslo Winter Games there were delegations from twelve countries simultaneously in Helsinki. The stream of advance visits continued unbroken up to Opening Day.

At the special invitation of the Organising Committee the Secretary-Generals of the Berlin and London Games, Professor Carl Diem and Mr. E. J. Holt, came to Finland in 1951 to give the organisers the benefit of their experience of preparatory work in the different departments.

## **Guidance**

The Guides Office, in collaboration with the Helsinki Municipal Sports and Excursions Board, trained 878 persons for duties as guides. Of the 726 guides who passed tests in foreign languages 340 were proficient in English, 204 in German, 101 in French, 53 in Russian, 15 in Spanish and 13 in Italian. The demand for guides was smaller than had been expected. Only 429 of the trained guides were employed in an official capacity during the Games.

Reference has previously been made under the heading »Publications» to the guide-book of which 158 000 copies, in seven languages, were printed for sale to the public. This 200-page Guide, a very thorough piece of work, could not be brought out until shortly before the Games began. Only a fourth part of the copies printed found buyers.

A Telephone Information Centre set up in the Guides Office in the new Student Corporations Building answered inquiries by phone.

Scattered over the city were kiosks to which the public could turn for information.

The City of Turku trained its own guides to assist the large number of tourists reaching Finland by that route.

## **Entertainment**

As it was believed that tourists would arrive in swarms, doubts began to arise as to whether Helsinki could furnish sufficient entertainment for visitors to the Games if special measures were not taken to organise a supply. The Organising Committee consequently set up in the Reception and Public Service Department an Entertainments Office in 1951 to provide for a programme of entertainments of high enough quality to bear criticism and to plan sites for private enterprise in this field.

The number of visitors, however, was much smaller than had been expected, and as the sports programme left practically no time at all for other matters, the supply of entertainment considerably exceeded the demand. The result was that most of the private purveyors of entertainment suffered financial losses.

On its own behalf the Entertainments Committee organised three high-class concerts in the Helsinki University Auditorium, performances by a troupe of Russian and Rumanian folk-dancers on the Football Grounds and in the Opera House, a display by Danish gymnasts in the Olympic Stadium and three balls for competitors.



*President Paasikivi greeting Norway's Crown Prince Olav and Crown Princess Märtha at his reception for the Olympic Guests.*

## Royal Visitors to the Games

(In alphabetical order of nations)

<i>Denmark</i>	HRH Prince Axel HRH Princess Margaretha Count Rosenborg, Prince Fleming Countess Rosenborg, Fleming
<i>Egypt</i>	Princess Faika Mohammed Tacher Pacha
<i>Great Britain</i>	HRH Duke of Edinburgh, Prince Philip HRH Michael, Duke of Kent
<i>Holland</i>	HRH Prince Bernhard HRH Crown Princess Beatrice HRH Princess Irene
<i>Iran</i>	Prince Rhiza Pahlavi
<i>Liechtenstein</i>	HH Prince Francois-Joseph HH Princess Georgina
<i>Luxemburg</i>	HRH Prince Jean HRH Princess Marie Adélaïde HRH Princess Elisabeth
<i>Mecklenburg</i>	HH Duke Adolf Friedrich
<i>Monaco</i>	HH Prince Pierre
<i>Norway</i>	HRH Crown Prince Olav HRH Crown Princess Märta HRH Prince Harald HRH Princess Astrid HRH Princess Ragnhild
<i>Sweden</i>	HRH Prince Bertil

## TICKETS

Following the usual practice the Organising Committee decided to offer half of the tickets for sale abroad. The uncertain world situation during the years preceding the Games and the inflatory trend evident in Finnish economic life meanwhile made the question of ticket sales extraordinarily difficult and held up important decisions.

At the beginning of 1952 the Ticket Committee expanded into a Ticket Department comprising:

- a Box Office for domestic sales, with sub-offices for allocations, ticket sales and mailing and
- a Box Office for sales abroad.

### Single and Day Tickets

The bulk of the tickets were for a single occasion. Day tickets were printed solely for athletics, fencing, shooting, the modern pentathlon and equestrian events outside the Olympic Stadium. No series tickets were sold to the public.

In the top left corner of the ticket was the symbol of the sport in question, below that the date, the stand and seat number and the price in dollars (on those sold in Finland the price-category only). On the right was a clock-face with the hands set at the time appointed for the event. A plan printed on the back of the ticket showed how the stands could be reached.

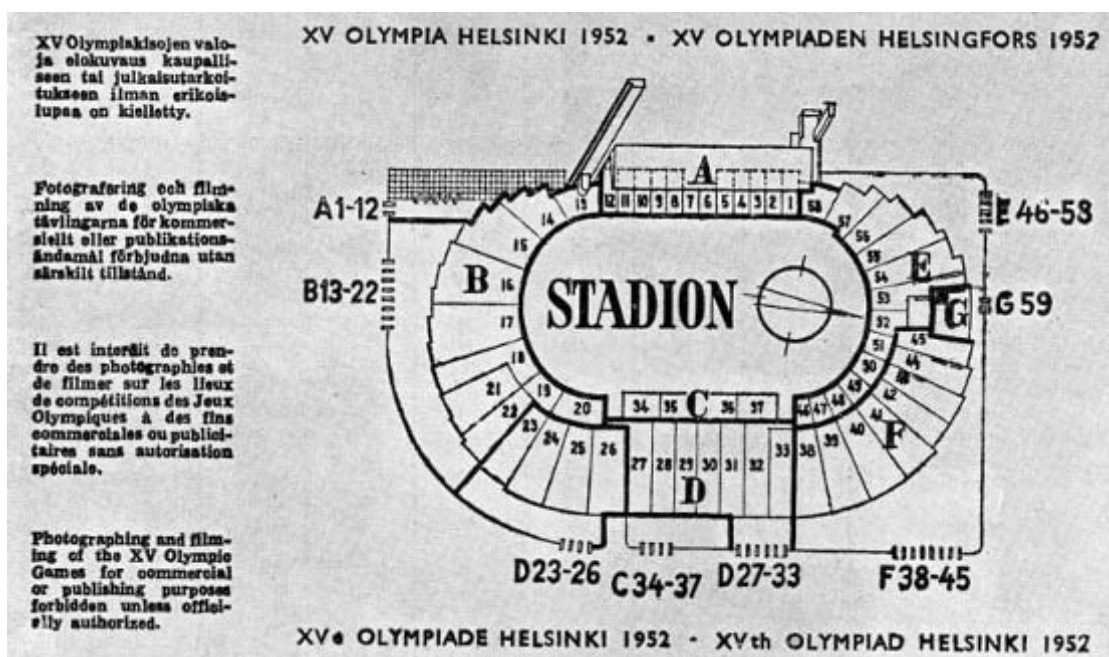
Tickets were printed in ten colours as follows:

Olympic Stadium	Stand A	— dark green
»	» B	— yellow
»	» C and D	— dark blue
»	» E and G	— dark red
»	» F	— grey
Swimming Stadium	» A, C and E	— violet
»	» B and D	— light red
Messuhalli I		— light blue
Messuhalli II		— light brown
Football Ground		— light green
Other venues		— light blue

The idea behind this use of colour was that it would facilitate traffic guidance in the central Olympic area. In practice too much importance was seen to have been attached to traffic. It would have been more appropriate to distinguish differently priced tickets with colours.

### Printing

The tickets were printed by the note-printing press of the Bank of Finland on banknote paper with a rose-coloured watermark, which made forgery difficult. Printing began in



*On the face side of admission tickets were the emblem of the sport, the date and the number of the seat; on the back was a plan of the stands.*

July 1951 and went on for four months. The note-printing press kept the tickets in its own safe custody, releasing batches for distribution as ordered.

Tickets to the preliminary hockey, basketball and football rounds and the extra gymnastics competition on July 19th were printed at private commercial presses immediately before the Games. The Municipality of Hämeenlinna printed additional tickets for the modern



pentathlon swimming event. These so-called »occasional tickets» were simpler in design. No tickets were printed for the yachting competitions, as it was decided that no »stands» could be arranged from which spectators could follow the races closely.

The total printings at the note-printing press of the Bank of Finland were 2 049 096 tickets. Printings by private firms totalled 345 003 tickets. The over-all total was thus 2 394 099 tickets.

Prices of tickets for the different events will appear from the schedule.

### TICKET PRICES IN USA DOLLARS AND MARKS

Event	1st class		2nd class		3rd class		4th class	
	\$	mk	\$	mk	\$	mk	\$	mk
Opening Ceremony .....	7	2 100	4	1 200	3	900	1.5	450
Athletics .....	7	2 100	3.5	1 050	3	900	1	300
Football, Olympic Stadium ....	4	1 200	3	900	1.5	450	1	300
» Football Grounds....	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	450	1	300
Hockey .....	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	450	1	300
Gymnastics, men .....	7	2 100	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	300
» 19th July a.m. ....	—	1 050	—	600	—	450	—	200
» women .....	5	1 500	3.5	1 050	2	600	1	300
Boxing, qualifications .....	3.5	1 050	2	600	1.5	450	—	300
» semifinals and final.....	7	2 100	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	300
Wrestling, qualifications .....	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	450	1	300
» final .....	7	2 100	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	300
Basketball, Tennis Palace ....	2	600	—	450	—	—	1	300
» Messuhalli II .....	5	1 500	3.5	1 050	2	600	1	300
Swimming, water polo .....	2	600	1.5	450	—	400	1	300
» water polo and swim- ming or high diving	3.5	1 050	2	600	1.5	450	1	300
» water polo, swim- ming and diving	5	1 500	3.5	1 050	2	600	1	300
» finals .....	7	2 100	5	1 500	3	900	1.5	450
Weightlifting .....	3.5	1 050	2	600	1.5	450	1	300
Cycling, qualifications .....	3	900	2	600	—	450	1	300
» finals .....	4	1 200	3	900	—	600	1	300
» road race .....	2	600	1.5	450	—	—	1	300
Rowing, qualifications .....	3	900	1.5	450	—	—	1	300
» finals .....	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	—	1	300
Canoeing, qualifications .....	3	900	1.5	450	—	—	1	300
» finals .....	3.5	1 050	2	600	—	—	1	300
Fencing, qualifications .....	1.5	450	—	—	—	—	—	—
» finals .....	3	900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Equestrian, Olympic Stadium ..	3.5	1 050	1.5	450	—	—	1	300
» Laakso .....	4	1 200	3.5	1 050	—	—	1	300
» Ruskeasu .....	3.5	1 050	—	—	—	—	1	300
» Tali .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	300
Shooting, Malmi .....	1	300	—	—	—	—	—	—
» Huopalahti .....	1.5	450	—	—	—	—	—	—
Modern Pentathlon, Hämeenlinna								
» riding, fencing and running..	1.5	450	—	—	—	—	—	—
» shooting ....	1	300	—	—	—	—	—	—
» swimming ..	3	900	—	—	—	—	1	300
Demonstrations .....	3.5	1 050	1.5	450	—	—	1	300
Closing Ceremony.....	7	2 100	3.5	1 050	2	600	1	300

IV Class tickets were for standing accomodation.

#### Special prices for the Olympic Stadium

	Grand stand	Stand D (rows 1—13)
Opening Ceremony	\$ 15, mk 5 000:—	\$ 10, mk 3 300:—
Closing Ceremony	\$ 12, mk 4 000:—	\$ 10, mk 3 000:—
Athletics	\$ 12, mk 4 000:—	\$ 10, mk 3 000:—
Other events	\$ 12, mk 3 600:—	\$ 10, mk 3 000:—

## **Ticket Sales Abroad**

All national Olympic Committees were requested in 1950 to report how many visitors might be expected to the Games, the events for which tickets were desired and which travel bureau or organisation they recommended as an official seller. On the basis of these reports a plan was drawn up of the quotas to be allocated to the different countries. Sales could not proceed as originally planned, however, for the Organising Committee was unable to decide on the dollar prices before June 16th 1951, and only after that could printing be started. It was January 1952, therefore before, the despatch of tickets abroad could begin.

The selling network abroad consisted of 56 agents in 52 countries. These were, according to agreement, to return unsold tickets by April 1st 1952. Owing to the belated despatch of tickets this period was prolonged to May 1st, and in Scandinavia to June 1st. Linked to ticket sales was the sale of housing tickets, of which more in the chapter dealing with housing.

After May 1st agents were given the right to book tickets direct from the Box Office in Finland. These bookings reached higher figures than sales from the quotas. Altogether 758 261 tickets were sent abroad. Of these no more than 248 682 found buyers. In this connexion, however, it must be pointed out that foreign agents and individuals procured large numbers of tickets on the open market in Finland, whither tickets returned unsold from abroad were transferred after June 15th.

Ticket sales abroad were much below the estimated figures. The sole exception was the neighbouring country, Sweden, whose quota had to be increased for certain competitions. Tickets were returned on a large scale, and it is to be regretted that some consignments were not returned until the Games were over, which naturally meant so much loss to the Organising Committee.

## **Ticket Sales in Finland**

The first phase of these sales began in 1950. The problem of financing the extensions to the Stadium stands was solved by selling tickets for cash down to Finnish industrial and business firms. These sales comprised 1 352 places in Stand D, the eastern stand in the Olympic Stadium. A condition was that not less than 36 tickets were bought (2 to each event to be held in the Stadium). Firms bought these tickets on a generous scale for use by their employees or foreign guests. The sum raised in this way for the building fund was 67.6 million mks.

When regular Box Office sales were begun, demand was expected to be considerably in excess of the supply. To assure practisers of sports access to the Games the Organising Committee granted priority purchase rights to sports organisations and intellectual and economic organisations engaged in supporting sports.

Advance sales by sports organisations to their members were unexpectedly small. The reasons were many. As the Organising Committee did not decide what tickets were to cost in Finland, nor on the allocations to organisations with priority rights, until the end of 1951, the period of the option was short. The quality of the tickets offered — the best having been sent abroad — did not satisfy prospective buyers. Moreover, in the interior

the view was current that no lodging would be forthcoming in Helsinki, all housing having been reserved by visitors from abroad.

After the term set for priority sales had expired, the free sale of tickets opened on April 21st in seventeen different localities. These sales, too, were below expectations for the reasons given above.

When bookings continued in Helsinki alone as from June 15th, tickets to the Opening Ceremony were sold out on the second day. Tickets to other events continued to be available while the Games were in progress and could be bought at the turnstiles. This was because tickets were still being returned from abroad.

### TICKET SALE RECEIPTS IN DIFFERENT ARENAS

Venue	Sold tickets	Receipts in Marks
Olympic Stadium .....	725 786	731 351 250
Swimming Stadium .....	75 866	64 280 600
Messuhalli I .....	61 104	53 908 650
Messuhalli II .....	33 854	21 798 900
Football Grounds .....	55 584	27 987 950
Velodrome, cycling .....	6 361	3 734 250
» hockey .....	5 630	1 765 450
Käpylä .....	1 220	515 850
Taivallahti (rowing) .....	3 231	1 475 400
Meilahti (canoeing) .....	5 449	3 324 450
Ruskeasuo (equestrian) .....	4 432	2 514 600
Tali .....	977	293 100
Laakso .....	3 617	2 450 700
Tennis Palace (Basketball qualifications)	8 079	3 460 600
Westend (Fencing) .....	2 887	2 130 300
Malmi (Shooting) .....	830	249 000
Huopalahti .....	594	267 300
Helsinki total	905 501	921 508 350
Hämeenlinna (Modern Pentathlon) ....	5 000	2 354 550
Kotka (Football qualifications) .....	28 110	9 236 000
Lahti .....	11 387	3 583 200
Tampere .....	62 871	16 371 600
Turku .....	33 299	11 511 700
Country towns total	140 667	43 051 050
Total	1 136 166	964 559 400

## ATTENDANCE AS SHOWN BY BOX OFFICE RETURNS

Day	Event	Venue	Spectators
19. 7.	<b>Opening Ceremony</b>	Olympic Stadium	70 435
20. 7.	<b>Athletics</b>	Olympic Stadium	66 053
21. 7.	»	»	47 894
22. 7.	»	»	54 308
23. 7.	»	»	62 680
24. 7.	»	»	66 661
25. 7.	»	»	59 132
26. 7.	»	»	59 666
27. 7.	»	»	<u>69 106</u> 485 500
14. 7. a.m.	<b>Basketball</b>	Tennis Palace	495
» p.m.	»	» »	657
15. 7. a.m.	»	» »	394
» p.m.	»	» »	459
17. 7. a.m.	»	» »	369
» p.m.	»	» »	961
18. 7. a.m.	»	» »	483
» p.m.	»	» »	621
25. 7. a.m.	»	» »	230
» p.m.	»	» »	1 186
26. 7. a.m.	»	» »	1 286
» p.m.	»	» »	1 157
27. 7. a.m.	»	» »	1 423
» p.m.	»	» »	1 332
28. 7. a.m.	»	Messuhalli II	1 276
» p.m.	»	»	1 984
29. 7. a.m.	»	»	1 110
» p.m.	»	»	1 656
30. 7. a.m.	»	»	1 386
» p.m.	»	»	1 601
31. 7. a.m.	»	»	1 293
» p.m.	»	»	1 938
1. 8. a.m.	»	»	1 338
» p.m.	»	»	1 856
2. 8. a.m.	»	»	1 495
» p.m.	»	»	<u>2 686</u> 31 654
28. 7. a.m.	<b>Boxing</b>	Messuhalli I	3 574
» p.m.	»	»	3 151
29. 7. a.m.	»	»	3 187
» p.m.	»	»	3 706
30. 7. a.m.	»	»	3 118
» p.m.	»	»	4 061
31. 7. a.m.	»	»	3 450
» p.m.	»	»	4 861
1. 8. a.m.	»	»	3 503
» p.m.	»	»	3 812
2. 8. p.m.	»	»	<u>5 285</u> 41 708
27. 7. p.m.	<b>Canoeing</b>	Taivallahti	1 666
28. 8. a.m.	»	»	1 090
» p.m.	»	»	<u>2 079</u> 4 835
28. 7. a.m.	<b>Cycling</b>	Velodrome	1 674
» p.m.	»	»	1 732
29. 7. a.m.	»	»	1 821
» p.m.	»	»	2 541
31. 7. a.m.	»	»	1 846
» p.m.	»	»	2 871
2. 8.	Road cycling	Käpylä	<u>1 612</u> 14 097
28. 7.	<b>Equestrian</b>	Ruskeasuo	2 397
30. 7.	»	»	2 166

Day	Event	Venue	Spectators
31.7.	<b>Equestrian</b>	Ruskeasuo	1 336
1. 8.	»	Tali	1 320
2. 8.	»	Laakso	4 262
3. 8. a.m.	»	Olympic Stadium	<u>16 549*</u> 28 030
21.7.	<b>Fencing</b>	Westend	461
22.7.	»	»	595
23.7.	»	»	536
24.7.	»	»	627
25.7.	»	»	516
26.7.	»	»	526
27.7.	»	»	522
28.7.	»	»	543
29.7.	»	»	498
30.7.	»	»	526
31.7.	»	»	545
1. 8.	»	»	<u>643</u> 6 538
	<b>Football</b>		
15.7.	Yugoslavia —India	Football Ground	10 109
»	Denmark — Greece	Tampere	4 771
»	Poland — France	Lahti	3 951
»	Bulgaria — U.S.S.R.	Kotka	10 950
»	Rumania — Hungary	Turku	10 653
16.7.	U.S.A. —Italy	Tampere	17 020
»	Luxemburg — Great Britain	Lahti	3 740
»	Egypt — Chile	Kotka	5 641
»	Holland — Brazil	Turku	9 809
19.7.	Austria — Finland	Stadium	33 053
20.7.	U.S.S.R. —Yugoslavia	Tampere	17 392
»	Brazil — Luxemburg	Kotka	6 776
»	Germany — Egypt	Turku	6 813
21.7.	Italy — Hungary	Football Ground	13 870
»	Sweden — Norway	Tampere	4 072
»	Turkey —Netherlands Antilles	Lahti	3 696
»	Poland — Denmark	Turku	6 024
22.7.	U.S.S.R. —Yugoslavia (replay)	Tampere	19 616
23.7.	Austria — Sweden	Football Ground	12 564
24.7.	Brazil — Germany	» »	11 451
»	Hungary — Turkey	Kotka	4 743
25.7.	Yugoslavia — Denmark	Football Ground	11 456
28.7.	Hungary — Sweden	Olympic Stadium	30 471
29.7.	Yugoslavia — Germany	» »	25 821
1. 8.	Sweden — Germany	» »	28 470
2. 8.	Hungary — Yugoslavia	» »	<u>58 553</u> 371 485
19.7. a.m.	<b>Gymnastics (men)</b>	Messuhalli I	1 481
20.7. a.m.	»	»	2 425
» p.m.	»	»	2 564
21.7. a.m.	»	»	3 456
» p.m.	» (women)	»	3 654
22.7. a.m.	»	Messuhalli II	2 179
» p.m.	»	»	2 285
23.7. a.m.	»	»	1 976
» p.m.	»	»	2 400
24.7. a.m.	»	»	2 176
» p.m.	Gymnastic display	»	<u>3 013</u> 27 609
15.7.	<b>Hockey</b>	Velodrome	1 666
16.7.	»	»	1 516
17.7.	»	»	1 394
18.7.	»	»	2 060
20.7.	»	»	2 010
21.7.	»	»	2 045
24.7.	»	»	<u>2 260</u> 12 951
21.7.	<b>Modern pentathlon</b>	Hämeenlinna	2 099
22.7.	Riding	»	590
23.7.	Fencing	»	177
	Shooting	»	

Day	Event	Venue	Spectators	
24.7.	Swimming	Hämeenlinna	1 562	
25.7.	Cross-country run	»	572	5 000
20.7. a.m.	<b>Rowing</b>	Meilahti	1 215	
» p.m.	»	»	1 097	
21.7. a.m.	»	»	1 057	
» p.m.	»	»	1 246	
22.7. a.m.	»	»	1 377	
» p.m.	»	»	1 320	
23.7. p.m.	»	»	3 216	10 528
25.7.	<b>Shooting</b>	Huopalahti	549	
»	»	Malmi	471	
25.7.	»	Huopalahti	612	
27.7.	»	Malmi	620	
28.7.	»	»	451	
29.7.	»	»	487	3 190
25.7. a.m.	<b>Swimming</b>	Swimming Stadium	3 630	
» p.m.	»	» »	3 726	
26.7. a.m.	»	» »	4 847	
» p.m.	»	» »	5 094	
27.7. a.m.	»	» »	7 530	
» p.m.	»	» »	7 381	
28.7. a.m.	»	» »	4 025	
» p.m.	»	» »	7 635	
29.7. a.m.	»	» »	5 668	
» p.m.	»	» »	7 405	
30.7. a.m.	»	» »	4 333	
» p.m.	»	» »	8 845	
31.7. a.m.	»	» »	4 927	
» p.m.	»	» »	6 974	
1.8. a.m.	»	» »	4 896	
» p.m.	»	» »	8 668	
2.8. a.m.	»	» »	3 996	
» p.m.	»	» »	10 791	110 371
25.7. a.m.	<b>Weightlifting</b>	Messuhalli II	1 042	
» p.m.	»	»	1 189	
26.7. a.m.	»	»	1 142	
» p.m.	»	»	1 433	
27.7. a.m.	»	»	1 552	
» p.m.	»	»	2 490	8 848
20.7. a.m.	<b>Wrestling</b>	Messuhalli II	1 888	
» p.m.	Free style	»	1 925	
21.7. a.m.	»	»	1 694	
» p.m.	»	»	2 207	
22.7. a.m.	»	Messuhalli I	2 438	
» p.m.	»	»	3 190	
23.7. a.m.	»	»	2 811	
» p.m.	»	»	4 070	20 223
24.7. a.m.	<b>Greco-Roman</b>	»	2 445	
» p.m.	»	»	2 570	
25.7. a.m.	»	»	2 286	
» p.m.	»	»	2 814	
26.3. a.m.	»	»	2 292	
» p.m.	»	»	3 544	
27.7. a.m.	»	»	3 446	
» p.m.	»	»	4 188	23 585
30.7.	<b>Demonstration</b>	Olympic Stadium	13 175	
31.7.	»	» »	19 309	32 484**
3.8.	<b>Closing Ceremony</b>	Olympic Stadium		67 441
			<b>Total</b>	<b>1 376 512</b>

\* The number of spectators in the afternoon was the same as for the Closing Ceremony (67 441), the same ticket admitting to both.

\*\* Tickets to the sports demonstrations entitled to admittance for two persons, so that the true number of spectators exceeded the figure given, which refers to tickets.

## SIZE OF STANDS AT THE DIFFERENT VENUES

Venue	Seats	Venues Standing accomodation	Total
Olympic Stadium .....	54 070	16 400	70 470
Football Grounds .....	12 050	6 000	18 050
Swimming Stadium .....	8 345	3 000	11 345
Laakso (Equestrian) .....	2 354	2 500	4 854
Ruskeasuo » .....	1 280	2 500	3 780
Tali » .....	—	(Tickets printed 20 000)	(20 000)
Velodrome .....	5 203	2 032	7 235
Käpylä (Cycling road race) .....	2 050	2 000	4 050
Meilahti (Rowing) .....	2 554	1 000	3 554
Taivallahti (Canoeing) .....	2 201	5 000	7 201
Malmi (Shooting) .....	500	1 500	2 000
Huopalahti » .....	250	1 750	2 000
Westend (Fencing) .....	951	—	951
Tennis Palace (Basketball) .....	1 268	250	1 518
Messuhalli I (Gymnastics) .....	4 704	400	5 104
» (Boxing qualifications, wrestling) ....	4 976	400	5 376
» (Boxing semifinals and finals) .....	5 456	400	5 856
Messuhalli II (Free style wrestling) .....	2 067	1 000	3 067
» (Weighthlifting) .....	2 612	1 000	3 612
» (Women's gymnastics) .....	2 087	1 000	3 087
» (Basketball) .....	1 752	1 000	2 752
Hämeenlinna, (Modern Pentathlon, swimming) ....	1 483	1 500	2 983
Kotka (Football qualifications) .....	4 400	7 000	11 400
Lahti » » .....	5 067	3 000	8 067
Tampere » » .....	—	20 700	20 700
Turku » » .....	2 924	11 300	14 224
<b>Total</b>	<b>130 604</b>	<b>92 632</b>	<b>223 236</b>

# GENERAL PURPOSES DIVISION

<i>General Purposes Director</i>	OLAVI SUVANTO
<i>Service Department</i>	TORSTEN GLANTZ
<i>Centralhousing</i>	TAUNO VAAHTERA
<i>Hotel and private housing</i>	SAKARI LAHTINEN
<i>Community &amp; camp lodging</i>	PER SAVANDER
<i>Catering</i>	TOIVO EKBERG
<i>Medical</i>	MIKKO KUNNAS
<i>Supply and Sales Department</i>	OLAVI SUVANTO
<i>Supply</i>	YRJÖ LEHTO
<i>Sales</i>	TAUNO KANGAS
<i>Traffic Department</i>	URHO TÄHTINEN
<i>Foreign traffic</i>	AXEL HJERP
<i>Domestic traffic</i>	KALLE VAARNAS

The Division entered on its duties on June 1st 1950. Before that, special committees had been preparing the most important matters, such as housing and catering for spectators, traffic and transport arrangements. The practical handling and planning of these matters now passed to the Division's offices. The committees meanwhile continued to sit as advisory expert bodies.

The nature and great variety of the matters to be dealt with called for continuous collaboration between the Division and the various authorities. For instance, to ensure effective service for the public special legislation had to be secured exempting the Olympic Games from the provisions of the labour laws. When the move was made from the planning stage to the stage of operations, the Division organised training for persons intended for service duties entailing responsibility and requiring flexible handling.

To carry to a successful conclusion the duties entrusted to it and guard against the risk of losses, the General Purposes Division was compelled to resort on a large scale to insurance of various kinds. Responsibility for the buildings taken over for community housing was covered by a policy insuring the Organising Committee against eventual claims in respect of damage for which the lease made the Committee responsible. Insurance was taken out separately for real estate and movables. Other insurance taken out by the Division referred to spectator stands, the risks covered being confined to injury to a third person or damage to third person's property as a result of defects in the equipment of the stands.

As will be seen from the chapters below dealing with housing and catering, the Organising Committee had estimated the coming needs, and accordingly planned the arrangements to meet them, in excess of actual requirements. Although appreciable cuts were made in the plans shortly before the Games, over-planning was still evident as the Games progressed.

Co-operation between the different sub-divisions of the General Purposes Division was hampered and business slowed down by the lack of suitable central premises. The various departments and offices were compelled to carry on scattered over different sites.



## SUPPLY AND SALES

The extensive temporary housing, catering and medical arrangements called for considerable procurements of furnishings and requisites. To centralise and facilitate these a Supply Office was set up on May 1st 1950. This office either leased or bought all the material needed for the Games machinery except athletic equipment for competition or training purposes. This last was the responsibility of the Sports Division.

The rule in all procurements was to borrow or lease wherever possible. The Defence Service, the Finnish Red Cross and many private business firms most obligingly assisted by surrendering for use material in their possession. The movables of two central hospitals and the Helsinki Municipal Home for Old People were also made available for the period of the Games. The bulk of the material needed consisted of housing and catering requisites. The biggest contributor was the Defence Service, the procurement value of the housing, catering, transport and signalling material obtained from that source approaching 200 million Finnish mks. The total procurement value of the material obtained on lease was 631 287 576 mks, and the sum paid for its use 93 079 133 mks. As compensation for lost and damaged property and the costs of care, storage and transport amounted to 11 876 020 mks, the total expenditure on borrowed material was 104 955 153 mks, or 16.63 per cent of its value.

Most of the supply contracts were concluded in 1951, the contractor undertaking to deliver the goods in return for an agreed compensation and provide carriage for them after the Games were over. In addition to the leasing of goods, large purchases too had to be made of various requisites. Including athletic equipment, purchases reached a total value of roughly 250 million mks.

Consignments of goods began to arrive early in 1952, bringing to the fore the problem of storage. On Feb. 15th a special Stores Centre was founded under the Supply Office to take possession of incoming goods and pass them on to the departments and offices needing them. After the Games the Stores Centre again collected, inspected and handed back goods to their owners. In connexion with the Supply Centre a Laundry Centre was set up to take charge of the laundering and changes of linen for the housing centres. Supplies were sent direct to the sites of use as far as possible, but in spite of that the Stores Centre had to contend with lack of space. The greatest difficulties came in the Käpylä Olympic Village, where the dwelling houses were not completed on time. The result was that the furniture ordered for them arrived before it could be installed. After the Games the rapid release of enormous quantities of goods and the almost simultaneous surrender to the owners put the Stores Centre to a severe test. The houses at Käpylä and the schools used for community housing had to be emptied within a week. And although very large quantities of goods from the dwellings in Käpylä were despatched direct by rail to their owners, and some contracts obliged the owner to fetch his goods away, the situation might well have become untenable if it had not been possible to prolong the lease of the restaurant tent at Käpylä for one month. This huge tent was used as a field sorting-place. The regular site of the Stores Centre before and after the Games was a hall under the eastern stand in the Stadium. In November it was

possible to make an inventory of the goods belonging to the Organising Committee collected there, after which the Supply Office was entrusted with the realisation of this remaining property. The task continued into the first half of 1954.

For the sale of necessary articles to spectators, the General Purposes Division founded a Sales Office in 1951. Through it various business rights were entrusted to private enterprise on a site-lease basis. Thus, the office concluded agreements for the sale from stands of refreshments, souvenirs and newspapers, besides organising the sale of daily programmes, badges and brassards, guidebooks, etc. This business failed to come up to expectations but nevertheless yielded a net profit of 9 558 040 mks.

## HOUSING AND CATERING FOR THE PUBLIC

As accomodation in the hotels and travellers' homes in Helsinki was limited to about 3 000 beds, the Organising Committee had to embark at an early date on special arrangements for housing visitors in private homes and temporary community housing quarters. The impossibility of even roughly estimating beforehand how many visitors there would actually be and how long they would stay compelled those responsible to plan on an ample scale to avoid eventual disaster. A committee set up in 1949 to investigate housing needs arrived at a figure of 150 000 visitors, of whom 60 000—70 000 from abroad.

The intention was to guarantee housing for all ticket purchasers. Accordingly, housing bookings were linked to advance sales of tickets. Open to choice were the following types of housing:

1. **Hotel accomodation**, which the Organising Committee reserved solely for guests of honour and invitees and visitors in an official capacity.
2. **Lodging in private homes**, which was in three price categories, depending on the standard and location. Tariffs, in U.S. dollars, were:

		I Class	II Class	III Class
Single room	§	3.00—5.00	2.50—3.00	1.70—2.00
Double room	§	4.00—6.00	3.40—4.00	2.00—2.30
Room for three	§	5.00—7.00	4.30—5.00	2.60—2.90

3. **Community housing** in schools and public buildings (separately for men and women). Beds 1.50 per day.
4. **Tent accomodation** in camps, in Army tents holding 20. Beds 0.60 per day.
5. **Camping facilities** at specially conditioned camping sites. Lease of 5 X 5 metres tent site 0.30.

The method of booking was by housing tickets. These tickets were in duplicate and numbered. On them were entered: 1) the type of lodging, 2) name and address of the lodging, 3) day of accomodation and 4) charge per day. Each ticket entitled to one day's accomoda-

tion. On arrival in Helsinki, buyers handed over their tickets to the custodian of the residence, who received from the Housing Office of the Organising Committee the agreed compensation in return for the tickets.

### **Estimates and the Reality**

The Housing Office, founded in the summer of 1950, carried out extensive and costly preparations over a period of two years. As a result, in April 1952 it was in a position to offer private housing totalling 45 308 beds, community housing for 52 958 persons, housing in tents in two camps for altogether 14 000, and camping facilities on three different sites for 2 500 tents. Already at this stage, however, the progress of ticket sales made it evident that at any rate visitors from abroad would be fewer than had been expected. Then, as caution and restraint began to be noticeable also in domestic sales, especially in regard to housing tickets, appreciable reductions were made in May 1952 in the housing arrangements. One camp-housing area for 8 000 persons and one camping ground for 600 tents were abandoned in their entirety, and of the community housing centres only half of those reserved were taken into use. At the same time agreements with private householders covering about 30 000 beds were cancelled. Even then the excess supply was surprisingly large, as will be seen from the following Housing Office statistics.

	Beds daily available	Number housed during the Games
Private homes	15 000	8 600
Community housing	26 071	16 416
Camp-housing	6 000	2 081
Camping grounds	(1 900 tents)	4 983

As residents were constantly changing — the great majority of those housed stayed in Helsinki a few days only — the daily lodging figure was considerably below the total figure. Only 20 per cent of the available community housing was actually utilised. The camping grounds and hotels alone filled in accordance with expectations.

To avoid unnecessary expense 24 of the 59 community housing quarters were closed down already on the third day of the Games, and two days later the greater part of the camp at Lauttasaari for 6 000, the highest daily number of residents so far having been 346.

### **Camping Favoured**

The camping grounds on the islands Seurasaari and Lehtisaari, both of great natural beauty and linked up with the mainland, found much favour. Seurasaari was originally reserved for campers from abroad, and Lehtisaari allotted to Finnish campers. This division had to be abandoned because, as camping cars from abroad could not be driven on to Seurasaari, foreigners had to be directed to Lehtisaari. An international Scout camp was also established on Lehtisaari for the duration of the Games.



*The camp for 6 000 at Lauttasaari waited in vain for a full quota of residents. The maximum daily figure was as low as 483.*

Living in their own tents on Seurasaari were 3 274 foreign tourists, one third of them French. Here the Club Méditerranée set up its own camp, with restaurant, bar and outdoor dancing floor, housing about 800. Another big French party consisted of 220 members of the Centre de Cooperation Culturelle et Sociale. From Germany came 210 members of the Deutsche Sportjugend, and in a youth camp financed by the German Federal Government were 184 young people. In all 27 nation were represented on the Seurasaari camping ground.

The number of foreign campers on Lehtisaari was 553, Finnish campers 1 025.

The Organising Committee had erected on these camping grounds 4 offices, 32 left luggage barracks, 92 toilets for two, several lavatories, etc. (Seurasaari also had a temporary Post and Telegraph Office.)



*The camping grounds on the island Seurasaari.*

*Above Tents of the Club Méditerranée.*

*Below Early training for the 1972 Olympic Games.*



## Catering

Parallel with the housing arrangements, plans for feeding visitors to the Games were worked out during the phase of preliminary preparations. The Catering Office curtailed these in conformity with the reduced housing arrangements in May 1952, but excess provision and resulting financial losses could not be avoided. On July 15th 22 central kitchens opened in schools providing community housing, and on the same date field catering-sites in various parts of the city began to do business as open-air restaurants. The twelve field catering-sites had made preparations to feed 75 000 daily. They opened at 7 a.m. and closed at 10 p.m.

The central kitchens housed in schools proved to be unnecessary. By the third day of the Games ten closed down, and on July 24th the rest. Only three canteens remained open in community housing buildings throughout the Games. Of the twelve field catering-sites seven continued to do business to the very end.

Fears that the Helsinki restaurants would be unable to meet the needs of the Games public for meals were found to have been greatly exaggerated.

## TRAFFIC

As very considerable numbers of visitors were expected to the Games, it was the duty of the organisers to ensure effective travel arrangements, from abroad and within the country, and to help in solving the difficulties of tourists arriving in Helsinki. In a city of the size of Helsinki a sudden swelling of internal traffic far beyond its normal proportions also called for advance arrangements. Another point to be considered was the transport of competitors and officials and a host of connected details.

In charge from 1950 onward of the detailed planning of traffic during the Games was the Traffic and Order Department. Working in conjunction with it was a special expert body, the Main Traffic Committee. This committee, divided into sub-committees for the various forms of traffic, both made recommendations for the organisation of traffic and examined and confirmed the plans and proposals drafted by the Traffic Department.

Represented on the Main Traffic Committee were the Ministry of Communications and Public Works, the Roads and Waterways Service, the State Railways, the Postal and Telegraph Service, the General Staff of the Defence Service, such municipal bodies as the Helsinki Police Force, Traffic Board, City Engineer, Town-planning Department and Port Authority; further, local shipping and air line companies, travel bureaux, the Finnish Tourist Association,, the Finnish Automobile Club and the Trade Union of Drivers. During its active existence, which began as early as March 1949, the Main Traffic Committee held 41 meetings, which shows that as an advisory and supervisory body it had much to discuss.

Looking after practical questions in their particular branch were, in addition, a Police Committee, a Tourist Committee and a Tourist Yachting Committee, and in Sweden an Olympic Games Travel Committee.

## Traffic From Abroad

Although the Traffic Department did its utmost to secure an increase in the number of direct services to Finland, Sweden became a focus for transit travel, with Stockholm as the key point. The Swedish traffic authorities most laudably made the matter their own and in February 1952 set up an Olympic Games Travel Committee to work out transit travel problems. Representing the Organising Committee on this body was the Finnish Military Attache in Stockholm, Lt-Colonel B. Nordlund. The Travel Committee in Stockholm effected an appreciable increase in shipping services, made special arrangements at ports and reserved the Bromma airfield primarily for air traffic to Finland.

## Air Traffic

The success of long-distance air services depended decisively on airfield facilities. Helsinki Airport at Malmi was unable to receive the heavy aircraft used in international air traffic, the runways having been designed for a top load of 15 tons. The new Helsinki airfield at Seutula was under construction while preparations for the Games were in progress, but it was not certain before the early spring of 1952 that it could be taken into use before the Games opened. After that, foreign air traffic was concentrated on the new airport and domestic and private aircraft were directed to Malmi. A sheet of water at Laajalahti was reserved for a British flying-boat company for use as a hydroplane base. The company, however, withdrew from the enterprise, so that this item could be dropped from the programme.

Of the international airlines, SAS, PAA, KLM and AFR took an active part in air traffic planning.

The new airport at Seutula opened for temporary use on July 6th 1952. In operative charge of aviation control was the Aviation Office of the Ministry of Communications and Public Works, neighbouring countries supplying the essential staff reinforcements. Groundwork and passenger service at both airports were in the hands of Aero Ltd, Finland's own airline. To supervise air traffic duties taken on by Aero Ltd in connexion with the Games a special Olympic Air Traffic Office was founded. An additional 150 airline officials were trained for duty, and to assist the regular ground service personnel the Defence Service provided fifty soldiers. In the Käpylä Olympic Village, where most of the competitors were housed, a separate Air Travel Bureau was opened, and for the despatch of pictures and other press material by air Aero Ltd organised its own »Press Service» in connexion with the general Press Service.

During the Games 26 different airlines operated services to Helsinki. Between July 6th and Aug. 13th 13 624 passengers arrived in Helsinki by air. Departures during the same period totalled 14 674. This traffic was divided between the two airports as follows:

	Passengers arriving	Passengers departing
New airport (Seutula)	8 227	8 695
Old airport (Malmi)	5 397	5 979
	<hr/> 13 624	<hr/> 14 674

Traffic at Seutula was at its liveliest during the days preceding the opening and just after the closing of the Games. On July 18th 24 four-engined aircraft landed at Seutula and 29 left. The figures for Aug. 3rd were, respectively, 28 and 23, for Aug. 4th 25 and 33, and for Aug. 5th 28 and 29.

Tanking service looked like being handicapped by the severe shortage of foreign currency that prevented fuel imports. American oil companies, however, delivered enough aviation petrol (approx. 1 200 000 litres) to cover requirements during the Games.

Air traffic flowed smoothly and fulfilled the demands placed on it.

## Sea Traffic

As expected, the main burden in sea traffic was borne by the services Stockholm — Turku and Stockholm—Helsinki. Shipping companies had increased their tonnage. During the period July 12—Aug. 12 there were 146 sailings from Stockholm, an average of 7 per day. Engaged in this traffic were 10 different companies and 18 vessels.

From Copenhagen to Helsinki there were three direct services a week. All efforts to secure other direct sea services failed.

The Organising Committee chartered the Swedish M/S »Anna Salen» for the voyage New York—Helsinki and at the same time concluded an agreement by which the »Anna Salen», after her arrival in Helsinki, would ply between Helsinki and Stockholm during the worst rush days at the beginning and end of the Games. The vessel made two trips to Stockholm instead of the three planned. The »Anna Salen» brought 742 passengers from New York on July 13th, and from Stockholm 1 568 on July 19th and 679 on July 30th, in all thus 2 989 visitors to the Games.

The following tourist vessels arrived for the Games:

M/S »Batory» made two calls from Copenhagen, bringing roughly 2 000 passengers.

S/S »Serpa Pinto» brought the Portugese Olympic team and 500 other passengers. The vessel served as a floating hotel for the duration of the Games.

S/S »Soma» from Norway with 122 passengers.

S/S »Zeus II» from Germany with 200 passengers.

S/S »Sportheim» from Germany with 250 passengers.

S/S »Proteo» from Italy with 200 passengers.

S/S »Stella Polaris» on a pleasure cruise with 170 passengers.

According to Customs statistics a total of 44 603 passengers arrived in Finland by sea during the period July 11—Aug. 11, the capacity of the vessels employed in this traffic being 126 000 passengers. During the same period 47 094 passengers departed by sea. Arrivals were most numerous (6 586) on July 19th, and departures (5 989) on Aug. 3rd.

## Motor Traffic

Advance arrangements were made to ship from Sweden the approx. 4 000 cars which competitors, officials and tourists would bring with them. These reservations meant that 170 cars would be shipped daily. According to information supplied by the police authorities,



car landings during the Games (July 12—Aug.2) were 395 at Helsinki, 780 at Turku and 213 at Vaasa, or altogether 1 388. A further 1 404 cars entered the country by road via Tornio.

The U.S.S.R. and Hungarian teams brought their cars by rail on extra trains through the eastern frontier station Vainikkala.

### **Yacht and Motorboat Traffic**

Reports from Sweden in the autumn of 1951 indicated that considerable numbers of visitors would be arriving for the Games in their own yachts or motor-launches. To plan a safe crossing, quay berths and other service for these tourists a Tourist Yachting Committee was set up under Baron Sten Aminoff. The committee planned a specific »Olympic route» for them and reserved harbour space in Helsinki for 1000 small craft. For their navigators the committee published a 20-page booklet containing charts and all the necessary information about pilots, Customs, coastguards, motor fuel and rescue stations along the route. By the beginning of July 723 boats had reported for the trip, but a gale that broke out on July 12th and lasted a week scared many away. Ultimately only 450 craft arrived in Helsinki, bringing about 2 200 visitors. Another 91 boats stopped at Tammisaari (Ekenäs) and a small number made Turku or Hanko their destination.

### **Customs**

The Finnish Parliament, on May 8th 1951, passed a law exempting goods imported for the Olympic Games from import duties and easing the restrictions on imports and exports. Foreign competitors and officials were thus able to bring in duty-free all the equipment needed for the Games. The exemption extended to consumption goods imported by the Organising Committee and used for the Games. The alleviations granted in import and export restrictions applied to visitors as well.

The regular staff of the Helsinki Customs Houses was increased for the period of the Games by 163 specially-trained persons. The completion just before the Games of the new passenger pavilion in the South Harbour and the airport building at Seutula provided adequate additional space for Customs examination. In Turku the Customs pavilion was renovated, and additional buildings and special arrangements speeded up passage through the Customs. At Tornio special attention was paid to the speedy and flexible Customs examination of cars. The Customs Service had schooled its personnel with detailed instructions, and the result was easy and smooth operation everywhere.

### **Forwarding**

The forwarding business in connexion with the Games was concentrated in a single firm. On Oct. 30th 1950 the Organising Committee appointed Oy Huolintakeskus Ab the official forwarding agents for the Games. The 67 representatives of the firm abroad were

informed of this in the Organising Committee's Bulletin No. 7, in the spring of 1950. The U.S.S.R. and Hungarian teams used their own agents and not the official forwarders.

Through the official forwarders 1 001.5 tons of goods arrived in Finland and through other forwarders 504 tons, making a total of 1 505.5 tons. This is double the quantity of imports for the London Games.

No Olympic goods were damaged or lost in Finland. A few racing shells and some of the works of art consigned to the Art Exhibition suffered damage en route to Finland.

## **Domestic Traffic**

Railway preparations were aimed in the first instance at increasing the traffic capacity of Helsinki Railway Station. Rolling stock was renewed and repaired as far as possible. Railway officials skilled in languages were posted at the most important junctions to advise passengers. At big railway stations Information Offices were opened, with staffs speaking a variety of languages. On the Helsinki—Turku expresses women interpreters assisted tourists from abroad.

Train services to and from Helsinki during the Games were increased to 40 long-distance and 85 local, the normal figures being 23 and 62 respectively. These trains could carry about 90 000 passengers. As a precaution ten services with converted closed goods vans capable of carrying 10 000 passengers were fitted into the Olympic time-table, but no need appeared for these reserves.

Olympic traffic on the railways functioned with the utmost regularity and according to time-table. State Railways statistics show that during the week devoted to track and field events (July 19—27) 240 000 passengers arrived in Helsinki by long-distance and 360 000 by local trains. Excess loads occurred on 87 long-distance trains.

To improve road traffic conditions the state authorities repaired certain roads of importance for Olympic traffic. One great improvement was the straightening out of the main Helsinki—Turku highway on the Salo—Piikkiö stretch, which eliminated five level-crossings and a number of very dangerous bends. Inns and information centres operating under the »Olympic Travel 1952» organisation provided guidance and service for road travellers.

On June 18th 1952 the Ministry of Communications and Public Works issued its decisions regarding the temporary organisation of motor traffic during the Helsinki Games. These were that

- driving licences issued abroad were valid also in Finland
- foreign cars need not register in Finland
- local police authorities might grant permission for extra bus services and for the transport of passengers by lorry
- the Organising Committee was empowered to grant owners of cars in the private car register the right to carry on commercial passenger and goods transport with drivers not in possession of commercial driving licences.

Calculations give the number of bus passengers arriving for the Games as roughly 133 000.

## **Traffic in the City of Helsinki**

As even in normal circumstances traffic in some main arteries tends to become congested and give rise to traffic blocks, special attention was devoted to its organisation during the Games. Many of the new arrangements remained in force after the Games were over to remedy previous defects.

In planning internal traffic the aim was to disperse general traffic and prevent it from piling up at a few bottle-necks. At the same time every effort was made to keep restrictions down to a minimum. In some of the main avenues to the venues one-way traffic only was allowed during the Games, and parking in certain main arteries was prohibited. Events contested on public roads — the Marathon race, road walk and road cycling events — called for traffic restrictions for the time the events were in progress only.

Detailed instructions regarding traffic to venues were drawn up separately for competitors, invited guests and the public. To guide the public to the venues signs were put up at cross-roads in different parts of the city. These signs, 143 in number, measured 60 by 15 cms. The special Olympic traffic regulations necessitated a large number of new traffic signs, 1 203 in all.

Traffic control was left wholly in the hands of the police.

## **Mail**

Mail traffic during the Games would be heavy enough to warrant special arrangements. To plan and prepare these, the Postal and Telegraph Service set up its own Olympic Committee as early as 1949.

Functioning in Helsinki during the Games were, in addition to 73 regular Post Offices, 26 temporary offices open to the public between 08.00 and 20.00 hours. The General Post Office and the Töölö branch situated in the Messuhalli building remained open an extra two hours, i.e. until 22.00 hours. In the Press Hotels the mail and telegraph service was round the clock.

These special arrangements necessitated the transfer to Helsinki for the duration of the Games of 425 Post Office officials from rural areas. Special courses had been provided over a period of nearly two years to increase the proficiency of Post Office employees in foreign languages.

To aid the public, a »Guide to Post Office, Telegraph and Telephone Services» was published in Finnish, Swedish and English editions. Copies were distributed free at the Customs Houses and airfields in Helsinki, Turku and Tornio and at all Helsinki Post Offices.

Special measures had also to be taken to deal with the great demand for Olympic postage stamps. Total stamp sales, incidentally, for the period July 1—Aug. 10 amounted to 82.5 million marks, against 38.2 millions for the same period the year before.

For the special franking of postage stamps every temporary Post Office also had its own Olympic printer, distinguished solely by the lettering. The General Post Office had a special centre set up for the purpose.



*A mobile Post Office in the vicinity of the Olympic Stadium.*

The philatelist service was expanded. A Philately Department in the General Post Office was responsible for this mail and answered any inquiries.

The bulk of foreign letter mail was sent off by air. During the Games there were five air mail services daily to Sweden, and two daily to U.S.A., Denmark and most of the other European countries. Outgoing letter mail during the period July 18—Aug. 3 soared to close on eight times the normal.

Mail arriving from abroad reached an addressee in the housing centres without difficulty if his team was marked on the envelope. To facilitate the delivery of mail and telegrams to pressmen, the Press Department furnished the G.P.O. with complete lists of their names and addresses. For greater effectivity in general mail deliveries a special form was printed on which visitors to the Games could notify the G.P.O. Address Register of their dwelling-places. The blank forms were distributed together with other guide material at the Customs Houses.

Mail traffic within the country followed its usual course by rail, bus and air. The quantity of mail carried by rail during the Games was only a fraction of that the railways carry during the Christmas season.

## The Helsinki Police Force During the Games

To be able to cope with its duties of maintaining order, controlling an exceptionally heavy volume of traffic and keeping criminal elements in check, the Helsinki Police Force prepared carefully in advance. Detailed operational plans were drawn up in the course of 1951 by an Olympic Games Police Commission specially appointed for the purpose, with the Head of the Organising Committee's Traffic Department as an extraordinary member.

Police sergeants and constables were trained before the Games for their coming duties, above all in traffic control.

For the constabulary a special form of organisation was adopted for the duration of the Games, and new sections were founded in the Criminal Investigation Department. Personnel had to be temporarily increased by detailing police from other localities and drawing on the Olympic Battalion for a military detachment. The increase in personnel was indeed appreciable, 70 per cent, as will be seen from the police strength figures in the table below.

	Officers		Petty off.		Rankers		Clerical		Total	
	Pol.	CID	Pol.	CID	Pol.	CID	Pol.	CID	Pol.	CID
Permanent personnel . . . .	84	34	246	70	1 283	76	250	54	1 863	234
Extra personnel . . . . .	16	16	97	46	654	37		15	767	114
Soldiers . . . . .	11		22		570				603	
	111		365	116	2 507	113	250	69	3 233	348
Total police and C.I.D.	161		481		2 620		319		3 581	

Constabulary duties were grouped in such a way that each particular branch of police work — irrespective of where it was carried out — was under the authority of one person. The organisation adopted for the Games provided for the following seven working groups:

1. Traffic
2. Games Centre (Olympic Stadium and vicinity)
3. Other venues
4. Harbour Police
5. Communications
6. Police reserve
7. Watch areas

Altogether 316 specially trained policemen were engaged in traffic control. Over one hundred control points were established (before the Games normally ten), the number varying according to the situation.

Among the special arrangements for street traffic may be mentioned the diversion of outward-bound omnibus traffic from Mannerheimintie, the main artery to the Olympic Stadium, to the remoter and less busy Mechelinintie. On the eastward main artery, Hämeentie, the situation was eased by diverting part of the traffic to the Sörnäinen water-front and from there via a pontoon bridge to the Kruunuhaka Ward. One-way traffic was imposed on certain streets in the City area, and parking forbidden in a considerable number of streets. To facilitate pedestrian traffic to the venues, motor traffic was flexibly switched into other roads. For this purpose two barriers were used, singly or together according to the situation.



*The diploma sent by the Helms Athletic Foundation to the Helsinki Police Force after the Games.*

The isolation of the Marathon, 50 kms Road Walk and Cycle Road Race routes and the handling of traffic on these occasions necessitated the employment of large police and military forces.

At the disposal of the Communications Department were 27 radio cars, other vehicles equipped with wireless including 4 motor-cycles, 3 motor launches, 1 omnibus and 1 so-called criminal investigation van. The Police Reserve comprised 240 constables, divided into watches so that 80 constables under their officers and sergeants were always on duty at any time of the day and night. Each police station was responsible in its own area, in addition to regular beat patrolling, for the maintenance of order in schools used for housing, camping areas, field-kitchen sites, amusement parks, circuses, etc. The police stations also supplied men for duty at parking sites where fees were charged.

The extra sections set up in the C.I.D. were an inspection and surveillance group, an orderly office, an information and advice office, C.I.D. radio cars, C.I.D. groups and a Lost Property Office. Particularly close surveillance was kept on criminals on probation, professional criminals, habitual law-breakers at liberty and criminals arriving from abroad.

In the training of policemen special attention was paid to assistance for the public. For greater ease in guiding visitors each policeman was furnished with Guides to the Games in several languages and a map of the city. The Police Force maintained three Interpreters' Offices (Central Police Station, C.I.D. Headquarters and the Töölö police station area).

Viewed as a whole, police activities during the Games were highly commendable. The police carried out their duties in model fashion, flexibly and courteously.

## **MEDICAL SERVICE**

The medical arrangements for the Games were entrusted to a Medical Committee set up in 1951 with the following constitution:

Professor Niilo Pesonen, M.D., Chairman

Dr. Olavi Pesonen, University Lecturer, hospitals and first-aid stations

Dr. Osmo Helve, University Lecturer, personnel matters

Dr. Veikko Valtonen, dentist, dentistry service and supplies

Lt-Colonel T. E. Glantz, representing the General Purposes Division

Dr. Mikko Kunnas, secretary

At the beginning of September 1951 a Medical Office was established in the Service Department with Dr. Mikko Kunnas in charge.

Because of the multiple nature of the tasks involved a Medical Service Advisory Board was appointed to assist the Medical Office. Plans for reserving dispensaries and wards in state, municipal and private hospitals for competitors and visitors to the Games were worked out by this Board in 1951.

### **Preparations**

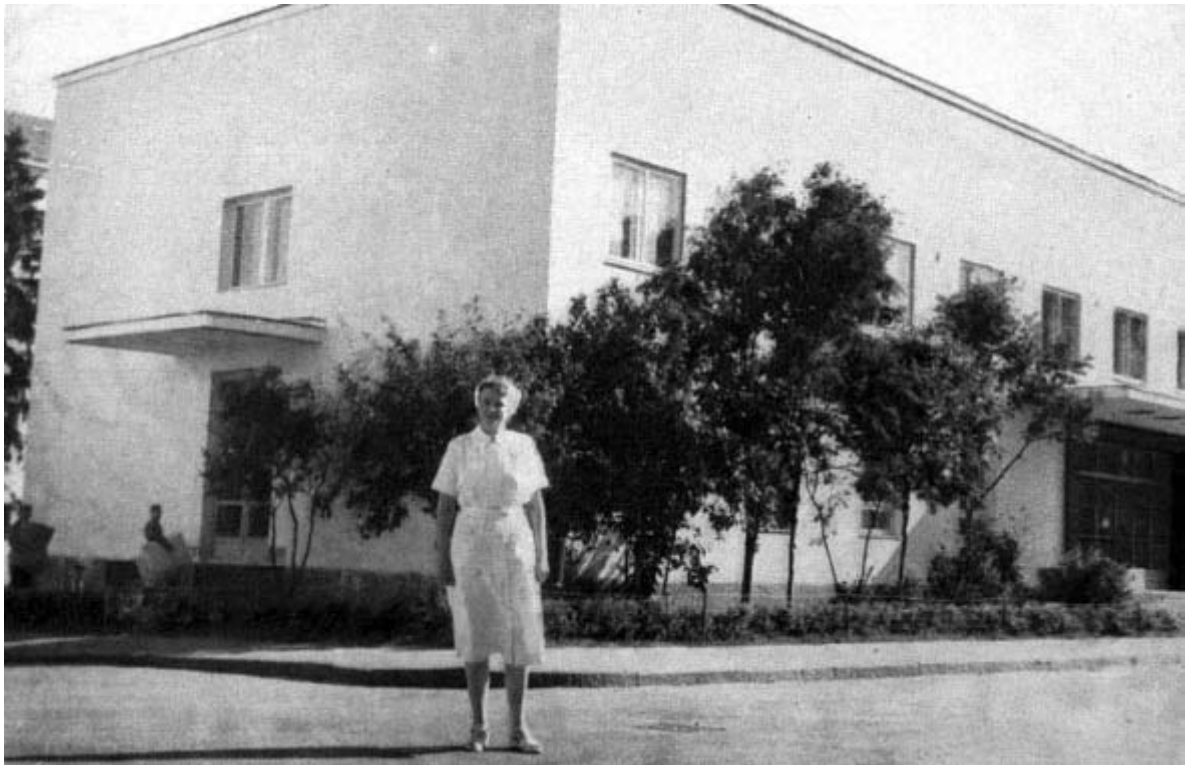
In the autumn of 1951 the most important preparatory measures were the drafting of plans for the utilisation of hospitals situated in Helsinki and for the engagement of medical personnel for duties during the Games.

At the beginning of 1952 the Head Nurses were appointed, their first tasks being the preliminary selection of nurses and participation in the detailed calculations of the supplies needed then being worked out by the Medical Committee.

In the supply of instruments the aid of the Defence Service was invoked. Some were obtained from the City of Helsinki and others hired from dealers and the Finnish Red Cross.

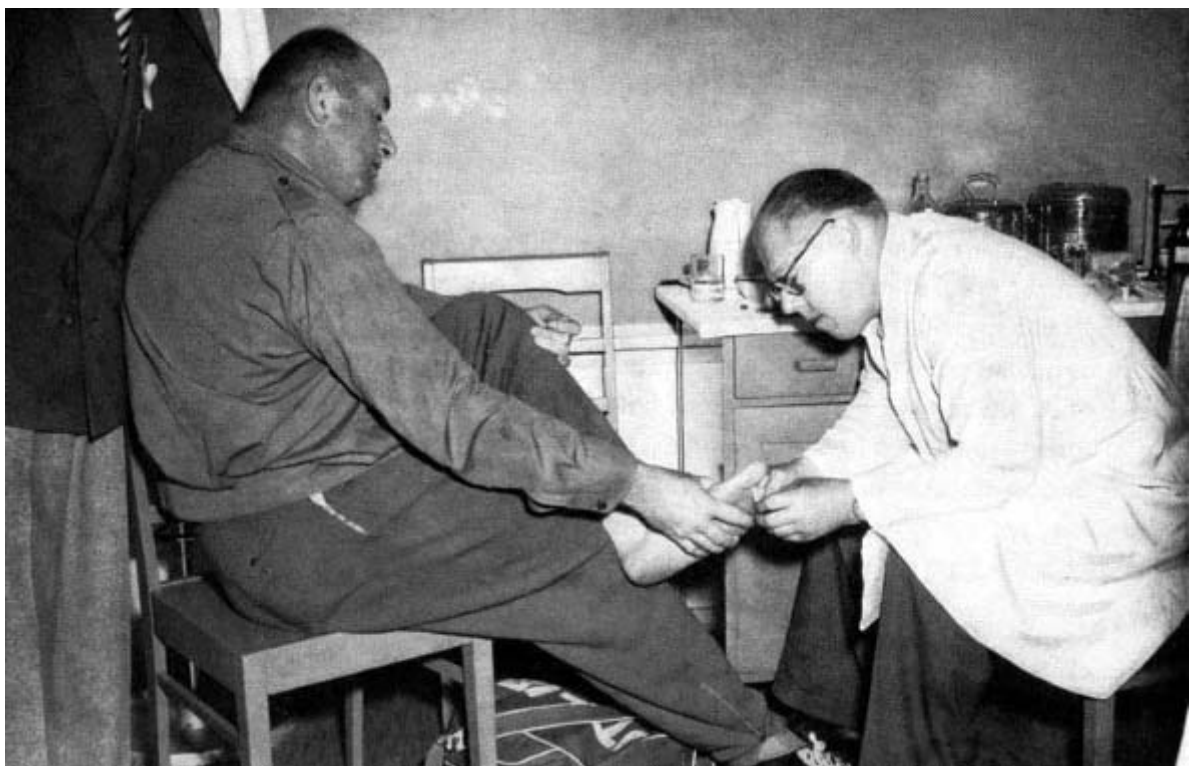
Negotiations with the Public Health Board and the Customs authorities resulted in a decision entitling visiting teams to import free of duty a quantity of medicines in reasonable proportion to the strength of the team. Only imports of drugs listed in international narcotics conventions were prohibited.

Physiotherapy was expected to play an important part in the Games. It was therefore decided to set up a physiotherapy department in each housing centre in connexion with the dispensary. By permission of the Public Health Board plans were made for centralising

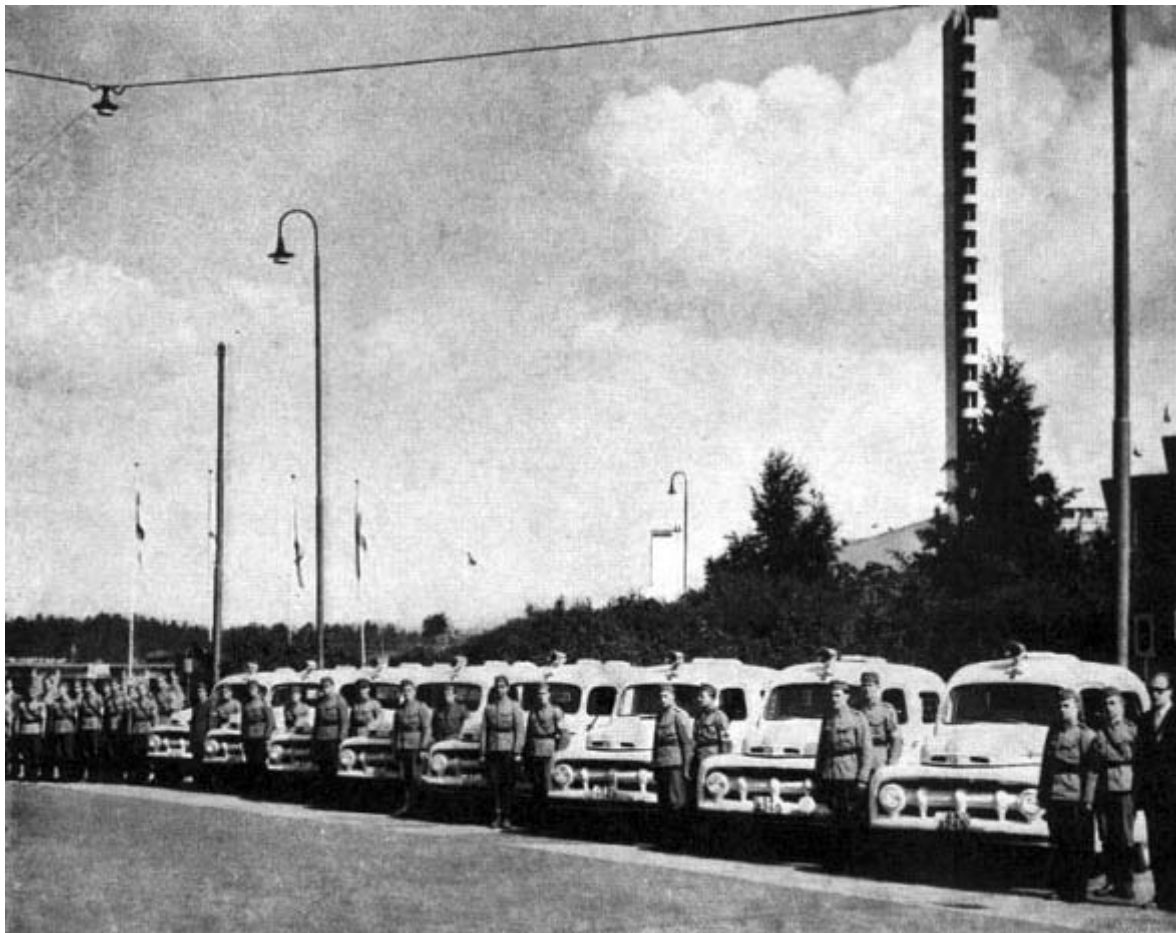


Above *The Olympic Village field hospital.*

Below *A patient is being treated at the Olympic Village dispensary.*







*Ambulances lent by the Finnish Red Cross with their staffs. Farthest on the right is Dr. Mikko Kunnas.*

special treatment of an exacting character in the Physiotherapy Department of the Helsinki University Surgical Hospital.

Special investigation and treatment for out-patients were centralised in the Institute of Occupational Health, where the services of X-ray, lung, otological, ophthalmic, skin disease and venerological specialists were available. Special hospital treatment for competitors was arranged in the special ward of the Central Military Hospital. The dispensary and hospital in the Käpylä Olympic Village were in working order by the end of June.

Although a large proportion of the medical personnel engaged for the Games were former athletes or in other ways well acquainted with sports, informative and educational occasions were arranged shortly before the Games, separately for medical officers and nurses. The subjects dealt with were the general organisation of the Games, the main features of the medical services, the compulsory medical examinations, the treatment of sportsmen's injuries, and sportsmen's sicknesses from the physician's point of view.

### **Medical Service During the Games**

In the city of Helsinki the temporary Olympic medical arrangements became effective on July 15th. In the Käpylä Olympic Village regular work had begun a week earlier.

The following general principles were applied in medical service at all arenas:

- an arena was to have at least one first-aid post and where the number of competitors and spectators was large several, if possible with separate rooms for men and women competitors and for spectators;
  - at all arenas medical officers were to be on duty in good time before the events, continuing until competitors and public had departed. Nurses and orderlies according to need;
  - all medical officers at the housing centres for women were to be women — except at Otaniemi. A woman physician was to be present at all women's events;
  - an ambulance, if necessary several, was to be in readiness in close proximity to an arena at the direct disposal of the venue's medical officer;
  - at all water-sport venues a mobile Eve artificial respiration apparatus and oxygen apparatus were to be available;
  - adequate stocks of instruments, dressings and drugs were to be maintained at all first-aid stations;
  - venue medical staffs were themselves to install and organise their first-aid stations under the guidance of representatives of the Medical Committee and the Head Nurses, the Medical Office procuring the equipment needed;
  - while training was in progress physicians, nurses and medical N.C.O.'s were to be on duty at the arenas and training sites in accordance with competition rules (shooting) or obvious requirements.
- Analyses of the distribution of medical personnel, the number of medical stations and the nature of the cases dealt with are appended.

### CLASSIFICATION OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL

	Management		Arenas	Specialists	Total
	Office	Field			
Physicians .....	3 <sup>1)</sup>	4 <sup>2)</sup>	79	6 <sup>3)</sup>	92
Dentists .....	—	—	6	2 <sup>4)</sup>	8
Registered nurses .....	3 <sup>5)</sup>	1 <sup>6)</sup>	80	19 <sup>7)</sup>	103
Orderlies .....	—	2 <sup>8)</sup>	170 <sup>9)</sup>	—	172
Physiotherapists .....	—	—	14	—	14
Pharmac. chemists .....	—	1	—	—	1
Office workers .....	1	—	—	—	1
Night duty .....	3	—	—	—	3
Interpreters .....	—	—	2	—	2
Chauffeurs .....	—	1	22	—	23
Total	10	9	373	27	419

### MEDICAL STAFF AT HOUSING AND SPORTS VENUES

	Physicians	Dentists	Nurses	Physio-therapists	Orderlies	Interpreters
Olympic villages .....	16	5	32	14	32	2
Sports venues .....	82	1	76	—	127	—
Public housing centres .....	—	—	20	—	6	—
Ambulances .....	—	—	—	—	23	—
Total	98	6	128	14	188	2

Members of the arena staffs often worked at several venues, making the total figures higher than the actual number of persons employed.

<sup>1</sup> Office Chief, secretary, Army Medical corps representative.

<sup>2</sup> Medical Director, 3 physician-members of Medical Committee.

<sup>3</sup> X-ray, eye, ear, lung, skin diseases, physiotherapy.

<sup>4</sup> 1 dental surgeon as Director of Dentistry, 2 specialists in jaw and tooth surgery.

<sup>5</sup> Head Nurse, Assistant Head Nurse, Head Nurse for Spectators, all partly on field work as well.

<sup>6</sup> Assistant to Head Nurse for Spectators, working also in office.

<sup>7</sup> 8 X-ray and 11 laboratory nurses.

<sup>8</sup> Army officers

<sup>9</sup> From Defence Service, except for 16 reservist N.C.O.'s.

## CLASSIFICATION BY COUNTRIES

	Competitors	Officials	Spectators	Total
Antilles, Netherlands . . . . .	3			3
Argentina . . . . .	14	2		16
Australia . . . . .	50	4		54
Austria . . . . .	30	4	2	36
Belgium . . . . .	18	5	3	26
Bermuda . . . . .	2			2
Brazil . . . . .	12	1		13
British Guiana . . . . .	1			1
Bulgaria . . . . .	5			5
Burma . . . . .	4			4
Canada . . . . .	43	7		50
Ceylon . . . . .	5	1		6
Chile . . . . .	15	2		17
Cuba . . . . .	13	2		15
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	7	1		8
Denmark . . . . .	3	1	11	15
Egypt . . . . .	42	3		45
Finland . . . . .	128	755	348	1 231
France . . . . .	29	7	29	65
Germany . . . . .	27	19	25	71
Gold Coast . . . . .	3			3
Great Britain . . . . .	21	48	14	83
Greece . . . . .	13	2		15
Guatemala . . . . .		1		1
Holland . . . . .	14	2	3	19
Hong Kong . . . . .	1			1
Hungary . . . . .	36	9		45
Iceland . . . . .	3	2	2	7
India . . . . .	41	12		53
Indonesia . . . . .	3	2	1	6
Iran . . . . .	45	2		47
Ireland . . . . .	4	1	1	6
Israel . . . . .	4			4
Italy . . . . .	27	7	1	35
Jamaica . . . . .	9			9
Japan . . . . .	8		1	9
Korea . . . . .	13	2		15
Lebanon . . . . .	5			5
Luxemburg . . . . .	4	2		6
Mexico . . . . .	4			4
New Zealand . . . . .	8			8
Nigeria . . . . .	12			12
Norway . . . . .	8		16	24
Pakistan . . . . .	15	2		17
Panama . . . . .	2			2
Philippines . . . . .	8			8
Poland . . . . .	10			10
Puerto Rico . . . . .	9	2		11
Portugal . . . . .	1	5		6
Rumania . . . . .	8			8
Saar . . . . .	71	16	11	98
South Africa . . . . .	46	5		51
Spain . . . . .		1		1
Sweden . . . . .	24	12	42	78
Switzerland . . . . .	11	1	5	17
Thailand . . . . .	1	1		2
Turkey . . . . .	13			13
Uruguay . . . . .	5			5
U.S.A . . . . .	134	27	19	180
U.S.S.R. . . . .	6			6
Venezuela . . . . .	10			10
Vietnam . . . . .	5			5
Yugoslavia . . . . .	10	2		12
Unclassified . . . . .	10	5	589	604
<b>Total</b>	1 136	983	1 123	3 244

## CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES

	Competitors	Officials	Spectators
<b>Surgical cases:</b>			
Excoriatio .....	192 (169+23)	103 (58+45)	59 (35+24)
Vulnus .....	73 (65+8)	83 (30+53)	39 (27+12)
Distensio .....	144 (124+20)	5 (4+1)	
Distorsio .....	60 (51+9)	13 (5+8)	11 (9+2)
Fractura .....	19 (19+0)	1 (1+0)	5 (3+2)
Contusio .....	81 (74+7)	24 (12+12)	13 (9+4)
Commotio .....	3 (3+0)	3 (2+1)	1 (0+1)
Corpus alienum .....	7 (6+1)	16 (8+8)	11 (10+1)
Bursitis .....	2 (2+0)		
Furunculus .....	45 (41+4)	43 (29+14)	31 (28+3)
Combustio .....	4 (3+1)	39 (6+33)	3 (2+1)
Epistaxis .....	1 (1+0)	3 (2+1)	4 (3+1)
Appendicitis .....	3 (3+0)	3 (3+0)	
Pleuritis .....	2 (2+0)		
Epididymitis .....	1 (1+0)		
Unclassified .....	4 (3+1)	19 (7+12)	4 (4+0)
<b>Other diseases:</b>			
Infectio acuta .....	104 (84+20)	136 (83+53)	33 (21+12)
Bronchitis .....	8 (6+2)	6 (4+2)	1 (1+0)
Pneumonia .....	2 (2+0)		
Asthma .....	1 (1+0)		
Cardiopathia .....	2 (2+0)	4 (1+3)	15 (6+9)
Hypertensio .....		1 (0+1)	
Glossitis .....	2 (2+0)		
Morbi dentis .....	39 (37+2)	67 (51+16)	10 (8+2)
Gastro-dyspepsia .....	74 (55+19)	97 (48+49)	74 (33+41)
Cephalalgia .....	20 (20+0)	122 (91+31)	139 (70+69)
Vertigo .....	3 (1+2)	3 (1+2)	24 (9+15)
Collapsus .....		3 (2+1)	7 (5+2)
Epilepsia .....			3 (3+0)
Neurasthenia .....		1 (0+1)	
Exhaustio .....	16 (16+0)		
Lumbago .....	5 (2+3)	2 (2+0)	2 (2+0)
Neuralgia .....	2 (2+0)	7 (7+0)	
Conjunctivitis .....	12 (6+6)	12 (5+7)	1 (1+0)
Cerumen obturans .....	5 (5+0)	2 (2+0)	
Otitis .....	18 (14+4)	8 (4+4)	1 (1+0)
Arthralgia .....	19 (12+7)	1 (1+0)	
Diabetes .....		1 (0+1)	1 (1+0)
Urethritis .....	4 (4+0)	3 (3+0)	
Morsus insectus .....	5 (2+3)	7 (2+5)	2 (2+0)
Eczema .....	28 (24+4)	20 (9+11)	5 (5+0)
Icterus .....			2 (2+0)
Morbilli .....			1 (1+0)
Scarlatina .....			1 (1+0)
Varicellae .....	1 (1+0)		1 (0+1)
Parotitis .....		3 (3+0)	
Miscellaneous .....	47 (28+19)	33 (14+19)	10 (7+3)
Unclear .....	85	56	632
Total	1 143 (893+165) + 85 uncl.	950 (497+397) + 56 uncl.	1 146 (309+205) +632 uncl.

(Bracketed figures: men + women)

Grand total 3 239 + 773 uncl.



*Mr. J. Sigfrid Edström, retiring I.O.C. President, is escorted to the Congress Banquet by Mr. E. A. Rosenqvist, Chief Secretary of the Finnish Olympic Committee. Seated in the foreground is the new President, Mr. Avery Brundage. Farthest left is Prime Minister Kekkonen.*

## I.O.C. MEETING IN HELSINKI

The I.O.C. held its 47th meeting in Helsinki on July 16th—18th and July 27th. Arrangements were by the Finnish Olympic Committee. On the sub-committee which carried out the preparatory work were the Committee's Chairman V. A. M. Karikoski, its Secretary E. A. Rosenqvist and Finland's representatives on the I.O.C., J. W. Rangell and Erik von Frenckell. The site chosen for the sessions was the Hall of Knights in the House of Nobles. I.O.C. members were housed in the newly-opened Palace Hotel, where the Finnish Olympic Committee had its office during July.

The Executive Committee of the I.O.C. arrived in Helsinki on July 11th. President Paasikivi received its members at his residence on July 15th and conferred on them the Finnish Olympic Cross of Merit I Class.

The ceremonial opening of the 47th meeting took place in the Helsinki University auditorium on July 16th in the presence of President and Madame Paasikivi. Among those present were also the Speaker of the Finnish Parliament, members of the Government and the Diplomatic Corps, the Helsinki City Managers and leading figures in Finnish sporting life and their wives. The opening speech on behalf of the Finnish Olympic Committee was delivered by V. A. M. Karikoski. Erik von Frenckell, speaking for the Organising Committee, welcomed the meeting, and J. Sigfrid Edström conveyed the greeting of the I.O.C. The Mayor of Helsinki, Eero Rydman, formally declared the session opened. A programme

of music — confined to works by Sibelius — was executed by the Radio Orchestra, the Polytechnicians Choir and Aulikki Rautavaara, soprano.

The meeting was attended by 57 I.O.C. members. A notable event was the resignation of J. Sigfrid Edström from the Presidentship owing to age. Vice-President Avery Brundage was elected his successor.

## CROSS AND MEDAL OF MERIT

By an Executive Order of July 21st 1952 a decoration, the Finnish Olympic Cross of Merit and Medal of Merit, was instituted, to be conferred by the President of the Republic for distinguished services in the XV Olympic Games.

The decoration was to be conferred as follows:

### Cross of Merit I Class on

- a member of the I.O.C.
- a Chairman of a National Olympic Committee
- a President of an International Sporting Federation
- a long-term or otherwise deserving Chief Secretary or member of a National Olympic Committee or an International Sporting Federation
- a member of the Games leadership who has distinguished himself in the organisation of the Games
- a meritorious President of a Finnish Sporting Federation
- a person who has performed specially valuable services to the Games or the Olympic ideal
- Chefs de Mission of participating countries

### Cross of Merit II Class on

- members of National Olympic Committees
- a Chief Secretary of a National Olympic Committee or an International Sporting Federation
- members of the Boards of International Sporting Federations
- persons of intermediate rank in the Games leadership who have distinguished themselves in the organisation of the Games
- a specially deserving manager of a Finnish Sporting Federation
- deserving Chairmen of domestic inter-federation committees and chief competition directors
- Olympic Attaches

### Medal of Merit on

- coaches, trainers and persons who have zealously promoted the training of Finland's team
- officials of the Organising Committee who have distinguished themselves in the organisation of the Games
- a Manager of a Finnish Sporting Federation
- officials employed in the Games
- other persons who have helped forward the work of organisation

In determining the class of decoration established custom and international practice were to be observed and account taken of a nominee's social status.

The number of decorations conferred was as below:

	In Finland	Abroad
Cross of Merit I Class	116	167 = 283
Cross of Merit II Class	508	192 = 700
Medal of Merit	1 732	268 = 2 000



*Highest the Finnish Olympic Cross of Merit I Class, below left Cross of Merit II Class and right Medal of Merit.*

# FINANCIAL ASPECT OF THE XV OLYMPIC GAMES

The economy of the Games can properly be divided into two parts: the accounts of the registered society XV Olympia Helsinki 1952, and other economic arrangements connected with the Games. Although at the time of writing it has not yet been possible to approve the society's final balance sheet, the gross expenditure and receipts can already be ascertained. In millions of marks, rounded off to the nearest half-million, they were:

<b>Total Expenditure</b>		
Competitions and exhibitions	100.0	
Rental of venues	108.5	
General constructions at arenas	8.5	
Olympic Villages	289.0	
Wages and fees	255.0	
Commissions	28.5	
Apartments and offices	114.5	
Hire of housing furniture and cost of requisites	59.0	
Other housing expenditure	141.5	
Structures and rentals of general catering sites	16.5	
Other catering expenditure	26.5	
Insurance, interest, travel, hospitality, etc.	66.5	
Reception and entertainment	35.0	
Transport costs	71.0	
Information service	38.0	
Medals, dress, etc.	30.5	
Medical service	6.0	
Other expenditure	9.5	
	1 404.0	
Written off:		
Olympic Stadium wooden stand	108.0	
» » electrical Scoreboard	31.0	
Other items written off	37.5	176.5
		mmks 1 580.5
<b>Total Receipts</b>		
Ticket sales		
Domestic	720.5	
Foreign	244.5	965.0
Competitors' housing and catering charges		238.0
Spectators' housing charges		84.0
Sale of Olympic stamps		10.0
Entertainment receipts		3.0
Charges for congresses of international federations		2.0
Donations		3.0
Advertisements		4.0
Sale of programmes		32.0
Other sales		18.0
Transport receipts		5.0
Housing charges for pressmen		6.0
Other revenue		22.5
		1 392.5
Operating costs:		
Written off Olympic Stadium wooden stand	108.0	
» » electrical Scoreboard	31.0	
Operating loss	49.0	188.0
		mmks 1 580.5



Included above in expenditure are certain contingent items which the Organising Committee will probably not have to pay. The actual ultimate operating loss incurred by the society would be short of 49 million marks.

As the society's own receipts did not come in until 1952, the Organising Committee had to defray expenditure on preparations with borrowed money. By permission of the Ministry of Education the cash needed was obtained from OY Veikkaustoimisto AB, the official football pool office. The sum borrowed, drawn on up to the end of 1951 as required, totalled 330 million mks. This loan was repaid after the Games.

Outside of the Organising Committee's own accounts were works and procurements connected with the Games for which the Finnish State, the City of Helsinki and certain other cities paid. The guiding principle in this divided economy was that the state and municipalities undertook solely such works and procurements as would be of lasting benefit to the country and to the inhabitants of the cities concerned after the Games. On the other hand, the Organising Committee was to pay for works and procurements for the Games of a more or less temporary character.

Among works financed by the state may be mentioned the construction of the new Helsinki airfield, the laying of a new telephone cable between Finland and Sweden, the construction of the stretch Salo—Piikkiö on the Turku highway, certain other road works, especially in the environment of Helsinki, and renewals of railway plant. Only in one case of any importance was the state called upon to pay for a temporary arrangement. This was in connexion with the foreign broadcasting of the Games. The Organising Committee had proposed that the means for these arrangements should be collected from listeners in the form of a temporary addition to radio licence charges, but as the Finnish Broadcasting Corporation did not regard a collection of this kind as expedient, Parliament granted the 148 198 000 mks needed for the purpose. The state was later paid back 10 366 914 mks in salvage receipts and part of the equipment to a value of about twenty million mks.

The City of Helsinki carried out several works and procurements that were of importance, in some cases absolutely essential, for the purposes of the Games. It brought to completion the municipal sports institutions and fields needed in the Games, and the training sites. The most costly was the Swimming Stadium, for not only were the mechanical installations lacking but it had been left incomplete in many other respects before the war. Of considerable importance also was the conditioning of the Käpylä sports park as a large training area. Among the arenas put in order by the city were the Laakso and Tali riding courses and cross-country course, the Canoeing Stadium, the Töölö Football Grounds, the Velodrome and part of the road-cycling track. Much of the work done on streets and parks, on areas used by yachting clubs, on improvements in the city's traffic facilities, on the harbour, in particular the Olympic Quay, and many other improvements in the outward aspect of the city were of a kind that will permanently benefit the city's inhabitants. Many of these works — and this may just as well be admitted — would have had to wait indefinitely but for the Games.

Works of a temporary character demanded by the Games, even in the case of arenas belonging to the City of Helsinki, were always left to the Organising Committee. The biggest items in expenditure of this kind were the wooden stand in the Olympic Stadium,

which cost 108 088 184 mks, and the electrical scoreboard, which cost 30 860 915 mks. Other similar items were the restaurant tent in the Käpylä Olympic Village 50 million mks, fencing and portal for the village 6 millions, stands in the Exhibition Halls 9 millions, stands in the football grounds 4 millions, the Meilahti rowing course 1 million, the stables and equestrian hall at Ruskeasuo 1 million, stands in the Tennis Palace 1 million, the Malmi and Huopalahti shooting ranges 1 million mks, etc. On these items alone, expenditure was well over 100 mill. mks.

For the use of venues the Organising Committee paid the owners a rental, chiefly in the form of a percentage of ticket sales. For the use of the Olympic Stadium the Stadium Foundation was paid — except in respect of the wooden stand built entirely at the expense of the Organising Committee — 15 per cent of the ticket receipts on sales up to 400 million mks, and thereafter at the rate of 10 per cent. In cash this amounted to 70 534 495 mks. For the use of municipally-owned venues 20 per cent of ticket money was paid, total 21 659 950 mks. The agreement with the co-operative society owning the Exhibition Halls was for 15 per cent of the ticket sales up to 35 million mks, after which the percentage fell progressively. The rental paid was 6 790 580 mks. Other venues were leased on a similar basis. This was the case also with the competitions held in Hämeenlinna, Turku, Tampere, Lahti, Kotka and Porvoo. The total sum paid for the use of venues was 108 550 327 mks.

The Olympic Games Building Office functioning under the Organising Committee carried out numerous works in connexion with the Games besides those directly devolving on the committee. The biggest was the building of the Olympic Village. Contracts for the use of the village buildings as a housing centre for competitors were concluded by the Organising Committee with the various housing companies; the committee paid these companies rentals totalling 18.015.183 mks. The same principles were adopted in the rent paid by the Organising Committee for other buildings taken into use: the Otaniemi Tech Town, Domus Academica, Satalinna, etc.

All important decisions in regard to finance were made by the Organising Committee in conformity with the general directives and budget approved by the Annual Meeting of the Society XV Olympia Helsinki 1952. Smaller matters were decided, according to their degree of importance, by the Executive Committee or the Games Directors. A significant part was played also by the Olympic Games Finance Committee and the Economic Committee. The former, under the chairmanship of Sakari Tuomioja, Governor of the Bank of Finland, dealt with the main aspects of the economy of the Games. The Economic Committee, with Niilo Koskinen as Chairman, pronounced chiefly on matters relating to procurements.

# THE OLYMPIC PROGRAMME AND ITS EXECUTION

It may help future organisers of the Games if this report is rounded off with some reference to the points which caused the organisers of the 1952 Games the most difficulty.

In 1948 the I.O.C. expressed the hope that the Olympic programme could be curtailed in regard to sports and the number of competitors. This problem was discussed at the I.O.C. meetings in Lausanne 1949, Copenhagen 1950 and Vienna 1951. The ultimate result was that no essential changes or cuts were made in the programme. This delay in approving the programme was a source of many difficulties for the organisers. So long as the programme remained open it was impossible to estimate the number of competitors that might be expected. As, in addition, it was not known which countries were to be allowed to participate — the last applications for participation and membership were not decided until the time of the Games in Helsinki, when competitors should already have been living in the Olympic Villages — it is not surprising that the estimates made by the organisers ranged from 4 000 to 8 000. That arrangements (including housing and catering in the Olympic Villages) were based on an estimated 7 500 entries was purely fortuitous and not the result of calculations on solid grounds of fact. In any case, 7 500 was an appropriate and true estimate for Games at which the whole civilised world was represented.

These were of course not the only problems facing the organisers as a result of tardy decisions regarding the programme and scale of participation.

Mortifying were the amendments made to previous decisions. In 1950 the I.O.C. decided to substitute art exhibitions for the art competitions, only to reverse the decision in 1951 and declare that the art competitions were to continue. So far as the Helsinki Games are concerned the new decision came too late. It could no longer be implemented, and the art exhibition remained an exhibition.

Where thousands of competitors are involved it is most important that all entries should be made within the specified period and with all clarity. It is also the duty of the National Olympic Committees to see that every competitor they enter is eligible to compete. This was not always done, and unfortunately it became necessary in some cases to cause the persons concerned acute disappointment by disbarring them for late entry or some other reason invalidating their entry.

Under the Olympic Protocol the international federation for a particular sport answers for the proper carrying out at the Games of competitions in that sport, whilst the Organising Committee creates the conditions for the competitions — constructs the arenas, draws up the programmes and rules, procures the equipment, furnishes the operational and judging machinery, etc. In general the international federations and the organisers worked excellently together. The body of judges and officials furnished by the organisers handled the competitions from beginning to end, the federation concerned appointing only the jury and the necessary special judges requested by the organisers. Certain federations, however, would trust solely in their own ability. A quite exceptional example of this was FINA, the

Federation Internationale de Natation Amateur. Although, as for all other sports, the organisers had provided a selected, trained and uniformly clad body of judges and officials for the swimming events, these were rejected by FINA. Instead, the federation thrust its own officials into posts as and when persons interested in swimming turned up in Helsinki from different parts of the world. It was only natural that these officials, whatever competence they might previously have shown, were now neither prepared for their tasks nor capable of entering upon them wholeheartedly. Moreover it soon became obvious that these »improvised« officials were not to be relied on. Many failed to put in an appearance at the events to which they had been allotted, and the organisers had to furnish substitutes. The competitions suffered accordingly during the first few days until compulsory measures had been taken to ensure smooth running. Even then, the swimming events did not pass off as well and with as little friction as was generally the case with other sports. In all large-scale proceedings lack of mutual confidence between the directing bodies is disastrous.

Certain other federations put the organisers in a quandary by making or wanting to make alterations to the arrangements and programme at the last moment. The wishes of these federations could on the whole be met, but not always without harmful repercussions.

### **Various Unclear Organisatory Details**

With an eye to the future a few words about gymnastics are called for. The present programme makes it impossible to arrange the Olympic gymnastic competitions at a single indoor venue in such a way that the public can properly follow and enjoy them and the gymnasts concentrate on their performance undisturbed. In no theatre or circus does so much go on at the same time in the same arena as in the hurly-burly of the gymnastic competitions in the 1948 and 1952 Olympic Games. Either the programme should be revised or some radical change made in the organisation of the events.

The request (= demand) presented at a very late stage by the Federation Equestre Internationale for the »Prix des Nations« to be contested twice seems both immoderate and unnecessary. In Helsinki this doubling of the event could be carried out very successfully, but the probabilities are that this will not always be the case. Anything short of perfection in the construction of the course and obstacles, and the results may be dire. If the obstacle course proves too easy, as in Amsterdam in 1928, where about 90 per cent of the competitors covered it without faults, the repetition of the event by a large number of competitors may become a spectacle boring to watch. As the »Prix des Nations« is part of the programme for the Closing Day, it may well happen that the Closing Ceremony cannot begin strictly on time; yet the dignity of the Games calls for a meticulous adherence to the time-table.

Uncertainty about Medals. In sports in which the team event is decided in connexion with the individual competition, a competitor may receive more than one medal for the same performance. In the case of ball games a decision of the I.O.C. is needed. How many medals are winning teams to receive? A number answering to a full team (in the final), or is every player who was on the team at any stage of a cup tournament to get one? And what about the games in which no finals are contested, the winners being established by other methods of elimination?



# EVENTS OF THE GAMES

TORCH RELAY  
OPENING CEREMONY  
THE COMPETITIONS  
DEMONSTRATIONS  
CLOSING CEREMONY



*The Flame is kindled at Olympia.*

## TORCH RELAY

### TORCH RELAY COMMITTEE

YRJÖ VALKAMA, *Chairman*  
AARO TYNELL, *Vice Chairman*  
P. E. NORDSTRÖM  
EINO RANTANEN  
E. T. SIIRALA  
UNTO HUTTUNEN, *secretary*

### TORCH RELAY DISTRICT CHIEFS IN FINLAND

<i>Rovaniemi</i>	PEKKA VALTAVAARA
<i>Tornio</i>	ESKO HUURTAMO
<i>Kemi</i>	TAUNO JUUTINEN
<i>Oulu</i>	OLAVI KAUNISKANGAS
<i>Kokkola</i>	HUGO HALLMAN
<i>Jyväskylä</i>	K. E. RUUSKANEN
<i>Tampere</i>	ARVO FLINCK
<i>Hyvinkää</i>	VILJO SALO
<i>Helsinki</i>	ERKKI ARO

### Greece

(Organiser: Athletic Federation of Greece — S.E.G.A.S)

June 25th Hrs	08.36—09.06	Olympia
	11.24—11.54	Pyrgos
	13.48	Amalias
	15.00	Kavassila
	16.18	Retouni
	18.00	Lapa
	19.24	Kato Achaia
	21.42—22.12	Patras
	23.54	Psathopyrgos
June 26th Hrs	02.18	Aeghion
	05.18	Akrata
	06.18	Derveni
	08.30	Xylokastron
	09.48	Kiatom
	11.54—12.24	Korinthos
	14.30	Ag. Theodori
	16.48	Megara
	18.45	Eleusis
	21.00	Athens

In Greece the Flame was carried the whole way by runners. Stages were 1 km and the average speed 6 minutes per km. There were 342 runners.

A member of the Organising Committee, Mr. Lauri Miettinen, arrived in Athens by air from Helsinki on June 20th, bringing with him seven silver torches and 200 fuel canisters. He was present at the kindling of the Olympic Flame in Olympia on the morning of June



25th and at the evening festival in the marble Stadium in Athens the following day, making a speech in Greek on both occasions. Mr. Miettinen conveyed the Flame by air from Athens to Aalborg in Denmark, attended by an escort of four Greek athletes.

The Flame was kindled in Olympia by the Greek maiden Rea Michalopoulov from the sun's rays with a burning-glass. From the torch thus kindled the Flame was transferred to an asbestos bowl and borne by brown-clad women gymnasts to the festival field. There, at a brief ceremony reverential in character, the speakers were the Prefect of the Province of Elis, the Mayor of Olympia and the Chairman of Greece's Olympic Committee. In accordance with ancient tradition, an olive-branch was proffered to Mr. Miettinen. The ceremony was broadcast in Greece and Finland.

The Torch Relay kept well to the time-table. In the dusk of evening the Flame arrived at the Athens Stadium. Searchlights were turned off as the runner bore it to the centre of the arena and kindled the Flame on the altar.

The evening ceremony in Athens was uplifted, magnificent in spirit. A message from H.M. the King of the Hellenes was read:

»To-day, as the Olympic Flame is being carried to the far North, where the 15th Olympics of the modern world are to take place, I most warmly give greeting to sports-lovers throughout the whole world, and especially to the young men who will carry the sacred Flame from Olympia to the Finnish capital of Helsinki.

At this particular moment of history, ruled as the world is by a general uneasiness, the carrying of the Olympic Flame from Greece to beyond the seas has a significance that is quite unique.

Just as in ancient times, when the truce which prevailed during the Olympic Games was a vivid demonstration of brotherhood and peace — both of which ideals were associated with the games — so also to-day the flame of the sacred altar, carried by runners in peace, is a binding link that joins together the athletic youth of the whole world and all its peoples, competing together in the interests of furthering the noblest principles. I hope that this Greek flame, carried from the altar at Olympia to the stadium in Helsinki, may illuminate with its light not only the ground on which the 15th modern Olympics are to be held, but all humanity in such a way as to impart the spirit of the beautiful and the good in a free and happy world.»

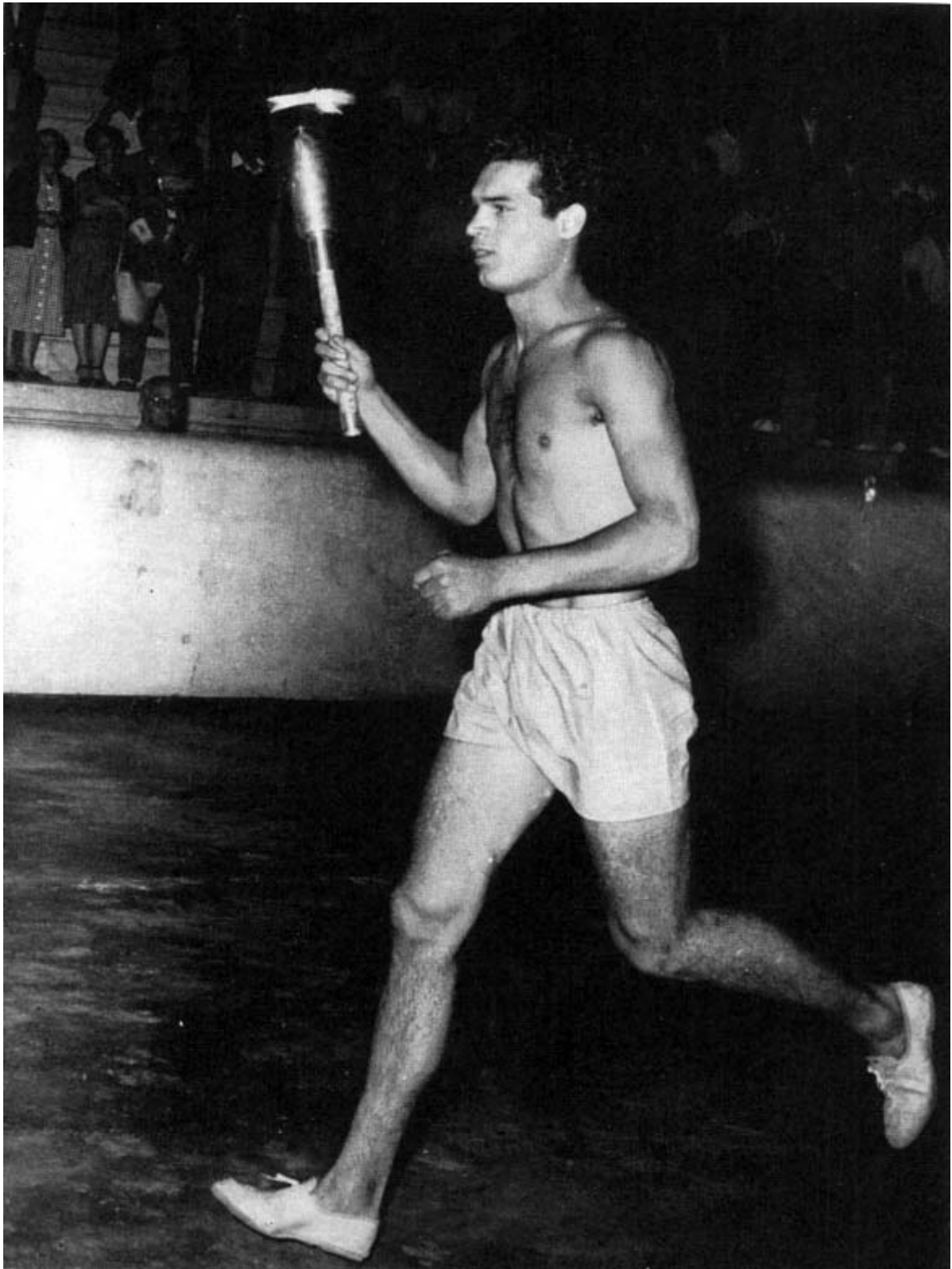
The Stadium was packed with people in festive attire. Among those present was the Greek Olympic team to travel to Helsinki, its members receiving the blessing of the Archbishop of Greece. After the ceremonies the Flame was borne for the night to Eelenikon Airfield.

## **The Air Journey**

(Scandinavian Airlines System)

June 27th	Hrs 09.30	Departure from Athens
	14.00—14.45	Munich
	16.30—17.15	Düsseldorf
	20.45	Aalborg

Ceremonies had been organised also on the Munich and Düsseldorf airfields during the stops. At both places the Flame was carried, for the period of the stop, between lines of young athletes standing to attention to a platform erected on the airfield. The programmes comprised speeches by the Mayors and music. At Munich another speaker was the representative of Germany's Olympic Committee, Herr Werner Linde.



*A Greek runner bears the Torch into the Stadium in Athens.*



*The Flame travelled by air in a miner's lamp presented for the purpose by the National Olympic Committee of the Saar.*

## Denmark

(Organiser: Dansk Idrætsforbund)

June 28th Hrs 10.00 Departure from Aalborg  
14.00 Hobro  
17.15 Randers  
21.00 Aarhus  
22.00 Skanderborg

June 29th Hrs 08.00 Departure from Skanderborg  
09.45 Horsens  
12.00 Vejle  
14.30 Kolding  
17.00 Fredericia  
18.30 Middelfart  
22.00 Odense

June 30th Hrs 07.00 Departure from Odense  
10.45 Korsör  
12.30 Slagelse  
13.30 Sorö  
15.30 Ringsted  
18.00 Roskilde  
20.00 Copenhagen

July 1st Hrs 16.00 Departure by sea for Sweden

In Denmark altogether 650 athletes of both sexes carried the Flame on its journey of 450 kms. Stages were 1 km for men, shorter for women. Apart from runners the Flame was carried by cycle (stages abt 10 kms), on horseback, by rowing-boat, canoe and yacht (across the Little Belt between Fredericia and Middelfart). The time-table allowed an average of 5 minutes per kilometre.

When the plane landed at Aalborg, Mr. Miettinen handed over the Flame to the Chairman of the Dansk Idrætsforbund, Mr. Leo Frederiksen, who kindled from it the first torch in the relay across Denmark. Accompanying the Torch Relay from Aalborg to Copenhagen were the representatives of the Organising Committee A. Tynell and P. E. Nordström, who at the ceremonies held in large communities bid the Danes welcome to Helsinki. The programme at these ceremonies included a speech by the Mayor, a speech by one of the Organising Committee's representatives, the Danish and Finnish National Anthems, poems, singing and music. Each occasion opened with the Olympic Fanfare. In Aalborg, Randers, Aarhus, Kolding, Fredericia, Middelfart and Copenhagen there were also athletic meets and exhibitions of gymnastics and horsemanship. The enthusiasm with which the public greeted the Flame was spontaneous and warm. Great crowds turned out everywhere.

The runners were accompanied in Denmark by a service car, from which close watch was kept on the burning of torches. Torchets were exchanged every 20 minutes. Two private cars also followed the relay. In one were leaders of the Dansk Idrætsforbund, in the other the representatives of the Organising Committee for the XV Olympiad. Also accompanying the Torch Relay was a radio recording car which recorded commentaries of the ceremonies along the route. In cities, police cars escorted the procession through the streets.



*In Denmark the Torch was borne onward also on horseback (above) and by cyclists (bottom, left). In the bottom picture on the right children from a village school, holding tiny flags, await the passage of the Torch.*



## Sweden

(Organiser: Sveriges Riksidrottsförbund)

July 1st Hrs	17.15 — 18.15	Malmö
	19.12 — 19.32	Lund
	20.38 — 20.56	Landskrona
	22.00	Hälsingborg
July 2nd Hrs	06.20	Departure from Hälsingborg
	07.32 — 07.50	Ångelholm
	09.43 — 10.05	Laholm
	11.10 — 11.58	Halmstad
	13.26 — 13.36	Falkenberg
	15.24 — 15.34	Varberg
	17.45 — 17.55	Kungsbacka
	19.06 — 19.16	Mölndal
	19.46	Gothenburg
July 3rd Hrs	04.45	Departure from Gothenburg
	07.30 — 07.50	Boras
	09.28 — 09.38	Ulricehamn
	12.05 — 12.35	Jönköping
	13.01 — 13.11	Huskvarna
	14.36 — 14.46	Gränna
	17.14 — 17.24	Mjölby
	18.46 — 19.00	Linköping
	20.44	Norrköping
July 4th Hrs	05.00	Departure from Norrköping
	06.58 — 07.08	Katrineholm
	10.18 — 10.55	Örebro
	12.37 — 12.47	Arboga
	14.35 — 15.00	Eskilstuna
	16.22 — 16.32	Strängnäs
	18.32 — 18.42	Södertälje
	20.45	Stockholm
July 5th Hrs	05.00	Departure from Stockholm
	07.43 — 07.53	Uppsala
	10.44 — 10.54	Sala
	12.24 — 12.34	Avesta
	13.26 — 13.36	Hedemora
	14.14 — 14.24	Säter
	15.34 — 15.44	Borlänge
	16.32 — 17.07	Falun
	19.54 — 20.04	Sandviken
	21.00	Gefle
July 6th Hrs	06.00	Departure from Gefle
	09.30 — 10.00	Söderhamn
	12.16 — 12.26	Hudiksvall
	16.00 — 16.20	Sundsvall
	18.55 — 19.30	Härnösand
	21.18	Kramfors



*The Torch is transferred to a boat in the harbour of Malmö.*

July 7th Hrs	06.00	Departure from Kramfors
	07.30 — 07.40	Sollefteå
	11.06 — 11.36	Örnsköldsvik
	16.20 — 16.55	Umeå
	22.11	Skellefteå

July 8th Hrs	04.40	Departure from Skellefteå
	07.56 — 08.06	Piteå
	10.20 — 10.52	Luleå
	12.20 — 12.40	Boden
	17.30 — 17.55	Haparanda
	18.00 (Finnish time 19.00)	Finnish frontier at Tornio

The seven days allotted to the Swedish time-table did not permit running all the way. The Flame was consequently borne by runner or cycle only in the areas of cities and large communities — in some cases rowing and even walking. Between such places it travelled in a motor convoy at an average speed of 30 kms per hour. The convoy was headed by Colonel Torsten Wiklund, Managing Director of Sveriges Riksidrottsförbund, and his assistants, and accompanying it were representatives of the Organising Committee: from Malmö to Gothenburg Mr. P. E. Nordström; from there to Stockholm Mr. A. Tynell; from Stockholm to Haparanda Mr. B. Löfberg. The convoy consisted of two private cars and two trucks. A loudspeaker van, on the floor of which the torch-bearers kept the Olympic Flame burning, formed the stage for ceremonies where only a brief halt — mostly, as the time-table shows, of ten minutes — was made. In the van, acting as a guard of honour for the Flame throughout its passage through Sweden, were four Swedish Olympic victors, Henry Eriksson (1 500 metres in 1948), Ivar Johansson (wrestling in 1932 and 1936), Martin Lundström (18 kms ski race in 1948) and Åke Seyffarth (10 000 metres speed-skating in 1948), and Sweden's most famous woman ski-racer Sarah Thomasson.

Altogether 700 athletes participated in the relay. Stages were about one kilometre, as in Greece and Denmark. Sixty-one ceremonies were held. In Hälsingborg the ceremony was attended by H.M. the King of Sweden. In Stockholm the occasion was used to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the 1912 Olympic Games.

The Flame was transferred to Sweden by Denmark at 4 p.m. on July 1st on the deck of the »Marstrandsfjord». It was delivered by the Chairman of the Danish federation, Leo Frederiksen, into the hands of Bo Ekelund, Vice-Chairman of Sweden's national athletic federation. On the arrival of the vessel at Malmö a boat's crew took charge of the first torch and bore it ashore via the old canal.

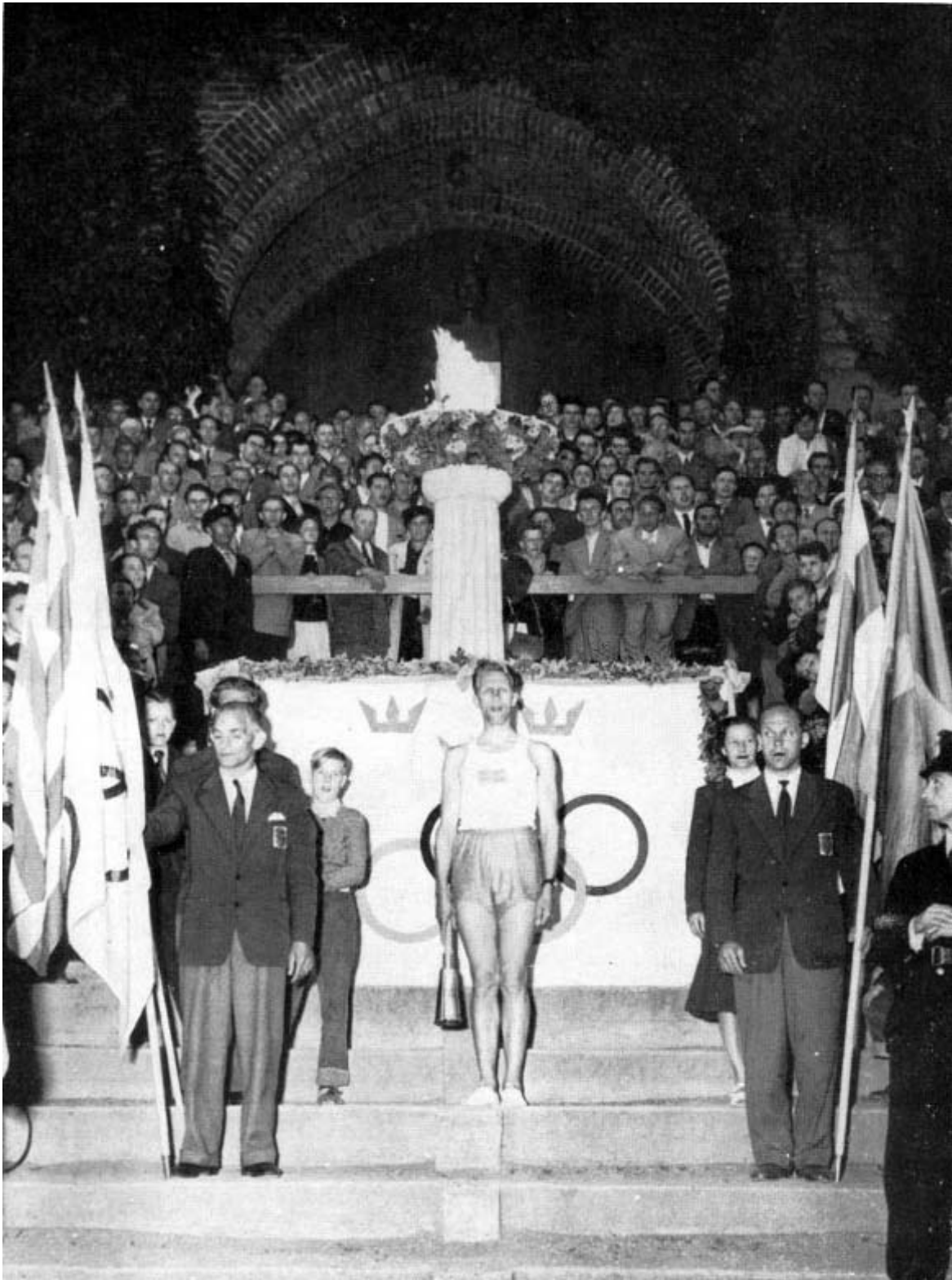
In his report, Colonel Wiklund wrote, *inter alia*:

»The conveyance of the Olympic Flame through Sweden was a great and unforgettable experience. Many incidents and impressions stand out when my thoughts go back to those hectic days. It was only natural that in large cities the ceremonies should be dignified and impressive. Yet often those in small localities were more intimate and at least as impressive.

From the big localities I recall with special vividness the sea of people on the banks of the Malmö Canal, the magnificent procession of athletes in the Landskrona market place, the pregnant occasion on the Kärnan terrace steps in Helsingborg attended by His Majesty the King. The enormous crowd in Göta Place in Gothenburg was a fantastic spectacle. Nor has the memory faded of the ceremony in the 1912 Stadium in Stockholm at which Henry Eriksson, running gracefully, brought the Flame to the platform where it burned through the night.

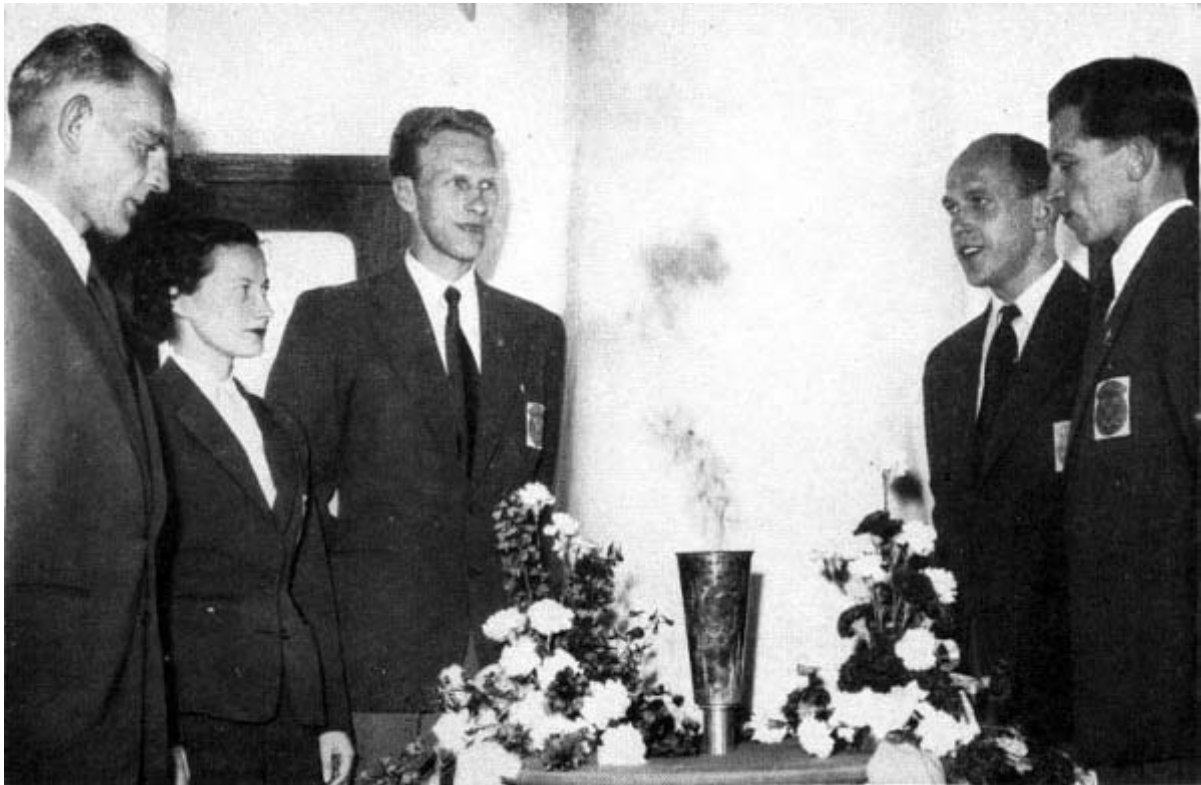
Among my memories are further Arboga, where all work in the town and its industries had stopped for the period of the relay, the beautiful sports grounds of Korsnäs, where the youth of Dalecarlia turned out in national costumes and the ancient parish flags saluted the Flame, and Hofors, where a big band was waiting to welcome us.

It was astonishing and gratifying to note the crowds along the route from the early morning hours onward. Even in the sparsely populated forest regions of Norrland crowds



*The Olympic Flame burns in the Stockholm Stadium. In the middle is the torch-bearer Henry Eriksson.*





*A guard of honour consisting of distinguished athletes escorted the Flame through Sweden: Ivar Johansson, Sarah Thomasson, Henry Eriksson, Åke Seyffarth and Martin Lundström.*

clustered at the road-side every now and again. Where had all these people come from, and what had caused them to set out from their remote homes often in the middle of the night to see the Olympic Flame? Perhaps because it symbolised in a unique manner a message of peace.

The most touching of all my memories is of a group of little school children in the village of Axmar north of Gefle. There they were at five in the morning waiting for the convoy, in their hands tiny Swedish and Finnish flags they themselves had made, to pay homage to the Flame by singing the two National Anthems.

Among the athletes who in populated areas carried the Flame onward running, walking, rowing, paddling, cycling and on horseback, were young men and old, and many who had once competed in the Games.

The athletes forming the guard of honour took care that the Olympic Flame never went out. The torches were sensitive to wind, but a reserve Flame burned the whole time in its miner's lamp. At one ceremony only — at Umeå — was the reserve Flame needed.

The last of our travel memories and perhaps the finest, is of our presence at the ceremony in the ideal athletic field in Tornio, when the hosts of the Games for the first time greeted the Olympic Flame. This concluding scene to all the beauty we had witnessed during seven days left an indelible memory in the minds of all of us who were there.»



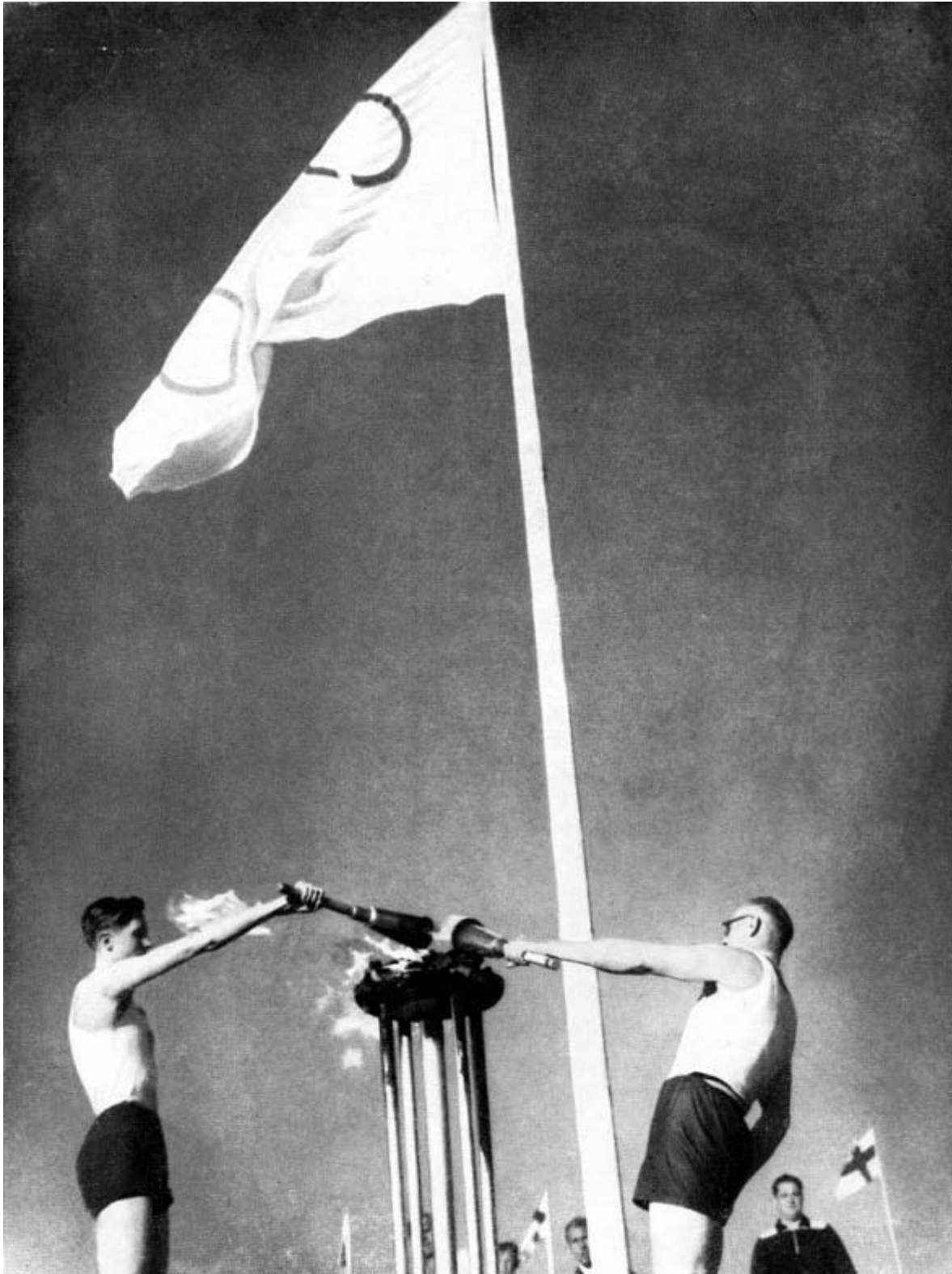
*Jarl Sundqvist kindles the Midnight Sun Flame on Pallastunturi in Finnish Lapland.*

## **Finland**

(Organiser: the Torch Relay Committee)

### **Midnight Sun Flame**

		July 10th Hrs	08.30	Departure from Oulu
			11.25 — 12.25	Liminka
			18.30	Raahe
		July 11th Hrs	12.00	Departure from Raahe
			15.05 — 16.05	Pyhäjoki
			19.35	Kalajoki
		July 12th Hrs	10.00	Departure from Kalajoki
			13.20 — 14.05	Himanka
				Lohtaja
			17.30 — 18.00	Kälviä
			20.00	Kokkola
		July 13th Hrs	06.00	Departure from Kokkola
			08.30 — 09.15	Alaveteli
			12.40 — 13.10	Veteli
			20.45	Kyyjärvi
		July 14th Hrs	05.00	Departure from Kyyjärvi
			07.40 — 07.45	Karstula
			11.10 — 11.25	Saarijärvi
			15.15 — 15.30	Äänekoski
			16.15 — 16.30	Suolahti
			18.40 — 18.50	Laukaa
			19.25	Vihtavuori
			21.15	Jyväskylä
July 6th Hrs	24.00	Departure from	Pallastunturi	
July 7th Hrs	08.00 — 08.15	Kittilä		
	13.25 — 13.45	Lohiniva		
	21.30	Rovaniemi		
July 8th Hrs	06.30	Departure from	Rovaniemi	
	10.30 — 10.40	Koivu		
	13.10 — 13.20	Tervola		
	19.00	Tornio		
July 8th Hrs	19.00 — 20.00	Tornio		
	22.00	Kemi		
July 9th Hrs	06.00	Departure from	Kemi	
	09.20 — 09.50	Simo		
	11.30 — 12.00	Kuivaniemi		
	16.25 — 16.55	Ii		
	19.30 — 20.00	Haukipudas		
	22.05	Oulu		



*The Midnight Sun Flame and the Olympic Flame unite in Tornio.  
The torch-bearers are Tauno Kontio (left) and Ville Pörhölä (right).*

July 15th	Hrs 11.30	Departure from Jyväskylä
	17.05 — 17.20	Jämsänkoski
	17.50	Jämsä
July 16th	Hrs 07.00	Departure from Jämsä
	09.15 — 09.35	Halli
	11.30 — 11.40	Länkipohjä
	14.30 — 15.00	Orivesi
	18.50 — 19.10	Kangasala
	20.50	Tampere
July 17th	Hrs 09.30	Departure from Tampere
	11.50 — 12.10	Lempäälä
	13.25 — 13.45	Viiala
	14.50 — 15.20	Toijala
	17.05 — 17.20	Kalvola
	18.50 — 19.05	Parola
	19.30	Hämeenlinna
July 18th	Hrs 11.00	Departure from Hämeenlinna
	12.35 — 12.40	Janakkala
	13.00 — 13.15	Turenki
	15.25	Kara
	16.20 — 16.40	Riihimäki
	18.15	Hyvinkää
July 19th	Hrs 05.30	Departure from Hyvinkää
	06.55	Rajamäki
	07.50	Nurmijärvi
	09.30	Tuusula
	12.00 — 13.30	Olympic Village Stadium
	14.15	



*On Finland's roads men and women, boys and girls, bear the Torch along, escorted by dense crowds.*





*Paavo Nurmi brings the Torch into the Olympic Stadium.*

In every Finnish municipality and rural commune through which the route lay, a local Torch Relay organisation was set up of local government authorities and members of local sports organisations. This body selected the runners, marked out stages and carried out all practical arrangements in their locality.

Relay stages were about one kilometre and the average speed, with halts, 5—6 minutes per km. The Midnight Sun Flame was carried from Pallastunturi to Tornio by 330 runners, and between Tornio and Helsinki there were 1 350 runners.

Accompanying the Flame from Pallastunturi to Helsinki in a service car in the capacity of Technical Manager of the Torch Relay was the secretary of the Torch Relay Committee. In addition to the service car the convoy consisted throughout of a truck, a farmer's car and two private cars, one for the representatives of the Organising Committee, the other empty in reserve for any special duties that might arise. The service car moved ahead of the Flame to the change-over sites to deliver a fresh torch. The truck carried the receptacle in which the Flame burned during the night at the stop-overs.

The Organising Committee's representative, Vice-Chairman Akseli Kaskela, gave the starting order for the Midnight Sun Torch Relay on Pallastunturi fell and also received the torch on the Tornio athletic field, stressing in his speech the symbolical significance to the host-country of the merging into one of the Olympic Flame and the Flame from the north.

The Flame was kindled on Taivaskero, a summit on the fell Pallastunturi, by Mr. Jarl Sundqvist. The first torch-bearer was Pekka Niemi, former World Champion in the 50-km ski event. Also in the sparsely-populated Lapland wilds the relay aroused the keenest interest. The runners moved, no matter how late the hour, at the head of an escort of scores of cyclists and a long string of cars carrying devotees to the Torch Ceremony in Rovaniemi.

During the ceremony in Rovaniemi the Flame burned in front of the War Memorial Graves.

Major-General Yrjö Valkama was in Haparanda on the Swedish side of the frontier to welcome the Olympic Torch Relay on behalf of the Organising Committee. Here the Torch was officially handed over to the Finns. Colonel Wiklund of Sweden gave it on the frontier bridge between Haparanda and Tornio to Ville Pörhölä, Olympic victor in the shot event. At a ceremony in Tornio the Olympic Flame and the Midnight Sun Flame were then merged, the two torch-bearers, after making a triumphant round of the running track, arriving at the rostrum simultaneously and both at the same moment kindling the bowl on the rostrum. The Swedish guard of honour which had escorted the Flame through Sweden came on across the frontier to the Tornio athletic field for a final leave-taking. In a speech at this ceremony Major-General Valkama thanked the Swedish relay runners, Sweden's sporting youth and the entire Swedish nation for the great enthusiasm shown in a common cause. The Governor of Lapland, Uuno Hannula, voiced the sentiments of his province.

In Hämeenlinna, where the modern pentathlon was to be held, the torch kindled an Olympic Flame in the Town Hall, from where it was ceremoniously transferred to the pentathlon venue for the duration of the event.

The last stopping-place before the Olympic Stadium was the Käpylä Olympic Village. There, with young women gymnasts forming a guard of honour, it burned for an hour and a half. The relay through the streets of Helsinki went off as scheduled. A police car preceding the runner was in wireless communication with the Stadium to enable the rate of progress to be regulated. Exactly to the minute the last runner, Paavo Nurmi, arrived through the Stadium gate at the arena. Four Helsinki footballers had the honour of carrying the torch to the top of the Stadium tower, where the Bowl was kindled by Hannes Kolehmainen.

In Finland the Torch Relay set in motion close on a million people, a fourth of the total population. The enthusiasm of the crowds along the route was tremendous. People came to the ceremonies held at the stopping places from a hundred or more miles away. The ceremony on the athletic field in Kyyjärvi, a rural commune with 2 800 inhabitants, drew an attendance of 7 000.

On its route from Hellas to Helsinki the Olympic Flame was an impressive and beautiful reminder to many millions of people of the Games at which the youth of the whole world would assemble across all frontiers and dividing lines to compete under the banners of friendship and peace.



*President Paasikivi greets members of the I.O.C. at the Opening Ceremony.*

## OPENING CEREMONY

July 19th dawned unexpectedly cloudy and cool after the sunny and warm weather of the preceding week. Rain had begun to fall already in the forenoon while the public was streaming into the Stadium and the teams were assembling on Eläintarha field. Occasional heavy showers continued into the afternoon. The public packing the Stadium did not allow the rain to dampen its festive mood, although the majority sat or stood in roofless stands.

At 11 a.m. the gates were opened to the public, which took up its places in good time. The military band played light music. At 11.45 the electrical scoreboard wrote in letters of fire Baron de Coubertin's words:

»The important thing in the Olympic Games is not winning, but taking part. The essential thing in life is not conquering but fighting well.»

These sentences appears three times, successively in Finnish, French, English and Swedish.

Punctually at 12.55, a body of 52 members of the International Olympic Committee and the Organising Committee of the XV Olympiad marched onto the field and formed up on both sides of the rostrum. Five minutes later the band struck up the Finnish Army's March of Honour, signalling the arrival of the President of the Republic, Mr. J. K. Paasikivi. President Paasikivi walked on to the field to greet the members of the I.O.C. and Organising Committee. He was escorted by Mr. J. Sigfrid Edström, President of the International Olympic Committee, and Mr. Erik von Frenckell, Chairman of the Organising Committee.

The presentations over, President Paasikivi and the members of the two committees proceeded to the stand reserved for guests of honour, the words »Citius, altius, fortius« appeared on the scoreboard, and the march of the nations began.

In accordance with tradition, Greece led the way through the Marathon Gate, followed by the other nations in Finnish alphabetical order. As reported by the Chefs de Mission on the preceding evening, the marching strength of the different nations was as follows:

Greece .....	63	Cuba .....	34
Netherlands Antilles .....	24	Lebanon .....	8
Argentina .....	169	Liechtenstein .....	3
Australia .....	82	Luxemburg .....	38
Bahamas .....	9	Mexico .....	76
Belgium .....	105	Monaco .....	10
Bermuda .....	11	Soviet Union .....	420
Brazil .....	146	Nigeria .....	14
Bulgaria .....	104	Norway .....	115
Burma .....	13	Pakistan .....	54
Ceylon .....	8	Panama .....	1
Chile .....	111	Puerto Rico .....	20
Egypt .....	122	Portugal .....	104
Spain .....	33	Poland .....	207
South Africa .....	69	France .....	145
Philippines .....	35	Rumania .....	161
Guatemala .....	25	Sweden .....	105
Holland .....	86	Saar .....	41
Hong Kong .....	6	Germany .....	153
Indonesia .....	4	Singapore .....	8
India .....	62	Switzerland .....	130
Iran .....	35	Denmark .....	90
Ireland .....	25	Thailand .....	9
Iceland .....	13	Trinidad .....	4
Great Britain .....	173	Czechoslovakia .....	140
Israel .....	32	Turkey .....	56
Italy .....	257	Hungary .....	222
Austria .....	83	Uruguay .....	41
Jamaica .....	8	New Zealand .....	18
Japan .....	89	Venezuela .....	58
Yugoslavia .....	124	Vietnam .....	14
Canada .....	125	United States .....	368
Korea .....	33	Finland .....	307
Gold Coast .....	11	Total	5469





*GREECE*



*NETHERLANDS ANTILLES*



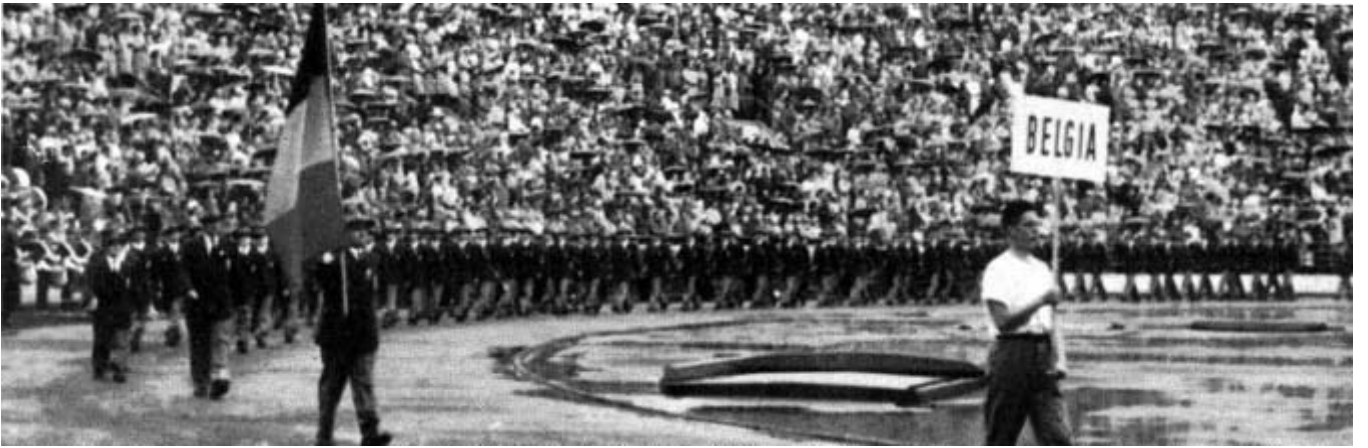
*ARGENTINE*



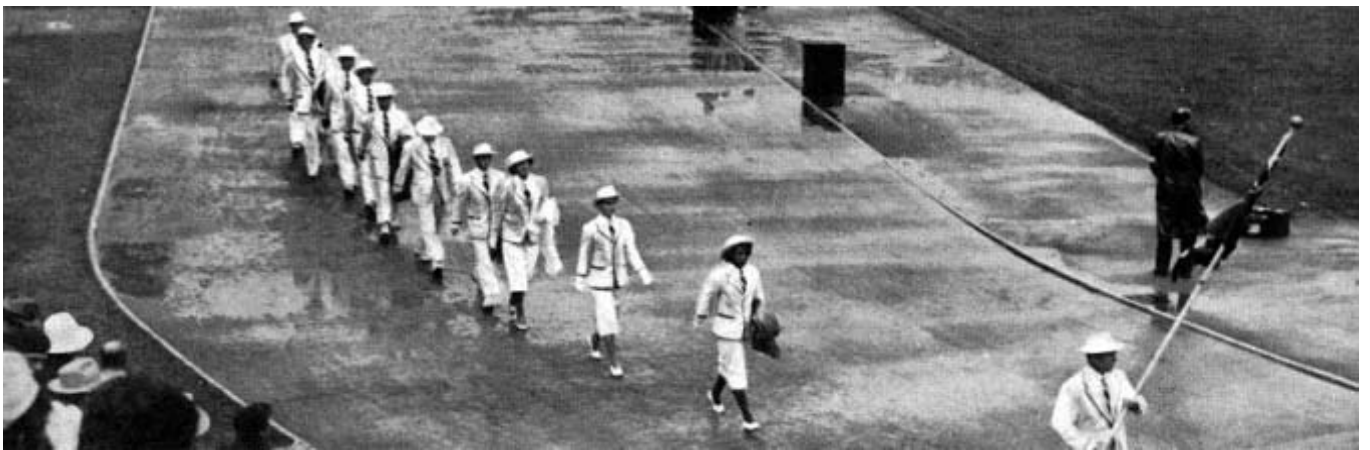
*AUSTRALIA*



*BAHAMAS*



*BELGIUM*



*BERMUDA*



*BRAZIL*



*BULGARIA*



*BURMA*



*CEYLON*



*CHILE*



*EGYPT*



*SPAIN*



*SOUTH AFRICA*



*PHILIPPINES*



*GUATEMALA*



*HOLLAND*



*HONGKONG \* INDONESIA*



*INDIA*



*IRAN \* IRELAND*



*ICELAND*



*GREAT BRITAIN*



*ISRAEL*



*ITALY*



*AUSTRIA*



*JAMAICA*



*JAPAN*



*YUGOSLAVIA*



*CANADA*



*KOREA*



*CUBA*





*LEBANON*



*LIECHTENSTEIN \* LUXEMBURG*



*MEXICO*



*SOVIET UNION*



*NIGERIA*



*NORWAY*



*PAKISTAN*



*PUERTO RICO*



*PORTUGAL*



*POLAND*



*FRANCE*



*RUMANIA*



*SWEDEN*



*SAAR*



*GERMANY*



*SINGAPORE*



*SWITZERLAND*



*DENMARK*



*THAILAND*



*TRINIDAD*



*CZECHOSLOVAKIA*



*TURKEY*



*HUNGARY*



*URUGUAY*



*NEW ZEALAND*



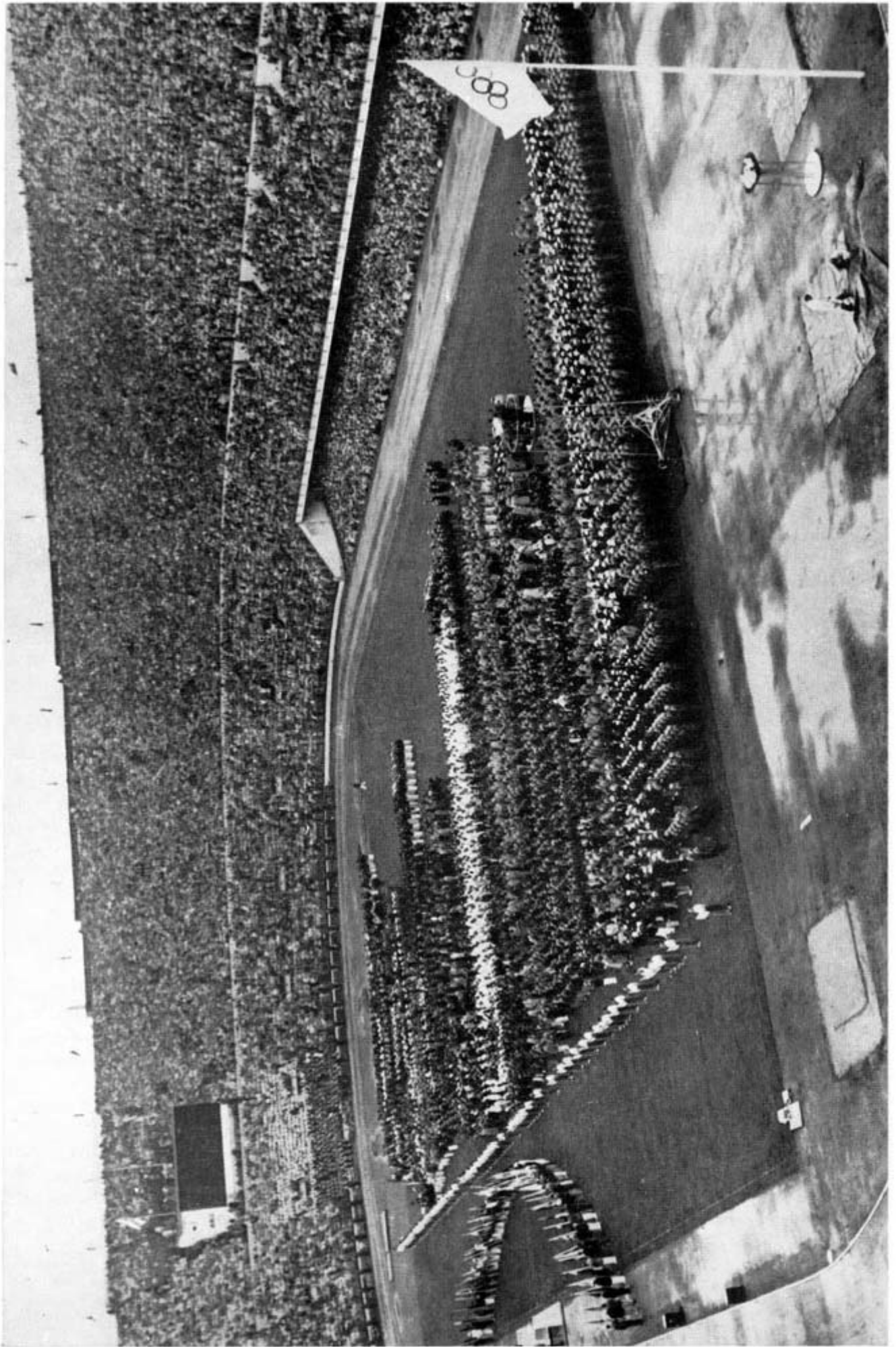
*VENEZUELA \* VIET NAM*



*UNITED STATES*



*FINLAND*



*A general view of the Opening Ceremony.*



The teams from British Guiana, Haiti and China were absent, so that only 67 nations were represented in the March Past.

One hour had been reserved for the March Past. It lasted exactly 56 minutes.

The atmosphere in the Stadium was throughout one of fervent enthusiasm, and no nation failed to receive its share of the tremendous ovations.

When the teams had formed up the Chairman of the Organising Committee, Mr. Erik von Frenckell, mounted the rostrum and, speaking in four languages, delivered the speech given below in English.

The first part, in Finnish, ran:

»I take this opportunity to thank the Finnish people for the confidence they have for many years faithfully accorded the Organising Committee. But for this noble stimulus, which time after time has helped us through difficult moments, we would not have possessed the strength to carry on our work of organising the world's greatest festival of sport.

Now, however, all difficulties are forgotten. It is now the concern of the Finnish people to contribute towards ensuring that other peoples will not lose the trust and, I venture to say, the respect they have shown us during the preparations.

In the presence of representatives of 71 nations and while upward of five thousand athletes compete among themselves, Finland has the pleasure of providing the battlefield from which victors and others alike can depart without bitter feelings. We know there is much that might have been better arranged. We are also aware that cause for criticism is not lacking. But we know, too, that these matters have not depended on us. Our will has been good, it is our powers that have perhaps not been adequate.

For all that, let us hold our heads proudly erect. We have discharged our debt of gratitude to all those nations who in the course of years have been the hosts of sport.»

Mr. von Frenckell continued in Swedish:

»I wish also to convey our thanks to the Swedish-speaking population. And I can assure them that those on whom the responsibility rests have been anxious to organise the Games in a spirit of understanding and mutual respect in all that concerns our own population. That mistakes have been made, that measures have been taken which have given occasion for justified dissatisfaction, I well know. But these blemishes should not obscure the great sporting goal: to create externally and internally mutual understanding and trust between lingual groups and social classes. In that, sport has an important mission. The organisers hope that the XV Olympiad will be an influence in that directions.»

The speech continued in French:

»The hour has struck, the hour Finland has so eagerly awaited. Since 1912, interest in the Olympic Games has grown without pause among the youth of our land. It was the enormous interest manifested by our sportsmen and the heavy sacrifices the population was willing to bear in the shape of voluntary subscriptions that permitted this small Northern country, so little known, to solicit the honour of providing a term of hospitality to the Olympic Games.

In competition with great nations and wealthy cities we gained the confidence of the Olympic Committee. That confidence has not been betrayed.

For five years the work of organisation has been in progress. I address my thanks, in the first place, to the City of Helsinki which has never once in the course of the preparations hesitated in the face of any obstacle. The city, justly, laid down the condition that all luxury was to be avoided in order that the funds invested in construction work should be of lasting value.



*Erik von Frenckell speaking at the Opening Ceremony. On the left are members of the Organising Committee and on the right members of the I.O.C.*

The Government and Parliament are also deserving of our profound gratitude for having at the proper time consented to give the guarantee necessary before we could issue invitations to the Games.

I address my warmest thanks to the whole of our people for the material and moral support they have given the organisers in what has at times been a prostrating task.»

Mr. von Frenckell went on in English:

»I also wish to express my thanks to the International Olympic Committee and all International Federations for their assistance in every matter. Further, I express my gratitude to the National Olympic Committees of neighbouring countries for their understanding and support whenever difficulties arose. Above all, however, I thank the International Olympic Committee for sponsoring the invitation we issued to all the world's youth. We are, naturally, happy and proud that 71 nations have consented to participate in the XV Olympiad and have sent more than 5 800 sportsmen to our Games. We welcome this occasion for Finland to form the neutral site where West and East can meet in noble combat, where happy winners will be singled out without bitterness and the desire for revenge on the part of the losers. If the Olympic spirit and international understanding will have grown among the world's youth, then the organisers will have been granted the gold medal they have earnestly aspired to earn.»

In conclusion the speaker asked the President of the Republic to declare the Games open. After President Paasikivi had announced:

»I declare the XV Olympic Games open»

the Olympic Flag rose to masthead to the sounding of the Olympic Fanfare. A salute of twenty-one guns thundered out and 2 500 pigeons soared into the air.

A moment later the scoreboard wrote the words: »The Olympic Torch is being brought into the Stadium by Paavo Nurmi.«

The effect of this announcement was electrical. The public cheered ecstatically, the ranks on the field dissolved as thousands of athletes rushed to the track-side to catch a glimpse of this legendary hero of the running track. The progress of the 55-year old veteran and former king of runners, who ran swiftly and in fine style, was one long triumph. He lit the Bowl in the arena and then lightfooted bore the Torch onward to the foot of the tower to enable his juniors to speed it to the summit, where another famous Finnish runner, 63-year-old Hannes Kolehmainen, kindled the Flame.

While the Torch was on its way to the top of the tower the choir, accompanied by the band, sang the Olympic Hymn.

Just as the atmosphere in the Stadium was at its most hushed and solemn and the Archbishop was preparing to read his Latin prayer, an unexpected intermezzo occurred. Dropping over the barrier in front of Stand C, a young woman in white ran along the track and gained the rostrum. There, however, her performance ended without further disturbing the programme. The Chairman of the Organising Committee tactfully escorted her from the field to be taken care of by the authorities.<sup>1</sup> The ceremonies continued as scheduled and the Archbishop began his prayer.

»Almighty eternal God. Assembled from the confines of the earth at a great joint festival of the nations, we take our stand before Thee, to thank Thee for Thy good guidance and to pray: Unite all the nations of the world with ties of peace and unanimity.

Teach us across dividing frontiers, across languages, world outlooks, cultures and religions to understand each other, to tolerate and love each other. Kelp us, that dissension and hate might flee and the word be realised: 'There shall be one flock and one shepherd'.

Thou seest men and women in the eagerness and strength of their youth preparing to strive for the laurel of victory. Help them to strive also to preserve a pure life and gain the everlasting crown of Eternity.

In the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. Amen.»

Finland's flag-carrier then bore the Finnish flag to a position beside the dais of honour, the other flags forming up crescent-wise into a guard of honour. The Olympic Oath was taken by the gymnast Dr. Heikki Savolainen, for whom these were his fifth Games.

The reciting of the oath was followed by the Finnish National Anthem, in which the public joined with unusual fervour. The flag bearers returned to their positions in front of the teams and the march out of the Stadium proceeded briskly through two gates at once.

The Opening Ceremony ended at 15.20 hrs, on schedule to the minute.

<sup>1</sup>) The young woman turned out to be a German »Peace Apostle«, Barbara Rotbraut-Pleyer, who had come to Helsinki for the express purpose of simultaneously addressing all the nations of the world.



*Paavo Nurmi kindles the Olympic Flame in the Bowl in the Stadium with his Torch.*



*Heikki Savolainen reads out the Olympic Oath.*

## **THE OLYMPIC OATH**

»We swear that we will take part in the Olympic Games in fair competition, respecting the regulations which govern them and with the desire to participate in the true spirit of sportmanship for the honour of our country and for the glory of sport.»

## THE COMPETITIONS

The growth in the numbers participating in the Games caused the organisers various difficulties. Housing centres and arenas tended to become crowded. On the other hand it has to be admitted that the Games gained immeasurably in value from the presence of all the nations of the world, many with large teams. Imagine only one of the great sporting nations absent. How greatly the Games would in that case have suffered. The Russians, who had not taken part in Olympic Games since 1912, now competed successfully with full teams in all the sports except hockey.

Admitting that the Olympic Games are not trials of strength between nations in which points are awarded to the different nationalities, the fact may yet be noted that the achievements of the U.S.A. and U.S.S.R teams were in a class apart.

It has often been asserted that the Olympic Games will gradually become a contest for medals between a few Great Powers and that the entry of small nations will lose its significance. The Helsinki Games proved the error of this view. Many nations with a small population achieved a high overall showing. In extremely closely-contested events athletes from small nations proved themselves the best and won the laurel. A few instances only need be mentioned here: the Hungarians' successes in many sports, including team victories in football and water polo, the Jamaican relay team's victory in the 4 x 400 metres, to say nothing of the Luxemburg runner Barthel's beautiful victory in the 1500 metres. Surely, Barthel's tears on the victory ceremony rostrum did not well from the emotions provoked by his personal triumph; they were tears of joy at having brought his own tiny nation to public notice.

## ENTRIES AND PARTICIPANTS

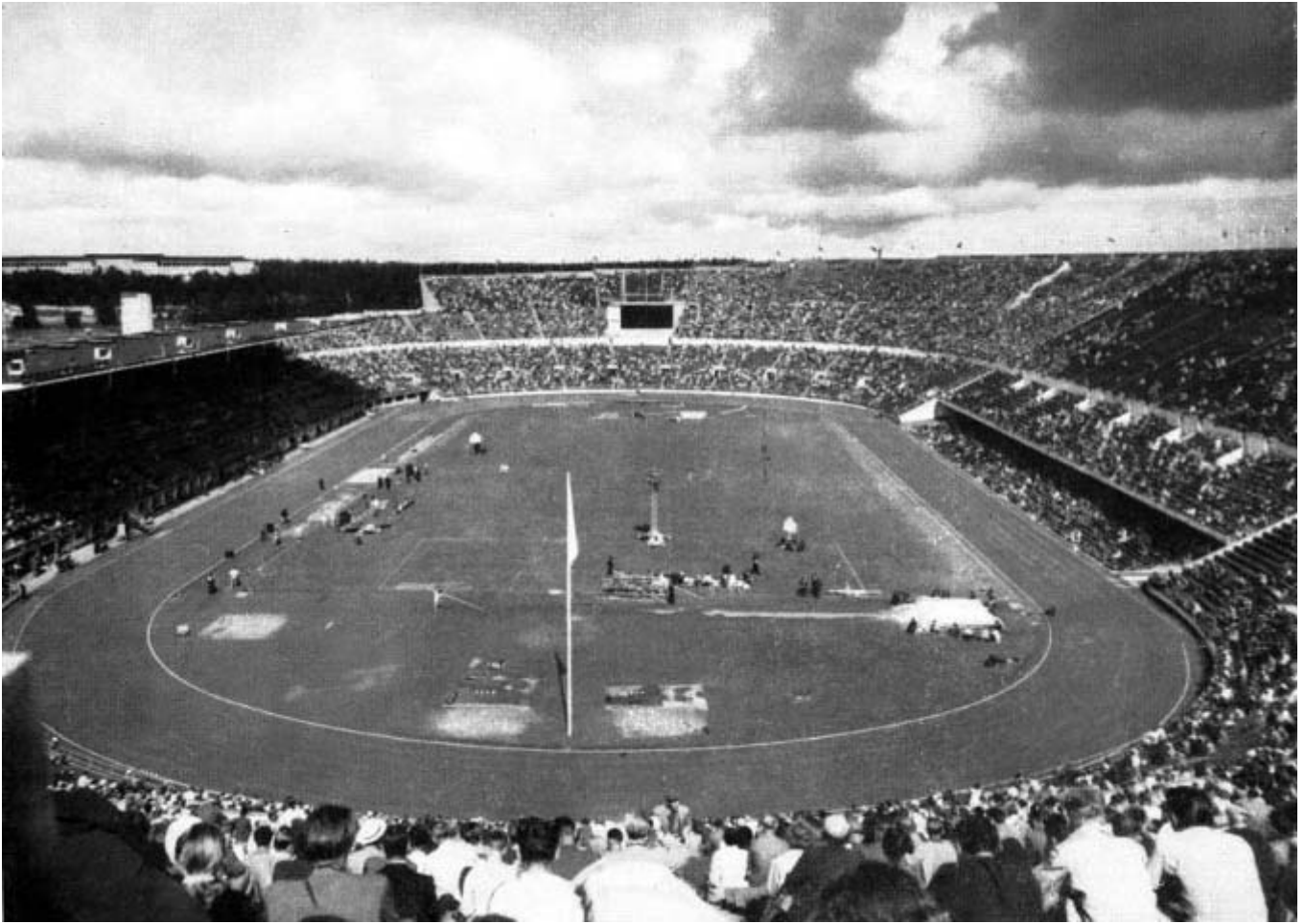
In order of Finnish names of events	Entries			Participants		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Shooting .....	226		226	218		218
Football .....	477		477	293		293
Basketball .....	317		317	301		301
Hockey .....	191		191	144		144
Canoeing .....	179	17	196	146	13	159
Fencing .....	266	37	303	250	37	287
Modern Pentathlon .....	67		67	51		51
Boxing .....	295		295	251		251
Wrestling .....	361		361	244		244
Weightlifting .....	153		153	141		141
Yachting .....	316	4	320	224	3	227
Cycling .....	281		281	214		214
Equestrian .....	136	4	140	130	4	134
Rowing .....	459		459	401		401
Swimming .....	488	162	650	441	143	584
Gymnastics .....	212	159	371	185	134	319
Athletics .....	853	199	1052	773	184	957
Total	5285	574	5859	4407	518	4925

# ANALYSIS OF COMPETITORS

Country	Shooting	Football	Basketball	Hockey	Canoeing		Fencing		Modern Pentathlon	Boxing	Wrestling	Weightlifting	Yachting		Cycling	Equestrian		Rowing	Swimming		Gymnastics		Athletics		Men—Total	Women—Total	Grand Totals			
					Men	Women	Men	Women					Men	Women		Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women						
Netherlands																														
West Indies	11																									11		11		
Argentina	7	14				10	1	3	10	6	5			6	6				9	16	1	2			10	6	118	8	126	
Australia						4	2	1	5	4	3			6	6				12	15	4				13	4	69	10	79	
Bahamas														7	11				12	15	5	3			21	7		7	7	
Belgium	4	13		11		14		1	5	9	2			4					12	15	4				7	4	129	5	134	
Bermuda														6					3	23	2				7	2	4	2	6	
Brazil	8	11	13			5		3	6		3	1		6					3	4					3	3	92	5	97	
British Guiana																			3						1	1	1	1	1	
Bulgaria	6	11	14						4	4	2			3	5				8			8			3	1	54	9	63	
Burma									3	3	2														5	5	5	5	5	
Ceylon									2																1	2	55	2	57	
Chile	2	11	13			8		3	7	12	6			4	4				1	1					11	2	106		106	
Egypt	6	12	14											3					8	15		8			7					
Spain	4																		6	9		1					27		27	
South Africa	1							1	8	5	4			4	5				5	14	1	3			10	3	60	4	64	
Philippines	3		12						5	1	2								1	1					1	1	25	25	25	
Guatemala	3					3				3					5				1	1					5	1	20	1	21	
Holland									5						6				12	10	12				5	5	78	26	104	
Hong Kong																			2	2	2					2	2	2	4	4
Indonesia																										1	3	3	3	3
India	2	11							4	4	2				5				10	2		2			6	2	60	4	64	
Iran									6	8	7								1	1					1	1	22	22	22	
Ireland									8	1															2	19	19	19	19	
Iceland																											8	8	8	8
Great Britain	12	11							10	6	5				12				23	22	16	6			50	16	213	44	257	
Israel	4																			2					4	3	22	3	25	
Italy	8	12	13						10	14	6			14	11				26	18	4	8			24	8	203	23	226	
Austria	3	11							4	3	4			3	4				4	15	2	8			8	6	89	20	109	
Jamaica																										5	2	6	2	8
Japan	1								2	5	1			1	4				5	16	8	5			16	3	58	11	69	
Yugoslavia	6	11							3	3				3					13	12		8			17	2	77	10	87	
Canada	4								7	4	5			11	2				15	5	4				16	6	98	10	108	







*The Olympic Stadium in the morning during the qualifying rounds for the pole vault and long jump. Note the size of the public.*



*Among the technical innovations in the track and field events was the javelin rack from which Galina Zibina is at the moment choosing one to her liking.*

## ATHLETICS

The number of participants was 957 (773 men and 184 women) from 57 countries, more than ever before. The biggest group, 77 (57 men and 20 women), came from the U.S.S.R. Next in order were the U.S.A. with 71 (62 + 9), Finland 69 (56 + 13), Great Britain 66 (50 + 16), France 54 (43 + 11), Sweden 45 (38 + 7) and Germany 39 (25 + 14).

The competitions were held in the Olympic Stadium on July 20th—27th. The fine and warm weather of the previous week turned rainy and chilly on July 19th. Heavy rain on Opening Day and especially during the night preceding July 20th reduced the competition sites to an alarming state of sogginess. Strenuous efforts, however, on the part of the track manager and his zealous assistants achieved miracles. During the night they burned the water off the track and the jumping and throwing sites with petrol. The march of the nations during the Opening Ceremony had badly broken up the track surface, but at the same time made the foundation firmer. The petrol fires kept burning through the night and a fresh morning breeze then dried the surface so much that it was possible to roll and level it before the first event was due to begin. More rain fell during the week the athletic events lasted, but not on a disturbing scale. Only July 22nd, 24th and 27th were wholly fine. Rain hampered competitors less than the wind and chilliness (temperatures 13—17 ° Celsius). Nevertheless the tremendous progress made in athletics led to a brilliant level of results. The high oxygen content and moistness of Helsinki's climate probably offset the rain and wind and were an aid to fine performances. Experience has shown that at any rate for long-distance runners cool and moist weather is much more advantageous than warm and dry.

All judges and competition officials were Finns, except in the case of the 10 000 metres track walk. The host nation had no easy task in selecting out of roughly 13 000 registered judges the 375 required for these posts of honour, for the number of competent and willing candidates was many times larger. The judges carried out their tasks irreproachably.

For the 1 500 metres there were so many entries that the I.A.A.F. ordered semi-finals to be held, which were not included in the original programme. Qualifying standards set too low (the same as in London in 1948) in most of the field events made the morning eliminating trials hardly necessary and caused the subsequent competitions to drag on longer than had been estimated. The organisers tried up to the last minute to get them raised, but the I.A.A.F. declined to permit this. The result was that instead of the planned 12, as many as 28 competitors might qualify to continue (high jump). This altered the character of the events and was a severe strain on the competition sites.

### A Spate of Records

The Los Angeles Games in 1932 were reputed for the number of records broken. Yet four years later in Berlin the winning result was better in 15 events, and in London in 1948 a war-shaken generation set up 11 new Olympic records. Never before, however, has such a spate of new records been witnessed as in Helsinki.

In 26 events the winning result was better than the previous Olympic best; in 2 it tied with the Olympic record; in 5 only was it not as good. Nor was record-breaking confined to the victors. Many records fell to concerted attacks and were repeatedly bettered. Altogether 95 track and field athletes (63 men and 32 women) beat the Olympic record in their event in Helsinki. Eight world records, four for men and four for women, changed hands.

As an event worth recording in the annals of the Olympic Games may also be mentioned the victories on the same day, July 24th 1952, of Emil Zátopek in the 5 000 metres and his wife Dana Zátopková in the women's javelin throw, who were born on the same day in the same year. A record coincidence if anything.

Most Olympic Games have had their bright particular star, unforgotten by later generations. In Stockholm in 1912 the hero was Hannes Kolehmainen, in Paris in 1924 Paavo Nurmi, in Berlin in 1936 Jesse Owens, in London in 1948 Fanny Blankers-Koen. In the Helsinki Games the conquering hero was Emil Zátopek, who completely upset all previous notions of the limits of human endurance.

### **Enthusiastic Public**

The track and field events attracted a large public in Helsinki. In addition to the spectators in the Stadium on the last day, tens of thousands of spectators lined the Marathon route. The heats held daily in the morning attracted 15 000—25 000 spectators.

Track and field athletics are the sport most favoured by all classes of the Finnish population, above all by the rural population. Hence the rapt attention with which the Finns followed the competitions, their delight in the performances and the encouragement they gave to competitors on track and field alike. The public's special favourites, Zátopek, Adhemar Ferreira da Silva and Jamaica's coloured relay quartet, had to answer calls for a lap of honour. It was this warm contact between stands and arena that created the unique atmosphere of the athletic events in the 1952 Games.

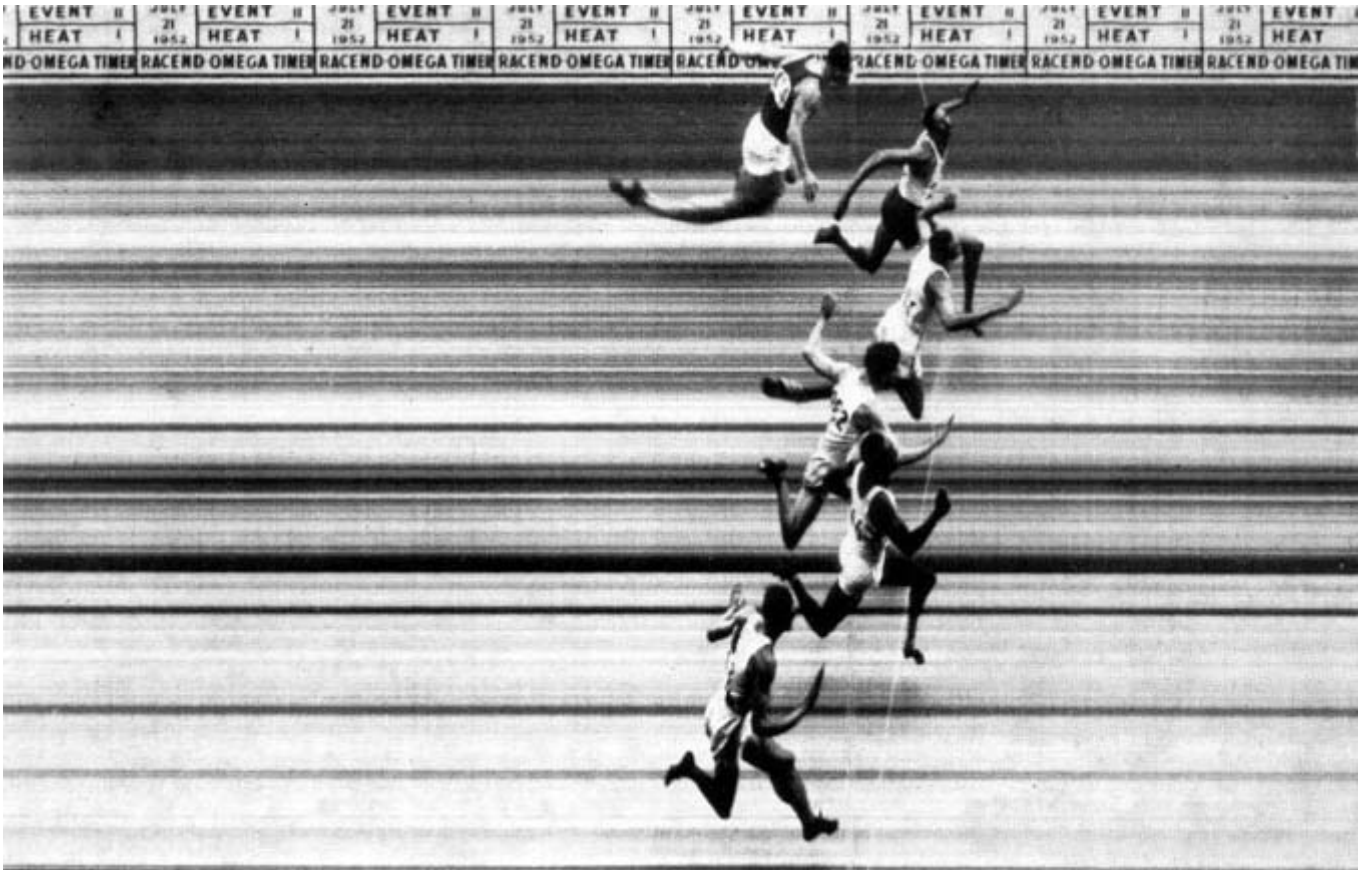
In seven previous Olympic Games Finnish athletes had gained 38 Gold Medals. In their own Stadium they failed to win a single event, though several of them improved on their previous best performances. That too bears witness to the high level of the competitions.

### **The Sprints**

The final of the 100 metres provided the closest finish so far witnessed in any Olympic Games. The first four all clocked 10.4 secs, and the fifth and sixth men both 10.5. The judges did not announce the name of the winner until the order shown by the photo-finish camera had been studied. To their honour it must be added that their first-hand verdict coincided with that of the camera. The 100 metres was won for the first time in 24 years by a representative of the white races, Lindy Remigino of the U.S.A. He had barely managed to secure a place on his country's team with a third place in the trials, that too only with the aid of a photo-finish camera. One of the sprinters regarded as possessing the best



*The starter of the 100 metres, Heikki Mäkinen.*



*Photo-finish of the 100 metres final.*

prospects, the winner of the U.S.A. Olympic trials A. Bragg, lost his chances by tearing a muscle in his semi-final. Before that he had won his first and second heats in 10.5. Of the 72 competitors two were disqualified in the heats for breaking start. The start in the final was a 100 per cent success for both starter and sprinters. Of the finalists in London only Macdonald Bailey was again in the final in Helsinki.

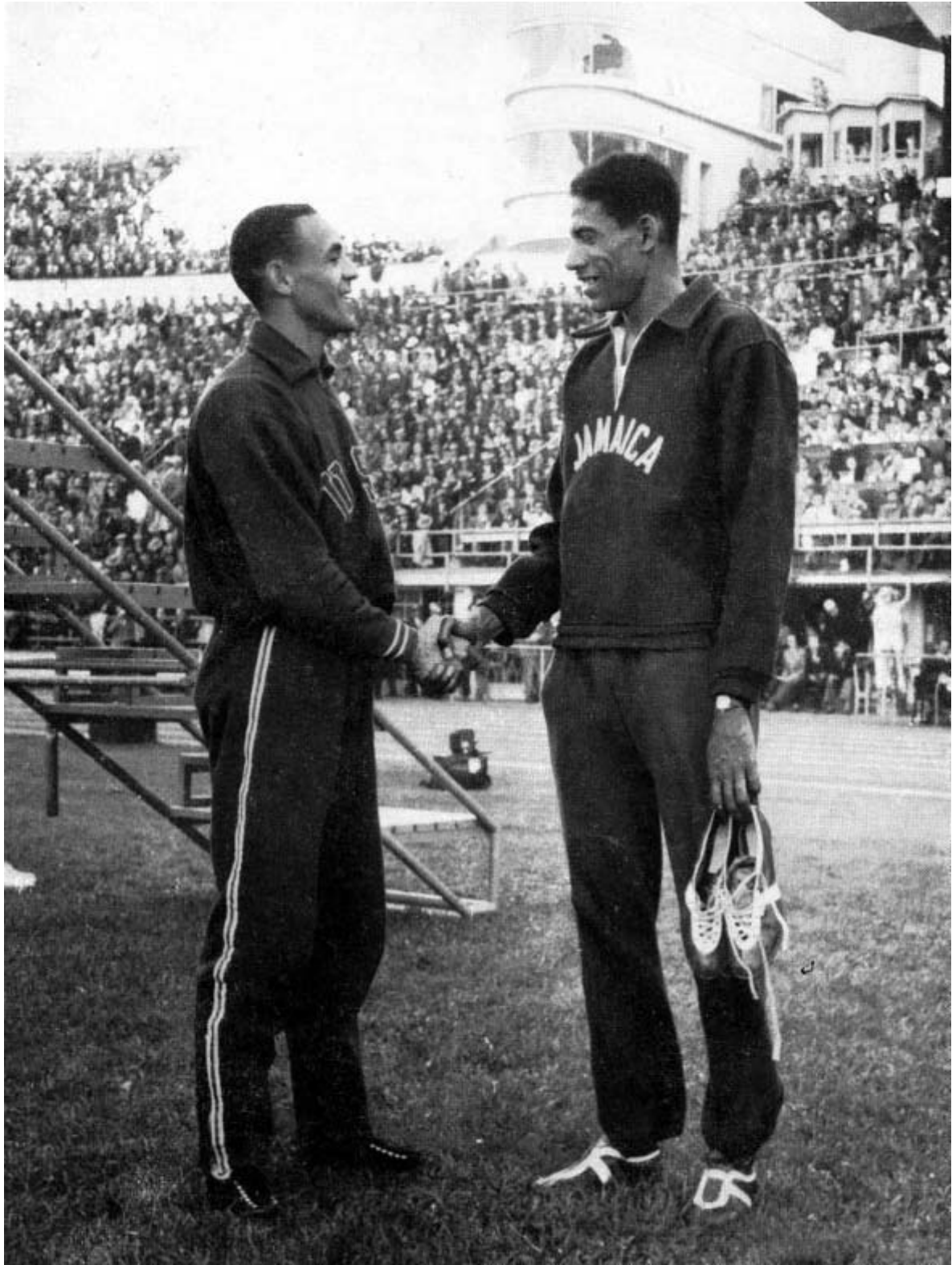
In the 200 metres the division of the 71 entrants into 18 first round heats made this round a very easy affair. In four of the heats there were only two runners, the number entitled to continue. The second round was already hotly contested, and most of the best Europeans were eliminated. In spite of a head wind Macdonald Bailey's time in the third heat was 21.0 secs, and Stanfield's in the fifth better still, 20.9. These two also won their semi-finals and thus started in the final as Gold Medal favourites. Stanfield won in convincing fashion. Baker and Gathers in a final burst of speed thrust themselves ahead of Macdonald Bailey, giving the U.S.A. a magnificent triple victory. Stanfield's winning time was 20.7, equal to the Olympic record set up by Owens in Berlin. The 200 metres final was run in Helsinki with a following wind along the home straight of a velocity of 1 metres/sec.

The 400 metres reached its hottest already in the semi-finals. In the first semi-final Cole was eliminated with a time of 46.8, and in the second Geister with 46.7. Of the 1948 medalists Wint, McKenley and Whitfield again made the final, but only McKenley achieved the same place, second, as four years earlier. The defender of the Gold Medal, Wint, had to content himself with a fifth position, and Whitfield with sixth. McKenley might be said to have had bad luck in Helsinki, for now too he clocked the same time as the victor G. Rhoden. Rhoden, however, was so clearly in front that a difference of 0.1 sec. would have been justified. Rhoden had the outer lane in the final and during the race was out of touch with the rest, who for their part could keep an eye on him. For the first time in the Olympic 400 metres the winner clocked under 46 seconds. The 400 metres was a triumph for the coloured race. The only white runner in the final was Haas of Germany, who finished fourth.

## **Middle Distances**

The 800 metres final was a repetition of the one in the London Games. Whitfield, in a brilliant display of technique and tactics, repeated his victory in exactly the same time, 1.49.2, which thus stands as the Olympic record for another four years. Wint was again second, losing this time by 0.2 secs (0.3 in London). Wint led for about 550 metres, when Whitfield dashed from fourth position into the lead. The pace was fairly even: first lap 54 secs. The unexpected in this event was provided by the young Dane G. Nielsen, who gamely challenged Ulzheimer of Germany for third place.

The 1 500 metres has often been one of the most electrifying events of the Olympic Games, and this was the case also in Helsinki. Before the Games the young German Werner Lueg had run the distance in his own country in the world record time of 3.43.0, and his compatriot Günther Dohrow in 3.44.8. The year before, however, the world had begun



*As in London our years earlier . . . Whitfield and Wint finish first and second in the 800 metres.*

to regard England's Roger Bannister as prime favourite, and the Swedish milers, too, still held their world reputation although Henry Eriksson and Lennart Strand were not present to defend their double victory in London.

The 52 entrants had to be divided into six heats, the four first qualifying for the semi-finals. Already in the heats the third man in London, Willem Slijkhuis, dropped out by retiring from the track. The Hungarian Garay, one of the finalists in London, finished seventh in his heat. The best preferred not to show their cards in the heats, but the semi-finals were contested in earnest. In both semi-finals the decision was left to a finishing spurt 300 metres long after three laps had been run watchfully. The winners, Johansson and Barthel, had been among the finalists in London in 1948, where neither finished among the first six. Now, seen from the stands, they ran with such ease that their shares soared as thoughts turned to the final to be run the next day.

Johansson's powers failed him in the final, but Barthel fulfilled the hopes of his closest acquaintances by carrying off the Gold Medal, a feat by which he himself was so overcome that he burst into tears. Boysen led over the first straight, after which Lamers took the lead for the next two laps. When about 900 metres had been covered Lueg relieved his countryman in the lead and at 1 200 metres tried to break away from the field, of whom Barthel, Bannister, El Mabrouk and Lamers in one solid bunch were in close pursuit. At the last bend Lueg seemed to be safely in front, but on the home straight his strength gave out. When Barthel came tearing up alongside, Lueg, past resistance and darting backward glances, was forced to surrender. McMillen, still lying eleventh when the bell sounded for the last lap, finished superbly, thrusting himself right on the finishing line past Lueg for second place. Eight runners did better than the previous Olympic record.

## **Long Distances**

The heats for the 5 000 metres left previous finals in the shade. Of the 45 competitors, 35 covered the distance in less than 15 minutes, 17 finishing under 14.30. The last to qualify for the final clocked 14.27.8. The favourite, Herbert Schade, won the second heat in new Olympic record time, 14.15.4, though he took the last two kilometres easy.

The final provided an exciting and dramatic contest. Schade led most of the way, but as one of a file of six, the others being Zátopek, Chataway, Mimoun, Reiff and Pirie, which held together up to about 4400 metres. At that point Reiff, the winner in 1948, unexpectedly left the track. As the pace quickened, Pirie dropped behind, but four athletes set out on the last lap each with victory in his mind. When the bell rang, Zátopek was in the lead. Then on the back straight Schade, Chataway and Mimoun forged past him, and 250 metres from the tape Chataway dashed into first position. Halfway through the bend Zátopek began a desperate spurt that carried him past the other three, and thereafter there was no doubting who would win, for Zátopek obviously had greater reserves of strength than his challengers. Mimoun and Schade sped past Chataway at the bend in pursuit of Zátopek. At that moment Chataway stepped by mistake on the curb, lost his balance and fell. This misfortune deprived Chataway of even fourth place. After such a struggle Záto-



*The last lap of the 5 000 metres begins, Zátopek, Chataway and Schade are level. In Schade's rear is Mimoun.*

pek's time could not but be a new Olympic record. He and Mimoun had proved themselves capable of repeating their first and second places in the 10 000 metres four days earlier. Other finalists in the 5 000 metres who had also participated in the 10 000 metres were Pirie, Perry, Albertsson and Anufrijev.

Experts wondered why Schade had not resorted to the tactics, a gruelling opening pace, he had tried in his heat and with which he had always clocked his best times, for by doing so he might have worn down the fighting powers of his challengers, who must have been feeling the effects of the 10 000 metres sufficiently to render them incapable of spurting at the finish.

Zátopek, however, was in such fighting trim in Helsinki that it is unlikely that he could have been beaten by any tactics.

With its field of 33 starters the 10 000 metres, run on the first day of the track and field events, was a colourful spectacle. After the Australian Perry had led the way over one lap, during the next four laps the Russian Anufrijev held the lead. Thereafter for the re-





*The Zátopeks at the reception held by President Paasikivi.*

maining 20 laps Zátopek set the pace. Mimoun clung to him like a shadow to the end of the 8th kilometre, but had then to submit. Pirie was third halfway, only to finish seventh. The struggle for the Bronze Medal was between the trio Anufrijev, Posti, Sando. The strongest of the three, Anufrijev, decided it in his favour in the last lap. Young Sando's fifth place reflects the greatest honour on him, for in the crowding during the first lap he dropped a running shoe and from then on had to fight out a hard race »one-legged«.

Zátopek's winning time, 29.17.0, was 42.6 secs within the Olympic record, and 16 runners were quicker than the Silver Medallist in London.

As in the 5 000 metres, Zátopek was faster over the second half than over the first (14.43.4 + 14.33.6). Of the 33 starters only one (Perry) retired.

The Marathon was run in favourable weather (temperature 18 °), which tempted some runners to a hard opening pace. Peters, who had achieved a brilliant result in England, parted company with the rest of the field of 66 already in the opening lap run in the Stadium and was very soon 100 metres in front of his closest follower. He maintained this lead up to about the 13th kilometre. At 15 kms Peters still led, but Jansson and Zátopek, who had taken matters more easily, had caught up with him. At half-distance Peters had dropped 10 secs behind, at 30 kms more than a minute, and after covering 32 kms succumbed to

exhaustion, having previously been passed by Gorno. Zátópek, competing for the first time in his life over so long a distance, stood the strain admirably right to the end. In the region of 25 kms he began slowly but surely to draw away from Jansson. At 30 kms he was already 26 secs in front, at 35 kms 1 min. 05 secs, and at 40 kms more than two minutes. He arrived at the Stadium amid the plaudits of the crowd smiling and in extremely good condition. No sign now of that look of agony to which the public had become used in the 5 000 and 10 000 metres.

Gorno, who had passed Jansson a short distance away from the Stadium, finished in brilliant condition he too. The fourth, fifth and sixth places were decided in the last kilometre by a hard struggle between Choi, Karvonen and Cabrera. The first seven to arrive all improved on the Olympic record, and altogether 20 had times below that of the winner in 1948. The Argentinians again demonstrated their high class, but the Japanese runners who had achieved excellent results in their own country were now unsuccessful. Of the 66 starters 53 finished, not one having required three hours for this long and exhausting distance.

Already in the first heat of the 3 000 metres steeplechase the Russian Kazantsev, without going all out, clocked 8.58.0, 5.8 secs better than the Olympic record set up in Berlin by Isohollo. In the second heat three competitors finished within Isohollo's record, and in the third heat four. The winner of the third heat, Horace Ashenfelter of the U.S.A., took over the record with a time of 8.51.0.

In spite, however, of Ashenfelter's fine performance, Kazantsev was tipped to win, for a year earlier he had clocked 8.48.6. The duel between these two in the final was extremely closely contested. At the last water jump, 150 metres from the tape, Kazantsev was still in front. Then Ashenfelter took him unawares with a sudden burst, to finish on flying feet in the brilliant new record time of 8.45.4. Seeing his chances of victory lost, Kazantsev concerned himself solely with preserving his second place. In view of the fact that the seventh man's time was as good as 8.56.2, it is not too much to say that a new era was inaugurated in this athletic event in the Helsinki Stadium on July 25th 1952.

## **The Hurdles**

In the 110 metres hurdles the winner of the 100 metres in the London Games, Harrison Dillard, achieved a narrow but honourable victory. Ranking already in 1948 as one of the world's best hurdlers, he was not entered in that year for this event, his favourite, having had the bad luck to stumble in the U.S.A. trials. His joy at this rehabilitation was all the greater. His time, 13.7. was one more new Olympic record. The margin by which the U.S.A. hurdlers outclassed those from other countries was unexpectedly wide.

In the 400 metres hurdles Moore came close to the world record in his first heat with a time of 50.8. In the final he was unable to improve on this, the draw having given

him the outer lane, the one most softened by rain. Moore led from start to finish, but at the last hurdle Litujev was drawing perilously near. Litujev's time was a new European record.

## **The Relays**

The 22 entries for the 4 X 100 metres relay necessitated four heats in which the three best qualified for the semi-finals. The division into heats was not wholly successful. The teams finishing fourth and fifth in the third heat clocked times that would have entitled them to second and third place in the fourth heat. Surprisingly, the German and Canadian teams dropped out in the heats. The semi-finals showed that the struggle in the final would be between the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. In the draw for lanes in the final, these two were placed side by side, the Americans in the third lane and the Russians in the fourth. The Americans were the swifter, but the Russians kept matters even with their admirable change-overs. The anchors, Stanfield of the U.S.A. and Suharev of the U.S.S.R., set out on the last leg almost simultaneously. The duel between two powerful athletes was won by Stanfield. At the tape he was nearly two metres in front. The Hungarians, they too changing-over well, successfully challenged the British team of celebrities for third place. The winning team's time was 0.3 secs short of the Olympic record, but the general level was higher than ever before, five teams finishing within 41 secs.

As a race, the 4 x 400 metres relay was perhaps the most exciting one of the Games. In the final, only two teams held the eye, the struggle between them mounting to a magnificent climax: the U.S.A. and Jamaica. On the second leg the U.S.A. achieved a lead of ten metres, but on the next leg Herbert McKenley of Jamaica (45.1 secs) gained on Moore and finally brought his team narrowly in front. When Whitfield, running at Rhoden's heels, challenged him on the home straight, the whole Stadium was in an uproar. Rhoden meanwhile refused to yield an inch, and Jamaica gained her Gold Medal in the almost incredible time of 3.03.9. Far behind as the German team (third) finished, they too beat the world record. The Swedish and Finnish teams, third and fourth in London in 1948, failed this time to make the final.

## **The Walks**

In the 10 000 metres track walk the 39-year-old Swede John Mikaelsson repeated his victory in London in convincing fashion. Young Junk of the U.S.S.R. put up a fine performance in his heat, but was unable to do as well in the final. Out of 23 participants 5 were sent off the track in the heats for faulty walking. One more was disqualified in the final.

The 50 000 kms road walk was contested in chilly and wet weather. The winner in 1948, J. Ljunggren, led at 30 kms, but tired, stiffened by the cold and a hard opening pace, and was compelled in the closing stages to watch eight competitors hasten past him. Walking



*The Jamaican team has won the 4 X 400 metres relay. Left to right: McKenley, Wint, Laing and Rhoden.*

in beautiful style, the Italian Dordoni won an overwhelming victory. H. Whitlock, who won the event in Berlin in 1936, finished eleventh. Twenty-one competitors covered the distance within 5 hours (in London only six).

## **The Jumps**

In the trials for the long jump held in the morning only 7 entrants cleared the qualifying distance (720 cm). As previously decided, however, the 12 best were allowed to continue. But as three competitors had tied in the morning for eleventh place, ultimately 13 were admitted to the evening event. This figure is popularly regarded as bringing bad luck, and that certainly was the case with at least three competitors. George Brown of the U.S.A., one of the safest candidates for the Gold Medal, three times leapt close on 8 metres, but each time stepped over the take-off line and hence registered no score. The same fate befell H. Visser of Holland, recognized as Europe's best long jumper. The South African N. Price injured his leg and was unable to continue. His morning leap of 736 would have sufficed for the Bronze Medal, but could not be taken into account. Rather surprisingly the event was won by H. Biffle with a modest 757. Forty years earlier, in Stockholm in 1912, the winner had done better than that.

Owing to the easy qualifying height for the high jump (187 cm), 28 out of 36 entrants were able to continue. The event consequently took nearly five hours. 19 athletes cleared 190 cm. but only 7 managed 195. Davis and Wiesner both cleared 180, 190, 195, 198 and 201 at their first attempts. Davis cleared 204 at his second attempt. A new Olympic record had been established. Davis then attempted 207, but the 10 000 metres, then in its closing stages, may have made it difficult for him to concentrate, for each attempt failed. Probably the most surprising performance was the Brazilian Telles da Conceição's third place.

In the pole vault the qualifying height (4.00 m) was also too low and led to a contest lasting close on six hours with 19 participants. Five cleared 4.30, the Gold Medal height in London. Among them, to the delight of the public, was Finland's own Olenius with a new Finnish record. Lundberg of Sweden, Laz of the U.S.A., Denisenko of the U.S.S.R. and Richards of the U.S.A. cleared 4.40 at their first attempt in the above order. Four vaulters had thus beaten the Olympic record. Excitement grew when with the cross-bar at 4.50 each faulted at his first attempt. The Americans cleared it at their second try and then remained to fight it out between them at 4.55. Richard's third attempt carried him over. He received a tremendous ovation as the hero of a hard contest calling for the utmost endurance. Lundberg, with fewer faults than Denisenko, was third. With Sawada's sixth place the come-back of Japan's pole-vaulters, who had done so well before the war, became an established fact.

Of the 35 entrants for the hop, step and jump, 15 attained the qualifying 14.50 m. Adhemar Ferreira da Silva, who had set up a new world record in Brazil the year before, was easily



*Valto Olenius set up a new Finnish record (4.30 m) in the pole vault and was placed fifth.*

the winner with four performances of more than 16 metres, the best carrying 16.22. The European champion, too, the Russian Leonid Scherbakov, achieved a splendid 15.98, a new European record. The wind during the event was on the quarter, but as its velocity did not exceed two metres per second, the records were valid. The winner in the 1948 Games, Åhman, now finished last.

## **The Throws**

In the weight event there were few competitors, but the standard was high, eight competitors exceeding 16 metres and the three medallists 17. As in London, the Americans took the first three places. Young O'Brien decided the event in his favour with his first putt. His winning result was 17.41, a new Olympic record. C. Hooper came dangerously near with a final putt that carried 17.39. The world record-holder, J. Fuchs, was

unable because of wrist trouble to do as well as he had hoped, but repeated his third place of 1948.

In the discus event the Olympic record (52.78) was passed nine times. The winner, S. Iness of the U.S.A., beat it with each of his six throws, of which the best carried 55.03. The defender, A. Consolini of Italy, twice improved on his performance in London, and J. Dillion, third man, did better once. The world record-holder F. Gordien was left fourth. Seven competitors had throws exceeding 50 metres, and seventeen passed the qualifying 46 metres limit in the morning.

The javelin event, Finland's special favourite, filled the Stadium on July 23rd, when Toivo Hyytiäinen attempted to carry on the tradition founded by Julius Saaristo, Jonni Myyrä, Matti Järvinen and Tapio Rautavaara of securing this Gold Medal for Finland. Hyytiäinen began with a throw of 71.89 metres, but Miller of the U.S.A. did better with 72.46. In the second round another American, C. Young, gave the Finnish champion a shock with a throw of 73.78, a new Olympic record. These withstood all further attacks in a very evenly contested event. Hyytiäinen had to content himself with bronze.

The nerves of the Finnish javelin-throwers were unequal to the strain imposed by the anticipations and hopes of the crowd. Before the Games, Hyytiäinen and Nikkinen had made throws of over 75 metres, and afterwards repeated these performances.

The results achieved by hammer-throwers in 1951 promised new records, and these were forthcoming. The 20-year-old Hungarian J. Csermák beat the Olympic record by close on a metre already in the morning with his single throw in the qualifying trials. In the actual event his third throw raised the world record into the sixties, 60.34. This gave Hungary the Gold Medal for the second time running. The defender Német was now third, though he improved on his performance in London. Even the sixth man tied with the Olympic record, and altogether eight competitors did better than 55 metres. The low qualifying distance (49.00) enabled 25 out of 32 entrants to continue. The hammer-throw consequently took more than an hour longer than planned.

## **King of the Decathlon**

The most overwhelming victor in the athletic events of the Helsinki Games was Robert Mathias in the decathlon. His score for nine events was higher than that of the runner-up, Campbell, for all ten.

There were 28 entries for the decathlon, and 21 went on to the end. As in previous Games, the competitors had to carry on from morning to evening on both days. The last heat of the concluding 1 500 metres did not finish until 21.00 hrs. The Victory Ceremony had to be held the next day.

Mathias won the decathlon already in London at the age of seventeen. In four years he had made enormous progress. His score was a new world record. For the sake of comparison the performances of the winner Glenn Morris in 1936, who set up an Olympic record, are shown below with those of Mathias in London in 1948 and in Helsinki in 1952.



*Richards gives vent to his joy at the conclusion of the pole vault.*





*The highly successful Australian women sprinters. Shirley Strickland de la Hunty, Winsome Cripps and Marjorie Jackson.*

	Morris 1936	Mathias 1948	Mathias 1952
100 metres	11.1	11.2	10.9
Long jump	697	661.5	698
Shot	14.10	13.04	15.30
High jump	185	186	190
400 metres	49.4	51.7	50.2
110 m hurdles	14.9	15.7	14.7
Discus	43.02	44.00	46.89
Pole vault	350	350	400
Javelin	54.32	50.32	59.21
1500 metres	4.33.2	5.11.0	4.50.8

Heinrich, second in London, retired after six events, at the time lying fourth. Simmons repeated his Bronze Medal of 1948.



*Rejoicings after the women's 4 X 100 metres relay. The U.S.A. team: Catharine Hardy, Barbara Jones, Mae Faggs and Janet Morreau.*

## **The Women's Events**

Not to be outdone by the men, women in their own events broke Olympic and world records as follows:

In the 200 metres Marjorie Jackson of Australia set up a new world record of 23.4; three others finished within the Olympic record and two tied with it.

In the 80 metres hurdles Shirley Strickland de la Hunty achieved a world record of 10.9, and two of her competitors did better than the Olympic record.

In the long jump the first nine all beat the Olympic record.

The winner of the weight event, Galina Zibina of the U.S.S.R., set up a world record of 15.28 metres and altogether five competitors exceeded the Olympic record.

The winner of the discus event, Nina Romashkova, added close on four metres to the Olympic record.

In the javelin event the five best beat the Olympic record.

In the 4 X 100 metres relay five teams finished within the world and Olympic records.

Only a head wind prevented the birth of a new record in the 100 metres, and in the high jump the winning result was a centimetre short of the Olympic record.



*The 50 kms road walk in its early stages. On the right Hayward (357) is leading from Cascino (254), Viljanen (800), Róka (950) and Kressevich (256).*

The number of competitors in the women's events was 184 from 37 countries.

The great majority of the victories were scored by competitors from the Southern Hemisphere: Australia, South Africa and New Zealand. In the 100 metres, for instance, they took the first four places. Nevertheless, the strongest all-round team was that of the U.S.S.R., where women's athletics enjoy the same status as men's.

The shining star of the women's events in Helsinki was Marjorie Jackson, who won both the 100 and the 200 metres. As a sprinter she was in a class apart. Other overwhelming victors were Nina Romashkova in the discus and Galina Zibina in the weight. The happiest Gold Medallist was Dana Zátoková, when she won the javelin event on the day her husband won the 5 000 metres.

Of the Gold Medallists in London, Fanny Blankers-Koen, Olga Gyarmati and Herma Baum competed in Helsinki. Not one succeeded in repeating her victory. Blankers-Koen was taken ill in Helsinki but gamely tried to compete. She reached the 80 metres hurdles final, only to stumble at the third hurdle and retire. In the 100 metres she was eliminated in the preliminary heats, and in the 200 metres she was no longer seen. Gyarmati was tenth in the long jump, and Bauma ninth in the javelin. Blankers-Koen and Bauma had competed already in the Berlin Games in 1936.

In the 4 x 100 metres relay the same mishap befell the Australian team that had befallen the Germans in 1936. At the last change-over in the final the baton fell to the ground, and the expected winners finished fifth. What might the world record for the women's 4 X 100 metres relay be but for this misfortune? When the baton was dropped Marjorie Jackson was a metre in front of the U.S.A. anchor, whom she had beaten by a half-second in the 100 metres. The U.S.A. won in 45.9. By all accounts the Australian team should have been capable of 45.4 or even better.



*Dordoni wins the 50 kms road walk.*

## TIME-TABLE FOR TRACK AND FIELD COMPETITIONS

### July 20th

10.00 High jump — Qualification  
10.00 Discus — Ladies — Qualification  
15.00 100 m — 1st Heats  
15.00 High jump — Final  
16.10 400 m hurdles — 1st Heats  
16.55 800 m — Heats  
17.35 Discus — Ladies — Final  
18.00 10 000 m — Final  
18.50 100 m — 2nd Heats  
19.25 400 m hurdles — 2nd Heats

### July 21st

10.00 Pole vault — Qualification  
10.00 Shot — Qualification  
10.00 Long jump — Qualification  
14.00 50 km walk — Start  
15.00 400 m hurdles — Semi-finals  
15.00 Shot — Final  
15.15 100 m — Semi-finals  
15.30 100 m — Ladies — 1st Heats  
16.10 Long jump — Final  
16.40 800 m Semi-finals  
17.20 100 m — Final  
17.40 400 m hurdles — Final  
18.00 100 m — Ladies — 2nd Heats

### July 22nd

10.00 Discus — Qualification  
15.00 200 m — 1st Heats  
15.00 Pole vault — Final  
16.00 Discus — Final  
16.35 100 m — Ladies — Semi-finals  
16.50 800 m — Final  
17.10 5 000 m — Heats  
18.35 100 m — Ladies — Final  
18.50 200 m — 2nd Heats

### July 23rd

10.00 Hop, step and jump — Qualification  
10.00 Javelin — Qualification  
10.00 Long jump — Ladies — Qualification  
15.00 110 m hurdles — Heats  
15.00 Hop, step and jump — Final  
15.45 200 m — Semi-finals  
16.00 80 m hurdles — Ladies — Heats  
16.00 Javelin — Final  
16.35 3 000 m steeplechase — Heats  
16.50 Long jump — Ladies — Final  
17.55 200 m — Final  
18.10 80 m hurdles — Ladies — Semi-finals

### July 24th

10.00 Hammer — Qualification  
10.00 10 000 m walk — Heats  
11.30 Javelin — Ladies — Qualification  
15.00 110 m hurdles — Semi-finals  
15.00 Hammer — Final  
15.20 400 m — 1st Heats  
16.25 80 m hurdles — Ladies — Final  
16.40 5 000 m — Final  
16.45 Javelin — Ladies — Final  
17.10 1 500 m — Heats  
18.20 110 m hurdles — Final  
18.35 400 m — 2nd Heats

### July 25th

10.00 Decathlon — 100 m  
11.00 Decathlon — Long jump  
15.00 400 m — Semi-finals  
15.00 Decathlon — Shot  
15.20 200 m — Ladies — Heats  
16.20 3 000 m steeplechase — Final  
16.30 Decathlon — High jump  
17.05 400 m — Final  
17.40 1 500 m — Semi-finals  
18.30 Decathlon — 400 m

### July 26th

10.00 Decathlon — 110 m hurdles  
10.00 Shot — Ladies — Qualification  
10.50 Decathlon — Discus  
14.00 Decathlon — Pole vault  
15.00 200 m — Ladies — Semi-finals  
15.10 Shot — Ladies — Final  
15.30 4 x 100 m relay — Heats  
16.30 1 500 m Final  
16.30 Decathlon — Javelin  
17.00 4 x 400 m relay — Heats  
17.40 200 m — Ladies — Final  
18.30 Decathlon — 1 500 m

### July 27th

15.00 4 X 100 m relay — Ladies — Heats  
15.20 High jump — Ladies — Final  
15.25 Marathon — Start  
15.30 4 X 100 m relay — Semi-finals  
15.45 4 x 400 m relay — Semi-finals  
16.00 10 000 m walk — Final  
17.00 4 X 100 m relay — Ladies — Final  
17.10 4 X 100 m relay — Final  
17.20 4 x 400 m relay — Final

## ATHLETICS COMMITTEE

<i>President</i>	A. TANILA
<i>Secretary</i>	S. AARNIALA
<i>Members:</i>	L. HUTTUNEN
	T. KAIVOLA
	J. LEHTINEN
	K. LÖFBERG
	L. MIETTINEN
	A. MUSTONEN
	R. PIIRTO
	E. SALMINEN
	U. SIIVONEN
	B. STORSKRUBB
	E. WILEN

### JURY OF APPEAL

The Rt Hon. the Lord BURGHLEY KCMG,  
*Great Britain*

A. PAULEN, *Holland*  
E. L. ALBE, *Argentina*  
A. BRUNDAGE, *U.S.A.*  
N. KALININ, *U.S.S.R.*  
K. KNENICKY, *Czechoslovakia*  
P. MERICAMP, *France*  
L. MIETTINEN, *Finland*  
G. D. SONDHI, *India*  
O. TENDELAND, *Norway*  
B. ZAULI, *Italy*

### TECHNICAL MANAGERS

J. LEHTINEN  
V. JÄRVINEN

### CHIEF OFFICIALS

H. OJALA  
H. LEHMUSVUORI

### SECRETARIES

A. HAAHTELA  
E. JOKIRANTA  
K. NUMMELIN  
A. OKSA

### STARTERS

E. KUISMA  
H. MÄKINEN  
A. PITKÄNEN

### CHIEF TIME KEEPERS

P. TILLI  
V. IKONEN

### CHIEF JUDGES AT THE FINISH

T. KUMLANDER  
E. SALMINEN

### JUDGES FOR WALKING EVENTS

F. GUILLEUX, *France*  
G. OBERWEGER, *Italy*  
A. LIBOTTE, *Switzerland*  
E. LINDE, *Sweden*  
K. HARTVEG, *Norway*  
C. MOKES, *Czechoslovakia*  
A. M. HAGEN, *Norway*  
B. FEHERVARI, *Hungary*  
F. W. BLACKMORE, *Great Britain*

### COMPETITION MANAGERS

#### *Courses*

K. LÖFBERG  
L. SALONEN

#### *Jumps*

Y. AIRIO  
V. TEIVAALA  
P. HOPEA  
T. TULIKOURA

#### *Throws*

A. HAKALA  
A. PALAMAA  
P. JAALE  
Y. REIJONEN

#### *Decathlon*

V. VICKHOLM

#### *Marathon*

A. TOIVONEN  
V. SALMI

#### *Walks*

M. HYYTIÄINEN  
O. KARUVAARA

# 100 METRES

## Previous Olympic Winners

1896 T. E. Burke	<i>U.S.A.</i>	12.0	1920 C. W. Paddock	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.8
1900 F. W. Jarvis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	11.0	1924 H. M. Abrahams	<i>Great Britain</i>	10.6
1904 A. Hahn	<i>U.S.A.</i>	11.0	1928 P. Williams	<i>Canada</i>	10.8
1908 R. E. Walker	<i>S.Africa</i>	10.8	1932 E. Tolan	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.3
1912 R. C. Craig	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.8	1936 J. Owens	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.3
			1948 H. Dillard	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.3

World Record 10.2	}	1936 J. Owens	<i>U.S.A.</i>
		1941 H. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>
		1948 L. LaBeach	<i>Panama</i>
		1948 H. Ewell	<i>U.S.A.</i>
Olympic Record 10.3	}	1951 E. McDonald Bailey	<i>Great Britain</i>
		1932 E. Tolan	<i>U.S.A.</i>
		1936 J. Owens	<i>U.S.A.</i>
		1948 H. Dillard	<i>U.S.A.</i>

There were 85 entries from 36 nations and 72 participants from 33 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Second Round.*

### HEAT 1

1 Treloar, J	<i>Australia</i>	10.7
2 Lillington, A	<i>Great Britain</i>	10.8
3 Laryea, G	<i>Gold Coast</i>	11.1
4 Horcic, M	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	11.1
5 Bjarnason, A	<i>Iceland</i>	11.1
6 Omar, Y	<i>Egypt</i>	11.3
7 Barillas, J	<i>Guatemala</i>	11.3

### HEAT 2

1 Bally, E	<i>France</i>	10.7
2 Koleff, A	<i>Bulgaria</i>	10.9
3 Dolan, P	<i>Ireland</i>	11.0
4 Mazorra Zamora, R	<i>Cuba</i>	11.0
5 Hutchinson, R	<i>Canada</i>	11.0
6 Tajima, M	<i>Japan</i>	11.1
7 Vanastit, A	<i>Thailand</i>	11.2

### HEAT 3

1 McDonald Bailey, E	<i>Great Britain</i>	10.4
2 Vittori, C	<i>Italy</i>	10.9
3 Kazantsev, M	<i>U.S.S.R</i>	11.0
4 Haraldsson, H	<i>Iceland</i>	11.0
5 Sousa D, J	<i>Mexico</i>	11.1
6 Petrakis, E	<i>Greece</i>	11.2

### HEAT 4

1 Jack, W	<i>Great Britain</i>	10.8
2 Galan, R	<i>Argentina</i>	11.0
3 Sanadze, L	<i>U.S.S.R</i>	11.0
4 Shafei, E	<i>Egypt</i>	11.2
5 Gutierrez, G	<i>Venezuela</i>	11.2
6 Pakpuang, B	<i>Thailand</i>	11.7

### HEAT 5

1 McKenley, H	<i>Jamaica</i>	10.7
2 Csányi, G	<i>Hungary</i>	10.9
3 Kiszka, E	<i>Poland</i>	10.9
4 Tavisalo, P	<i>Finland</i>	11.0
5 Paquete, T	<i>Portugal</i>	11.2
6 Sutton, W	<i>Canada</i>	11.2

### HEAT 6

1 Tabak, D	<i>Israel</i>	10.9
2 Hosoda, T	<i>Japan</i>	11.0
3 Schneider, W	<i>Switzerland</i>	11.1
4 Merdjanoff, A	<i>Bulgaria</i>	11.1
5 Leiva, J	<i>Venezuela</i>	11.2

### HEAT 7

1 Suharev, V	<i>U.S.S.R</i>	10.7
2 Saat, Th	<i>Holland</i>	10.9
3 Butt, M	<i>Pakistan</i>	11.0
4 Hellsten, V	<i>Finland</i>	11.1
5 Acquah, G	<i>Gold Coast</i>	11.2
6 Acosta, M	<i>Argentina</i>	11.4
7 Montanari, W	<i>Italy</i>	11.8

### HEAT 8

1 Fortún Chacón, R	<i>Cuba</i>	10.5
2 LaBeach, B	<i>Jamaica</i>	10.9
3 Leccese, Fr	<i>Italy</i>	10.9
4 Baran, I	<i>Finland</i>	11.0
5 Griesser, Fr	<i>Switzerland</i>	11.1

### HEAT 9

1 Zandt, W	<i>Germany</i>	10.7
2 Aslam, J	<i>Pakistan</i>	10.9
3 McFarlane, D	<i>Canada</i>	11.0
4 Pospíšil, Z	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	11.0
5 Ajado, A	<i>Nigeria</i>	11.0
6 Chaaban, F	<i>Egypt</i>	11.4
Beckles, E	<i>Argentina</i>	
Disqualified by starter		

### HEAT 10

1 Bragg, A	<i>U.S.A</i>	10.5
2 Wehrli, H	<i>Switzerland</i>	10.8
3 Erinle, T	<i>Nigeria</i>	10.9
4 Zarándi, L	<i>Hungary</i>	10.9
5 Sigurdsson, P	<i>Iceland</i>	11.3
6 Sankosik, A	<i>Thailand</i>	11.5

### HEAT 11

1 Remigino, L	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.4
2 Pinto, L	<i>India</i>	10.9
Bonino, R	<i>France</i>	10.9
4 Broz, Fr	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	11.0
Aziz, A	<i>Pakistan</i>	11.2
6 Maia, R	<i>Portugal</i>	11.5

### HEAT 12

1 Smith, F	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.6
2 Porthault, A	<i>France</i>	10.7
3 Fuchs, E	<i>Germany</i>	10.8
4 Olowu, B	<i>Nigeria</i>	11.0



Start of the 100 metres final. Left to right: Treloar, McDonald Bailey, Smith, Remigino, McKenley, Suharev.

## SECOND ROUND

The first three in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.

### HEAT 1

1	McDonald		
	Bailey, E.....	Great Britain ..	10.5
2	Treloar, J. ....	Australia .....	10.7
3	Porthault, A.....	France .....	10.7
4	Aslam, J. ....	Pakistan .....	10.9
5	LaBeach, B. ....	Jamaica .....	11.0
	Koleff, A. ....	Bulgaria .....	
	Disqualified by starter		

### HEAT 2

1	Remigino, L. ....	U.S.A. ....	10.4
2	Saat, Th. ....	Holland .....	10.6
3	Pinto, L. ....	India.....	10.7
4	Bally, E. ....	France .....	10.8
5	Wehrli, H. ....	Switzerland ...	10.8
6	Lillington, A. ....	Great Britain .	10.9

### HEAT 3

1	Smith, F. ....	U.S.A. ....	10.4
2	Fortún Chacón, R.	Cuba .....	10.7
3	Jack, W. ....	Great Britain...	10.8
4	Zandt, W. ....	Germany .....	10.8
5	Galan, R. ....	Argentina .....	10.9
6	Tabak, D. ....	Israel.....	10.9

### HEAT 4

1	McKenley, H. ....	Jamaica .....	10.5
2	Bragg, A.....	U.S.A. ....	10.5
3	Suharev, V .....	U.S.S.R. ....	10.7
4	Hosoda, T. ....	Japan .....	10.8
5	Csányi, G. ....	Hungary .....	10.9
6	Vittori, C.....	Italy .....	10.9





*The decisive phase of the 100 metres final. Treloar (6th), McDonald Bailey (3rd), Smith (4th), Remigino (1st), McKenley (2nd), Suharev (5th).*

## SEMI-FINALS

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 McDonald		
Bailey, E.....	<i>Great Britain</i>	10.5
2 Smith, F.....	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.6
3 Suharev, V.....	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	10.6
4 Pinto, L.....	<i>India</i>	10.7
5 Porthault, A.....	<i>France</i>	10.8
6 Bragg, A.....	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.9

### HEAT 2

1 McKenley, H. ....	<i>Jamaica</i>	10.4
2 Remigino, L. ....	<i>U.S.A.</i>	10.5
3 Treloar, J.....	<i>Australia</i>	10.6
4 Fortún Chacón, R.	<i>Cuba</i>	10.7
5 Jack, W. ....	<i>Great Britain</i>	10.7
6 Saat, Th. ....	<i>Holland</i>	10.8



*The medallists after the race. Left: McKenley and McDonald Bailey study the picture given of the finish by the photo-finish camera. Right: the victor Remigino.*

## FINAL

1	<b>REMIGINO, L.</b>	.....	<i>U.S.A.</i>	.....	10.4
2	<b>McKENLEY, H.</b>	.....	<i>Jamaica</i>	.....	10.4
3	<b>McDONALD BAILEY, E.</b>	.....	<i>Great Britain</i>	.....	10.4
4	Smith, F.	.....	<i>U.S.A.</i>	.....	10.4
5	Suharev, V	.....	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	.....	10.5
6	Treloar, J.	.....	<i>Australia</i>	.....	10.5

## 200 METRES

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1900 J. W. B. Tewkesbury	U.S.A.	22.2	1924 J. V. Scholz	U.S.A.	21.6
1904 A. Hahn	U.S.A.	21.6	1928 P. Williams	Canada	21.8
1908 R. Kerr	Canada	21.6	1932 E. Tolan	U.S.A.	21.2
1912 R. C. Craig	U.S.A.	21.7	1936 J. Owens	U.S.A.	20.7
1920 A. Woodring	U.S.A.	22.0	1948 M. Patton	U.S.A.	21.1

World Record 20.2 1949 M. Patton U.S.A.

Olympic Record 20.7 1936 J. Owens U.S.A. Berlin

There were 89 entries from 40 nations and 71 participants from 35 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Second Round.*

### HEAT 1

1 Bonnhoff, G.	Argentina	21.6
2 Bally, E.	France	21.9
3 Turakainen, A.	Finland	22.4
4 Haraldsson, H.	Iceland	22.4

### HEAT 2

1 Baker, Th.	U.S.A.	21.4
2 Sanadze, L.	U.S.S.R.	22.1
3 Petrakis, E.	Greece	22.4
4 Eichenberger, W.	Switzerland	22.6

### HEAT 3

1 McFarlane, D.	Canada	22.8
2 Budzynski, R.	Poland	23.1

### HEAT 4

1 Fortún Chacón, R.	Cuba	21.8
2 Stacey, N.	Great Britain	21.8
3 Linssen, F.	Belgium	22.3
4 Ajado, E.	Nigeria	22.7

### HEAT 5

1 Saat, Th.	Holland	22.0
2 Zandt, W.	Germany	22.1
3 Leiva, J.	Venezuela	22.3
4 Chaaban, F.	Egypt	22.7
5 Eleuterio, E.	Portugal	23.2

### HEAT 6

1 Tabak, D.	Israel	22.4
2 Gerdil, M.	France	22.5

### HEAT 7

1 Stanfield, A.	U.S.A.	21.8
2 Stawczyk, Z.	Poland	22.0
3 Beckles, E.	Argentina	22.6
4 Omar, Y.	Egypt	22.8
5 Vanastit, A.	Thailand	23.3

### HEAT 8

1 Suharev, V.	U.S.S.R.	21.9
2 García Delgado, A.	Cuba	21.9
3 Wehrli, H.	Switzerland	22.2
4 Tavisalo, P.	Finland	22.3
5 Aziz, A.	Pakistan	22.7

### HEAT 9

1 Janecek, V.	Czechoslovakia	21.9
2 Kraus, P.	Germany	22.0
3 Aslam, J.	Pakistan	22.2
4 Hammer, F.	Luxemburg	22.4

### HEAT 10

1 Shenton, B.	Great Britain	21.9
2 Hellsten, V.	Finland	22.2
3 Schaeffer, R.	Luxemburg	22.4
4 Syllis, V.	Greece	22.7

### HEAT 11

1 Booysen, S.	South Africa	21.8
2 Mach, G.	Poland	22.1
3 Butt, M.	Pakistan	22.3
4 Bjarnason, A.	Iceland	22.4
5 Sutton, W.	Canada	22.4

### HEAT 12

1 Gathers, J.	U.S.A.	21.2
2 Hosoda, T.	Japan	22.2
3 Brault, H.	France	22.2
4 Grossi, L.	Italy	22.2
5 Arogundade, A.	Nigeria	22.3

### HEAT 13

Bailey, E.	Great Britain	21.4
2 Horcic, M.	Czechoslovakia	22.4
3 Sobrero, G.	Italy	22.4
4 Mühlethaler, E.	Switzerland	23.0
5 Um, P.	Korea	23.0

### HEAT 14

1 Oluwa, R.	Nigeria	22.8
2 Pakpuang, B.	Thailand	23.8

### HEAT 15

1 Laing, L.	Jamaica	21.8
2 Dolan, P.	Ireland	21.9
3 Broz, Fr.	Czechoslovakia	22.2
4 Casimiro, F.	Portugal	22.6
5 Barillas, J.	Guatemala	22.7

### HEAT 16

1 Mazonra Zamora, R.	Cuba	22.3
2 Hutchison, R.	Canada	22.4
3 Shafei, E.	Egypt	22.5
4 Sankosik, A.	Thailand	23.5

### HEAT 17

1 Carr, E.	Australia	22.0
2 Koleff, A.	Bulgaria	22.0

### HEAT 18

1 Treloar, J.	Australia	21.5
2 Pinto, L.	India	21.6
3 Karádi, P.	Hungary	22.1
4 Sangermano, L.	Italy	22.1



*Stanfield (983), winner of the 200 metres, takes the bend in tremendous strides. Beside him McDonald Bailey (166) and Laing.*

## SECOND ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.*

HEAT 1		HEAT 3		HEAT 5	
1 Gathers, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 21.4	1 McDonald		1 Stanfield, A. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 20.9
2 Pinto, L. . . . .	India . . . . . 21.6	Bailey, E. . . . .	Great Britain.. 21.0	2 Laing, L. . . . .	Jamaica..... 21.4
3 Saat, Th. . . . .	Holland..... 21.7	2 Janecek, V. . . . .	Czechoslovakia. 21.7	3 Bally, E. . . . .	France . . . . . 21.8
4 Stawczyk, Z. . . . .	Poland. . . . . 22.0	3 Carr, E. . . . .	Australia..... 21.8	4 Sanadze, L. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . . 22.1
5 Horcic, M. . . . .	Czechoslovakia 22.1	4 Booyesen, S. . . . .	South Africa.. 21.9	5 McFarlane, D. . . . .	Canada . . . . . 22.1
6 Mazorra Zamora,		5 Gerdil, M. . . . .	France . . . . . 22.0		
R. . . . .	Cuba. . . . . 31.0	6 Hutchison, R. . . . .	Canada . . . . . 22.3		
HEAT 2		HEAT 4		HEAT 6	
1 Baker, Th. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 21.4	1 Bonnhoff, G. . . . .	Argentina.... 21.4	1 Treloar, J. . . . .	Australia . . . . . 21.6
2 Fortún Chacón, R.	Cuba. . . . . 21.7	2 Stacey, N. . . . .	Great Britain.. 21.5	2 Zandt, W. . . . .	Germany..... 21.7
3 Dolan, P. . . . .	Ireland. . . . . 21.9	3 Koleff, A. . . . .	Bulgaria..... 21.8	3 Suharev, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . . 21.7
4 Kraus, P. . . . .	Germany..... 21.9	4 Garcia Delgado, A.	Cuba. . . . . 21.8	4 Mach, G. . . . .	Poland . . . . . 21.8
5 Hellsten, V. . . . .	Finland..... 22.4	5 Tabak, D. . . . .	Israel. . . . . 21.8	5 Shenton, B. . . . .	Great Britain.. 21.9
6 Oluwa, R. . . . .	Nigeria . . . . . 22.5	6 Budzynski, R. . . . .	Poland. . . . . 22.4	6 Hosoda, T. . . . .	Japan..... 22.3



The U.S.A.'s triple victory in the 200 metres. Left to right: Baker (2nd), Gathers (3rd), Laing (5th), McDonald Bailey (4th) and Stanfield (1st). Bonnhoff (6th) invisible behind McDonald Bailey.

## SEMI-FINALS

The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

1 Stanfield, A. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	21.1
2 Gathers, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	21.3
3 Laing, L. . . . .	Jamaica . . . . .	21.6
4 Zandt, W. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	21.7
5 Stacey, N. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	21.8
6 Janecek, V. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	22.0

### HEAT 2

1 McDonald	Bailey, E. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	21.3
2 Baker, Th . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	21.3	
3 Bonnhoff, G. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	21.5	
4 Fortún Chacón, R. . . . .	Cuba . . . . .	21.6	
5 Pinto, L. . . . .	India . . . . .	21.7	

## FINAL

1 <b>STANFIELD, A.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	20.7*
2 <b>BAKER, Th.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	20.8
3 <b>GATHERS, J.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	20.8
4 McDonald Bailey, E. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	21.0
5 Laing, L. . . . .	Jamaica . . . . .	21.2
6 Bonnhoff, G. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	21.3

\* = Olympic Record.

## 400 METRES

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896 T. E. Burke	U.S.A.	54.2	1920 B. G. D. Rudd	South Africa	49.6
1900 M. W. Long	U.S.A.	49.4	1924 E. H. Liddell	Great Britain	47.6
1904 H. L. Hillman	U.S.A.	49.2	1928 R. Barbutti	U.S.A.	47.8
1908 W. Halswell	Great	50.0	1932 W. Carr	U.S.A.	46.2
1912 C. D. Reidpath	U.S.A.	48.2	1936 A. F. Williams	U.S.A.	46.5
1948 A. Wint Jamaica 46.2					

World Record 45.8    1950 V. G. Rhoden    Jamaica

Olympic Record    46.2    1932 W. Carr    U.S.A.  
1948 A. Wint    Jamaica

There were 83 entries from 40 nations and 71 participants from 35 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Second Round.*

### HEAT 1

1 Haas, K. -Fr.....	Germany	47.5
2 Lewis, L.....	Great Britain	47.8
3 Carr, E.....	Australia	48.0
4 Adamik, Z.....	Hungary	48.5
5 Planas del Rio, E....	Cuba	49.4
6 Rehman, A.....	Pakistan	51.2

### HEAT 2

1 Ignatjev, A.....	U.S.S.R.	48.1
2 Back, R.....	Finland	48.5
3 Blöch, R.....	Austria	49.6
4 Rasquin, G.....	Luxemburg	50.0
5 Anderton, J.....	South Africa	50.3
6 Amatayakul, P. ....	Thailand	52.9

### HEAT 3

1 Wint, A.....	Jamaica	47.3
2 Carroll, J. ....	Canada	48.0
3 Solymosi, E.....	Hungary	49.2
4 Steger, J.....	Switzerland	49.2
5 Suikkari, J.....	Finland	50.9
6 Zeb, Aurang .....	Pakistan	51.0

### HEAT 4

1 Wolfbrandt, L-E. ....	Sweden	48.4
2 Higgins, T.....	Great Britain	48.7
3 Matoba, J.....	Japan	49.4
4 Syllis, V.....	Greece	49.7
5 Acarbay, D.....	Turkey	50.7
6 Jacob, I.....	India	51.3

### HEAT 5

1 McKenley, H. ....	Jamaica	48.0
2 van Biljon, L. ....	South Africa	48.1
3 Moens, R. ....	Belgium	48.6
4 Bánhalmi, F. ....	Hungary	49.4
5 Gill, A. ....	Israel	50.2
6 von Gunten, E. ....	Switzerland	50.7
Eckfeldt, T. ....	Sweden	.....

Disqualified by starter

### HEAT 6

1 Whitfield, M. ....	U.S.A.	48.6
2 Gutierrez, G.....	Venezuela	48.7
3 Rocca, G.....	Italy	49.2
4 Brännström, G. ....	Sweden	50.1
5 Sousa D, J.....	Mexico	50.3
6 Doybak, E. ....	Turkey	51.1
7 Casimiro, F.....	Portugal	52.2

### HEAT 7

1 Degats, J.....	France	48.5
2 Curotta, M.....	Australia	48.7
3 Lombardo, V. ....	Italy	49.3
4 Haidegger, R. ....	Austria	49.9
5 Lowagie, A.....	Belgium	50.1

### HEAT 8

1 Geister, H.....	Germany	47.9
2 Camus, Y.....	France	48.0
3 Filo, M.....	Czechoslovakia	48.7
4 Lárusson, G.....	Iceland	49.7
5 Svadanandana, S. ..	Thailand	53.6
6 Stokes, J.....	Guatemala	53.6

### HEAT 9

1 Cole, G. ....	U.S.A.	48.3
2 Dick, A. ....	Great Britain	48.7
3 Pilags, E. ....	U.S.S.R.	49.2
4 Garcia Delgado,		
A. ....	Cuba	49.2
5 Uytterhoeven, A. ..	Belgium	50.0
6 Hamilius, J.....	Luxemburg	50.3

### HEAT 10

1 Rhoden, G. ....	Jamaica	48.1
2 Mach, G. ....	Poland	48.5
3 Dolan, P.....	Ireland	48.5
4 Goudeau, J-P. ....	France	48.8
5 Clement, D. ....	Canada	50.0

### HEAT 11

1 Lavery, J.....	Canada	48.4
2 Litujev, J.....	U.S.S.R.	48.8
3 Rivera Paniagua,		
Fr.....	Puerto Rico	49.3
4 Siddi, A.....	Italy	50.9

### HEAT 12

1 Matson, O.....	U.S.A.	48.1
2 Schneider, E.....	Switzerland	48.7
3 Roque, A.....	Brazil	48.9
4 Booysen, S.....	South Africa	49.0
5 David, J.....	Czechoslovakia	49.1
6 Hammer, Fr.....	Luxemburg	49.6
7 Mildh, O. ....	Finland	50.2



*Rhoden (outer lane) narrowly defeats McKenley in the 400 metres final. Third in the picture is Matson.*

## SECOND ROUND

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

1	Wint, A. . . . .	Jamaica. . . . .	46.9
2	Lavery, J. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	47.5
3	Wolfbrandt, L-E. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	47.8
4	Gutierrez, G. . . . .	Venezuela. . . . .	48.6
5	Lewis, L. . . . .	Great Britain. . . . .	49.0
6	Schneider, E. . . . .	Switzerland.. . . .	49.2

### HEAT 2

1	Rhoden, G. . . . .	Jamaica. . . . .	47.2
2	Matson, O. . . . .	U.S.A . . . . .	47.4
3	Haas, K-Fr. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	47.4
4	Curotta, M. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	48.8
5	Back, R. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	51.1

### HEAT 3

1	Whitfield, M. . . . .	U.S.A . . . . .	47.6
2	Geister, H. . . . .	Germany. . . . .	47.7
3	Carroll, J. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	47.7
4	van Biljon, L. . . . .	South Africa.. . . .	48.5
5	Degats, J. . . . .	France . . . . .	48.8
6	Dick, A. . . . .	Great Britain. . . . .	49.0

### HEAT 4

1	McKenley, H. . . . .	Jamaica. . . . .	47.4
2	Cole, G. . . . .	U.S.A . . . . .	47.7
3	Ignatjev, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	48.0
4	Camus, Y. . . . .	France . . . . .	48.1
5	Higgins, T. . . . .	Great Britain. . . . .	49.1

## SEMI-FINALS

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Wint, A.	Jamaica	46.3
2	Haas, K.-Fr.	Germany	46.4
3	Whitfield, M.	U.S.A.	46.4
4	Cole, G.	U.S.A.	46.8
5	Ignatjev, A.	U.S.S.R.	47.4
6	Lavery, J.	Canada	47.7

### HEAT 2

1	McKenley, H.	Jamaica	46.4
2	Rhoden, G.	Jamaica	46.5
3	Matson, O.	U.S.A.	46.7
4	Geister, H.	Germany	46.7
5	Carroll, J.	Canada	47.4

## FINAL

1	<b>RHODEN, G.</b>	Jamaica	45.9*
2	<b>McKENLEY, H.</b>	Jamaica	45.9*
3	<b>MATSON, O.</b>	U.S.A.	46.8
4	Haas K. -Fr.	Germany	47.0
5	Wint, A.	Jamaica	47.0
6	Whitfield, M.	U.S.A.	47.1

\* = New Olympic record.

*How the finish of the 400 metres looked from in front. Left to right: Rhoden (1st), Matson (3rd), McKenley (2nd), Haas (4th), Wint (5th) and Whitfield (6th).*





## 800 METRES

### Previous Olympic Winners

1896 E. H. Flack	<i>Australia</i>	2.11.0	1912 J. E. Meredith	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.51.9
1900 A. E. Tysoe	<i>Great Britain</i>	2.01.4	1920 A. G. Hill	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.53.4
1904 J. D. Lightbody	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.56.0	1924 D. G. A. Lowe	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.52.4
1908 M. W. Sheppard	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.52.8	1928 D. G. A. Lowe	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.51.8
			1932 T. Hampson	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.49.8
			1936 J. Woodruff	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.52.9
			1948 M. Whitfield	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.49.2

World Record 1.46.6 1939 R. Harbig Germany

Olympic Record 1.49.2 1948 M. Whitfield U.S.A.

There were 60 entries from 37 nations and 50 participants from 32 nations

## FIRST ROUND

The first three in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.

### HEAT 1

1 Wolfbrandt, L-E.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.55.3
2 Webster, A.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.55.5
3 Modoj, G.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.55.8
4 Marshall, M.	<i>New Zealand</i>	1.56.2
5 Baumgartner, J.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.57.1
6 Sanni-Thomas, M.	<i>Gold Coast</i>	2.05.8

### HEAT 4

1 Pearman, R.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.51.6
2 Tshevgun, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.51.8
3 Steines, G.	<i>Germany</i>	1.52.7
4 Desmet, L.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.52.9
5 Djian, R.	<i>France</i>	1.54.3

### HEAT 6

1 Ulzheimer, H.	<i>Germany</i>	1.51.4
2 Dhanoa, S.	<i>India</i>	1.52.0
3 Liška, L.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	1.52.3
4 Ross, J.	<i>Canada</i>	1.52.5
5 Roque, A.	<i>Brazil</i>	1.54.1
6 Demuyneck, L.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.57.4
7 Kwancharoen, B.	<i>Thailand</i>	2.12.6

### HEAT 2

1 Whitfield, M.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.52.5
2 Potrzebowski, E.	<i>Poland</i>	1.52.6
3 White, Ch.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.52.7
4 Talja, O.	<i>Finland</i>	1.52.9
5 Göker, T.	<i>Turkey</i>	1.55.9
6 Planas del Rio, E.	<i>Cuba</i>	1.57.6

### HEAT 5

1 Ring, H.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.53.6
2 Wint, A.	<i>Jamaica</i>	1.54.2
3 Macmillan, D.	<i>Australia</i>	1.55.0
4 Soetewey, O.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.55.4
5 Ivakin, G.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.56.4
6 Rivera Paniagua, F.	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	1.57.6
7 Solares, V.	<i>Guatemala</i>	2.01.4

### HEAT 7

1 Boysen, A.	<i>Norway</i>	1.53.2
2 Cleve, U.	<i>Germany</i>	1.53.4
3 Evans, Fr.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.53.8
4 Kocak, E.	<i>Turkey</i>	1.54.5
5 Camacho, F.	<i>Venezuela</i>	2.00.0
6 Gill, A.	<i>Israel</i>	2.00.9

### HEAT 3

1 Hutchins, J.	<i>Canada</i>	1.54.5
2 Barnes, J.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.54.5
3 Bakos, J.	<i>Hungary</i>	1.54.5
4 Korban, R.	<i>Poland</i>	1.54.7
5 Zeb, Alan	<i>Pakistan</i>	1.56.3
6 Mavroidis, V.	<i>Greece</i>	1.58.7

### HEAT 8

1 El Mabrouk, P.	<i>France</i>	1.52.0
2 Nielsen, G.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.53.0
3 Parnell, W.	<i>Canada</i>	1.53.1
4 Muroya, Y.	<i>Japan</i>	1.54.0
5 Lüthy, F.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.55.0
6 Rönnholm, R.	<i>Finland</i>	1.55.7
7 Lárusson, G.	<i>Iceland</i>	1.56.5

## SEMI-FINALS

The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

1 Nielsen, G.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.50.0
2 Whitfield, M.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.50.1
3 Webster, A.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.50.1
4 Boysen, A.	<i>Norway</i>	1.50.4
5 Cleve, U.	<i>Germany</i>	1.51.6
6 Parnell, W.	<i>Canada</i>	1.52.7
7 Tshevgun, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.52.8
8 Macmillan, D.	<i>Australia</i>	1.58.4

### HEAT 2

1 Wint, A.	<i>Jamaica</i>	1.52.7
2 Steines, G.	<i>Germany</i>	1.52.9
3 Ring, H.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.53.0
4 Barnes, J.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.53.4
5 White, Ch.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.53.6
6 Liška, L.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	1.54.8
7 Modoj, G.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.55.7

### HEAT 3

1 Ulzheimer, H.	<i>Germany</i>	1.51.9
2 Wolfbrandt, L-E.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.52.4
3 Pearman, R.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.52.5
4 Hutchins, J.	<i>Canada</i>	1.52.8
5 Potrzebowski, E.	<i>Poland</i>	1.53.7
6 Dhanoa, S.	<i>India</i>	1.54.9
7 Bakos, J.	<i>Hungary</i>	1.55.5
8 Evans, Fr.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.56.8



*Wint leads in the 800 metres with Ulzheimer and Whitfield beside him and Steines and Nielsen behind. They have covered about 350 metres.*

### FINAL

1	WHITFIELD, M	U.S.A	1.49.2*
2	WINT, A.	Jamaica	1.49.4
3	ULZHHEIMER, H.	Germany	1.49.7
4	Nielsen, G.	Denmark	1.49.7
5	Webster, A.	Great Britain	1.50.2
6	Steines, G.	Germany	1.50.6
7	Pearman, R.	U.S.A	1.52.1
8	Wolfbrandt, L-E.	Sweden	1.52.1
9	Ring, H.	Sweden	1.54.0

\* = Olympic Record.



*Above The situation in the 800 metres at the last bend.*

*Below Whitfield finishes first as in 1948.*



# 1500 METRES

## Previous Olympic Winners

1896 E. H. Flack	<i>Australia</i>	4.33.2	1920 A. G. Hill	<i>Great Britain</i>	4.01.8	
1900 C. Bennet	<i>Great Britain</i>	4.06.2	1924 P. Nurmi	<i>Finland</i>	3.53.6	
1904 J.D. Lightbody	<i>U.S.A.</i>	4.05.4	1928 H. Larva	<i>Finland</i>	3.53.2	
1908 M.W.Sheppard	<i>U.S.A.</i>	4.03.4	1932 L. Beccali	<i>Italy</i>	3.51.2	
1912 A. N. S. Jackson	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.56.8	1936 J. E. Lovelock	<i>New Zealand</i>	3.47.8	
			1948 H. Eriksson	<i>Sweden</i>	3.49.8	
			World Record	3.43.0	1944 G. Hägg	<i>Sweden</i>
					1947 L. Strand	<i>Sweden</i>
			Olympic Record	3.47.8	1936 J. E. Lovelock	<i>New Zealand</i>

There were 62 entries from 31 nations and 52 participants from 26 nations

## FIRST ROUND

The first four in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.

### HEAT 1

1	Barthel, J.	<i>Luxemburg</i>	3.51.6
2	Dohrow, G.	<i>Germany</i>	3.51.8
3	Ericsson, I.	<i>Sweden</i>	3.52.0
4	Macmillan, D.	<i>Australia</i>	3.52.0
5	Iharos, S.	<i>Hungary</i>	3.56.0
6	Dlugoborski, M.	<i>Poland</i>	3.57.8
7	Camacho, F.	<i>Venezuela</i>	4.18.0
8	Gillet, P.	<i>France</i>	4.26.6
	Harting, H.	<i>Holland</i>	Interrupted
	400 m	57.5 Harting, 800 m	1.59.8 Iharos,
	1200 m		3.04.8 Iharos

### HEAT 2

1	Druetzler, W.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.51.4
2	Landqvist, S.	<i>Sweden</i>	3.52.2
3	Jungwirth, St.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3.52.4
4	Velsv��b��l, M.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3.52.6
5	Pystynen, A.	<i>Finland</i>	3.53.0
6	Eyre, L.	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.53.2
7	L��thy, F.	<i>Switzerland</i>	3.56.4
8	G��ker, T.	<i>Turkey</i>	4.00.6
	400 m	62.0 Eyre 800 m	2.06.0 Druetzler,
	1200 m		3.08.0 Druetzler

### HEAT 3

1	��berg, O.	<i>Sweden</i>	3.51.0
2	Johansson, D.	<i>Finland</i>	3.51.2
3	Lamers, R.	<i>Germany</i>	3.52.4
4	Parnell, W.	<i>Canada</i>	3.53.4
5	Prossinag, Fr.	<i>Austria</i>	3.54.2
6	Jennings, A.	<i>South Africa</i>	3.55.4
7	Janssens, D.	<i>Belgium</i>	3.55.8
8	��nel, C.	<i>Turkey</i>	3.58.4
		Slijkhuis, W.	<i>Holland</i> Interrupted
	400 m	60.4 Prossinag, 800 m	2.06.4
	Prossinag	1200 m	3.07.8 Aberg

### HEAT 4

1	El Mabrouk, P.	<i>France</i>	3.55.8
2	McMillen, R.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.55.8
3	Bannister, R.	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.56.0
4	T��lgyesi, V.	<i>Hungary</i>	3.56.0
5	Landy, J.	<i>Australia</i>	3.57.0
6	Otenhajmer, A.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	3.57.8
7	Marshal, M.	<i>New Zealand</i>	4.01.0
8	Kutshurin, N.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	4.03.6
9	Mavroidis, V.	<i>Greece</i>	4.07.8
	400 m	65.6 Otenhajmer, 800 m	2.13.0
	Bannister,	1200 m	3.14.0 Otenhajmer

### HEAT 5

1	Hoskins, G.	<i>New Zealand</i>	3.56.2
2	Herman, Fr.	<i>Belgium</i>	3.56.2
3	Nankeville, G.	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.56.4
4	Belokurov, N.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3.56.4
5	V��h��ranta, U.	<i>Finland</i>	3.56.8
6	Montez, J.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.58.2
7	Lewandowski, St.	<i>Poland</i>	4.00.8
	400 m	66.0 Hoskins, 800 m	2,12.0 Belokurov,
	1200 m		3.12.0 Belokurov,

### HEAT 6

1	Lueg, W.	<i>Germany</i>	3.52.0
2	Cevona, V.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3.53.4
3	Boysen, A.	<i>Norway</i>	3.55.0
4	Ross, J.	<i>Canada</i>	3.55.2
5	Vernier, J.	<i>France</i>	3.56.8
6	Potrzebowski, E.	<i>Poland</i>	3.56.8
7	Garai, S.	<i>Hungary</i>	4.01.2
8	Kocak, E.	<i>Turkey</i>	4.01.4
9	Fahmy Hanna, W.	<i>Egypt</i>	4.11.2
10	Leangtanom, S.	<i>Thailand</i>	4.32.6
	400 m	64.0 Kocak, 800 m	2.07.0 Vernier,
	1200 m		3.10.0 Kocak

## SEMI-FINALS

The first six in each heat qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

1	Johansson, D.	<i>Finland</i>	3.49.4
2	Lueg, W.	<i>Germany</i>	3.49.8
3	Macmillan, D.	<i>Australia</i>	3.50.8
4	Druetzler, W.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.50.8
5	El Mabrouk, P.	<i>France</i>	3.51.0
6	Boysen, A.	<i>Norway</i>	3.51.0
7	Cevona, V.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3.51.4
8	Landqvist, S.	<i>Sweden</i>	3.51.4
9	Nankeville, G.	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.52.0
10	Parnell, W.	<i>Canada</i>	3.52.4
11	Velsv��b��l, M.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3.52.6
12	Hoskins, G.	<i>New Zealand</i>	3.53.0
	400m12160.2	Velsv��b��l, 800 m	2.05.0 Vels-
	v��b��l,	7200 m	3.07.4 Johansson

### HEAT 2

1	Barthel, J.	<i>Luxemburg</i>	3.50.4
2	Aberg, O.	<i>Sweden</i>	3.50.6
3	Ericsson, I.	<i>Sweden</i>	3.50.6
4	McMillen, R.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.50.6
5	Bannister, R.	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.50.6
6	Lamers, R.	<i>Germany</i>	3.50.8
7	Jungwirth, St.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3.51.0
8	T��lgyesi, V.	<i>Hungary</i>	3.53.2
9	Herman, Fr.	<i>Belgium</i>	3.53.8
10	Dohrow, G.	<i>Germany</i>	3.55.2
11	Belokurov, N.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3.55.6
12	Ross, J.	<i>Canada</i>	4.00.6
	400 m	62.0 Ross, 800 m	2.07.6 Ross, 1200
	m		3.07.6 Belokurov



The first lap of the 1500 metres final. Lamers leads with Lueg in second position and Druetzler in third. Next in order are Boysen (504), El Mabrouk (604) and Johansson (783). Behind Boysen can be seen Bannister. The winner, Barthel, is out of sight in the crowd.

## FINAL

1	<b>BARTHEL, J.</b>	.....Luxemburg...	3.45.2*
2	<b>McMILLEN, R.</b>	.....U.S.A . . . .	3.45.2*
3	<b>LUEG, W.</b>	.....Germany.....	3.45.4
4	Bannister, R.	.....Great Britain	3.46.0
5	El Mabrouk, P.	.....France . . . .	3.46.0
6	Lamers, R.	.....Germany.....	3.46.8
7	Åberg, O.	.....Sweden . . . .	3.47.0
8	Ericsson, I.	.....Sweden . . . .	3.47.6
9	Macmillan, D.	.....Australia . . .	3.49.6
10	Johansson, D.	.....Finland . . . .	3.49.8
11	Boysen, A.	.....Norway . . . .	3.51.4
12	Druetzler, W.	.....U.S.A . . . .	3.56.0

400 m 57.8 Lamers, 800 m 2.01.4 Lamers, 1000 m 2.32.8  
Lueg, 1200 m 3.03.0 Lueg.

\* = New Olympic Record.



Above Lueg, Barthel and McMillen after the race. Below Barthel's smile as he breaks the tape. McMillen spurting into second position.





*The 5000 metres final has begun. Schade leads followed by Chataway, Reiff and Mimoun. Last but one Zátopek.*

*The dramatic decisive moment in the last bend. Chataway has just fallen. The leading trio have taken up their final positions.*



## 5000 METRES

### Previous Olympic Winners

1912 H. Kolehmainen <i>Finland</i> 14.36.6	1924 P. Nurmi <i>Finland</i> 14.31.2	1932 L. Lehtinen <i>Finland</i> 14.30.0
1920 J. Guillemot <i>France</i> 14.55.6	1928 V. Ritola <i>Finland</i> 14.38.0	1936 G. Höckert <i>Finland</i> 14.22.2
	1948 G. Reiff <i>Belgium</i> 14.17.6	

World Record 13.58.2 1942 G. Hägg Sweden

Olympic Record 14.17.6 1948 G. Reiff Belgium

There were 52 entries from 28 nations and 45 participants from 24 nations

## FIRST ROUND

The first five in each heat qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

1 Mimoun, A..... <i>France</i> . . . . .	14.19.0
2 Taipale, I . . . . . <i>Finland</i> .....	14.22.8
3 Reiff, G. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> .....	14.23.8
4 Andersson, A. <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	14.25.0
5 Pirie, G. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> ..	14.26.2
6 Popov, N. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	14.28.6
7 Capozzoli, Ch. <i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	14.39.0
8 Sutter, A. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> ..	14.45.2
9 Saksvik, O. . . . . <i>Norway</i> .....	14.55.4
10 Landy, J. . . . . <i>Australia</i> .....	14.56.4
11 Perz, H. . . . . <i>Austria</i> .....	14.57.2
12 Inoue, O. . . . . <i>Japan</i> . . . . .	14.59.0
13 Pavlovic, St. . . . . <i>Yugoslavia</i> .....	14.59.2
14 Kovacs J. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> .....	17.09.2

1 000 m 2.46.4 Pirie, 1 500 m 4.14.0 Pirie,  
2 000 m 5.41.2 Pirie, 3 000m 8.36.4 Pirie,  
4 000 m 11.33.0 Pirie.

### HEAT 2

1 Schade, H. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	14.15.4*
2 Parker A. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> .	14.18.2
3 Béres, E. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	14.19.6
4 Theys, L. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	14.22.2
5 Tuomaala, E. <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	14.26.8
6 Semenov, I. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	14.28.8
7 Graj, A. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	14.30.0
8 Cosgüil, O. . . . . <i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	14.36.2
9 Karlsson, B. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	14.45.8
10 Page, P. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> ..	14.57.0
11 Baghbanbachi, A. . . . . <i>Iran</i> . . . . .	15.03.0
12 Abdelkrim, B. <i>France</i> . . . . .	15.10.2
13 Santee, D. . . . . <i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	15.10.4
14 Ceraj, Z. . . . . <i>Yugoslavia</i> ...	15.17.8
Ferguson, R... <i>Canada</i> Interrupted	

1 000 m 2.43.0 Schade, 1 500 m 4.06.6  
Schade, 2 000 m 5.33.6 Schade, 3 000 m  
8.28.4 Schade, 4000 m 11.25.2 Schade.

### HEAT 3

1 Anufrijev, A. <i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	14.23.6
2 Albertsson, B. <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	14.26.0
3 Zátópek, E. . . . . <i>Czechoslovakia</i>	14.26.0
4 Perry, L. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	14.27.0
5 Chataway, Chr. <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	14.27.8
6 Planck, I..... <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	14.31.6
7 Stokken, M. .... <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	14.39.0
8 Stone, C. . . . . <i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	14.42.8
9 Schlegel, J. .... <i>France</i> . . . . .	14.45.6
10 Roetzer, K..... <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	14.49.4
11 Koskela, V. .... <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	14.50.8
12 Ilic, V. .... <i>Yugoslavia</i> ..	14.51.6
13 Frieden, P. . . . . <i>Luxemburg</i> ..	15.23.2
14 Jóhansson, Kr. <i>Iceland</i> . . . . .	15.23.8
15 van den Rydt, A. <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	15.51.2
Hoskins, G. . . . . <i>New Zealand</i>	

Interrupted  
1 000 m 2.48.2 Anufrijev, 1 500 m 4.16.8  
Anufrijev, 2 000 m 5.45.4 Anufrijev,  
3 000 m 8.38.8 Zátópek, 4 000 m 11.33.2.  
Zátópek.

## FINAL

1 ZÁTOPEK, E. . . . . <i>Czechoslovakia</i> ..	14.06.6*
2 MIMOUN, A. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	14.07.4
3 SCHADE, H. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	14.08.6
4 Pirie, G. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> .....	14.18.0
5 Chataway, Chr. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> .....	14.18.0
6 Perry, L. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	14.23.6
7 Beres, E. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	14.24.8
8 Andersson, A. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	14.26.0
9 Albertsson, B. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	14.27.8
10 Anufrijev, A. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	14.31.4
11 Parker, A. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> ....	14.37.0
12 Taipale, I. . . . . <i>Finland</i> .....	14.40.0
13 Tuomaala, E. . . . . <i>Finland</i> .....	14.54.2
14 Theys, L. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> .....	14.59.0
Reiff, G. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> .....	Interrupted

1000 m 2.47.0 Schade, 1 500 m 4.12.0 Schade 2000 m 5.37.4 Schade, 3 000 m 8.30.4 Schade, 4000 m 11.24.8 Schade.

\* = New Olympic Record.



## 10 000 METRES

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912	H. Kolehmainen	<i>Finland</i>	31.20.8
1920	P. Nurmi	<i>Finland</i>	31.45.8
1924	V. Ritola	<i>Finland</i>	30.23.2
1928	P. Nurmi	<i>Finland</i>	30.18.8
1932	J. Kusocinski	<i>Poland</i>	30.11.4
1936	I. Salminen	<i>Finland</i>	30.15.4
1948	E. Zátopek	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	29.59.6

World Record 29.02.6 1950 E. Zátopek *Czechoslovakia*

Olympic Record 29.59.6 1948 E. Zátopek *Czechoslovakia*

There were 51 entries from 29 nations and 33 participants from 21 nations

1	<b>ZÁTOPEK, E.</b>	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	29.17.0*
2	<b>MIMOUN, A.</b>	<i>France</i>	29.32.8
3	<b>ANUFRIJEV, A.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	29.48.2
4	Posti, H.	<i>Finland</i>	29.51.4
5	Sando, Fr.	<i>Great Britain</i>	29.51.8
6	Nyström, W.	<i>Sweden</i>	29.54.8
7	Pirie, G.	<i>Great Britain</i>	30.04.2
8	Norris, Fr.	<i>Great Britain</i>	30.09.8
9	Pozidajev, I.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	30.13.4
10	Stokken, M.	<i>Norway</i>	30.22.2
11	Popov, N.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	30.24.2
12	Albertsson, B.	<i>Sweden</i>	30.34.6
13	Karlsson, B.	<i>Sweden</i>	30.35.8
14	Juhász, B.	<i>Hungary</i>	30.39.6
15	Cosgül, O.	<i>Turkey</i>	30.42.4
16	Koskela, V.	<i>Finland</i>	30.43.0
17	Abdallah, B.	<i>France</i>	30.53.0
18	Mihalic, F.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	30.53.2
19	Niskanen, H.	<i>Finland</i>	30.59.6
20	Stone, C.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	31.02.6
21	Wilt, Fr.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	31.04.0
22	van de Wattyne, M.	<i>Belgium</i>	31.15.8
23	Inostroza, R.	<i>Chile</i>	31.28.6
24	Thøgersen, Th.	<i>Denmark</i>	31.47.8
25	Labidi, B.	<i>France</i>	31.52.2
26	Jóhansson, Kr.	<i>Iceland</i>	32.00.0
27	Perz, H.	<i>Austria</i>	32.13.2
28	Keith, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	32.32.4
29	van den Rydt, A.	<i>Belgium</i>	33.13.4
30	Rashid, A.	<i>Pakistan</i>	33.50.4
31	Velasquez, L.	<i>Guatemala</i>	35.34.0
32	Tran Van, L.	<i>Viet Nam</i>	37.33.0
	Perry, L.	<i>Australia</i>	Interrupted

1 000 m 2.52.0 Anufrijev, 2 000 m 5.51.0 Anufrijev, 3 000 m 8.48.0 Zátopek, 4 000 m 11.45.6 Zátopek, 5 000 m 14.43.4 Zátopek, 6 000 m 17.39.2 Zátopek, 7 000 m 20.34.0 Zátopek, 8 000 m Zátopek, 9 000 m 26.28.0 Zátopek.

\* = New Olympic Record.

*Pictures on the next page: Above The medal-winners in the 10 000 metres and the I.O.C. President J. Sigfrid Edström stand at attention as the victor's National Anthem is played. Below Twenty lap-scorers follow the progress of the competitors in the 10 000 metres. Zátopek leads. Next on the inner lane Mimoun, Anufrijev, Pirie, Perry and Posti.*





Above *The Marathon runners are off. The Swede Jansson heads the field of 66 in the Olympic Stadium.*



Runners on the road. *On the left, in the foreground, the Swedes Östling and Norrström. No. 5 is Cabrera, Marathon winner in London.*

Below *The Japanese runners Yamada (308) and Uchikawa (307); behind them Warnemünde (Germany), Puolakka (Finland), Celedón (Chile) and Simonet (Belgium).*



# MARATHON

## Previous Olympic Winners

1896 S. Louis	<i>Greece</i>	2.58.50.0	1920 H. Kolehmainen	<i>Finland</i>	2.32.35.8
1900 M. Theato	<i>France</i>	2.59.45.0	1924 A. Stenroos	<i>Finland</i>	2.41.22.6
1904 T. J. Hicks	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.28.53.0	1928 El Quafi	<i>France</i>	2.32.57.0
1908 J. J. Hayes	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2.55.18.4	1932 J. C. Zabala	<i>Argentina</i>	2.31.36.0
1912 K. K. McArthur	<i>S. Africa</i>	2.36.54.8	1936 K. Son	<i>Japan</i>	2.29.19.2
	1948 D. Cabrera	<i>Argentina</i>	2.34.51.6		

There is no official world record for this event.

Olympic Record 2.29.19.2 1936 K. Son Japan

There were 68 entries from 32 nations and 66 participants from 32 nations

1 ZÁTOPEK, E.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2.23.03.2*
2 GORNO, R	<i>Argentina</i>	2.25.35.0
3 JANSSON, G	<i>Sweden</i>	2.26.07.0
4 Choi Y. C	<i>Korea</i>	2.26.36.0
5 Karvonen, V.	<i>Finland</i>	2.26.41.8
6 Cabrera, D.	<i>Argentina</i>	2.26.42.4
7 Dobronyi, J.	<i>Hungary</i>	2.28.04.8
8 Puolakka, E.	<i>Finland</i>	2.29.35.0
9 Iden, G.	<i>Great Britain</i>	2.30.42.0
10 Hayward, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	2.31.50.2
11 Luyt, Th.	<i>South Africa</i>	2.32.41.0
12 Östling, G.	<i>Sweden</i>	2.32.48.4
13 Drygall, V.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2.32.52.4
14 Celedón, L.	<i>Chile</i>	2.33.45.8
15 van de Zande, A.	<i>Holland</i>	2.33.50.0
16 Olsen, V.	<i>Norway</i>	2.33.58.4
17 Hietanen, M.	<i>Finland</i>	2.34.01.0
18 Dewachtere, Ch.	<i>Belgium</i>	2.34.32.0
19 Keith, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	2.34.38.0
20 Moskatshenkov, J.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.34.43.8
21 Esztergomi, M.	<i>Hungary</i>	2.35.10.0
22 Flores, D.	<i>Guatemala</i>	2.35.40.0
23 Simonet, T.	<i>Belgium</i>	2.35.43.0
24 Kjersem, J.	<i>Norway</i>	2.36.14.0
25 Nishida, K.	<i>Japan</i>	2.36.19.0
26 Yamada, K.	<i>Japan</i>	2.38.11.2
27 Vanin, F.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.38.22.0
28 Sutshkov, G.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.38.28.8
29 Norrström, H.	<i>Sweden</i>	2.38.57.4
30 Engelhardt, D.	<i>Germany</i>	2.39.37.2
31 Cristea, D.	<i>Rumania</i>	2.39.42.2
32 Leblond, J.	<i>Belgium</i>	2.40.37.0
33 Choi, Ch.	<i>Korea</i>	2.41.23.0
34 Systad, J.	<i>Norway</i>	2.41.29.8
35 Šourek, J.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2.41.40.4
36 Jones, Th.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2.42.50.0
37 Prentice, R.	<i>Australia</i>	2.43.13.4
38 Aslam, H.	<i>Pakistan</i>	2.43.38.2
39 Gruber, A.	<i>Austria</i>	2.45.02.0

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Zátopek and Jansson caught up with and passed Peters at about the 17th kilometre.*

40	Collins, P. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	2.45.58.0
41	Teodosiu, V. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	2.46.00.8
42	Simonsen, E. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	2.46.41.4
43	Warnemünde, L. . . . .	Germany. . . . .	2.50.00.0
44	Corbitt, Th. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	2.51.09.0
45	Smeal, C. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	2.52.23.0
46	Bussotti, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	2.52.55.0
47	Osinski, W. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	2.54.38.2
48	Sørensen, O. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	2.55.21.0
49	West, J. . . . .	Ireland . . . . .	2.56.22.8
50	Morgenthaler, R. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	2.56.33.0
51	Abdelfatah, H. . . . .	Egypt. . . . .	2.56.56.0
52	Mathur, S. . . . .	India. . . . .	2.58.09.2
53	Berti, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	2.58.36.2

INTERRUPTED: Aytar, A., Turkey; Uchikawa, Y., Japan; Krajcar, Fr., Yugoslavia; Hong, C. O., Korea; Benaras, M., Pakistan; Billas, L., France; Radu, C., Rumania; Fernandez, C., Argentine; Inostroza, R., Chile; Velasquez, L., Guatemala; Cox, S., Great Britain; Peters, J., Great Britain; Martufi, E., Italy.



*Jansson and Zátopek at the turning-point.*

## TIMES EN ROUTE

5 km		15 km	
Peters	15.43	Peters	47.58
Cox	16.02	Jansson	47.58
Jansson	16.02	Zátopek	48.00
Zátopek	16.02	Gorno	49.04
Moskatshenkov	16.20	Cox	49.09
Flores	16.20	Cabrera	49.41
Gorno	16.20	Iden	49.53
Iden	16.26	Choi	50.03
Leblond	16.32	Fernandez	50.03
Norrström	16.33	Flores	50.17
10 km		20 km	
Peters	31.55	Zátopek	1.04.27
Jansson	32.11	Jansson	1.04.27
Zátopek	32.12	Peters	1.04.37
Cox	32.41	Gorno	1.05.50
Gorno	32.57	Cabrera	1.06.34
Cabrera	33.13	Cox	1.06.37
Iden	33.29	Fernandez	1.06.54
Moskatshenkov	33.32	Iden	1.06.55
Flores	33.33	Flores	1.07.49
Norrström	33.34	Choi	1.07.57



*A tremendous reception greets Zátopek as he enters the Olympic Stadium for a last lap of the track.*

25 km		35 km	
Zátopek .....	1.21.30	Zátopek .....	1.56.50
Jansson .....	1.21.35	Jansson .....	1.57.55
Peters .....	1.21.58	Gorno .....	1.58.46
Gorno .....	1.22.55	Cabrera .....	1.59.17
Cabrera .....	1.23.27	Choi .....	2.00.57
Fernandez .....	1.24.20	Karvonen .....	2.01.02
Iden .....	1.24.47	Dobronyi .....	2.01.40
Choi .....	1.25.54	Fernandez .....	2.01.55
Puolakka .....	1.25.54	Iden .....	2.02.22
Karvonen .....	1.25.54	Puolakka .....	2.02.27
30 km		40 km	
Zátopek .....	1.38.42	Zátopek .....	2.15.10
Jansson .....	1.39.08	Gorno .....	2.17.25
Peters .....	1.39.53	Jansson .....	2.17.36
Gorno .....	1.40.23	Cabrera .....	2.18.38
Cabrera .....	1.41.03	Choi .....	2.18.41
Fernandez .....	1.41.51	Karvonen .....	2.19.06
Iden .....	1.43.10	Dobronyi .....	2.20.04
Karvonen .....	1.43.23	Puolakka .....	2.21.30
Dobronyi .....	1.43.23	Iden .....	2.22.04
Puolakka .....	1.43.31	Hayward .....	2.23.39



*Finishing phases of the Marathon race.*

*Above, left Gorno takes second place.*

*Right Karvonen secures his fifth place challenged by Cabrera.*



*Below Nishida was so exhausted after the race that he had to be supported by officials.*



# 110 METRES HURDLES

## Previous Olympic Winners

1896 T. P. Curtis	U.S.A.	17.6	1920 E. Thompson	Canada	14.8
1900 A. C. Kraenzlein	U.S.A.	15.4	1924 D. Kinsey	U.S.A.	15.0
1904 F. W. Schule	U.S.A.	16.0	1928 D. Atkinson	S.Africa	14.8
1908 F. C. Smithson	U.S.A.	15.0	1932 G. Saling	U.S.A.	14.6
1912 F. W. Kelly	U.S.A.	15.1	1936 F. Towns	U.S.A.	14.2
			1948 W. Porter	U.S.A.	13.9

World Record 13.6 1950 R. A. Attlesey U.S.A.

Olympic Record 13.9 1948 W. Porter U.S.A.

There were 36 entries from 25 nations and 30 participants from 20 nations

## FIRST ROUND

The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.

HEAT 1		HEAT 3		HEAT 5	
1 Dillard, H. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 13.9	1 Davis, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 14.0	1 Weinberg, R. . . . .	Australia . . . . 14.4
2 Popov, S. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . . 14.8	2 Lorger, S. . . . .	Yugoslavia..... 14.8	2 Suvivuo, V. . . . .	Finland..... 14.9
3 Bernard, O. . . . .	Switzerland . . . 15.1	3 Anderson Schweyer,		3 Gevert, J. . . . .	Chile. . . . . 15.2
4 Barkay, E. . . . .	Turkey. . . . . 15.2	S . . . . .	Cuba . . . . . 15.1		
5 Ohaco, E. . . . .	Chile. . . . . 15.4	4 Trossbach,W.....	Germany . . . . . 15.1		
6 Alho, O. . . . .	Finland. . . . . 15.4	5 Bell, D. . . . .	Venezuela..... 15.7		
HEAT 2		HEAT 4		HEAT 6	
1 Bulantshik,E.....	U.S.S.R..... 14.4	1 Doubleday,K.....	Australia..... 14.5	1 Barnard, A. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 14.4
2 Roudniska,E.....	France. . . . . 14.9	2 Parker, Fr. . . . .	Great Britain.... 14.8	2 Hildreth, P. . . . .	Great Britain... 14.7
3 Kocourek,E.....	Argentina..... 15.0	3 Crosby, G. . . . .	Canada. . . . . 14.8	3 Kinami, M. . . . .	Japan . . . . . 15.0
4 Syrjänen, R.....	Finland. . . . . 15.4	4 Colón Molinaris,		4 Thorsteinsson,I....	Iceland. . . . . 15.6
5 Lebrón González,		T. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . . 15.2	5 Dohen, J. . . . .	France. . . . . 15.7
J. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . 15.4			6 Fonck, J. . . . .	Luxemburg . . . . 16.1
6 Yazgi, F. . . . .	Egypt . . . . . 16.1				

## SEMI-FINALS

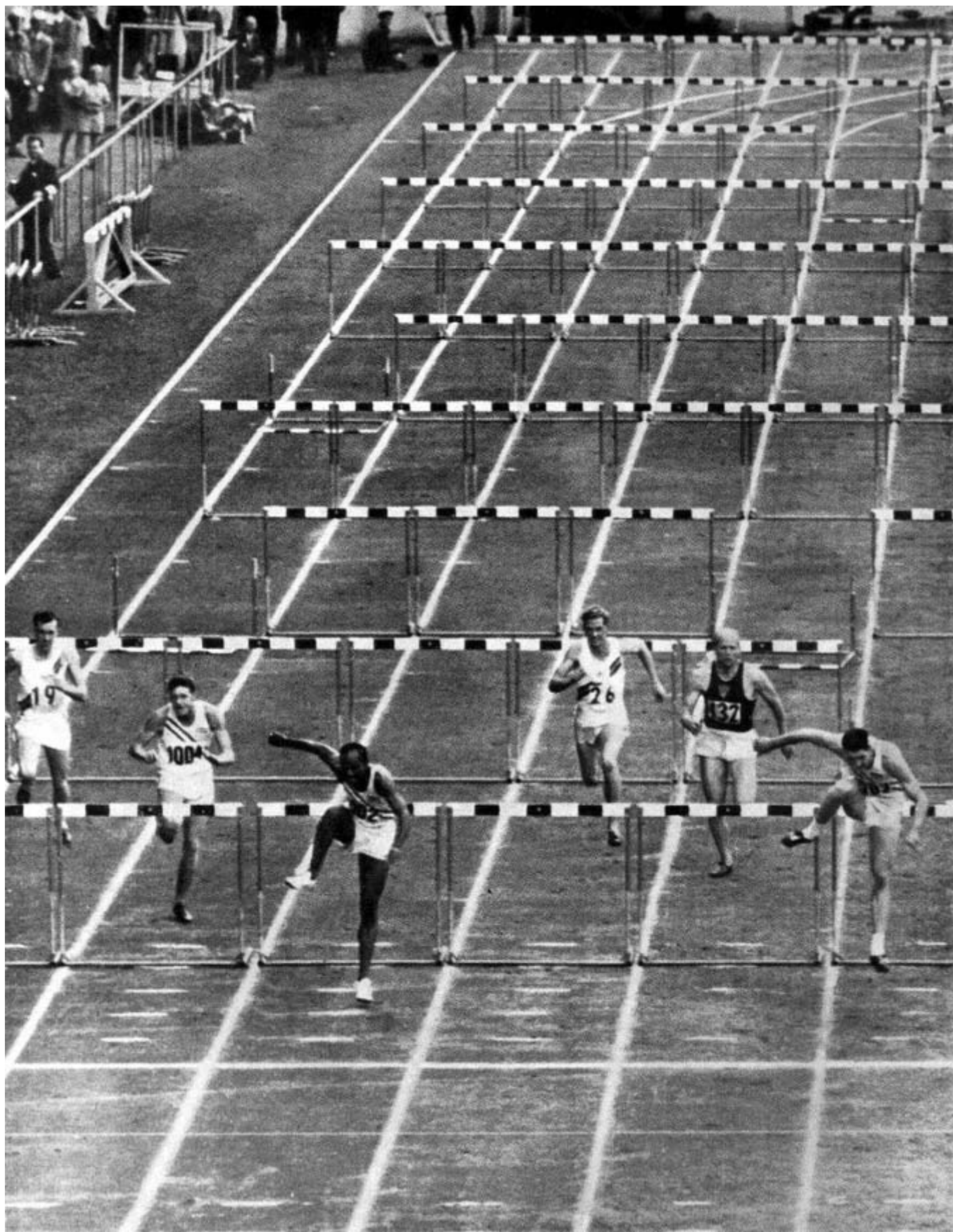
The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.

HEAT 1		HEAT 2	
1 Dillard, H. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 14.0	1 Davis, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 14.4
2 Barnard, A. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 14.2	2 Bulantshik,E....	U.S.S.R. . . . . 14.5
3 Doubleday,K.....	Australia . . . . 14.5	3 Weinberg, R. . . . .	Australia..... 14.6
4 Popov, S. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . . 14.7	4 Lorger, S. . . . .	Yugoslavia..... 14.9
5 Roudniska,E.....	France . . . . . 14.9	5 Suvivuo, V. . . . .	Finland. . . . . 14.9
6 Hildreth, P. . . . .	Great Britain.... 14.9	6 Parker, Fr. . . . .	Great Britain.. 15.0

## FINAL

1 <b>DILLARD,H.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 13.7*
2 <b>DAVIS,J.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 13.7*
3 <b>BARNARD,A.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . . 14.1
4 Bulantshik, E. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . . 14.5
5 Doubleday, K. . . . .	Australia . . . . . 14.7
6 Weinberg, R. . . . .	Australia . . . . . 14.8

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Final of the 110 metres hurdles. Left to right: Weinberg (6th), Barnard (3rd), Dillard (1st), Doubleday (5th), Bulantshik (4th) and Davis (2nd).*

## 400 METRES HURDLES

### Previous Olympic Winners

1900	J.W.B.Tewkesbury	U.S.A.	57.6	1924	F. M. Taylor	U.S.A.	52.6
1904	H. L. Hillman	U.S.A.	53.0	1928	Lord Burghley	G.Britain	53.4
1908	C. Bacon	U.S.A.	55.0	1932	R. M. N. Tisdall	Ireland	51.8
1920	F. F. Loomis	U.S.A.	54.0	1936	G. Hardin	U.S.A.	52.4
				1948	R. Cochran	U.S.A.	51.1

World Record 50.6 1934 G. Hardin U.S.A.

Olympic Record 51.1 1948 R. Cochran U.S.A.

There were 45 entries from 28 nations and 40 participants from 24 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Second Round.*

<b>HEAT 1</b>				<b>HEAT 5</b>			
1	Moore, Ch.....	U.S.A.	51.8	1	Wilkie, R.....	South Africa ..	54.5
2	Ylander, L.....	Sweden	53.7	2	Hilli, A .....	Finland.....	54.6
3	Okano, E.....	Japan	54.2	3	Larsson, R.....	Sweden	55.9
4	Haidegger, R. ....	Austria	54.8	4	Khan, M .....	Pakistan	56.3
5	Fonck, J .....	Luxemburg	57.8				
<b>HEAT 2</b>				<b>HEAT 6</b>			
1	Lunev, T.....	U.S.S.R.	54.3	1	Holland, J.....	New Zealand ..	53.3
2	Yoder, L.....	U.S.A.	55.2	2	Eriksson, S-O. ....	Sweden	54.3
3	Doubleday, K. ....	Australia	55.4	3	Scott, A. ....	Great Britain...	54.9
4	Shafi, M .....	Pakistan	56.1	4	Horulu, K. ....	Turkey	55.2
5	Thorsteinsson, I. ....	Iceland	56.5	5	Schmid, K. ....	Switzerland	57.5
<b>HEAT 3</b>				<b>HEAT 7</b>			
1	Julin, A.....	U.S.S.R.	53.6	1	Gracie, D.....	Great Britain ..	54.2
2	Cosmas, Ph.....	Greece	53.9	2	Gomes Carneiro,		
3	Blackmon, R. ....	U.S.A.	54.8	W. ....	Brazil	56.0	
4	Graeffe, R.....	Finland	55.0	3	Schwarz, H.....	Switzerland	56.3
5	Gevert, J .....	Chile	56.1	4	Fernandes, F .....	Portugal	56.8
6	Doymbak, E .....	Turkey	56.6	5	Acarbay, D .....	Turkey	62.8
<b>HEAT 4</b>				<b>HEAT 8</b>			
1	Litujev, J. ....	U.S.S.R.	53.5	1	Filiput, A.....	Italy	53.8
2	Pelkonen, R. ....	Finland	54.2	2	Whittle, H .....	Great Britain ..	53.9
3	Bart, R. ....	France	54.5	3	Lippai, A.....	Hungary	54.0
4	Yoma, P. ....	Chile	56.8	4	Francis, A.....	Puerto Rico	54.0
5	Ferrer, P. ....	Venezuela	62.1	5	Thureau, J .....	France	56.7

## SECOND ROUND

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Semifinals.*

<b>HEAT 1</b>				<b>HEAT 3</b>			
1	Moore, Ch.....	U.S.A.	50.8	1	Litujev, J.....	U.S.S.R.	52.2
2	Julin, A .....	U.S.S.R.	52.4	2	Lippai, A.....	Hungary	52.7
3	Filiput, A. ....	Italy	53.0	3	Whittle, H.....	Great Britain...	52.8
4	Bart, R .....	France	53.0	4	Ylander, L.....	Sweden	53.1
5	Eriksson, S-O. ....	Sweden	53.8	5	Wilkie, R. ....	South Africa	54.5
6	Schwarz, H .....	Switzerland	54.0	6	Doubleday, K. ....	Australia	60.2
<b>HEAT 2</b>				<b>HEAT 4</b>			
1	Holland, J.....	New Zealand ..	52.2	1	Lunev, T .....	U.S.S.R.....	52.7
2	Yoder, L.....	U.S.A.	53.3	2	Blackmon, R. ....	U.S.A.	52.7
3	Gracie, D.....	Great Britain	53.9	3	Larsson, R .....	Sweden	53.3
4	Hilli, A.....	Finland	54.0	4	Scott, A.....	Great Britain...	53.4
5	Cosmas, Ph. ....	Greece	55.3	5	Pelkonen, R. ....	Finland.....	53.9
6	Gomes Carneiro,			6	Okano, E.....	Japan	54.4
	W. ....	Brazil	59.4				



*Moore, winner of the 400 metres hurdles, in full stride.*

## SEMI-FINALS

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Litujev, J.....	U.S.S.R.	51.8
2	Holland, J.....	New Zealand ..	52.0
3	Julin, A.....	U.S.S.R.	52.1
4	Grade, D.....	Great Britain ..	52.4
5	Blackmon, R.....	U.S.A.	52.7
6	Larsson, R.....	Sweden	53.9

### HEAT 2

1	Moore, Ch. ....	U.S.A.	52.0
2	Whittle, H. ....	Great Britain...	52.9
3	Filiput, A. ....	Italy	53.0
4	Yoder, L. ....	U.S.A.	53.0
5	Lippai, A. ....	Hungary	53.0
6	Lunev, T. ....	U.S.S.R.	53.1

## FINAL

1	<b>MOORE, CH.</b> .....	U.S.A.	50.8*
2	<b>LITUJEV, J.</b> .....	U.S.S.R.	51.3
3	<b>HOLLAND, J.</b> .....	New Zealand	52.2
4	Julin, A.....	U.S.S.R.	52.8
5	Whittle, H.....	Great Britain	53.1
6	Filiput, A.....	Italy	54.4

\* = New Olympic Record.

## 3 000 METRES STEEPLECHASE

### Previous Olympic Winners

1920	P. Hodge	<i>Great</i>	10.00.4
1924	V. Ritola	<i>Finland</i>	9.33.6
1928	T. Loukola	<i>Finland</i>	9.21.8
1932	V. Iso-Hollo	<i>Finland</i>	10.33.4**
1936	V. Iso-Hollo	<i>Finland</i>	9.03.8
1948	T. Sjöstrand	<i>Sweden</i>	9.04.6

\*\* ) An extra lap was covered by mistake.

There is no official World Record for this event.

Olympic Record 9.03.8 1936 V. Iso-Hollo Finland

There were 39 entries from 21 nations and 35 participants from 19 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first four in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Kazantsev, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	8.58.0*
2	Hesselmann, G.	<i>Germany</i>	9.05.0
3	Karlsson, G.	<i>Sweden</i>	9.05.4
4	Önel, C.	<i>Turkey</i>	9.06.0
5	Roudný, J.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	9.06.4
6	Lusenius, K.	<i>Finland</i>	9.26.8
7	Johnson, K.	<i>Great Britain</i>	9.27.0
8	Štritof, D.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	9.28.0
9	Firea, V.	<i>Romania</i>	9.29.2
10	Solá, G.	<i>Chile</i>	9.32.2
11	Prat, P.	<i>France</i>	9.32.8
12	Mann, G.	<i>India</i>	9.48.6
	Ashenfelter, W.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	Interrupted
	1 000 m	2.49.0 Kazantsev,	1 500 m 4.20.8
	Kazantsev,	2 000 m	5.50.0 Kazantsev.

### HEAT 2

1	Disley, J.	<i>Great Britain</i>	8.59.4
2	Rinteenpää, O.	<i>Finland</i>	8.59.4
3	Apró, J.	<i>Hungary</i>	9.00.4
4	Gude, H.	<i>Germany</i>	9.04.2
5	Marulin, F.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	9.08.4
6	Baghbanbachi, A.	<i>Iran</i>	9.13.2
7	Kielas, J.	<i>Poland</i>	9.15.4
8	Lebrun, A.	<i>France</i>	9.17.8
9	Takahashi, S.	<i>Japan</i>	9.21.6
10	Djuraškovic, B.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	9.23.2
11	Nilsson, E.	<i>Sweden</i>	9.25.0
12	Ross, Br.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	9.44.0
	1 000 m	2.55.0 Gude,	1 500 m 4.29.0
	Gude,	2 000 m	5.57.0 Disley

### HEAT 3

1	Ashenfelter, H.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	8.51.0*
2	Saltykov, M.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	8.55.8
3	Söderberg, C.	<i>Sweden</i>	9.02.4
4	Brasher, Chr.	<i>Great Britain</i>	9.03.2
5	Julin, U.	<i>Finland</i>	9.09.4
6	Jeszenszki, L.	<i>Hungary</i>	9.11.2
7	Paris, A.	<i>France</i>	9.30.0
8	Schoonjans, R.	<i>Belgium</i>	9.30.6
9	Šegedin, P.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	9.40.2
	Solares, V.	<i>Guatemala</i>	Interrupted
	1 000 m	2.50.4 Ashenfelter,	1 500 m
	4.20.0 Ashenfelter,	2 000 m	5.49.0
	Ashenfelter.		

## FINAL

1	<b>ASHENFELTER, H.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	8.45.4*
2	<b>KAZANTSEV, V.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	8.51.6
3	<b>DISLEY, J.</b>	<i>Great Britain</i>	8.51.8
4	Rinteenpää, O.	<i>Finland</i>	8.55.2
5	Söderberg, C.	<i>Sweden</i>	8.55.6
6	Hesselmann, G.	<i>Germany</i>	8.55.8
7	Saltykov, M.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	8.56.2
8	Gude, H.	<i>Germany</i>	9.01.4
9	Apró, J.	<i>Hungary</i>	9.04.2
10	Önel, C.	<i>Turkey</i>	9.04.4
11	Brasher, Chr.	<i>Great Britain</i>	9.14.0
12	Karlsson, G.	<i>Sweden</i>	10.26.4
	1 000 m	2.49.8 Saltykov,	2 000 m 5.47.4 Ashenfelter.

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Ashenfelter and Kazantsev take the water jump.*



*Third and fourth in the steeplechase: Disley (194) and Rinteenpää (799).*

## 4 x 100 METRES RELAY

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 <i>Great Britain</i>	42.4	1928 <i>U.S.A.</i>	41.0
1920 <i>U.S.A.</i>	42.2	1932 <i>U.S.A.</i>	40.0
1924 <i>U.S.A.</i>	41.0	1936 <i>U.S.A.</i>	39.8
	1948 <i>U.S.A.</i>	40.6	

World and Olympic Record 39.8 1936 *U.S.A.*  
(J. Owens, R.H. Metcalfe, F. Draper, F. C. Wykoff)

There were 168 entries from 27 nations and 88 participants from 22 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first three teams in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals*

### HEAT 1

1 <i>U.S.A.</i> (Smith, Dillard, Remigino, Stanfield) . . . . .	40.3	5 <i>Australia</i> (Curotta, Carr, Weinberg, Doubleday) . . . . .	42.3
2 <i>France</i> (Porthault, Bally, Camus, Bonino) . . . . .	40.8	6 <i>Thailand</i> (Vanastit, Sankosik, Amatayakul, Pakpuang) . . . . .	44.5
3 <i>Poland</i> (Suchenski, Buhl, Stawczyk, Kiszka) . . . . .	41.8		
4 <i>Finland</i> (Turakainen, Hellsten, Tavisalo, Baran) . . . . .	42.0		
5 <i>Canada</i> (Crosby, McFarlane, Hutchison, Sutton) . . . . .	42.6		
6 <i>Portugal</i> (Paquete, Casimiro, Eleuterio, Maia) . . . . .	42.8		
7 <i>Egypt</i> (Shafei, Yazgi, Chaaban, Omar-Aly) . . . . .	42.9		

### HEAT 3

1 <i>Hungary</i> (Zarándi, Varasdi, Csányi, Goldoványi) . . . . .	41.0
2 <i>Czechoslovakia</i> (Brož, David, Horcic, Pospíšil) . . . . .	41.5
3 <i>Argentine</i> (Beckles, Acosta, Bonnhoff, Galan) . . . . .	41.5
4 <i>Germany</i> (Kraus, Zandt, Heinen, Happernagel) . . . . .	41.5
5 <i>Switzerland</i> (Schneider, Eichenberger, Mühlethaler, Wehrl) . . . . .	41.6

### HEAT 4

1 <i>Great Britain</i> (McDonald Bailey, Jack, Gregory, Shenton) . . . . .	41.2	1 <i>U.S.S.R.</i> (Tokarev, Kaljajev, Sannadze, Suharev) . . . . .	41.3
2 <i>Italy</i> (Vittori, Siddi, Sobrero, Leccese) . . . . .	41.5	2 <i>Nigeria</i> (Erinle, Oluwa, Olowu, Arogundade) . . . . .	42.4
3 <i>Cuba</i> (Planas del Rio, Anderson Schweyer, García Delgado, Fortún Chacón) . . . . .	41.9	3 <i>Pakistan</i> (Butt, Fazil, Aziz, Aslam) . . . . .	42.8
4 <i>Gold Coast</i> (Acquaah, Laryea, Owusu, Lawson) . . . . .	42.1	<i>Iceland</i> . . . . .	Disqualified

## SEMI-FINALS

*The first three teams in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 <i>U.S.A.</i> (Smith, Dillard, Remigino, Stanfield) . . . . .	40.4
2 <i>U.S.S.R.</i> (Tokarev, Kaljajev, Sannadze, Suharev) . . . . .	40.7
3 <i>Great Britain</i> (McDonald Bailey, Jack, Gregory, Shenton) . . . . .	41.0
4 <i>Argentine</i> (Beckles, Acosta, Bonnhoff, Galan) . . . . .	41.4
5 <i>Poland</i> (Suchenski, Buhl, Stawczyk, Kiszka) . . . . .	41.8
6 <i>Pakistan</i> (Butt, Fazil, Aziz, Aslam) . . . . .	42.0

### HEAT 2

1 <i>Hungary</i> (Zarándi, Varasdi, Csányi, Goldoványi) . . . . .	40.9
2 <i>France</i> (Porthault, Bally, Camus, Bonino) . . . . .	40.9
3 <i>Czechoslovakia</i> (Brož, David, Horcic, Pospíšil) . . . . .	41.3
4 <i>Cuba</i> (Planas del Rio, Anderson Schweyer, García Delgado, Fortún Chacón) . . . . .	41.5
5 <i>Nigeria</i> (Erinle, Oluwa, Olowu, Arogundade) . . . . .	41.9





*The U.S.A.'s Gold Medal team in the 4 X 100 metres relay.  
Left to right: Dillard, Remigino, Stanfield and Smith.*

## FINAL

1	<b>U.S.A.</b> (Smith, Dillard, Remigino, Stanfield) . . .	40.1
2	<b>U.S.S.R.</b> (Tokarev, Kaljajev, Sanadze, Suharev) ..	40.3
3	<b>HUNGARY</b> (Zarándi, Varasdi, Csányi, Goldo- ványi).....	40.5
4	<i>Great Britain</i> (McDonald Bailey, Jack, Gregory, Shenton) .....	40.6
5	<i>France</i> (Porthault, Bally, Camus, Bonino) . . . . .	40.9
6	<i>Czechoslovakia</i> (Brož, David, Horcic, Pospíšil) ..	41.2

## 4 x 400 METRES RELAY

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 U.S.A.	3.16.6
1920 Great Britain	3.22.2
1924 U.S.A.	3.16.0
1928 U.S.A.	3.14.2
1932 U.S.A.	3.08.2
1936 Great Britain	3.09.0
1948 U.S.A.	3.10.4

World and Olympic Record 3.08.2 1932 U.S.A.  
(I. Fugua, E. Ablowich, K. Warner, W. Carr)

There were 151 entries from 24 nations and 72 participants from 18 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two teams in each heat qualified for the Final.*

HEAT 1		HEAT 2		HEAT 3	
1 <i>Jamaica</i> (McKenley 47.5 — Laing 48.6 — Wint 47.6 — Rhoden 48.4) . . . . .	3.12.1	1 <i>U.S.A.</i> (Matson 48.1 — Cole 47.3 — Moore 46.6 — Whitfield 47.5) . . . . .	3.11.5	1 <i>Germany</i> (Steines 48.9 — Geister 47.2 — Ulzheimer 47.3 — Haas 46.8) . . . . .	3.10.5
2 <i>France</i> (Goudeau 48.6 — Bart 48.0 — Degats 48.6 — Martin du Gard 47.4) . . . . .	3.12.6	2 <i>Great Britain</i> (Lewis 48.6 — Dick 48.4 — Higgins 47.2 — Stacey 46.3) . . . . .	3.12.5	2 <i>Canada</i> (Clement 49.2 — Hutchins 48.4 — Carroll 46.6 — Lavery 47.4) . . . . .	3.11.2
3 <i>Sweden</i> (Brännström 49.7 — Ekfeldt 48.7 — Larsson 47.6 — Wolfbrandt 47.4) . . . . .	3.13.4	3 <i>Hungary</i> (Bánhalmi 49.7 — Szentgáli 48.3 — Solymosi 48.3 — Adamik 47.5) . . . . .	3.13.8	3 <i>U.S.S.R.</i> (Ignatjev 47.9 — Slepnev 49.0 — Pilags 48.3 — Litujev 47.3) . . . . .	3.12.5
4 <i>Belgium</i> (Lowagie 50.0 — Uytterhoeven 50.0 — Moens 47.0 — Linssen 48.8) . . . . .	3.15.8	4 <i>Italy</i> (Porto 49.3 — Rocca 48.0 — Grossi 49.0 — Filiput 48.9) . . . . .	3.15.2	4 <i>South Africa</i> (Van Biljon 48.4 — Wilkie 49.7 — Anderton 48.9 — Chivell 48.2) . . . . .	3.14.8
5 <i>Luxemburg</i> (Schaeffer 50.1 — Hamilius 49.5 — Hammer 48.5 — Rasquin 48.5) . . . . .	3.16.2	5 <i>Switzerland</i> (Schneider 49.8 — Steger 48.0 — Stalder 49.3 — von Gunten 48.3) . . . . .	3.15.4	5 <i>Australia</i> (Weinberg 51.3 — Curotta 47.8 — Doubleday 50.0 — Carr 47.4) . . . . .	3.15.8
6 <i>Finland</i> (Tavisalo 49.7 — Mildh 49.7 — Graeffe 48.9 — Back 48.1) . . . . .	3.16.4				
		7 <i>Japan</i> (Matoba 49.5 — Okano 52.0 — Yamamoto 50.0 — Muroya 48.8) . . . . .	3.20.3	6 <i>Pakistan</i> (Rehman 50.0 — Shafi 52.0 — Khan, M. 51.0 — Zeb, Aurang 50.2) . . . . .	3.23.2

## FINAL

1 <b>JAMAICA</b> (Wint 46.8 — Laing 46.8 — McKenley 45.1 — Rhoden 45.2) . . . . .	3.03.9**
2 <b>U.S.A.</b> (Matson 46.8 — Cole 45.6 — Moore 46.4 — Whitfield 45.2) . . . . .	3.04.0
3 <b>GERMANY</b> (Steines 47.0 — Geister 46.6 — Ulzheimer 47.2 — Haas 45.8) . . . . .	3.06.6
4 <i>Canada</i> (Clement 49.0 — Hutchins 47.0 — Carroll 46.0 — Lavery 47.3) . . . . .	3.09.3
5 <i>Great Britain</i> (Lewis 47.9 — Dick 47.4 — Higgins 47.4 — Stacey 47.3) . . . . .	3.10.0
6 <i>France</i> (Goudeau — Bart — Degats — Martin du Gard) . . . . .	3.10.1

\*\* = New World Record.



## 10000 METRES WALK

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912	G. H. Goulding	Canada	46.28.4
1920	U. Frigerio	Italy	48.06.2
1924	U. Frigerio	Italy	47.49.0
1948	J. Mikaelsson	Sweden	45.13.2

World Record 42.39.6  
1945 V. Hardmo Sweden

Olympic Record 45.03.0  
1948 J. Mikaelsson Sweden

There were 25 entries from 13 nations  
and 23 participants from 12 nations

### FIRST ROUND

*The first six in each heat qualified for the Final.*

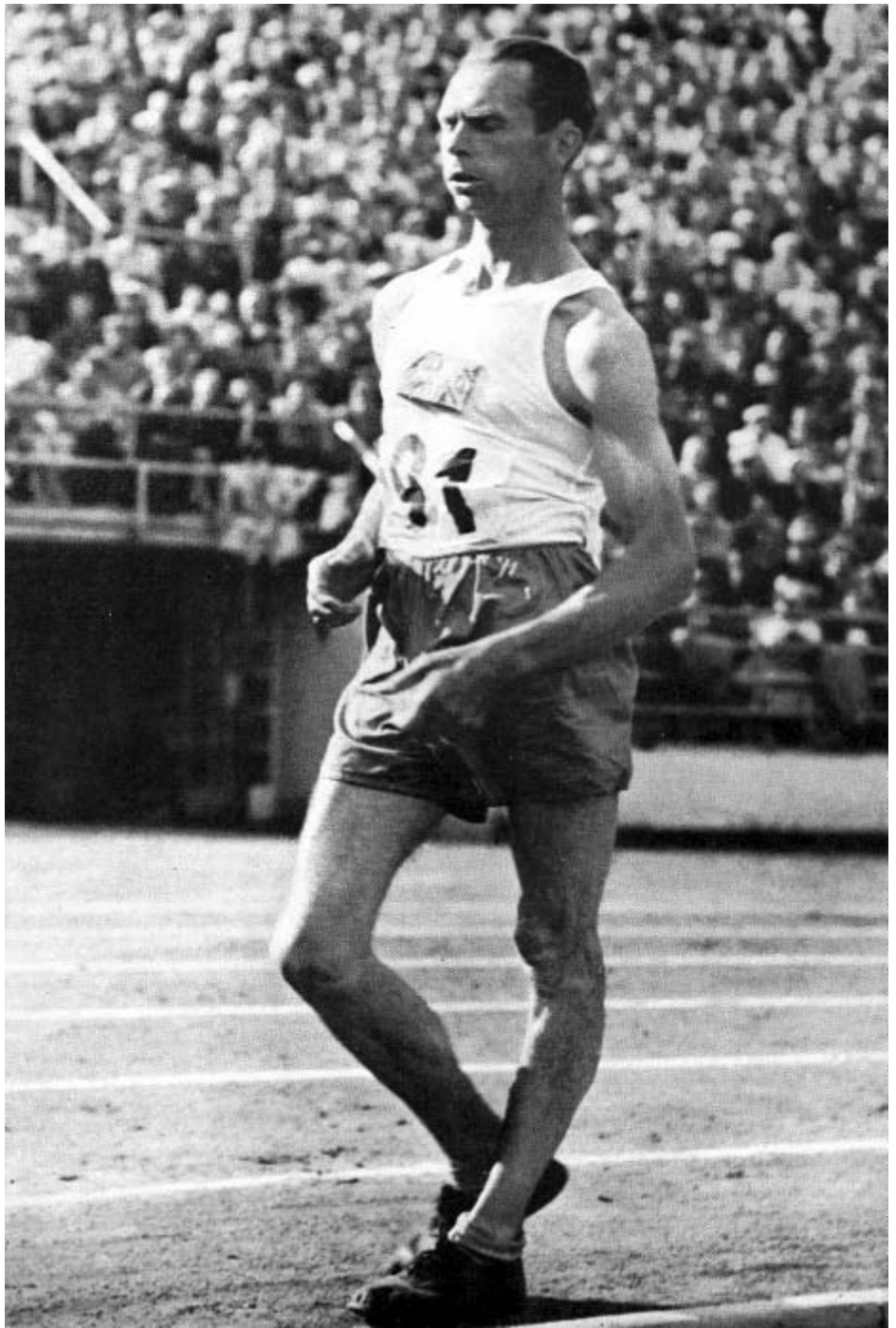
#### HEAT 1

1	Junk, B.	U.S.S.R.	45.05.8
2	Mikaelsson, J.	Sweden	45.10.0
3	Chevalier, L.	France	45.58.0
4	Reymond, G.	Switzerland	46.35.2
5	Keane, D.	Australia	46.55.2
6	Jarmysh, I.	U.S.S.R.	47.26.0
7	Börjesson, A.	Sweden	47.32.4
8	Hammer, K.	Norway	49.08.4
9	Thunestvedt, R.	Denmark	50.42.8
	Hardy, R.	Great Britain	Dis-
	Laskau, H.	U.S.A.	qualified
	Ditta, A.	Pakistan	»

#### HEAT 2

1	Coleman, G.	Great Britain	46.12.4
2	Maggi, E.	France	46.47.8
3	Hindmar, L.	Sweden	47.06.0
4	Schwab, F.	Switzerland	47.06.0
5	Doležal, J.	Czechoslovakia	47.06.2
6	Fait, B.	Italy	47.23.4
7	Arcangeli, T.	Italy	48.00.2
8	Olsen, R.	Norway	49.03.8
9	King, S.	U.S.A.	51.08.6
	Zeltynjsh, P.	U.S.S.R.	Dis-
	Allen, L.	Great Britain	qualified

*Two shots of the thrilling 4 X 400 metres  
Above The first change-over. Cole (U.S.A)  
and Geister (Germany) dash off ahead of the  
others. On the outer lane Laing (Jamaica)  
starts in pursuit. Below Rhoden and  
Whitfield finish after a struggle that ended in  
a victory for Jamaica in brilliant new world  
record time.*



*John Mikaelsson, winner of the 10 000 metres track walk in 1948 and 1952.*

### FINAL

1	MIKAELSSON, J.	Sweden	45.02.8*
2	SCHWAB, F.	Switzerland	45.41.0
3	JUNK, B.	U.S.S.R.	45.41.0
4	Chevalier, L.	France	45.50.4
5	Coleman, G.	Great Britain	46.06.8
6	Jarmysh, I.	U.S.S.R.	46.07.0
7	Maggi, E.	France	46.08.0
8	Fait, B.	Italy	46.25.6
9	Reymond, G.	Switzerland	46.38.6
10	Keane, D.	Australia	47.37.0
	Hindmar, L.	Sweden	Disqualified

\* = New Olympic Record.

# 50 000 METRES ROAD WALK

## Previous Olympic Winners

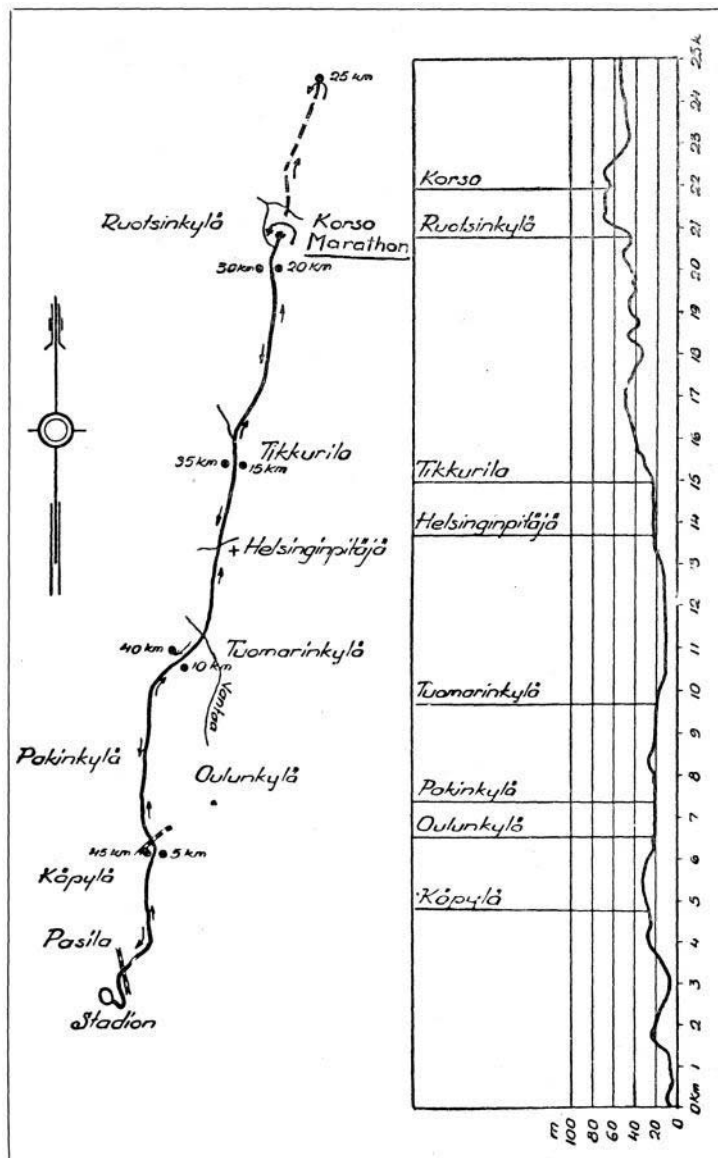
1932	T. W. Green	Great Britain	4.50.10.0
1936	H. H. Whitlock	Great Britain	4.30.41.4
1948	J. Ljunggren	Sweden	4.41.52.0

There is no official World Record for this event

Olympic Record 4.30.41.4 1936 H. H. Whitlock Great Britain

There were 33 entries from 16 nations and 31 participants from 16 nations

1	<b>DORDONI, G.</b>	Italy	4.28.07.8*
2	<b>DOLEŽAL, J.</b>	Czechoslovakia	4.30.17.8
3	<b>RÓKA, A.</b>	Hungary	4.31.27.2
4	Whitlock, G.	Great Britain	4.32.21.0
5	Lobastov, S.	U.S.S.R.	4.32.34.2
6	Uhov, V.	U.S.S.R.	4.32.51.6
7	Paraschivescu, D.	Rumania	4.41.05.2
8	Baboie, I.	Rumania	4.41.52.8
9	Ljunggren, J.	Sweden	4.43.45.2
10	Kressevich, G.	Italy	4.44.30.2
11	Whitlock, H.	Great Britain	4.45.12.6
12	László, S.	Hungary	4.45.55.8
13	Lüttge, R.	Germany	4.47.28.6
14	Viljanen, P.	Finland	4.49.16.4
15	Tunbridge, D.	Great Britain	4.50.40.4
16	Lesage, R.	France	4.52.37.8
17	Bruun, E.	Norway	4.52.48.4
18	Hubert, C.	France	4.55.28.2
19	Cascino, S.	Italy	4.56.46.2
20	Kristensen, H.	Denmark	4.57.35.8
21	Strunc, J.	France	4.59.08.2
22	Weinacker, A.	U.S.A.	5.01.00.4
23	Kazankov, P.	U.S.S.R.	5.02.37.8
24	Marquis, G.	Switzerland	5.02.56.2
25	Hayward, H. F.	Canada	5.04.40.4
26	Charrière, R.	Switzerland	5.08.59.0
27	Winther, G.	Norway	5.11.40.2
28	Söderlund, Å.	Sweden	5.30.56.6



INTERRUPTED: Weller, G. Argentine, Sjogren, L. U.S.A., Deni, J. U.S.A.

\* = New Olympic Record.

### Marathon and 50-kilometres Walk Course

The Marathon race and the 50-kms walk, took place out and back on the Hyrylä main road leading north out of Helsinki, competitors starting and finishing in the Olympic Stadium. The road stretch was asphalt throughout.



The medallists in the 50-kms road walk. Dordoni, the victor, between Doležal (left) and Róka (right).

## TIMES EN ROUTE

### 10 km

Ljunggren, J. . . . .	51.11
László, S. . . . .	51.17
Dordoni, G. . . . .	51.37
Viljanen, P. . . . .	52.02
Doležal, J. . . . .	52.06
Whitlock, G. . . . .	52.13
Tunbridge, D. . . . .	52.25
Kazankov, P. . . . .	52.37
Lobastov, S. . . . .	52.37
Weller, G. . . . .	52.53

### 30 km

Ljunggren, J. . . . .	2.35.04
Dordoni, G. . . . .	2.35.04
Doležal, J. . . . .	2.38.43
Whitlock, G. . . . .	2.39.22
Róka, A. . . . .	2.40.19
Paraschivescu, D. . . . .	2.41.28
Lobastov, S. . . . .	2.41.31
Uhov, V. . . . .	2.41.31
Viljanen, P. . . . .	2.41.44
László, S. . . . .	2.41.56

### 20 km

Ljunggren, J. . . . .	1.41.27
Dordoni, G. . . . .	1.41.27
Doležal, J. . . . .	1.44.00
Whitlock, G. . . . .	1.44.34
Viljanen, P. . . . .	1.44.44
László, S. . . . .	1.44.56
Tunbridge, D. . . . .	1.45.57
Uhov, V. . . . .	1.46.06
Lobastov, S. . . . .	1.46.06
Kazankov, P. . . . .	1.46.06

### 40 km

Dordoni, G. . . . .	3.30.46
Doležal, J. . . . .	3.34.30
Ljunggren, J. . . . .	3.34.47
Whitlock, G. . . . .	3.35.02
Róka, A. . . . .	3.36.41
Lobastov, S. . . . .	3.37.24
Uhov, V. . . . .	3.38.19
Paraschivescu, D. . . . .	3.39.15
László, S. . . . .	3.42.26
Whitlock, H. . . . .	3.42.51



*High-jump winner Davis.*

## HIGH JUMP

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	E. H. Clark	U.S.A.	181
1900	I. K. Baxter	U.S.A.	190
1904	S. S. Jones	U.S.A.	180
1908	H. F. Porter	U.S.A.	190
1912	A. W. Richards	U.S.A.	193
1920	R. W. Landon	U.S.A.	194
1924	H. M. Osborn	U.S.A.	198
1928	R. W. King	U.S.A.	194
1932	D. McNaughton	Canada	197
1936	C. C. Johnson	U.S.A.	203
1948	J. Winter	Australia	198

World Record 211 1941 L. Steers U.S.A.

Olympic Record 203 1936 C. C. Johnson U.S.A.

There were 38 entries from 25 nations and 36 participants from 24 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

*The qualifying height was 187 and all competitors who cleared this height took part in the Final.*

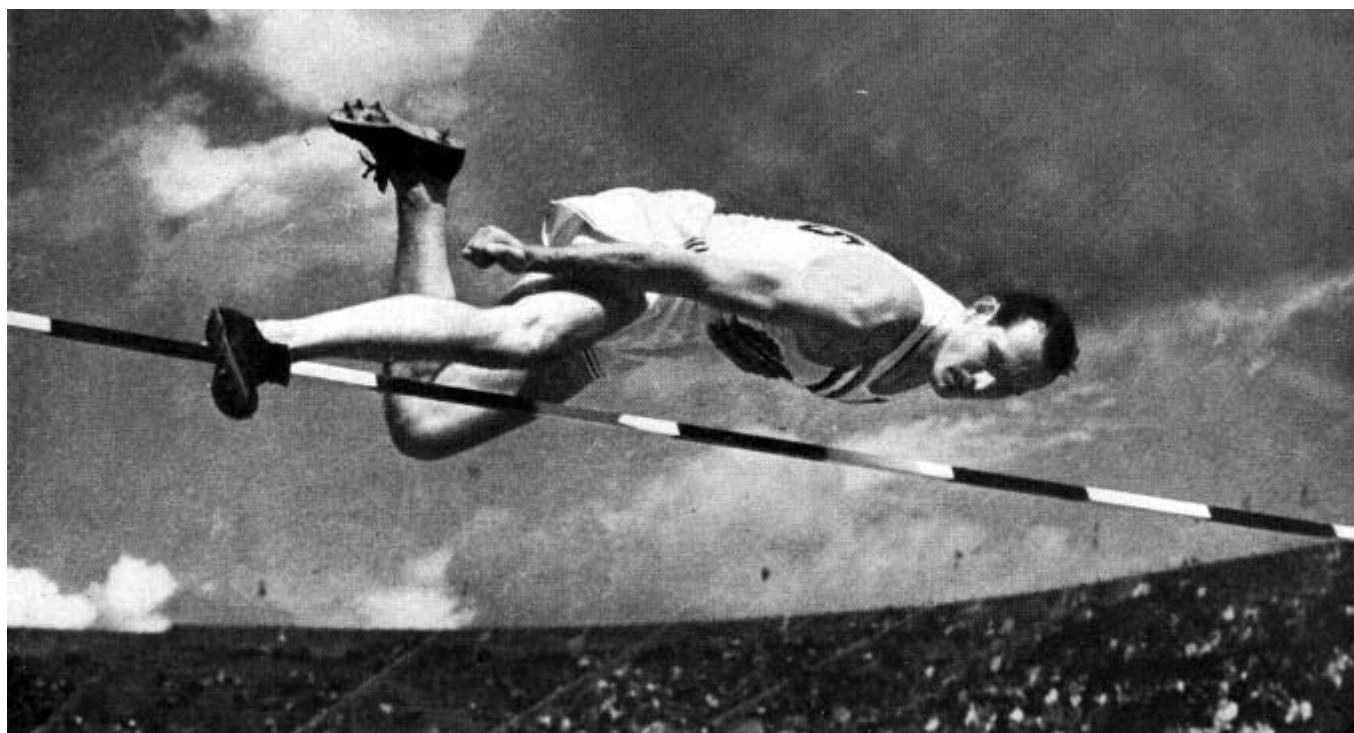
*The qualifying height (187) was not cleared by Ethirveerasingham, N. Ceylon 184 Franco, A. Philippines 184 Herssens, W. Belgium 184 Ascune, H. Uruguay 180 Lagos, E. Chile 180 Batun (Kleinstub), A. Israel 170 Shafei, E. Egypt 170 Sidhu, M. India 170*

## FINAL

	170	180	190	195	198	201	204	207	Result
1 DAVIS, W. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	—	+	+	+	+	+	0+	000	204*
2 WIESNER, K. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	—	+	+	+	+	+	000		201
3 TELLES DA CONCEIÇÃO, J. . . . . Brazil . . . . .	—	+	+	+	+		000		198
4 Svensson, G. . . . . Sweden . . . . .	—	—	+	—	00+	000			198
5 Pavitt, R. . . . . Great Britain . . . . .	+	+	+	+	+		000		195
6 Soeter, I. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	—	—	+	0+	000				195
7 Betton, A. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	—	+	+	0+	000				195
8 Gundersen, B. . . . . Norway . . . . .	—	—	+	000					190
9 Majekodunmi, J. O. . . . . Nigeria . . . . .	—	+	+	000					190
9 Delelienue, J. . . . . Belgium . . . . .	—	+	+	000					190
11 Halme, P. . . . . Finland . . . . .	+	+	+	000					190
11 Wells, P. . . . . Great Britain . . . . .	+	+	+	000					190
13 Damitio, G. . . . . France . . . . .	—	0+	+	000					190
13 Iljasov, J. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	0+	+	000					190
15 Ljungqvist, A. . . . . Sweden . . . . .	—	—	0+	000					190
16 Wahli, H. . . . . Switzerland . . . . .	—	+	0+	000					190
17 Leirud, B. . . . . Norway . . . . .	—	—	00+	000					190
18 Osagie, N. B. . . . . Nigeria . . . . .	—	+	00+	000					190
18 Benard, C. . . . . France . . . . .	—	+	00+	000					190
20 Guobadia, B. . . . . Nigeria . . . . .	—	+	000						180
20 Owoo, J. . . . . Gold Coast . . . . .	—	+	000						180
20 Sudarmodjo, M. . . . . Indonesia . . . . .	—	+	000						180
20 Dimitrijevic, M. . . . . Yugoslavia . . . . .	—	+	000						180
24 Koskinen, A. . . . . Finland . . . . .	+	+	000						180
24 Paterson, A. . . . . Great Britain . . . . .	+	+	000						180
24 Bell, T. S. D. . . . . Venezuela . . . . .	+	+	000						180
24 Leane, P. . . . . Australia . . . . .	+	+	000						180
28 Vansovitsh, E. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	0+	000						180

\* = New Olympic Record.

*Silver Medallist in the high jump, Wiesner.*







*Richards.*



*Lundberg.*

## POLE VAULT

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	W. W. Hoyt	U.S.A.	330
1900	I. K. Baxter	U.S.A.	330
1904	C. E. Dvorak	U.S.A.	350
1908	A. C. Gilbert	U.S.A.	371
	E. T. Cooke	U.S.A.	
1912	H. S. Babcock	U.S.A.	395
1920	F. K. Foss	U.S.A.	409
1924	L. S. Barnes	U.S.A.	395
1928	S. W. Carr	U.S.A.	420
1932	W. W. Miller	U.S.A.	431
1936	E. Meadows	U.S.A.	435
1948	O. Smith	U.S.A.	430

World Record 477  
1942 C. Warmerdam U.S.A.

Olympic Record 435  
1936 E. Meadows U.S.A.

There were 32 entries from 21 nations  
and 26 participants from 17 nations



Laz.

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying height was 400 and all who cleared this height took part in the Final.

The qualifying height (400) was not cleared by

Hofstetter, W., Switzerland 390; Miller, R., Canada 390; Anderson, T., Great Britain 380; Elliot, G., Great Britain 380; Wazny, Z., Poland 380; Buch Silva, H., Brazil 360, El Sherbiny, G., Egypt 360.

## FINAL

	360	380	395	410	420	430	440	450	455	460	Result
1 <b>RICHARDS, R</b> . . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	—	—	+	+	+	+	+	0+	00+	000	455*
2 <b>LAZ, D</b> . . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	—	—	+	+	+	+	+	0+	000		450
3 <b>LUNDBERG, R</b> . . . . . Sweden . . . . .	—	—	+	—	+	0+	+	000			440
4 Denisenko, P. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	—	+	+	0+	+	+	000			440
5 Olenius, V. . . . . Finland . . . . .	—	—	—	+	0+	0+	000				430
6 Sawada, B. . . . . Japan . . . . .	—	+	00+	+	+	000					420
7 Bražnik, V. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	+	+	+	0+	000					420
8 Knjazev, V. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	+	+	0+	0+	000					420
9 Mattos, G. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	—	—	+	0+	00+	000					420
10 Kataja, E. . . . . Finland . . . . .	—	—	+	+	000						410
11 Lind, L. . . . . Sweden . . . . .	—	+	+	+	000						410
11 Homonnai, T. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	—	+	+	+	000						410
13 Milakov, M. . . . . Yugoslavia . . . . .	—	+	0+	+	000						410
14 Efstathiadis, R. . . . . Greece . . . . .	—	+	+	000							395
14 Bryngeirsson, T. . . . . Iceland . . . . .	—	+	+	000							395
16 Kaas, E. . . . . Norway . . . . .	—	+	000								380
17 Balafas, T. . . . . Greece . . . . .	+	+	000								380
18 Dragomir, Z. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	—	0+	000								380
18 Piironen, J. . . . . Finland . . . . .	—	0+	000								380

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Biffle taking off in the eliminating round for the long jump in the morning.*

# LONG JUMP

## Previous Olympic Winners

1896	E. H. Clark	U.S.A.	635
1900	A. C. Kraenzlein	U.S.A.	718
1904	M. Prinstein	U.S.A.	735
1908	F. C. Irons	U.S.A.	748
1912	A. L. Gutterson	U.S.A.	760
1920	W. Petterson	Sweden	715
1924	D. H. Hubbard	U.S.A.	744
1928	E. B. Hamm	U.S.A.	773
1932	E. L. Gordon	U.S.A.	764
1936	J. Owens	U.S.A.	806
1948	W. Steele	U.S.A.	782

World Record 813 1935 J. Owens U.S.A.

Olympic Record 806 1936 J. Owens U.S.A.

There were 39 entries from 27 nations and 27 participants from 19 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

Qualifying distance 720.

Gourdine, M . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	741	Würth, F . . . . .	Austria . . . . .	699
Biffle, J . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	740	Williams, S. O . . . . .	Nigeria . . . . .	698
Price, N . . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	736	Valkama, J . . . . .	Finland . . . . .	697
Brown, G . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	732	Olowu, K. A. B. . . . .	Nigeria . . . . .	696
Földesi Ö . . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	725	Breder, T . . . . .	Saar . . . . .	688
Façanha de Sá, A. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	724	Iriarte, B . . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	682
Visser, H . . . . .	Holland . . . . .	721	Grabowski, H. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	677
Tajima, M . . . . .	Japan . . . . .	713	Andrushenko, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	674
Israelsson, K-E. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	710	de Oliveira, G. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	671
Faucher, P. . . . .	France . . . . .	710	Leane, P. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	640
Snellman, P. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	709	Snidvongs, K. . . . .	Thailand . . . . .	531
Valtonen, J. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	709	Akgün, A. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—
Grigorjev, L. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	709	Madatov, B . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—
Vera, C. . . . .	Chile . . . . .	707			

## FINAL

As less than 12 competitors attained 7.20 m the 13 best competitors qualified.

							Result		
1	<b>BIFFLE, J.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	721	0	757	0	0	757	
2	<b>GOURDINE, M.</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	738	658	753	749	736	751	753
3	<b>FÖLDESI, Ö.</b> . . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	704	723	0	717	730	712	730
4	Façanha de Sá, A. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	715	677	706	722	720	723	723
5	Valtonen, J. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	0	706	716	0	0	697	716
6	Grigorjev, L. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	0	714	692	555	0	667	714
7	Israelsson, K-E. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	0	0	710				710
8	Faucher, P. . . . .	France . . . . .	0	696	702				702
9	Snellman, P. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	0	688	702				702
10	Tajima, M. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	0	700	0				700
11	Price, N. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	640	0	0				640
	Brown, G. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	0	0	0				
	Visser, H. . . . .	Holland . . . . .	0	0	0				



*Ferreira da Silva's ideal flight posture.*

Below Scherbakov's technical skill results in an admirable third leap.



## HOP, STEP AND JUMP

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	J. B. Connolly	U.S.A.	13.71
1900	M. Prinstein	U.S.A.	14.47
1904	M. Prinstein	U.S.A.	14.35
1908	T. J. Ahearne	Great Britain	14.92
1912	G. Lindblom	Sweden	14.76
1920	V. Tuulos	Finland	14.50
1924	A. W. Winter	Australia	15.53
1928	M. Oda	Japan	15.21
1932	C. Nambu	Japan	15.72
1936	N. Tajima	Japan	16.00
1948	A. Åhman	Sweden	15.40

World and Olympic Record 16.00  
1936 N. Tajima Japan

There were 41 entries from 26 nations  
and 35 participants from 23 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

*The qualifying distance was 14.55 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.*

### HEAT 1

Ferreira da Silva, A.	Brazil	15.32
Devonish, A.	Venezuela	15.24
Gerhardt, J.	U.S.A.	14.98
Hiltunen, R.	Finland	14.82
Imuro, Y.	Japan	14.81
Larsen, P.	Denmark	14.62
Ashbaugh, W.	U.S.A.	14.59
Boulanger, J.	France	14.49
Choi, Y.	Korea	14.44
Hasegawa, K.	Japan	14.39
M'Baye, M.	France	14.39
Laing, W.	Gold Coast	14.09
Lopes, E.	Portugal	14.05
Kowal, S.	Poland	14.03
Burgard, W.	Saar	13.86
Dagoroff, N.	Bulgaria	13.82
Altiok, A.	Turkey	13.62
Herssens, W.	Belgium	13.52
Chaaban, F.	Egypt	13.45
Castro, F.	Puerto Rico	13.37

### HEAT 2

Scherbakov, L.	U.S.S.R.	15.05
Åhman, A.	Siveden	14.72
Nilsen, R.	Norway	14.65
Weinberg, Z.	Poland	14.65
de Oliveira, G.	Brazil	14.64
Yamamoto, T.	Japan	14.60
Ramos, R.	Portugal	14.59
Norman, R.	Sweden	14.59
Telles da Conceição, J.	Brazil	14.46
Shaw, G.	U.S.A.	14.39
Uusihauta, P.	Finland	14.38
Rautio, V.	Finland	14.14
Radovanovic, R.	Yugoslavia	14.13
Sakellarakis, V.	Greece	14.05
Würth, F.	Austria	13.65



*The achiever and the judges of a new world record.*

## FINAL

										Result
1	<b>FERREIRA DA SILVA, A.</b>	Brazil	15.95	16.12	15.54	16.09	16.22	16.05		16.22**
2	<b>SCHERBAKOV, L.</b>	U.S.S.R.	15.07	15.26	15.18	15.98	15.84	0		15.98
3	<b>DEVONISH, A.</b>	Venezuela	15.04	15.52	—	0	0	0		15.52
4	Ashbaugh, W.	U.S.A.	15.05	15.39	14.56	14.50	15.38	0		15.39
5	Nilsen, R.	Norway	15.13	14.21	0	14.70	0	0		15.13
6	Iimuro, Y.	Japan	14.99	0	0	0	14.66	13.70		14.99
7	de Oliveira, G.	Brazil	0	14.95	12.66					14.95
8	Norman, R.	Sweden	14.89	0	14.39					14.89
9	Hiltunen, R.	Finland	14.85	0	14.40					14.85
10	Weinberg, Z.	Poland	14.76	0	0					14.76
11	Gerhardt, J.	U.S.A.	14.69	14.28	14.06					14.69
12	Ramos, R.	Portugal	14.69	13.82	12.15					14.69
13	Larsen, P.	Denmark	14.62	0	14.19					14.62
14	Yamamoto, T.	Japan	0	0	14.57					14.57
15	Åhman, A.	Sweden	0	0	14.05					14.05

\*\* = New World Record.



O'Brien in the shift.



Grigalka putting the shot.

## PUTTING THE SHOT

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896 R. S. Garrett	<i>U.S.A.</i>	11.22	1920 V. Pörhölä	<i>Finland</i>	14.81
1900 R. Sheldon	<i>U.S.A.</i>	14.10	1924 C. Houser	<i>U.S.A.</i>	14.99
1904 R. W. Rose	<i>U.S.A.</i>	14.81	1928 J. Kuck	<i>U.S.A.</i>	15.87
1908 R. W. Rose	<i>U.S.A.</i>	14.21	1932 L. Sexton	<i>U.S.A.</i>	16.00
1912 P. J. McDonald	<i>U.S.A.</i>	15.34	1936 H. Woellke	<i>Germany</i>	16.20
		1948 W. Thompson	<i>U.S.A.</i>	17.12	

World Record 17.95 1950 J. Fuchs *U.S.A.*

Olympic Record 17.12 1948 W. Thompson *U.S.A.*

There were 26 entries from 18 nations and 20 participants from 14 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

*The qualifying distance was 14.60 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.*

O'Brien, W. P. Jr.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	16.05	Savidge, J.	<i>Great Britain</i>	14.89
Grigalka, O.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	15.90	Guillier, L.	<i>France</i>	14.62
Nilsson, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	15.81	Perko, A.	<i>Finland</i>	14.50
Hooper, C.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	15.48	Telén, T.	<i>Finland</i>	14.30
Fuchs, J.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	15.29	Rosario Rodríguez,		
Skobla, J.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	15.29	R.	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	14.21
Fedorov, G.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	15.16	Rask, K.	<i>Finland</i>	14.08
Stavem, P.	<i>Norway</i>	15.12	Giataganas, C.	<i>Greece</i>	14.05
Schwabl, A.	<i>Austria</i>	15.00	Giles, J.	<i>Great Britain</i>	13.73
Profeti, A.	<i>Italy</i>	14.93	Turan, N.	<i>Turkey</i>	13.00
Krzyzanowski, T.	<i>Poland</i>	14.90			



The three medal-winners in the shot event on the rostrum. Left to right: Hooper, O'Brien and Fuchs.

## FINAL

							Result		
1	O'BRIEN, W. P. Jr.	U.S.A.	17.41	17.21	16.79	16.87	17.12	16.53	17.41*
2	HOOPER, C.	U.S.A.	17.02	16.59	17.08	16.90	16.93	17.39	17.39
3	FUCHS, J.	U.S.A.	16.93	0	0	0	17.06	0	17.06
4	Grigalka, O.	U.S.S.R.	16.53	16.78	15.91	16.27	16.29	16.33	16.78
5	Nilsson, R.	Sweden	16.55	16.08	16.33	0	0	0	16.55
6	Savidge, J.	Great Britain	16.17	16.18	0	16.19	16.03	0	16.19
7	Fedorov, G.	U.S.S.R.	15.98	16.01	16.06				16.06
8	Stavem, P.	Norway	15.14	16.02	15.31				16.02
9	Skobla, J.	Czechoslovakia	15.73	15.60	15.92				15.92
10	Krzyzanowski, T.	Poland	15.08	14.57	14.32				15.08
11	Guillier, L.	France	13.94	14.46	14.84				14.84
12	Profeti, A.	Italy	14.59	14.00	14.74				14.74
13	Schwabl, A.	Austria	14.43	14.20	14.45				14.45

\* = New Olympic Record.



## THROWING THE DISCUS

### Previous Olympic Winners

1896 R. S. Gartett	<i>U.S.A.</i>	29.15	1920 E. Niklander	<i>Finland</i>	44.68
1900 R. Bauer	<i>Hungary</i>	36.04	1924 C. Houser	<i>U.S.A.</i>	46.15
1904 M. J. Sheridan	<i>U.S.A.</i>	39.28	1928 C. Houser	<i>U.S.A.</i>	47.32
1908 M. J. Sheridan	<i>U.S.A.</i>	40.89	1932 J. Anderson	<i>U.S.A.</i>	49.49
1912 A. R. Taipale	<i>Finland</i>	45.21	1936 K. Carpenter	<i>U.S.A.</i>	50.48
	1948 A. Consolini	<i>Italy</i>	52.78		

World Record 56.97 1949 F. Gordien *U.S.A.*

Olympic Record 52.78 1948 A. Consolini *Italy*

There were 38 entries from 24 nations and 32 participants from 20 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 46.00 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.

### HEAT 1

Consolini, A.	<i>Italy</i>	51.89
Gordien, F.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	50.34
Grigalka, O.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	48.93
Iness, S.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	48.90
Dillion, J.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	47.92
Klics, F.	<i>Hungary</i>	47.63
Butenko, B.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	46.43
Johnson, S.	<i>Norway</i>	45.12
Gudmundsson, F.	<i>Iceland</i>	45.00
Häfliger, O.	<i>Switzerland</i>	44.73
Guillier, L.	<i>France</i>	43.88
Johansen, K.	<i>Norway</i>	43.46
Hipp, S.	<i>Germany</i>	43.38
Haddad, H.	<i>Chile</i>	42.89
Huutoniemi, A.	<i>Finland</i>	42.79
Kintziger, R.	<i>Belgium</i>	41.46
Gallin, O.	<i>Israel</i>	40.76

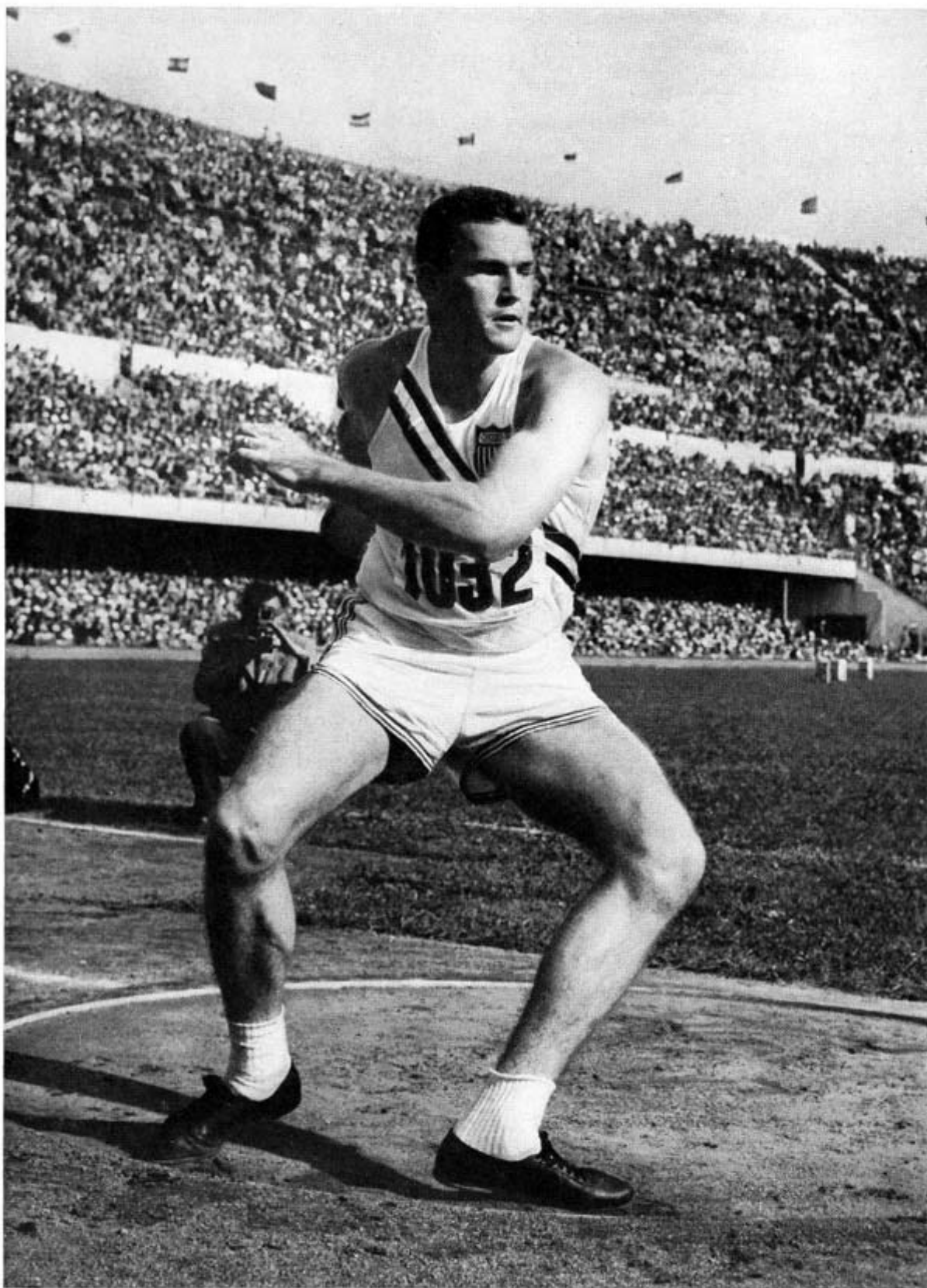
### HEAT 2

Syllas, N.	<i>Greece</i>	47.84
Nilsson, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	47.18
Stavem, P.	<i>Norway</i>	46.74
Tosi, G.	<i>Italy</i>	46.59
Plum, J. M.	<i>Denmark</i>	46.58
Pella, G. R.	<i>Canada</i>	46.58
Maissant, J.	<i>France</i>	46.47
Nyqvist, V.	<i>Finland</i>	46.41
Matvejev, B.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	46.31
Giataganas, C.	<i>Greece</i>	46.05
Partanen, O.	<i>Finland</i>	45.71
Pharaoh, M.	<i>Great Britain</i>	45.24
Reed, I.	<i>Australia</i>	45.12
Löve, T.	<i>Iceland</i>	44.28
Turan, N.	<i>Turkey</i>	41.45

## FINAL

								Result	
1	<b>INESS, S.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	53.47	54.60	55.03	53.49	54.13	52.83	55.03*
2	<b>CONSOLINI, A.</b>	<i>Italy</i>	51.69	53.78	53.45	50.63	50.08	51.20	53.78
3	<b>DILLION, J.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	52.47	48.06	51.76	53.28	0	52.28	53.28
4	Gordien, F.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	52.52	52.66	51.71	51.48	0	49.93	52.66
5	Klics, F.	<i>Hungary</i>	48.74	49.07	51.13	0	49.79	0	51.13
6	Grigalka, O.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	50.71	0	47.84	0	0	0	50.71
7	Nilsson, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	0	48.90	50.06				50.06
8	Tosi, G.	<i>Italy</i>	45.85	49.03	48.97				49.03
9	Syllas, N.	<i>Greece</i>	48.99	48.36	47.17				48.99
10	Matvejev, B.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	47.27	44.47	48.70				48.70
11	Butenko, B.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	0	43.66	48.15				48.15
12	Nyqvist, V.	<i>Finland</i>	47.72	45.99	46.63				47.72
13	Plum, J. M.	<i>Denmark</i>	38.73	45.20	47.26				47.26
14	Pella, G. R.	<i>Canada</i>	0	46.63	45.47				46.63
15	Giataganas, C.	<i>Greece</i>	42.40	46.23	0				46.23
16	Stavem, P.	<i>Norway</i>	39.78	0	46.00				46.00
17	Maissant, J.	<i>France</i>	43.40	42.11	35.82				43.40

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Sim Iness, winner of the discus throw.*

## THROWING THE JAVELIN

### Previous Olympic Winners

1908	E. V. Lemming	Sweden	54.83
1912	E. V. Lemming	Sweden	60.64
1920	J. Myyrä	Finland	65.78
1924	J. Myyrä	Finland	62.96
1928	E. H. Lundqvist	Sweden	66.60
1932	M. Järvinen	Finland	72.71
1936	G. Stöck	Germany	71.84
1948	T. Rautavaara	Finland	69.77

World Record 78.70 1938 Y. Nikkanen Finland

Olympic Record 72.71 1932 M. Järvinen Finland

There were 28 entries from 18 nations and 26 participants from 16 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 64.00 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.

### HEAT 1

Hyytiäinen, T. . . . .	Finland	71.29
Berglund, P. A. . . . .	Sweden	71.28
Held, F. . . . .	U.S.A.	68.62
Bengtsson, O. . . . .	Sweden	67.58
Koschel, H. . . . .	Germany	67.22
Ericzon, R. . . . .	Sweden	66.68
Dangubic, B. . . . .	Yugoslavia	66.58
Heber, R. . . . .	Argentina	64.82
Leppänen, E. . . . .	Finland	64.47
Kuznetsov, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R.	64.38
Denley, M. . . . .	Great Britain	61.58
Khan, J. . . . .	Pakistan	55.56
Iriarte, B. . . . .	Venezuela	52.13

### HEAT 2

Zibulenko, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R.	69.42
Young, C. . . . .	U.S.A.	67.26
Nikkinen, S. . . . .	Finland	67.15
Miller, R. . . . .	Great Britain	65.21
Miller, W. . . . .	U.S.A.	64.81
Matteucci, A. . . . .	Italy	64.50
Scherbakov, J. . . . .	U.S.S.R.	64.39
Sidlo, J. . . . .	Poland	62.16
Radziwonowicz, Z. . . . .	Poland	61.50
Ziraman, H. . . . .	Turkey	61.19
Roubanis, A. . . . .	Greece	60.55
Várszegi, J. . . . .	Hungary	56.82
Oliver, R. . . . .	Puerto Rico	52.40

## FINAL

									Result
1	<b>YOUNG, C.</b>	U.S.A.	68.45	73.78	72.80	65.73	71.73	0	73.78 *
2	<b>MILLER, W.</b>	U.S.A.	72.46	71.65	63.95	65.41	66.97	70.45	72.46
3	<b>HYytiäinen, T</b>	Finland	71.89	71.24	70.25	70.00	69.55	71.16	71.89
4	Zibulenko, V.	U.S.S.R.	71.72	70.44	66.48	71.37	66.49	0	71.72
5	Dangubic, B.	Yugoslavia	66.21	61.09	70.55	58.94	0		70.55
6	Kuznetsov, V.	U.S.S.R.	70.37	65.71	64.81	56.16	58.08	60.10	70.37
7	Ericzon, R.	Sweden	69.04	64.55	68.02				69.04
8	Nikkinen, S.	Finland	68.80	64.08	61.58				68.80
9	Held, F.	U.S.A.	68.42	0	0				68.42
10	Berglund, P. A.	Sweden	58.93	67.47	64.13				67.47
11	Bengtsson, O.	Sweden	65.50	63.92	64.58				65.50
12	Koschel, H.	Germany...	0	64.54	64.06				64.54
13	Scherbakov, J.	U.S.S.R.	64.52	60.09	60.79				64.52
14	Miller, R.	Great Britain	0	63.75	59.64				63.75
15	Heber, R.	Argentina	60.43	62.70	62.82				62.82
16	Leppänen, E.	Finland	58.28	62.61	0				62.61
17	Matteucci, A.	Italy	59.75	61.67	61.38				61.67

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Young*



*Miller*



*Hyytiäinen*



*Zibulenko*

## THROWING THE HAMMER

### Previous Olympic Winners

1900 J. J. Flanagan	U.S.A.	49.73	1924 F. D. Tootell	U.S.A.	53.29
1904 J. J. Flanagan	U.S.A.	51.23	1928 P. O'Callaghan	Ireland	51.39
1908 J. J. Flanagan	U.S.A.	51.92	1932 P. O'Callaghan	Ireland	53.92
1912 M. J. McGrath	U.S.A.	54.74	1936 K. Hein	Germany	56.49
1920 P. Ryan	U.S.A.	52.87	1948 I. Német	Hungary	56.07

World Record 59.88 1950 I. Német Hungary

Olympic Record 56.49 1936 K. Hein Germany

There were 39 entries from 21 nations and 33 participants from 18 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 49.00.

### HEAT 1

Csermák, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	57.20*
Gubijan, I. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	54.76
Dybenko, G. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	53.70
Dadáák, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	53.66
Halmetoja, O. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	52.55
Dumitru, C. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	50.92
Felton, S. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	50.89
Cederquist, P. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	50.77
Clark, D. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	50.69
Allday, P. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	50.59
Engel, M. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	50.00
Galín, R. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	49.98
Backus, R. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	49.37
Haest, H. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	49.08
Hussain, F. . . . .	Pakistan . . . . .	48.36
Douglas, E. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	48.25
Annexy Fajardo, J.	Puerto Rico . . . . .	—

### HEAT 2

Storch, K. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	55.33
Strandli, S. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	54.96
Wolf, K. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	53.96
Taddia, T. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	53.85
Német, I. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	53.79
Máca, M. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	53.72
Redjkin, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	53.58
Krivonosov, M. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	51.15
Kuivamáki R. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	50.58
Legrain, P. . . . .	France . . . . .	49.75
Tamminen, L. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	49.05
Lucioli, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	48.74
Veeser, R. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	48.60
Osterberger, A. . . . .	France . . . . .	47.87
Iqbal, M. . . . .	Pakistan . . . . .	47.45
Melcher, A. . . . .	Chile . . . . .	45.55

## FINAL

								Result	
1	<b>CSERMÁK, J.</b>	..Hungary . . . . .	58.45	57.28	60.34	49.68	0	0	60.34**
2	<b>STORCH, K.</b>	.. Germany . . . . .	0	56.45	58.18	58.86	57.80	58.34	58.86
3	<b>NÉMET, I</b>	..Hungary . . . . .	54.92	55.05	56.82	54.95	57.74	56.30	57.74
4	Dadáák, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	54.00	56.81	0	51.72	55.61	54.04	56.81
5	Redjkin, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	53.08	56.55	52.30	53.55	0	54.16	56.55
6	Wolf, K. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	56.49	54.98	53.79	53.60	0	56.41	56.49
7	Strandli, S. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	56.36	53.77	55.07				56.36
8	Dybenko, G. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	55.03	0	53.68				55.03
9	Gubijan, I. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	53.53	53.82	54.54				54.54
10	Taddia, T. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	0	0	54.27				54.27
11	Felton, S. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	53.10	0	53.32				53.32
12	Dumitru, C. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	52.77	0	50.62				52.77
13	Backus, R. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	0	52.11	0				52.11
14	Kuivamáki, R. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	51.85	0	51.59				51.85
15	Máca, M. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	51.78	46.89	48.99				51.78
16	Cederquist, P. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	0	46.58	51.60				51.60
17	Galín, R. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	51.37	0	50.21				51.37
18	Clark, D. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	51.07	0	48.95				51.07
19	Halmetoja, O. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	50.75	50.82	0				50.82
20	Tamminen, L. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	0	0	50.05				50.05
21	Allday, P. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	44.20	49.70	0				49.70
22	Haest, H. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	0	48.78	48.50				48.78
23	Legrain, P. . . . .	France . . . . .	44.83	0	46.38				46.38
	Engel, M. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	0	0	0				
	Krivonosov, M. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	0	0	0				

\* = New Olympic Record. \*\* = New World Record.



*Two generations in the hammer circle.  
20-year-old Gold Medallist Csermák . . .*



*. . . 40-year-old Silver Medallist Storch.*





*Mathias in the company of his Russian competitors.*

## DECATHLON

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 H. Wieslander	<i>Sweden</i>	5317 (7 724,495)	1932 W. Bausch	<i>U.S.A.</i>	6588 (8462,23)
1920 H. Lövland	<i>Norway</i>	5190 (6774,0)	1936 G. Morris	<i>U.S.A.</i>	7310 (7 900)
1924 H. M. Osborn	<i>U.S.A.</i>	6163 (7 710,775)	1948 R. Mathias	<i>U.S.A.</i>	6386 (7 139)
1928 P. Yrjölä	<i>Finland</i>	6 246 (8053,290)	Bracketed figures = points according to the scoring table in force at the time.		

World Record 7444 (8042) 1950 R. Mathias U.S.A.

Olympic Record 7310 (7900) 1936 G. Morris U.S.A.

There were 33 entries from 18 nations and 28 participants from 16 nations

		100 m	Long jump	Shot	High jump	400 m	110 m hurdles	Discus	Pole vault	Javelin	1500 m	Total points
1 MATHIAS, R . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	10.9 948	698 779	15.30 912	190 900	50.2 828	14.7 894	46.89 838	400 745	59.21 715	4.50.8 328	7887 **
2 CAMPBELL, M.	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	10.7 1034	674 707	13.89 759	185 832	50.9 779	14.5 953	40.50 640	330 438	54.54 617	5.07.2 216	6975
3 SIMMONS, F. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	11.5 737	706 804	13.18 688	192 930	51.1 765	15.0 813	37.77 556	360 566	54.69 620	4.53.4 309	6788
4 Volkov, V. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.4 768	709 815	12.62 637	175 711	51.2 758	15.8 632	38.04 573	380 645	56.68 660	4.33.2 475	6674
5 Hipp, S. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	11.4 768	685 740	13.26 696	175 711	51.3 751	16.1 575	45.84 802	350 516	54.14 609	4.57.2 281	6449
6 Widenfelt, G. . . . .	<i>Sweden.</i> . . . . .	11.4 768	676 713	11.61 548	194 960	51.3 751	16.1 575	39.53 613	350 516	49.36 517	4.38.6 427	6388

\*\* = New World Record.

## Decathlon

		100 m	Long jump	Shot	High jump	400 m	110 m hurdles	Discus	Pole vault	Javelin	1500 m	Total points	
7	Tännander, K. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	11.4 768	690 755	12.97 669	185 832	52.6 666	15.8 632	39.30 607	350 516	52.79 582	4.57.2 281	6308
8	Schirmer, Fr. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	11.7 678	637 605	12.69 644	180 770	50.5 807	16.0 593	37.01 547	350 516	54.00 606	4.47.6 352	6118
9	Elliott, G. . . . .	Great Britain. . . . .	11.4 768	644 624	12.40 618	175 711	53.0 642	15.7 652	34.21 476	410 795	49.56 520	5.03.6 238	6044
10	Kuznetsov, S. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	11.4 768	709 815	11.71 556	165 605	52.8 654	16.4 523	41.04 656	360 556	43.19 408	4.42.0 396	5 937
11	Frayet, H. . . . .	France . . . . .	11.6 707	680 725	12.36 614	165 605	51.3 751	15.4 716	40.02 627	340 476	41.31 376	5.14.4 175	5 772
12	Iriarte, B. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	11.6 707	706 804	11.66 552	160 555	53.1 636	16.6 489	38.23 578	340 476	55.55 637	4.49.8 336	5 770
13	Reikko, O. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	11.3 800	666 684	11.85 568	170 656	50.3 821	18.8 208	30.72 392	350 516	51.41 554	4.28.0 526	5 725
14	Landström, E. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	12.0 597	670 695	11.75 560	175 711	56.7 445	17.1 413	34.51 483	420 855	57.61 680	5.01.0 255	5 694
15	Rebula, O. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	11.7 678	664 678	12.90 663	165 605	54.3 565	16.0 593	38.55 587	340 476	51.39 554	5.01.8 249	5 648
16	Fernandes, F. . . . .	Portugal . . . . .	11.5 737	652 645	11.20 516	170 656	51.2 758	15.8 632	34.27 477	300 328	43.55 414	4.37.0 441	5 604
17	Figueroa, H. . . . .	Chile. . . . .	11.7 678	638 608	12.87 660	160 555	52.8 654	16.4 523	38.08 574	350 516	51.22 550	4.58.2 274	5 592
18	Wehrli, M. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	11.8 650	648 635	12.73 647	160 555	54.7 545	16.4 523	36.81 541	380 645	51.08 548	4.58.6 272	5 561
19	Adams, R. . . . .	Canada. . . . .	11.8 650	622 567	12.01 582	175 711	55.2 520	16.6 489	42.45 696	370 596	44.83 436	4.57.0 283	5 530
20	Román Selvá, H. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . . .	11.7 678	647 632	11.56 544	165 605	52.7 660	16.4 523	32.98 446	340 476	49.80 525	5.14.4 175	5 264
21	Oliver, R. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . . .	11.9 623	615 550	10.22 437	170 656	53.4 618	16.7 473	29.95 374	350 516	56.68 660	4.51.8 321	5 228
INTERRUPTED													
	Hautamäki, E. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	12.1 572	637 605	12.19 599	170 656	53.9 588	16.3 540	37.20 552	340 476	53.57 597	— —	5 185
	Heinrich, I. . . . .	France . . . . .	11.5 737	710 818	12.83 656	188 872	51.0 772	16.0 593	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 448
	Vera, C. . . . .	Chile. . . . .	11.1 870	696 773	9.52 387	175 711	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 741
	Breitman, G. . . . .	France . . . . .	13.8 254	543 385	9.28 369	150 464	63.9 189	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 661
	Cosmas, P. . . . .	Greece . . . . .	11.5 737	620 562	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 299
	Koževnikov, P. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	11.4 768	580 466	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 234
	Leane, P. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	11.9 623	522 341	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	964



*Mathias wins his heat in the Decathlon hurdles . . .*

## DECATHLON — INTERMEDIATE

After 100 metres	After Long Jump	After Shot Putt	After High Jump	After 400 metres
Campbell . . . . . 1034	Campbell . . . . . 1 735	Mathias . . . . . 2 639	Mathias . . . . . 3 539	Mathias . . . . . 4 367
Mathias . . . . . 948	Mathias . . . . . 1 725	Campbell . . . . . 2 500	Campbell . . . . . 3 332	Campbell . . . . . 4 111
Vera . . . . . 870	Vera . . . . . 1 644	Simmons . . . . . 2 229	Simmons . . . . . 3 159	Simmons . . . . . 3 924
Reikko . . . . . 800	Volkov . . . . . 1 582	Volkov . . . . . 2 220	Heinrich . . . . . 3 083	Heinrich . . . . . 3 855
Volkov . . . . . 768	Kuznetsov . . . . . 1 582	Heinrich . . . . . 2 211	Tännander . . . . . 3 024	Widenfelt . . . . . 3 740
Hipp . . . . . 768	Heinrich . . . . . 1 554	Hipp . . . . . 2 204	Widenfelt . . . . . 2 989	Tännander . . . . . 3 690
Widenfelt . . . . . 768	Simmons . . . . . 1 540	Tännander . . . . . 2 192	Volkov . . . . . 2 931	Volkov . . . . . 3 689
Tännander . . . . . 768	Tännander . . . . . 1 522	Kuznetsov . . . . . 2 139	Hipp . . . . . 2 915	Hipp . . . . . 3 666
Elliott . . . . . 768	Iriarte . . . . . 1 510	Iriarte . . . . . 2 063	Kuznetsov . . . . . 2 744	Reikko . . . . . 3 529
Kuznetsov . . . . . 768	Hipp . . . . . 1 507	Reikko . . . . . 2 052	Vera . . . . . 2 741	Schirmer . . . . . 3 504
Koževnikov . . . . . 768	Reikko . . . . . 1 484	Fraye . . . . . 2 046	Elliott . . . . . 2 721	Fraye . . . . . 3 402
Simmons . . . . . 737	Widenfelt . . . . . 1 480	Vera . . . . . 2 030	Reikko . . . . . 2 708	Kuznetsov . . . . . 3 398
Fernandes . . . . . 737	Fraye . . . . . 1 431	Widenfelt . . . . . 2 029	Schirmer . . . . . 2 697	Elliott . . . . . 3 363
Heinrich . . . . . 737	Elliott . . . . . 1 391	Rebula . . . . . 2 019	Fraye . . . . . 2 651	Fernandes . . . . . 3 312
Cosmas . . . . . 737	Fernandes . . . . . 1 381	Elliott . . . . . 2 010	Rebula . . . . . 2 624	Iriarte . . . . . 3 254
Fraye . . . . . 707	Rebula . . . . . 1 356	Figueroa . . . . . 1 946	Iriarte . . . . . 2 618	Rebula . . . . . 3 189
Iriarte . . . . . 707	Román Selvá . . . . . 1 310	Wehrli . . . . . 1 932	Landström . . . . . 2 563	Figueroa . . . . . 3 155
Schirmer . . . . . 678	Cosmas . . . . . 1 298	Schirmer . . . . . 1 927	Fernandes . . . . . 2 554	Román Selvá . . . . . 3 119
Rebula . . . . . 678	Landström . . . . . 1 293	Fernandes . . . . . 1 898	Adams . . . . . 2 510	Wehrli . . . . . 3 032
Figueroa . . . . . 678	Figueroa . . . . . 1 286	Román Selvá . . . . . 1 854	Figueroa . . . . . 2 501	Adams . . . . . 3 030
Román Selvá . . . . . 678	Wehrli . . . . . 1 285	Landström . . . . . 1 852	Wehrli . . . . . 2 487	Hautamäki . . . . . 3 020
Wehrli . . . . . 650	Schirmer . . . . . 1 283	Adams . . . . . 1 799	Román Selvá . . . . . 2 459	Landström . . . . . 3 008
Adams . . . . . 650	Koževnikov . . . . . 1 233	Hautamäki . . . . . 1 776	Hautamäki . . . . . 2 432	Oliver . . . . . 2 884
Oliver . . . . . 623	Adams . . . . . 1 217	Oliver . . . . . 1 610	Oliver . . . . . 2 266	Breitman . . . . . 1 661
Leane . . . . . 623	Hautamäki . . . . . 1 179	Breitman . . . . . 1 008	Breitman . . . . . 1 472	
Landström . . . . . 597	Oliver . . . . . 1 174			
Hautamäki . . . . . 572	Leane . . . . . 965			
Breitman . . . . . 254	Breitman . . . . . 640			



... and goes on to make a discus throw of 46.89 metres.

## PLACINGS TABLE

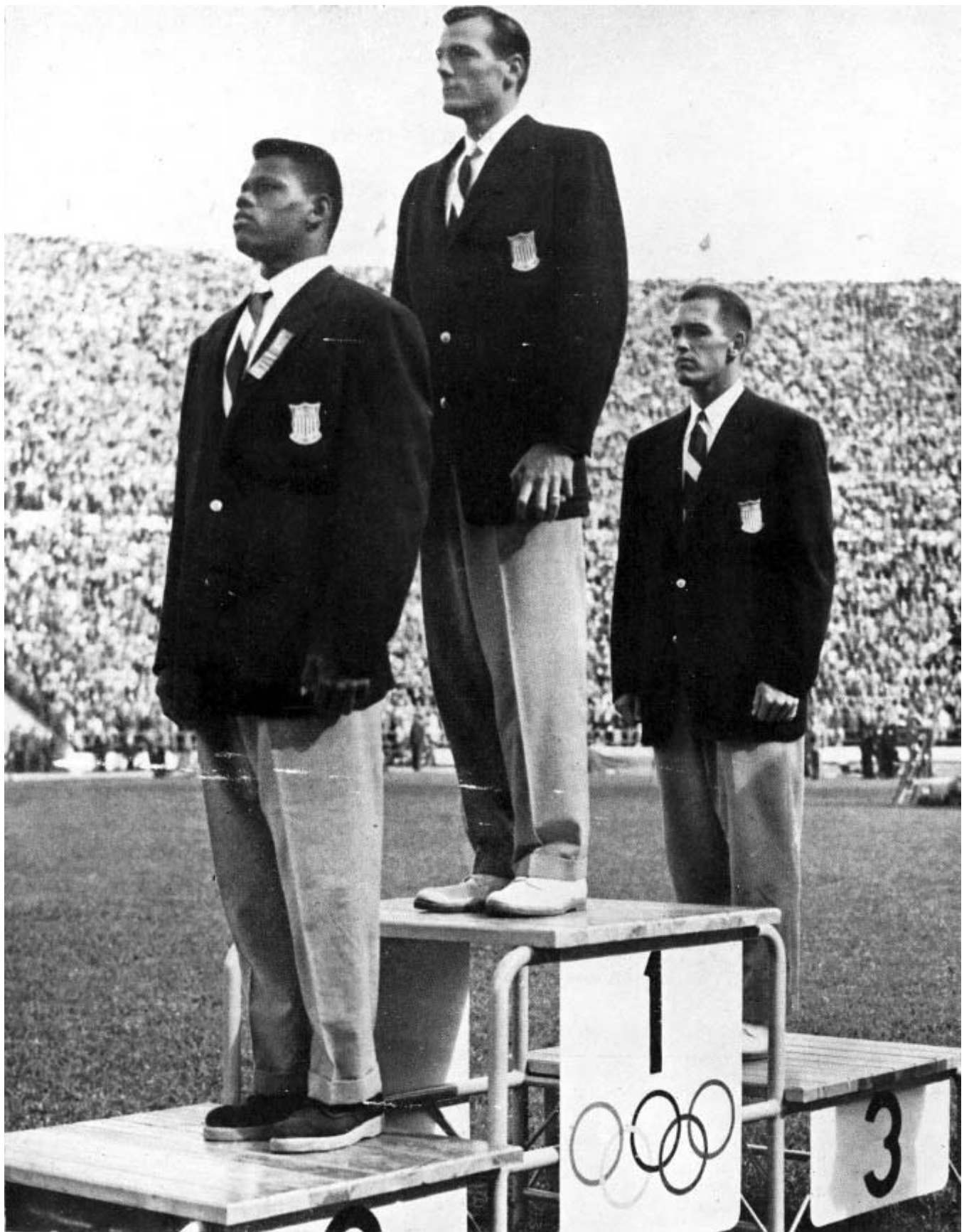
After 110 metres Hurdles	After Discus	After Pole Vault	After Javelin	Conclusion After 1500 metres
Mathias . . . . . 5 261	Mathias . . . . . 6 099	Mathias . . . . . 6 844	Mathias . . . . . 7 559	Mathias . . . . . 7 887
Campbell . . . . . 5 064	Campbell . . . . . 5 704	Campbell . . . . . 6 142	Campbell . . . . . 6 759	Campbell . . . . . 6 975
Simmons . . . . . 4 737	Simmons . . . . . 5 303	Simmons . . . . . 5 859	Simmons . . . . . 6 479	Simmons . . . . . 6 788
Heinrich . . . . . 4 448	Hipp . . . . . 5 043	Hipp . . . . . 5 559	Volkov . . . . . 6 199	Volkov . . . . . 6 674
Tännander . . . . . 4 322	Tännander . . . . . 4 929	Volkov . . . . . 5 539	Hipp . . . . . 6 168	Hipp . . . . . 6 449
Volkov . . . . . 4 321	Widenfelt . . . . . 4 928	Tännander . . . . . 5 445	Tännander . . . . . 6 027	Widenfelt . . . . . 6 388
Widenfelt . . . . . 4 315	Volkov . . . . . 4 894	Widenfelt . . . . . 5 444	Widenfelt . . . . . 5 961	Tännander . . . . . 6 308
Hipp . . . . . 4 241	Fraye . . . . . 4 745	Elliott . . . . . 5 286	Elliott . . . . . 5 806	Schirmer . . . . . 6 118
Fraye . . . . . 4 118	Schirmer . . . . . 4 644	Fraye . . . . . 5 160	Schirmer . . . . . 5 766	Elliott . . . . . 6 044
Schirmer . . . . . 4 097	Kuznetsov . . . . . 4 577	Schirmer . . . . . 5 160	Fraye . . . . . 5 597	Kuznetsov . . . . . 5 937
Elliott . . . . . 4 015	Elliott . . . . . 4 491	Kuznetsov . . . . . 5 133	Kuznetsov . . . . . 5 541	Fraye . . . . . 5 772
Fernandes . . . . . 3 944	Fernandes . . . . . 4 421	Rebula . . . . . 4 845	Landström . . . . . 5 439	Landström . . . . . 5 770
Kuznetsov . . . . . 3 921	Rebula . . . . . 4 369	Adams . . . . . 4 811	Iriarte . . . . . 5 434	Reikko . . . . . 5 725
Rebula . . . . . 3 782	Iriarte . . . . . 4 321	Iriarte . . . . . 4 797	Rebula . . . . . 5 399	Landström . . . . . 5 694
Iriarte . . . . . 3 743	Figueroa . . . . . 4 252	Figueroa . . . . . 4 768	Figueroa . . . . . 5 318	Rebula . . . . . 5 648
Reikko . . . . . 3 737	Adams . . . . . 4 215	Landstöm . . . . . 4 759	Wehrli . . . . . 5 289	Fernandes . . . . . 5 604
Figueroa . . . . . 3 678	Reikko . . . . . 4 129	Fernandes . . . . . 4 749	Adams . . . . . 5 247	Figueroa . . . . . 5 592
Román Selvá . . . . . 3 642	Hautamäki . . . . . 4 112	Wehrli . . . . . 4 741	Reikko . . . . . 5 199	Wehrli . . . . . 5 561
Hautamäki . . . . . 3 560	Román Selvá . . . . . 4 088	Reikko . . . . . 4 645	Hautamäki . . . . . 5 185	Adams . . . . . 5 530
Wehrli . . . . . 3 555	Wehrli . . . . . 4 096	Hautamäki . . . . . 4 588	Fernandes . . . . . 5 163	Román Selvá . . . . . 5 264
Adams . . . . . 3 519	Landström . . . . . 3 904	Román Selvá . . . . . 4 564	Román Selvá . . . . . 5 089	Oliver . . . . . 5 228
Landström . . . . . 3 421	Oliver . . . . . 3 731	Oliver . . . . . 4 247	Oliver . . . . . 4 907	
Oliver . . . . . 3 357				



*In semi-darkness Mathias finishes his 1500 metres.*

*The first to congratulate him are Simmons and Campbell.*





*The Victory Ceremony for the decathlon was not held until the next day, before the competitions began again. Campbell, Mathias and Simmons on the rostrum.*

## 100 METRES (WOMEN)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1928 E. Robinson	<i>U.S.A.</i>	12.2	1936 Helen Stephens	<i>U.S.A.</i>	11.5
1932 Stella Walasiewicz	<i>Poland</i>	11.9	1948 Francina Blankers-Koen	<i>Holland</i>	11.9

World Record 11.5 { 1936 Helen Stephens *U.S.A.*  
1948 Francina Blankers-Koen *Holland*

Olympic Record 11.5 1936 Helen Stephens *U.S.A.*

There were 60 entries from 30 nations and 56 participants from 27 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Second Round.*

### HEAT 1

1 Cripps, Winsome	<i>Australia</i>	12.0
2 Berkovska, Tzvetana	<i>Bulgaria</i>	12.2
3 Heinz, Lilian	<i>Argentina</i>	12.7
4 Pokki, Ulla	<i>Finland</i>	12.7
5 Ghose, Nilima	<i>India</i>	13.6

### HEAT 2

1 Faggs, Mae	<i>U.S.A.</i>	12.1
2 Tagliaferri, Liliana	<i>Italy</i>	12.6
3 Bartha, Lászlóné	<i>Hungary</i>	12.7
4 Bocian, Elzbieta	<i>Poland</i>	12.9

### HEAT 3

1 Brouwer, Bertha	<i>Holland</i>	12.0
2 Turova, Irina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	12.0
3 Cesarini, Vittoria	<i>Italy</i>	12.3
4 Tang, Pui Wah	<i>Singapore</i>	13.8

### HEAT 4

1 Klein, Helga	<i>Germany</i>	12.1
2 Armitage, Heather	<i>Great Britain</i>	12.3
3 Buglia, Lilian	<i>Argentina</i>	12.3
4 Sicoe, Alexandrina	<i>Rumania</i>	12.8
5 Sipilä, Leena	<i>Finland</i>	13.4

### HEAT 5

1 Sander, Maria	<i>Germany</i>	12.2
2 Augustsson, Anna-Lisa	<i>Sweden</i>	12.4
3 Thorne, Rosella	<i>Canada</i>	12.5
4 Rákhely, Gyuláné	<i>Hungary</i>	12.6
5 Yoshikawa, Ayako	<i>Japan</i>	12.6

### HEAT 6

1 Leone, Giuseppina	<i>Italy</i>	12.2
2 Morreau, Janet	<i>U.S.A.</i>	12.5
3 Büch, Neeltje	<i>Holland</i>	12.6
4 Askersrud Tangen, Jorun	<i>Norway</i>	13.0
5 Prétôt, Sonja	<i>Switzerland</i>	14.7

### HEAT 7

1 Hardy, Catherine	<i>U.S.A.</i>	11.9
2 Foulds, June	<i>Great Britain</i>	12.1
3 De Campou, Alberte	<i>France</i>	12.2
4 Cardoso de Menezes, Helena	<i>Brazil</i>	12.5
5 Fontan, Ana	<i>Argentina</i>	12.9

### HEAT 8

1 Jackson, Marjorie	<i>Australia</i>	11.6
2 Monginou, Yvette	<i>France</i>	12.3
3 Law, Luella	<i>Canada</i>	12.4
4 Jones, Thelma	<i>Bermuda</i>	12.5

### HEAT 9

1 Strickland de la Hunty, Shirley	<i>Australia</i>	12.0
2 Kalashnikova, Vera	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	12.2
3 Shivas, Quita	<i>Great Britain</i>	12.5
4 Konrad, Ema	<i>Rumania</i>	13.0
5 D'Souza, Mary	<i>India</i>	13.1

### HEAT 10

1 Hasenjager, Daphne	<i>South Africa</i>	11.9
2 McKenzie, Eleanor	<i>Canada</i>	12.2
3 Sjöström, Nell	<i>Sweden</i>	12.4
4 Tilkovszki, Ibolya	<i>Hungary</i>	12.4
5 Jones, Phyllis	<i>Bermuda</i>	13.3

### HEAT 11

1 Blankers-Koen, Francina	<i>Holland</i>	11.9
2 Petersen, Marga	<i>Germany</i>	12.0
3 Laborie, Denise	<i>France</i>	12.6
4 Ewing, Graviola	<i>Guatemala</i>	13.0

### HEAT 12

1 Maskell, Edna	<i>South Africa</i>	11.9
2 Hnykina, Nadežda	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	12.0
3 Walters, Hyacinth	<i>Jamaica</i>	12.4
4 Steurer, Elfriede	<i>Austria</i>	12.7
5 Hannertz, Agneta	<i>Sweden</i>	12.8



The final of the women's 100 metres. Left to right: Winsome Cripps, Marjorie Jackson (victor), Shirley Strickland de la Hunty, Maria Sander, Daphne Hasenjager, behind whom is Mae Faggs.

## SECOND ROUND

The first three in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.

### HEAT 1

1 Jackson, Marjorie. .Australia . .	11.6
2 Petersen, Marga ..Germany ..	12.0
3 Brouwer, Bertha . .Holland ....	12.0
4 Leone, Giuseppina Italy. . . . .	12.2
5 Armitage, Heather Great Britain	12.3
6 Berkovska, Tzvetana Bulgaria. . . .	12.3

### HEAT 2

1 Sander, Maria Germany	12.0
2 Blankers-Koen Francina . . . . .Holland ....	12.0
3 Faggs, Mae . . . . .U.S.A. . . . .	12.0
4 Turova, Irina . . . . .U.S.S.R. . .	12.1
5 McKenzie, Eleanor Canada . . . .	12.1
6 Monginou, Yvette France . . . . .	12.4

### HEAT 3

1 Hasenjager, Daphne South Africa	12.0
2 Kalashnikova, Vera U.S.S.R. . . .	12.1
3 Cripps, Winsome . .Australia . . .	12.1
4 Foulds, June . . . . .Great Britain	12.3
5 Morreau, Janet U.S.A. . . . .	12.5
6 Augustsson, Anna-Lisa . . . . .Sweden . . . .	12.5

### HEAT 4

1 Hnykina, Nadežda U.S.S.R. . . .	12.0
2 Klein, Helga . . . . .Germany . . .	12.0
3 Strickland de la Hunty, Shirley . .Australia . .	12.0
4 Hardy, Catherine ..U.S.A. . . . .	12.1
5 Maskell, Edna . . . . .South Africa	12.2
6 Tagliaferri, Liliana Italy . . . . .	12.9





The final of the women's 200 metres. Left to right: Nadezda Hnykina, Winsome Cripps, Bertha Brouwer, Daphne Hasenjager and Marjorie Jackson.

## SEMI-FINALS

The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

1 Jackson, Marjorie. .Australia . .	11.5**
2 Cripps, Winsome ..Australia . .	12.0
3 Faggs, Mae . . . . .U.S.A . . . .	12.1
4 Hnykina, Nadežda U.S.S.R. . .	12.1
5 Petersen, Marga ..Germany . .	12.1

### HEAT 2

1 Hasenjager, Daphne South Africa	11.9
2 Strickland de la Hunty, Shirley ..Australia . .	11.9
3 Sander, Maria . . . . .Germany . .	12.0
4 Brouwer, Bertha ..Holland . . . .	12.1
5 Kalashnikova, Vera U.S.S.R. . . .	12.1
6 Klein, Helga . . . . .Germany . . . .	12.3

## FINAL

1 JACKSON, MARJORIE . . . . .Australia . .	11.5**
2 HASENTAGER, DAPHNE . . . . .South Africa	11.8
3 STRICKLAND DE LA HUNTY, SHIRLEY . . . . .Australia . .	11.9
4 Cripps, Winsome . . . . .Australia . .	11.9
5 Sander, Maria . . . . .Germany . .	12.0
6 Faggs, Mae . . . . .U.S.A . . . .	12.1

\*\* = World Record.

## 200 METRES (WOMEN)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 Francina Blankers-Koen Holland 24.4

World Record 23.6 1935 Stella Walasiewicz Poland

Olympic Record 24.4 1948 Francina Blankers-Koen Holland

There were 46 entries from 23 nations and 38 participants from 21 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

1 Cheeseman, Sylvia *Great Britain* 24.9  
2 Knab, Ursula *Germany*... 25.0  
3 Berkovska, Tzvetana *Bulgaria* .. 25.2  
4 Erbetta, Gladys *Argentina* .. 25.6  
5 Kazantseva, Flora *U.S.S.R.* .. 25.7  
6 Arndt, Maria *Poland* .... 25.9

### HEAT 2

1 Hnykina, Nadežda *U.S.S.R.* ... 24.3\*  
2 Klein, Helga *Germany* ... 24.6  
3 Jurdelina de Castro,  
Deise *Brazil* ..... 25.0  
4 O'Halloran, Frances *Canada* ... 25.2  
5 De Jongh, Grietje *Holland* ... 25.2  
6 Konrad, Ema *Romania* ... 25.8

### HEAT 3

1 Jackson, Marjorie *Australia* ... 23.6\*  
2 Hardy, Catherine *U.S.A.* ... 24.8  
3 Devine, Patricia *Great Britain* 25.1  
4 Lousteau,  
Anne-Marie *France* .... 25.5  
5 Gyarmati, Olga *Hungary* .. 25.5  
6 Martelli, Vera *Italy* ..... 26.1  
7 D'Souza, Mary *India* ..... 26.3

### HEAT 4

1 Brouwer, Bertha *Holland* .... 24.6  
2 Gaparrus, Marcelle *France* ... 25.3  
3 Johnson, Ann *Great Britain* 25.3  
4 Millard, Adriana *Chile* ..... 25.4  
5 Ewing, Graviola *Guatemala* .. 26.9

### HEAT 5

1 Szwajkowska, Eulalia *Poland* .... 25.5  
2 McKenzie, Eleanor *Canada* ... 25.5  
3 Sicoe, Alexandrina *Romania* .. 25.6  
4 Heinz, Lilian *Argentina* .. 25.8  
5 Länsivuori, Pirkko *Finland* ... 27.5  
Dwyer, Dolores *U.S.A.* .....  
interrupted

### HEAT 6

1 Hasenjager, Daphne *South Africa* 24.4  
2 Cripps, Winsome *Australia* .. 24.4  
3 Faggs, Mae *U.S.A.* .. 24.5  
4 Walters, Hyacinth *Jamaica* .. 25.4

### HEAT 7

1 Setshenova,  
Evgenija *U.S.S.R.* ... 25.4  
2 Law, Luella *Canada* ... 25.7  
3 Soós, Klára *Hungary* .. 25.8  
4 Minicka, Genowefa *Poland* ... 25.9

## SEMI-FINALS

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 Jackson, Marjorie *Australia* .. 23.4\*\*  
2 Brouwer, Bertha *Holland* .. 24.3  
3 Hasenjager, Daphne *South Africa* 24.4  
4 Cheeseman, Sylvia *Great Britain* 24.7  
5 Setshenova,  
Evgenija *U.S.S.R.* .. 25.2  
6 Law, Luella *Canada* ... 25.3  
7 Knab, Ursula *Germany* .. 25.5

### HEAT 2

1 Hnykina, Nadežda *U.S.S.R.* ... 24.1  
2 Cripps, Winsome *Australia* ... 24.3  
3 Klein, Helga *Germany* ... 24.4  
4 Hardy, Catherine *U.S.A.* ..... 24.7  
5 McKenzie, Eleanor *Canada* .... 25.1  
6 Szwajkowska,  
Eulalia *Poland* .... 25.2  
7 Gabarrus, Marcelle *France* ..... 25.3

## FINAL

1 **JACKSON, MARJORIE** *Australia* .. 23.7  
2 **BROUWER, BERTHA** *Holland* .. 24.2  
3 **HNKYINA, NADEZDA** *U.S.S.R.* .. 24.2  
4 Cripps, Winsome *Australia* .. 24.2  
5 Klein, Helga *Germany* .. 24.6  
6 Hasenjager, Daphne *South Africa* 24.6

\* = New Olympic Record.

\*\* = New World Record.

## 80 METRES HURDLES (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1932 Mildred Didrikson *U.S.A.* 11.7      1936 Trebisonda Valla *Italy* 11.7  
1948 Francina Blankers-Koen *Holland* 11.2

World Record 11.0 1948 Francina Blankers-Koen *Holland*

Olympic Record 11.2 1948 Francina Blankers-Koen *Holland*

There were 40 entries from 23 nations and 33 participants from 21 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals.*

HEAT 1		HEAT 3		HEAT 5	
1 Strickland de la Hunty, Shirley <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	11.0*	1 Gokieli, Elena .. <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.5	1 Sander, Maria .. <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	11.3
2 Greppi, Milena .. <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	11.7	2 Seaborne, Pamela <i>Great Britain</i> .	11.5	2 Flament, Claudie <i>France</i> . . . . .	11.5
3 Miyashita, Miyo.. <i>Japan</i> . . . . .	11.8	3 Lust, Wilhelmina <i>Holland</i> . . . . .	11.6	3 Alexandrova, Anna <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.5
4 Elloy, Colette.... <i>France</i> . . . . .	11.9	4 Pöntinen, Seija .. <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	11.8	4 Musso, Maria <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	11.9
5 Askersrud Tangen <i>Norway</i>		5 Tang, Pui Wah .. <i>Singapore</i> . . . . .	12.8	5 Darnowski, Constance . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	12.1
Jorun . . . . .	12.2			6 Autio, Aino . . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	12.1
HEAT 2		HEAT 4		HEAT 6	
1 Blankers-Koen, Francina . . . . . <i>Holland</i> . . . . .	11.2	1 Desforges, Jean .. <i>Great Britain</i> 11.4		1 Golubitshnaia, Marija <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.1
2 Maskell, Edna . . . . . <i>South Afrika</i> .	11.6	2 Seonbuchner, Anneliese . . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	11.4	2 dos Santos, Wanda <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	11.3
3 Soós, Klára . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	11.9	3 Law, Luella . . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	11.8	3 Monginou, Yvette <i>France</i> . . . . .	11.3
4 Antes, Hilde . . . . . <i>Saar</i> . . . . .	12.0	4 Bielansky, Helene <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	11.8	4 Steurer, Elfriede <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	11.4
5 Ghose, Nilima . . . . . <i>India</i> . . . . .	12.9	5 Keskinen, Sylvi.. <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	12.4	5 Threapleton, Pauline . . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> 11.9	
		6 Ravid, Leah . . . . . <i>Israel</i> . . . . .	12.4	6 Bolliger, Gretel .. <i>Switzerland</i> ..	12.3

## SEMI-FINALS

*The first three in each heat qualified for the Final.*

HEAT 1		HEAT 2	
1 Strickland de la Hunty, Shirley <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	10.8***	1 Golubitshnaja, Marija <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.2
2 Sander, Maria . . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	10.9	2 Blankers-Koen, Francina . . . . . <i>Holland</i> . . . . .	11.3
3 Desforges, Jean .. <i>Great Britain</i> 10.9		3 Seonbuchner, Anneliese . . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	11.4
4 Gokieli, Elena . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.1	4 Seaborne, Pamela.. <i>Great Britain</i> 11.4	
5 Maskell, Edna . . . . . <i>South Africa</i> 11.2		5 dos Santos, Wanda <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	11.4
6 Greppi, Milena.. <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	11.4	6 Flament, Claudie .. <i>France</i> . . . . .	11.6

## FINAL

1 STRICKLAND DE LA HUNTY, SHIRLEY . . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	10.9**
2 GOLUBITSHNAJA, MARIJA <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.1
3 SANDER, MARIA . . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	11.1
4 Seonbuchner, Anneliese . . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	11.2
5 Desforges, Jean . . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	11.6
Blankers-Koen, Francina . . . . . <i>Holland</i> . . . . .	interrupted

\* = New Olympic Record.

\*\* = New World Record.

\*\*\* = Following wind.



*The final of the women's 80 metres hurdles. Above Left to right: Anneliese Seonbuchner, Marija Golubitshnaja, Maria Sander, Shirley Strickland de la Hunty and Fanny Blankers-Koen take the second hurdle all together.*

*Below The finish. Strickland de la Hunty wins in convincing fashion. Blankers-Koen has retired.*



*Tragedy in the relay. The fastest team, Australia's, loses at a stroke its chances of winning as Cripps and Jackson miscalculate the change-over and the baton drops to the ground.*



The U.S.A. (Mae Faggs) defeats Germany (Marga Petersen) in the 4 X 100 metres relay. Behind Germany Great Britain (Heather Armitage) takes the third place. In fourth position the U.S.S.R. ( Vera Kalashnikova), fifth on the right Australia (Marjorie Jackson) and sixth Holland (Wilhelmina Lust).

## 4 x 100 METRES RELAY (WOMEN)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1928 Canada	48.4	1936 U.S.A.	46.9
1932 U.S.A.	47.0	1948 Holland	47.5

World and Olympic Record 46.4 { 1936 Germany (Emmy Albus, Käthe Krauss, Marie Dollinger, Use Dörffeldt)

There were 91 entries from 15 nations and 60 participants from 15 nations

## FIRST ROUND

*The first two teams in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Australia* (Strickland de la Hunty, Johnson, Cripps, Jackson) 46.1\*\*
- 2 *Holland* (de Jongh, Brouwer, Büch, Lust) 47.1
- 3 *Argentine* (Heinz, Buglia, Erbetta, Fontan) 47.9
- 4 *Poland* (Arndt, Ilwicka, Minicka, Szwajkowska) 48.1
- 5 *Saar* (Glashörster, Eckel, Antes, Finger) 49.0

### HEAT 2

- 1 *U.S.A.* (Faggs, Jones, Morreau, Hardy) 46.5
  - 2 *Great Britain* (Cheeseman, Foulds, Desforges, Armitage) 46.6
  - 3 *Italy* (Cesarini, Greppi, Leone, Tagliaferri) 47.4
  - 4 *Sweden* (Augustsson, Hannertz, Magnusson, Sjöström) 47.8
- The Hungarian team was disqualified.

### HEAT 3

- 1 *Germany* (Knab, Sander, Klein, Petersen) 46.3
- 2 *U.S.S.R.* (Turova, Setshenova, Hnykina, Kalashnikova) 46.7
- 3 *Canada* (O'Halloran, Law, Thorne, McKenzie) 47.3
- 4 *France* (de Campou, Laborie, Gabarrus, Monginou) 47.6
- 5 *Finland* (Österdahl, Sipilä, Autio Pokki) 50.2

## FINAL

- 1 **U.S.A.** (Faggs, Jones, Morreau, Hardy) 45.9\*\*
- 2 **GERMANY** (Knab, Sander, Klein, Petersen) 45.9
- 3 **GREAT BRITAIN** (Cheeseman, Foulds, Desforges, Armitage) 46.2
- 4 *U.S.S.R.* (Turova, Setshenova, Hnykina, Kalashnikova) 46.3
- 5 *Australia* (Strickland de la Hunty, Johnson, Cripps, Jackson) 46.6
- 6 *Holland* (de Jongh, Brouwer, Büch, Lust) 47.8

\*\* = New Word Record.

## LONG JUMP (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1948 Olga Gyarmati Hungary 569

World Record 625 1943 Francina Blankers-Koen Holland

Olympic Record 569 1948 Olga Gyarmati Hungary

There were 36 entries from 23 nations and 34 participants from 22 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 530 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.

### HEAT 1

Tshudina, Aleksandra	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	577*
Cawley, Shirley	<i>Great Britain</i>	573
Johnson, Verna	<i>Australia</i>	558
Jones, Thelma	<i>Bermuda</i>	555
Erbetta, Gladys	<i>Argentina</i>	551
Gyarmati, Olga	<i>Hungary</i>	550
Dunska, Elzbieta	<i>Poland</i>	543
Hofknecht, Leni	<i>Germany</i>	541
Curtet, Yvonne	<i>France</i>	536
Cardoso de Menezes, Helena	<i>Brazil</i>	533
Finger, Ursula	<i>Saar</i>	527
Glotin, Suzanne	<i>France</i>	526
Buglia, Lilian	<i>Argentina</i>	525
Dudal, Eliane	<i>France</i>	521
Bolliger, Gretel	<i>Switzerland</i>	514
Ilwicka, Maria	<i>Poland</i>	509
Jones, Phyllis	<i>Bermuda</i>	492

### HEAT 2

Williams, Yvette	<i>New Zealand</i>	616*
Landry, Mabel	<i>U.S.A.</i>	588
Tshurkina, Nina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	577
Lust, Wilhelmina	<i>Holland</i>	563
von Nitzsch, Friedel	<i>Germany</i>	562
Österdahl, Maire	<i>Finland</i>	562
Schmelzer, Irmgard	<i>Germany</i>	561
Litujeva, Valentina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	551
Millard, Adriana	<i>Chile</i>	549
Magnusson, Greta	<i>Sweden</i>	545
Willoughby, Constance	<i>Great Britain</i>	544
dos Santos, Wanda	<i>Brazil</i>	535
Yoshikawa, Ayako	<i>Japan</i>	534
Josephs, Dawn	<i>Canada</i>	534
Mettal, Tamar	<i>Israel</i>	516
Russell, Kathleen	<i>Jamaica</i>	510
Thorne, Rosella	<i>Canada</i>	—

## FINAL

								Result	
1	<b>WILLIAMS, YVETTE</b>	<i>New Zealand</i>	0	0	590	624	611	599	624*
2	<b>TSHUDINA, ALEKSANDRA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	599	614	574	590	595	607	614
3	<b>CAWLEY, SHIRLEY</b>	<i>Great Britain</i>	592	0	553	546	578	582	592
4	Schmelzer, Irmgard	<i>Germany</i>	589	576	590	0	584	0	590
5	Lust, Wilhelmina	<i>Holland</i>	568	565	579	0	581	0	581
6	Tshurkina, Nina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	561	581	576	552	0	0	581
7	Landru, Mabel	<i>U.S.A.</i>	0	0	575				575
8	Johnson, Verna	<i>Australia</i>	551	560	574				574
9	Österdahl, Maire	<i>Finland</i>	562	573	570				573
10	Gyarmati, Olga	<i>Hungary</i>	548	567	560				567
11	Litujeva, Valentina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	550	563	565				565
12	Dunska, Elzbieta	<i>Poland</i>	565	540	555				565
13	Millard, Adriana	<i>Chile</i>	558	556	559				559
14	von Nitzsch, Friedel	<i>Germany</i>	0	557	0				557
15	Hofknecht, Leni	<i>Germany</i>	545	554	555				555
16	Yoshikawa, Ayako	<i>Japan</i>	554	0	538				554
17	Josephs, Dawn	<i>Canada</i>	517	547	544				547
18	Erbetta, Gladys	<i>Argentina</i>	539	540	547				547
19	Willoughby, Constance	<i>Great Britain</i>	539	544	513				544
20	Magnusson, Greta	<i>Sweden</i>	537	543	540				543
21	dos Santos, Wanda	<i>Brazil</i>	536	530	521				536
22	Jones, Thelma	<i>Bermuda</i>	533	527	531				533
23	Curtet, Yvonne	<i>France</i>	528	494	509				528
24	Cardoso de Menezes, Helena	<i>Brazil</i>	0	498	466				498

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Maire Österdahl sets up a new Finnish record.*



*Yvette Williams clears 6.16 metres in the qualifying trials for the women's long jump.*



*The best in the women's long jump. On the left Aleksandra Tshudina (second) in the middle Yvette Williams (victor), on the right Shirley Cawley (third).*





## HIGH JUMP (WOMEN)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1928	Ethel Catherwood	Canada	159
1932	Joan Shiley	U.S.A.	165
1936	Ibolya Csak	Hungary	160
1948	Alice Coachman	U.S.A.	168

### World Record 171

1943 Francina Blankers-Koen Holland

### Olympic Record 168

1948 Alice Coachman U.S.A.

There were 19 entries from 11 nations  
and 17 participants from 10 nations

*Esther Brand wins the high jump.*

	135	140	145	150	155	158	161	163	165	167	169	Result
1 <b>BRAND, ESTHER</b> . . . . . <i>South Africa</i> . .	—	+	+	+	+	+	+	0+	0+	00+	000	167
2 <b>LERWILL, SHEILA</b> . . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . .	—	+	—	0+	+	+	+	000+	00+	000		165
3 <b>TSHUDINA, ALEKSANDRA</b> . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	—	—	+	+	+	+	0+	+	000			163
4 Hopkins, Thelma . . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . .	—	—	—	+	+	+	000					158
5 Modrachová, Olga . . . . . <i>Czechoslovakia</i> . .	—	+	+	+	+	+	000					158
6 Schenk, Feodora . . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . .	—	—	+	+	+	0+	000					158
7 Kosova, Nina . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	—	—	+	+	+	00+	000					158
7 Tyler, Dorothy . . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . .	—	—	+	+	+	00+	000					158
9 Larking, Gunhild . . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	—	+	+	+	+	000						155
10 Whitty, Alice . . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	+	+	+	+	0+	000						155
11 Ganeker, Galina . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	—	—	+	0+	0+	000						155
12 Jurdelina de Castro, Deise . . . . . <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	—	—	—	+	000							150
13 Josephs, Dawn . . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	+	+	+	+	000							150
14 Ericsson, Solveig . . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	—	+	0+	+	000							150
15 Pöntinen, Seija . . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	—	+	+	00+	000							150
16 Heikkilä, Sisko . . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	+	+	000									140
17 Mettal, Tamar . . . . . <i>Israel</i> . . . . .	+	0+	000									140

## PUTTING THE SHOT (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1948 M. Ostermeyer France 13.75

World Record 15.02  
1950 A. Andrejeva U.S.S.R.

Olympic Record 13.75  
1948 M. Ostermeyer France

There were 26 entries from 18 nations  
and 20 participants from 13 nations

### QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 12.30 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.

Totshenova, Klavdija U.S.S.R. . . . .	13.88*
Kille, Gertrud . . . . .Germany . . . . .	13.71
Zibina, Galina . . . . .U.S.S.R. . . . .	13.66
Werner, Marianne . .Germany . . . . .	13.62
Radosavljevic, Marija Yugoslavia . . . . .	13.15
Bregula, Magdalena Poland . . . . .	13.05
Veste, Paulette France . . . . .	12.91
Tushkevitch, Tamara U.S.S.R. . . . .	12.76
Olson, Eivor . . . . .Sweden . . . . .	12.70
Williams, Yvette . . .New Zealand . . . . .	12.64
Kress, Dorothea . . .Germany . . . . .	12.57
Kritková, Jaroslava Czechoslovak . . . . .	12.57
Saari, Meeri . . . . .Finland . . . . .	12.57
Kotlušek, Nada . . . . .Yugoslavia . . . . .	12.35
Pfuller, Ingeborg . . .Argentina . . . . .	11.85
Krysinska, Elzbieta Poland . . . . .	11.50
Bolliger, Gretel . . . . .Switzerland . . . . .	11.48
Dicks, Janet . . . . .U.S.A . . . . .	11.44
Mello, Ingeborg . . . . .Argentina . . . . .	10.82
Choi, Myung . . . . .Korea . . . . .	10.76



Galina Zibina improves on the world record for the shot.

### FINAL

							Result
1 ZIBINA, GALINA . . . . .U.S.S.R. . . . .	15.00	14.58	14.04	14.55	14.33	15.28	15.28**
2 WERNER, MARIANNE . . . . .Germany . . . . .	13.89	13.91	0	0	14.04	14.57	14.57
3 TOTSHENOVA, KLAVDIJA . . . . .U.S.S.R. . . . .	14.42	0	14.50	14.11	14.06	14.35	14.50
4 TUSHKEVITCH, TAMARA . . . . .U.S.S.R. . . . .	14.42	14.13	13.57	14.00	13.45	13.88	14.42
5 KILLE, GERTRUD . . . . .Germany . . . . .	0	12.49	13.48	13.77	13.74	13.84	13.84
6 WILLIAMS, YVETTE . . . . .New Zealand . . . . .	12.27	11.54	13.35	12.68	12.28	11.73	13.35
7 RADOSAVLJEVIC, MARIJA . . . . .Yugoslavia . . . . .	13.23	0	13.30				13.30
8 SAARI, MEERI . . . . .Finland . . . . .	12.05	12.61	13.02				13.02
9 VESTE, PAULETTE . . . . .France . . . . .	12.96	12.23	12.88				12.96
10 BREGULA, MAGDALENA . . . . .Poland . . . . .	0	12.39	12.93				12.93
11 KRESS, DOROTHEA . . . . .Germany . . . . .	12.91	12.52	12.61				12.91
12 KRITKOVÁ, JAROSLAVA . . . . .Czechoslovakia . . . . .	12.18	12.59	12.73				12.73
13 OLSON, EIVOR . . . . .Sweden . . . . .	12.46	11.28	12.05				12.46
14 KOTLUŠEK, NADA . . . . .Yugoslavia . . . . .	11.98	0	11.76				11.98

\* = New Olympic Record.

\*\* = New World Record.



Nina Romashkova, victor in the women's discus event.

## THROWING THE DISCUS (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1928	H. Konopacka	Poland	39.62
1932	L. Copeland	U.S.A.	40.58
1936	Gisela Mauermayer	Germany	47.63
1948	M. Ostermeyer	France	41.92

World Record 53.57

1951 Nina Dumbadze U.S.S.R.

Olympic Record 47.63

1936 Gisela Mauermayer Germany

There were 21 entries from 17 nations and 20 participants from 16 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 36.00 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.

Romashkova, Nina	.U.S.S.R.	45.05
Dumbadze, Nina	.U.S.S.R.	43.20
Werner, Marianne	.Germany	41.37
Williams, Yvette	.New Zealand	41.32
Mello, Ingeborg	.Argentine	40.91
Bagrjantseva, Elizabeta	.U.S.S.R.	40.73
Nováková, Libuše	.Czechoslovakia	39.89
Yoshino, Toyoko	.Japan	39.75
Haidegger, Elisabeth	.Austria	39.54
Tiltsch, Frieda	.Austria	39.47
Bolliger, Gretel	.Switzerland	38.20
Józsa, Dezsóné	.Hungary	37.75
Manoliu, Lia	.Rumania	37.58
Veste, Paulette	.France	37.47
Cordiale Gentile, Edera	.Italy	37.40
Pfuller, Ingeborg	.Argentine	36.61
Koivuniemi, Kaarina	.Finland	36.56
Farmer, Suzanne	.Great Britain	36.37
Winterberg, Olga	.Israel	35.79
Brand, Esther	.South Africa	34.18

## FINAL

									Result
1	ROMASHKOVA, NINA	.U.S.S.R.	45.16	50.84	51.42	47.24	44.66	49.37	51.42*
2	BAGRJANTSEVA, ELIZABETA	.U.S.S.R.	43.58	47.08	44.26	43.97	44.58	43.00	47.08
3	DUMBADZE, NINA	.U.S.S.R.	45.85	40.24	44.10	46.29	45.10	41.05	46.29
4	Yoshino, Toyoko	.Japan	41.71	42.67	37.15	41.58	43.81	42.02	43.81
5	Haidegger, Elisabeth	.Austria	35.66	43.49	40.02	0	0	41.32	43.49
6	Manoliu, Lia	.Rumania	41.57	42.65	41.48	36.05	41.21	40.79	42.65
7	Pfuller, Ingeborg	.Argentine	37.05	40.32	41.73				41.73
8	Józsa, Dezsóné	.Hungary	0	39.58	41.61				41.61
9	Werner, Marianne	.Germany	39.77	0	41.03				41.03
10	Williams, Yvette	.New Zealand	40.48	32.95	40.38				40.48
11	Koivuniemi, Kaarina	.Finland	40.33	32.72	40.05				40.33
12	Mello, Ingeborg	.Argentine	39.04	37.84	37.24				39.04
13	Nováková, Libuše	.Czechoslovakia	38.17	0	38.83				38.83
14	Cordiale Gentile, Edera	.Italy	38.22	0	37.03				38.22
15	Farmer, Suzanne	.Great Britain	34.54	37.34	37.96				37.96
16	Veste, Paulette	.France	37.64	28.94	33.28				37.64
17	Bolliger, Gretel	.Switzerland	35.34	36.36	36.24				36.36
18	Tiltsch, Frieda	.Austria	0	27.84	0				27.84

\* = New Olympic Record.

## THROWING THE JAVELIN (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1932 Mildred Didrikson *U.S.A.* 43.68  
 1936 Tilly Fleischer *Germany* 45.18  
 1948 Herma Bauma *Austria* 45.57

World Record 53.41  
 1949 Nina Smirnitskaja *U.S.S.R.*

Olympic Record 45.57  
 1948 Herma Bauma *Austria*

There were 21 entries from 13 nations  
 and 19 participants from 13 nations

## QUALIFYING TRIALS

The qualifying distance was 38.00 and all competitors who attained this distance took part in the Final.

Tshudina,  
 Aleksandra . . . . . *U.S.S.R.* . . . . 46.17\*  
 Zibina, Galina . . . *U.S.S.R.* . . . 45.95  
 Zátopková, Dana *Czechoslovakia* 45.57  
 Gortshakova, Elena *U.S.S.R.* . . . . 45.18  
 Müller, Marlis . . . . *Germany* . . . . 44.99  
 Krüger, Jutta . . . . *Germany* . . . . 43.43  
 Bauma, Herma . . . . *Austria* . . . . 43.07  
 Larney, Marjorie . . *U.S.A.* . . . . 41.44  
 Bausenwein,  
 Ingeborg . . . . . *Germany* . . . . 40.53  
 Rättyä, Anni . . . . *Finland* . . . . 40.47  
 Puente, Estrella . . *Uruguay* . . . . 40.10  
 Ciach, Maria . . . . *Poland* . . . . 39.96  
 Kelsby, Lilly . . . . *Denmark* . . . . 39.61  
 Coates, Diane . . . . *Great Britain* 39.45  
 Turci, Ada . . . . . *Italy* . . . . . 39.31  
 Torikka, Elsa *Finland* . . . . 39.27  
 Parviainen, Kaisa. *Finland* . . . . 39.10  
 Martin, Gerda . . . . *Chile* . . . . . 36.94  
 Yubi U., Amalia . *Mexico* . . . . 35.59



Dana Zátopková won the women's javelin event on the same day that her husband won the 5000 metres.

## FINAL

										Result
1	ZÁTOPKOVÁ, DANA	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	50.47	41.34	46.28	43.45	45.62	47.63		50.47*
2	TSHUDINA, ALEKSANDRA	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	46.71	45.20	47.52	0	49.61	50.01		50.01
3	GORTSHAKOVA, ELENA	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	46.67	49.76	48.27	45.28	43.10	43.28		49.76
4	Zibina, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	44.86	48.35	47.24	47.94	47.81	45.95		48.35
5	Kelsby, Lilly	<i>Denmark</i>	46.23	40.90	45.3	42.38	44.82	44.77		46.23
6	Müller, Marlis	<i>Germany</i>	0	44.37	0	43.21	0	43.08		44.37
7	Ciach, Maria	<i>Poland</i>	42.55	43.53	44.31					44.31
8	Krüger, Jutta	<i>Germany</i>	44.30	42.17	41.77					44.30
9	Bauma, Herma	<i>Austria</i>	42.54	42.27	41.13					42.54
10	Puente, Estrella	<i>Uruguay</i>	39.41	41.44						41.44
11	Turci, Ada	<i>Italy</i>	41.15	41.20	40.03					41.20
12	Bausenwein, Ingeborg	<i>Germany</i>	41.16	39.60	39.55					41.16
13	Larney, Marjorie	<i>U.S.A.</i>	0	40.58	36.04					40.58
14	Rättyä, Anni	<i>Finland</i>	40.33	38.85	40.56					40.56
15	Coates, Diane	<i>Great Britain</i>	40.17	39.28	38.55					40.17
16	Parviainen, Kaisa	<i>Finland</i>	38.03	39.82	0					39.82
17	Torikka, Elsa	<i>Finland</i>	39.58	0	36.73					39.58

\* = New Olympic Record.

## WRESTLING

A total of 244 competitors took part in the wrestling events, representing 37 countries. In the Free Style there were 143 entries from 29 countries, and in the Greco-Roman 121 from 24 countries. 20 competed in both styles.

The bouts were held in the two Messuhalli halls and went on for eight days. On July 20th and 21st the Free Style bouts took place in the smaller Messuhalli II, continuing on July 22nd and 23rd in the larger Messuhalli I. The Greco-Roman bouts, on July 24th—27th, were all in the larger hall.

In Messuhalli II, bouts were on two mats on a platform 11 by 22 metres, and 80 cms above floor level. In Messuhalli I a platform 110 cms high and 11 by 33 metres in area held three mats. There were two wrestling programmes daily.

The number of Finnish officials was 124.

Competitors were weighed in at the Olympic Village simultaneously on four scales. On the spot were two additional scales for use by competitors. The medical examinations on the occasion of the first weigh in were carried out by eight physicians. On other mornings only four physicians were in attendance, one for each set of scales. Draws were made at the weighing-site. The match lists were then written out in the competition office, which was in telephone communication with the weighing-room.

### Free Style Wrestling

The standard of Free Style wrestling was higher than in any previous Games. Specially noteworthy were the successes gained by wrestlers from the Eastern countries. A nimbus of fame already surrounded the Turkish Free Style wrestlers after their brilliant successes in the London Games and the World Championships staged in Helsinki in 1951. Part of that fame now passed to the skilful U.S.S.R., Iranian and Japanese wrestlers. The achievements of the little Japanese in the lowest weights were among the major surprises of the Games.

The number of Free Style bouts was 236, of which 62 ended in falls, 103 in unanimous decisions on points, 41 in 2—1 verdicts and 3 in retirements.

The Gold Medals were extremely closely contested in all weights.

The flyweight Gold Medal went to Gemici of Turkey, although he lost in the fourth round to Mollaghassemi of Iran. The latter, however, was defeated by Kitano of Japan in the last bout in this weight, and the final order was Gemici, Kitano, Mollaghassemi.

The bantamweight winner, Shohachi Ishii, was the first Japanese wrestler to win a Gold Medal in Olympic wrestling. He was absolutely the best man in his class, swift, technically competent and careful.

Bayram Sit of Turkey won all his featherweight bouts on falls or overwhelmingly on points. He unquestionably deserved his Gold Medal.

The most technically skilled lightweight was the American Thomas Evans. In the decisive bout, however, the Swede Olle Anderberg, second in London in 1948 in the Greco-Roman

Style, was not only physically the stronger but the better tactician. He gained a 2—1 decision and the Gold Medal.

In the welterweight division the Swede Per Berlin gained an unanimous decision over W. Smith, U.S.A. in the fifth round, but then, still tired after this bout, lost to the Iranian Modjtabavi. Smith then needed to beat Modjtabavi to gain the Gold Medal, and this he did.

The powerful Russian middleweight David Cimakuridze surprisingly lost his first match to Bengt Lindblad of Sweden, the judges voting 2—1. In his next four bouts he kept his scoresheet clean of further bad points by quickly winning each of them on falls and thus qualified with the Hungarian Gurics and the Iranian Takhty for the medal rounds. Lindblad was less lucky in the draws. After losing 2—1 to Gurics and then gaining only a points decision in his next bout, he had to give up, having contested only three bouts. The Gold Medal went to Cimakuridze. Gurics injured his knee in his bout with Takhty and had to yield the Silver Medal to the latter.

Henry Wittenberg of the U.S.A., light-heavyweight winner in London, took only 2 mins 21 secs to settle his first two opponents. In the third round, however, he met his master in the Swede Wiking Palm. Wittenberg's skill and experience were of no avail against Palm's strength and endurance. Palm won his next three matches on split decisions, which was enough to give him the Gold Medal. Wittenberg had to content himself this time with the silver.

In the decisive heavyweight bout Mekokishvili, U.S.S.R., who weighed 130 kilos, was given a 2—1 decision over the Swede Antonsson, who weighed 94 kilos. Antonsson was second as in London. Sheer strength rather than technique decided this weight. The heaviest competitor was the Czech Josef Ružicka, who weighed 140 kilos.

## **Greco-Roman Style**

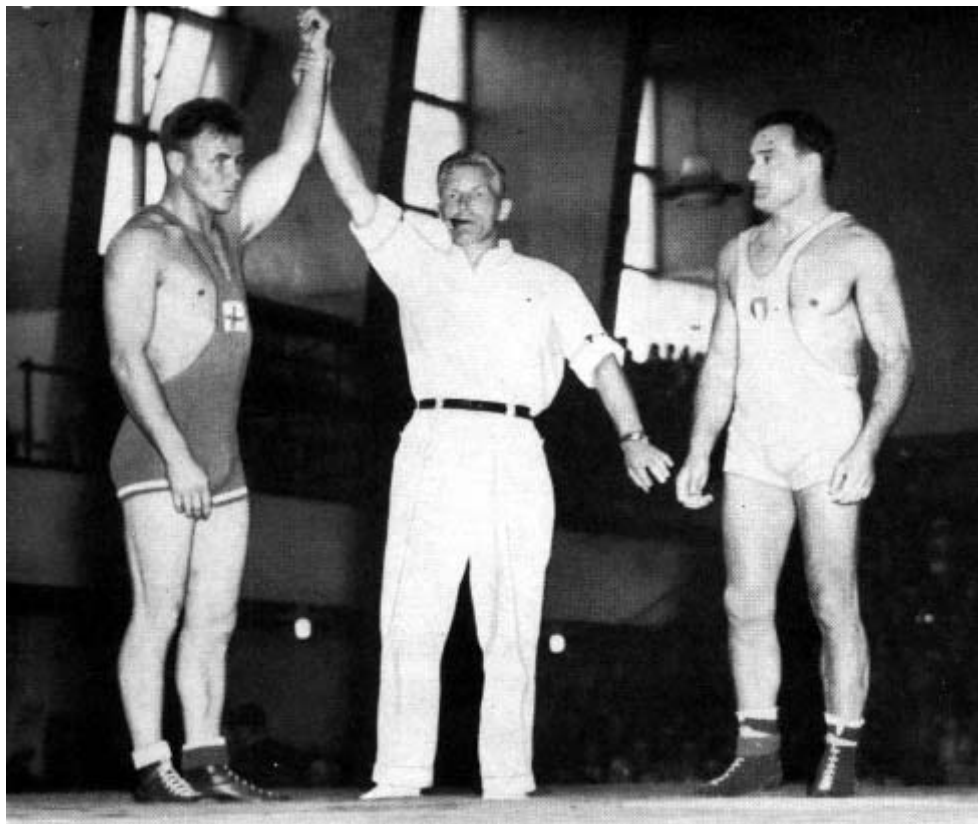
Of the 192 bouts in this style, 62 ended in falls, 100 in unanimous decisions on points, 26 in 2—1 decisions and 4 in retirements.

Of the eight Gold Medals, the U.S.S.R. gained four, Hungary two, Sweden one and Finland one. Wrestlers from these countries were well to the fore among the other medallists as well. A pleasant surprise was the emergence among the medallists of two Lebanese wrestlers.

In the flyweight class the Swedish World Champion Bengt Johansson dropped to fifth place after losing to the Italian I. Fabra. The decisive bout was a very close affair between the winner Boris Gurevitsh and Fabra. It was only in the last few minutes of the bout that Gurevitsh gained the upper hand. The 19 year-old Finn Leo Honkala was placed third. He secured a 2—1 decision over the German Weber after the Jury had reversed a similar decision for the German. In justice to Weber it should be added that he had previously taken fifth place in the Free Style flyweight bouts.

In the bantamweight class there was very little between Hódos (Hungary), Chihab (Lebanon) and Terjan (U.S.S.R.) when it came to settling which medal was to go to which. The ultimate order was that given above, but the bouts between them ended: Hódos—Chihab 2—1, Chihab—Terjan 2—1, Terjan—Hódos 3—0.

Punkin (U.S.S.R.) was the overwhelmingly superior featherweight, and in the lightweight bouts his countryman Safin wrested the Gold Medal from its winner in London, the Swede



*Kelpo Gröndahl, Finland, has defeated J. Schummer, Luxemburg.*

Freij. The decisive bout between the two latter — the last match in their weight — was extremely close. The Russian, however, did more of the attacking, and all three judges gave him the decision.

In the welterweight class the first two in London now reversed their positions. Szilvási (Hungary) secured a 2—1 decision over Andersson (Sweden), making up for his defeat four years earlier.

The only London winner to renew his Gold Medal was the terrifically strong Swede Axel Grönberg, whose forcings on the mat were the despair of all his opponents. Second place was taken by the young Finn Kalervo Rauhala; he lost on points to Grönberg in his first match but subsequently won every contest. Only four of the sixteen bouts in this weight ended in falls. Grönberg won each time on points.

The light-heavyweight Gold Medal went to the Finn Kelpo Gröndahl, second in London. The winner in 1948, the Swede Nilsson, was now placed third after losing 2—1 to Gröndahl and on a fall to the U.S.S.R. wrestler Tshihladze while attempting a throw from body-lock. The decisive bout between Gröndahl and Tshihladze was a succession of cautious feelers on both sides with very little in it. The judging was 2—1 for Gröndahl.

The U.S.S.R.'s Estonian giant, Johannes Kotkas, took very little time in putting the shoulders of all his heavyweight opponents to the mat, his four bouts lasting no more than 13.34 minutes in all. He was the most overwhelming victor in the wrestling events of the Helsinki Games. It must, however, be admitted that the standard of Greco-Roman wrestling was lower in the heavyweight division than in any other. Second place went to Ružicka, who had not done as well in the Free Style bouts. The Finn Kovanen may have been helped to his third place by good luck in the draws.

## WRESTLING COMMITTEE

*President* A. HIMBERG

*Secretary* O. SIRENIUS

*Members:* M. HAAJANEN

A. LAITINEN

V. PEUHKURI

K. A. VUORI

## JURY OF APPEAL

*Presidents:* R. CORTENBOSCH, *Belgium*

V. EMRE, *Turkey*

J. PEREL, *Holland*

P. TAMM, *Sweden*

*Members:*

L. ANTTILA, *Finland*

S. ÇIFTÇIOĞLU, *Turkey*

A. HOSNI, *Egypt*

G. MACKENZIE, *Great Britain*

Ü. OTTOPALIK, *U.S.A*

M. PASCAL, *France*

G. SALVATORELLI, *Italy*

S. SVENSSON, *Sweden*

K. A. VUORI, *Finland*

*Judges:*

Z. ABRUDAN, *Rumania*

M. AHMAD, *Egypt*

S. M. ARCHER, *U.S.A.*

A. BAFICO, *Italy*

V. BATI, *Rumania*

Ph. BECKER, *Saar*

A. BLOMQVIST, *Sweden*

V. BORGIA, *Italy*

T. DARDIR, *Egypt*

J. DRUMMOND, *U.S.A.*

E. ELORANTA, *Finland*

P. ERIKSEN, *Denmark*

L. FRANÇOIS, *France*

E. FRIMAN, *Finland*

J. FUCHS, *Switzerland*

J. GAMMAERT, *Belgium*

J. GBURSKT, *Poland*

M. C. GOHO, *India*

P. HOFFMANN JENSEN, *Denmark*

V. HOLMBERG, *Finland*

H. ICHIRO, *Japan*

V. ILKKA, *Finland*

H. IMAM, *Egypt*

V. JUNGELL, *Finland*

A. KARABUBER, *Turkey*

E. KARLSSON, *Sweden*

K. KÁRPÁTI, *Hungary*

E. KASANCI, *Turkey*

C. KAWAL, *Poland*

H. KESTLER, *Germany*

O. KLINCKOWSTRÖM, *Sweden*

A. KNOTT, *Australia*

E. KOSSILA, *Finland*

G. KOURDOV, *U.S.S.R.*

R. LIINAMAA, *Finland*

E. LUNDER, *Norway*

G. MACKENZIE, *Great Britain*

M. MATURA, *Hungary*

J. MENCIK, *Czechoslovakia*

N. G. MOROZOV, *U.S.S.R.*

L. MUTS, *France*

M. G. NAGESKAR, *India*

K. NIEMI, *Finland*

T. PENTTILÄ, *Finland*

P. PETERSEN, *Denmark*

I. PINTER, *Hungary*

K. PITKÄNEN, *Finland*

E. POUSSEP, *U.S.S.R.*

B. B. ROY, *India*

J. SCALZO, *U.S.A.*

V. SCNUESSLER, *Germany*

M. SCHUMACHER, *Luxemburg*

H. SCHWINDLING, *Saar*

J. SIMARRO BUSCUET, *Spain*

K. STOECKLI, *Switzerland*

N. TAKESPI, *Japan*

T. TAMMARO, *Italy*

N. TCHIONOV, *U.S.S.R.*

J. TEUNEN, *Belgium*

I. TOSZER, *Rumania*

S. TOYGARLI, *Turkey*

N. VANHERPE, *France*

T. VILLA, *Italy*

Ch. WOUTERS, *Belgium*

H. ÖHMAN, *Finland*



# FREE STYLE WRESTLING

## July 20th — July 23rd

### FLYWEIGHT (52 kg)

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 L. Viitala *Finland*

There were 29 entries from 17 nations and 16 participants from 16 nations

#### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Kitano, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	—	Johansson, R. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3—0
Peery, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	—	Elward, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	3—0
Sajadov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Sigiran, M. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	3—0
Degiorgi, G. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Mewis, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	3—0
Gemici, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	—	Timonen, O. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3—0
Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	—	Cheetham, L. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	6.12
Mollaghassemi, M. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	—	Das, N. . . . .	<i>India</i> . . . . .	6.32
Baise, L. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	—	Davila, C., R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	3—0

#### SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Kitano, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	—	Elward, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	7.20
Peery, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	—	Johansson, R. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3—0
Sajadov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Mewis, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	3—0
Degiorgi, G. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Sigiran, M. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	3—0
Gemici, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	—	Cheetham, L. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	4.00
Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	—	Das, N. . . . .	<i>India</i> . . . . .	3.15
Mollaghassemi, M. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	—	Baise, L. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	8.24

#### THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Kitano, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	—	Davila C., R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	4.30
Sajadov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Peery, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3—0
Gemici, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	—	Degiorgi, G. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2.45
Mollaghassemi, M. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	—	Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3—0

#### FOURTH ROUND

July 22nd

Kitano, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	—	Baise, L. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	10.15
Sajadov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3—0
Mollaghassemi, M. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	—	Gemici, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	2—1

#### FIFTH ROUND

July 23rd

Gemici, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	—	Kitano, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	3—0
Mollaghassemi, M. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	—	Sajadov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	2—1

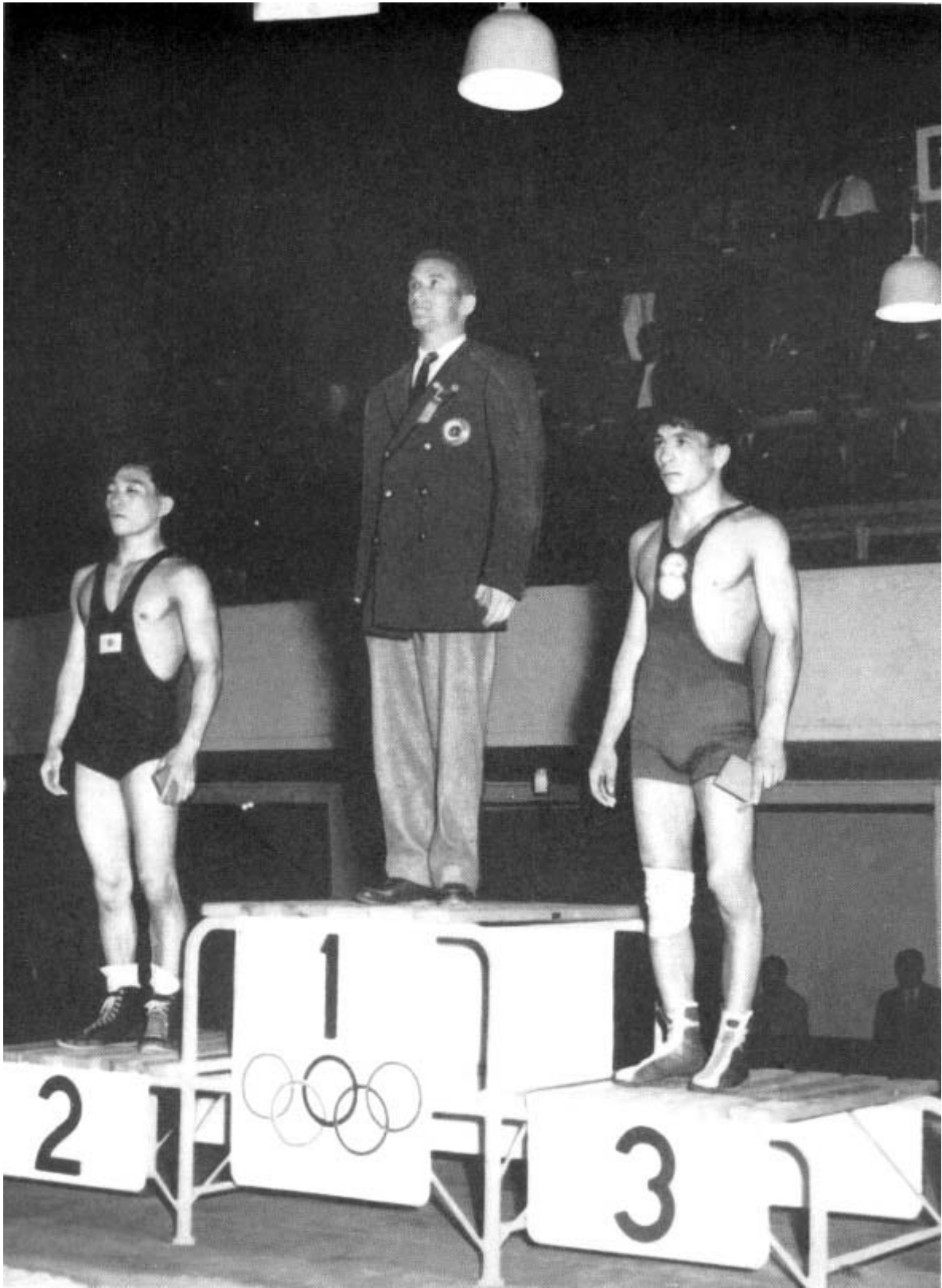
#### SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Kitano, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	—	Mollaghassemi, M. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	3—0
--------------------	------------------------	---	---------------------------	-----------------------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 GEMICI, H. . . . . *Turkey*
- 2 KITANO, Y. . . . . *Japan*
- 3 MOLLAGHASSEMI, M. *Iran*
- 4 Sajadov, G. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*
- 5 Weber, N. . . . . *Germany*
- 6 Baise, L. . . . . *South Africa*



*The flyweight medal-winners. Left to right: Kitano, Gemici, Mollaghassemi.*

## BANTAMWEIGHT (57 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904 G. Mehnert <i>U.S.A.</i>	1928 K. Mäkinen <i>Finland</i>
1908 G. Mehnert <i>U.S.A.</i>	1932 R. Pearce <i>U.S.A.</i>
1924 K. Pihlajamäki <i>Finland</i>	1936 O. Zombori <i>Hungary</i>
1948 N. Akar <i>Turkey</i>	

There were 34 entries from 22 nations and 20 participants from 20 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Mamedbekov, R. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Yaghoubi, M. . . . . <i>Iran</i>	0.32
Borders, B. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Hänni, P. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i>	3—0
Shehata, S. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	—	Johnston, O. . . . . <i>Guatemala</i>	1.18
Johansen, E. . . . . <i>Denmark</i>	—	Trimpont, J. . . . . <i>Belgium</i>	2—1
Saribacak, C. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	—	Bencze, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	9.56
Ishii, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i>	—	Jaskari, T. . . . . <i>Finland</i>	3—0
Irvine, K. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i>	—	Blebel, O. . . . . <i>Argentina</i>	3—0
Vesterby, E. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	—	Kouyos, Ch. . . . . <i>France</i>	2—1
Schmitz, F. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	—	Basurto P. L. . . . . <i>Mexico</i>	1.26
Jadav, K. . . . . <i>India</i>	—	Poliquin, A. . . . . <i>Canada</i>	14.25

### SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Mamedbekov, R. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Hänni, P. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i>	Walk-over
Yaghoubi, M. . . . . <i>Iran</i>	—	Borders, B. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i>	3—0
Johansen, E. . . . . <i>Denmark</i>	—	Shehata, S. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	3—0
Bencze, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Johnston, O. . . . . <i>Guatemala</i>	3.20
Saribacak, C. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	—	Jaskari, T. . . . . <i>Finland</i>	2—1
Ishii, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i>	—	Irvine, K. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i>	7.35
Vesterby, E. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	—	Blebel, O. . . . . <i>Argentina</i>	10.58
Jadav, K. . . . . <i>India</i>	—	Basurto P. L. . . . . <i>Mexico</i>	5.20
Schmitz, F. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	—	Poliquin, A. . . . . <i>Canada</i>	0.30

### THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Mamedbekov, R. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Borders, B. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i>	10.40
Yaghoubi, M. . . . . <i>Iran</i>	—	Shehata, S. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	3—0
Bencze, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Johansen, E. . . . . <i>Denmark</i>	3—0
Ishii, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i>	—	Saribacak, C. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Vesterby, E. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	—	Irvine, K. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i>	6.30
Jadav, K. . . . . <i>India</i>	—	Schmitz, F. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	2—1

### FOURTH ROUND

July 22nd

Bencze, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Mamedbekov, R. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2—1
Saribacak, C. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	—	Vesterby, E. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	3—0
Ishii, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i>	—	Schmitz, F. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	2—1

### FIFTH ROUND

July 23rd

Mamedbekov, R. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Jadav, K. . . . . <i>India</i>	3—0
Ishii, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i>	—	Vesterby, E. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	3—0

### SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Ishii, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i>	—	Jadav, K. . . . . <i>India</i>	3—0
--------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	-----



*Ishii is hoisted by his joyful countrymen after his victory.*

**SEVENTH ROUND**

**July 23rd**

Ishii, S. . . . . *Japan* . . . . . — Mamedbekov, R. . . . . *U.S.S.R.* . . . . . 3—0

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 **ISHII, S.** . . . . . *Japan*
- 2 **MAMEDBEKOV, R.** *U.S.S.R.*
- 3 **JADAV, K.** . . . . . *India*
- 4 Vesterby, E. . . . . *Sweden*
- 5 Saribacak, C. . . . . *Turkey*
- 6 Bencze, L. . . . . *Hungary*



*The featherweight victor, Sit.*

## FEATHERWEIGHT (62 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904 J. Niflot	U.S.A.	1928 A. R. Morrison	U.S.A.
1908 G. Dole	U.S.A.	1932 H. Pihlajamäki	Finland
1920 C. Ackerley	U.S.A.	1936 K. Pihlajamäki	Finland
1924 R. Reed	U.S.A.	1948 G. Bilge	Turkey

There were 32 entries from 21 nations and 21 participants from 21 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Bernard, A. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	—	Lugo, I. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	10.55
Tominaga, R. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	—	Giron, M. . . . .	Guatemala . . . . .	1.20
Mäkinen, R. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Ellerbrock, R. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	3—0
Hoffmann, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Mewis, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	3—0
Mammana, P. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	—	Elliot, R. J. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	3—0
Randi, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	4.52
Holmberg, H. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Manibog jr., C. . . . .	Philippines . . . . .	3—0
Sit, B. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Bielle, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	8.01
Dadashev, I. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Essawi, A. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	1.37
Guivehtchi, N. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Hall, H. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	3—0

## SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Mangave, K. . . . .	India . . . . .	—	Lugo, I. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	Walk-over
Bernard, A. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	—	Giron M. . . . .	Guatemala . . . . .	2.30
Mäkinen, R. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Tominaga, R. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	8.32
Mewis, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	—	Ellerbrock, R. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	3—0
Hoffmann, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Mammama, P. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	5.18
Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Elliot, R. J. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	1.52
Holmberg, H. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Randi, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	3—0
Bielle, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	—	Manibog jr., C. . . . .	Philippines . . . . .	3—0
Sit, B. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Dadashev, I. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	3—0
Essawi, A. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	—	Hall, H. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	13.16

## THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Guivehtchi, N. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Mangave, K. . . . .	India . . . . .	3—0
Tominaga, R. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	—	Bernard, A. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	6.40
Mäkinen, R. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Mewis, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	3—0
Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Hoffman, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	3.30
Mammama, P. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	—	Randi, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	2—1
Sit, B. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Holmberg, H. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	3—0
Dadashev, I. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Bielle, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	3—0

## FOURTH ROUND

July 22nd

Guivehtchi, N. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Essawi, A. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	2—1
Mangave, K. . . . .	India . . . . .	—	Bernard, A. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	14.05
Tominaga, R. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	—	Hoffmann, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	3—0
Sit, B. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Mäkinen, R. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	4.11
Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Dadashev, I. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	2—1

## FIFTH ROUND

July 23rd

Guivehtchi, N. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Tominaga, R. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	2—1
Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Mangave, K. . . . .	India . . . . .	3—0

## SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Sit, B. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Guivehtchi, N. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	3—0
-----------------	------------------	---	------------------------	----------------	-----

## SEVENTH ROUND

July 23rd

Sit, B. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	9.20
-----------------	------------------	---	--------------------	----------------	------

## EIGHTH ROUND

July 23rd

Guivehtchi, N. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Henson, J. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	2—1
------------------------	----------------	---	--------------------	----------------	-----

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 **SIT, B.** . . . . . Turkey
- 2 **GUIVEHTCHI, N.** Iran
- 3 **HENSON, J.** . . . . . U.S.A.
- 4 Mangave, K. . . . . India
- 5 Tominaga, R. . . . . Japan
- 6 Mäkinen, R. . . . . Finland

## LIGHTWEIGHT (67 kg)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1904 J. Bradshaw	U.S.A.	1928 O. Käpp	Esthonia
1908 G. de Relwyskow	Great Britain	1932 C. Pacome	France
1920 K. Anttila	Finland	1936 K. Kárpáti	Hungary
1924 R. Vis	U.S.A.	1948 C. Atik	Turkey

There were 36 entries from 24 nations and 23 participants from 23 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Yüce, T.	Turkey	— Myland, R.	Great Britain	3—0
Tovfighe, D.	Iran	— Gál, J.	Hungary	3—0
Nettesheim, H.	Germany	— Oh, T. K.	Korea	4.16
Blasi, O.	Argentina	— Perez, A.	Guatemala	1.50
Garrard, R.	Australia	— Vard, J.	Ireland	3—0
Evans, Th.	U.S.A.	— Badr, M.	Egypt	3—0
Shimotari, T.	Japan	— Larsson, B.	Norway	3—0
Cools, J.	Belgium	— Tovar G., M.	Mexico	3—0
Nizzola, G.	Italy	— Østrand, E.	Denmark	3—0
Anderberg, O.	Sweden	— Jaltyrjan, A.	U.S.S.R.	14.06
Taloseła, R.	Finland	— Besson, P.	Switzerland	13.10

### SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Yüce, T.	Turkey	— Pienaar, G.	South Africa	3—0
Tovfighe, D.	Iran	— Myland, R.	Great Britain	8.45
Gál, J.	Hungary	— Oh, T. K.	Korea	3—0
Nettesheim, H.	Germany	— Perez, A.	Guatemala	1.42
Garrard, R.	Australia	— Blasi, O.	Argentina	3—0
Evans, Th.	U.S.A.	— Vard, J.	Ireland	7.29
Shimotori, T.	Japan	— Badr, M.	Egypt	3—0
Cools, J.	Belgium	— Larsson, B.	Norway	10.30
Østrand, E.	Denmark	— Tovar G., M.	Mexico	3—0
Anderberg, O.	Sweden	— Nizzola, G.	Italy	3—0
Jaltyrjan, A.	U.S.S.R.	— Taloseła, R.	Finland	13.10

### THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Pienaar, G.	South Africa	— Besson, P.	Switzerland	3—0
Tovfighe, D.	Iran	— Yüce, T.	Turkey	2—1
Gál, J.	Hungary	— Nettesheim, H.	Germany	2—1
Evans, Th.	U.S.A.	— Blasi, O.	Argentina	3—0
Shimotori, T.	Japan	— Garrard, R.	Australia	3—0
Anderberg, O.	Sweden	— Cools, J.	Belgium	7—17
Jaltyrjan, A.	U.S.S.R.	— Østrand, E.	Denmark	3—0

### FOURTH ROUND

July 22nd

Taloseła, R.	Finland	— Pienaar, G.	South Africa	3—0
Tovfighe, D.	Iran	— Nettesheim, H.	Germany	2—1
Evans, Th.	U.S.A.	— Cools, J.	Belgium	9.25
Anderberg, O.	Sweden	— Shimotori, T.	Japan	9.15

### FIFTH ROUND

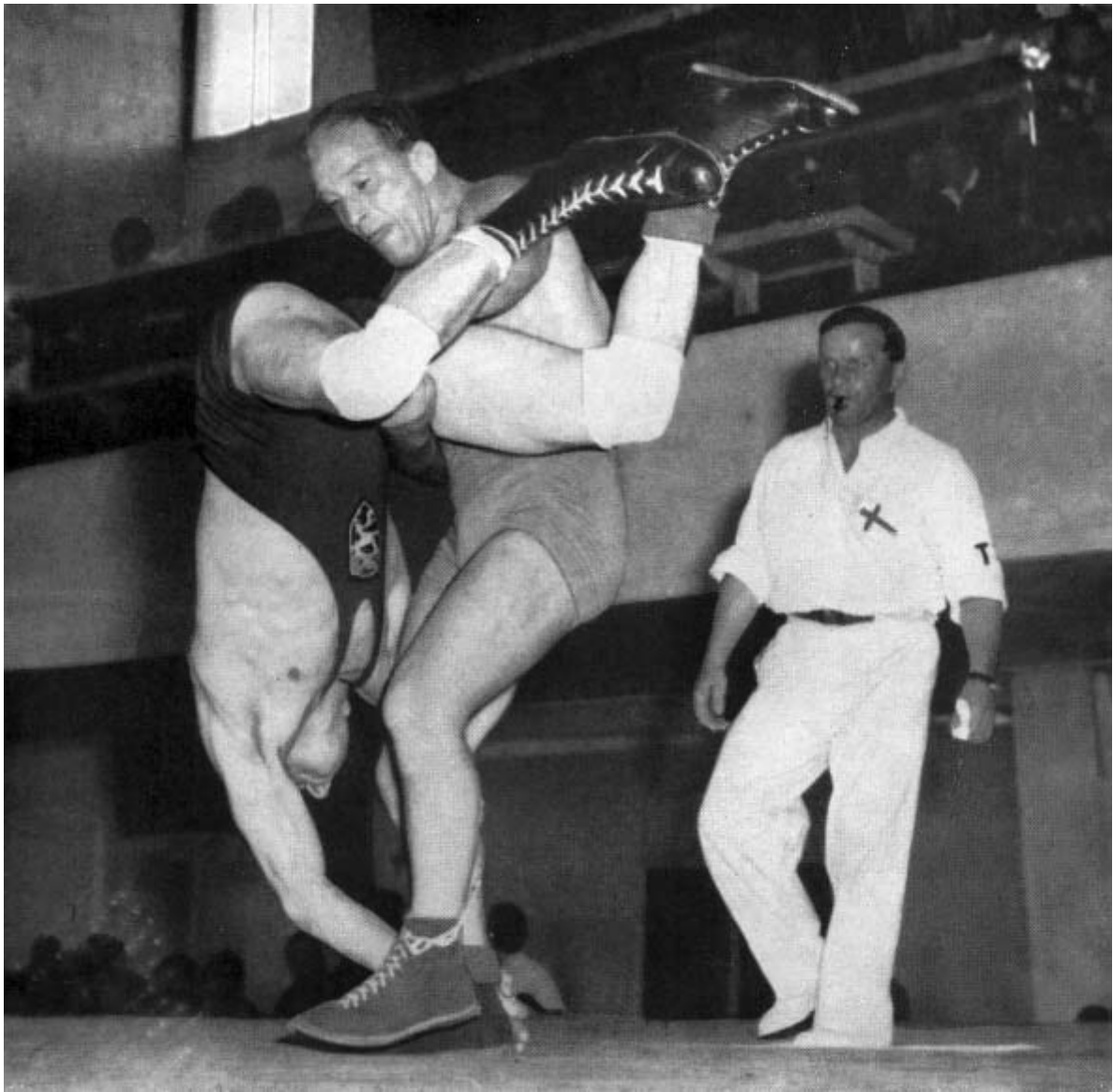
July 23rd

Tovfighe, D.	Iran	— Jaltyrjan, A.	U.S.S.R.	3—0
Evans, Th.	U.S.A.	— Taloseła, R.	Finland	4.59

### SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Anderberg, O.	Sweden	— Tovfighe, D.	Iran	3—0
---------------	--------	----------------	------	-----



*Anderberg throwing the Belgian Cools.*

**SEVENTH ROUND**

**July 23rd**

Anderberg, O. . . . . Sweden . . . . . — Evans, Th . . . . . U.S.A. . . . . . 2—1

**EIGHTH ROUND**

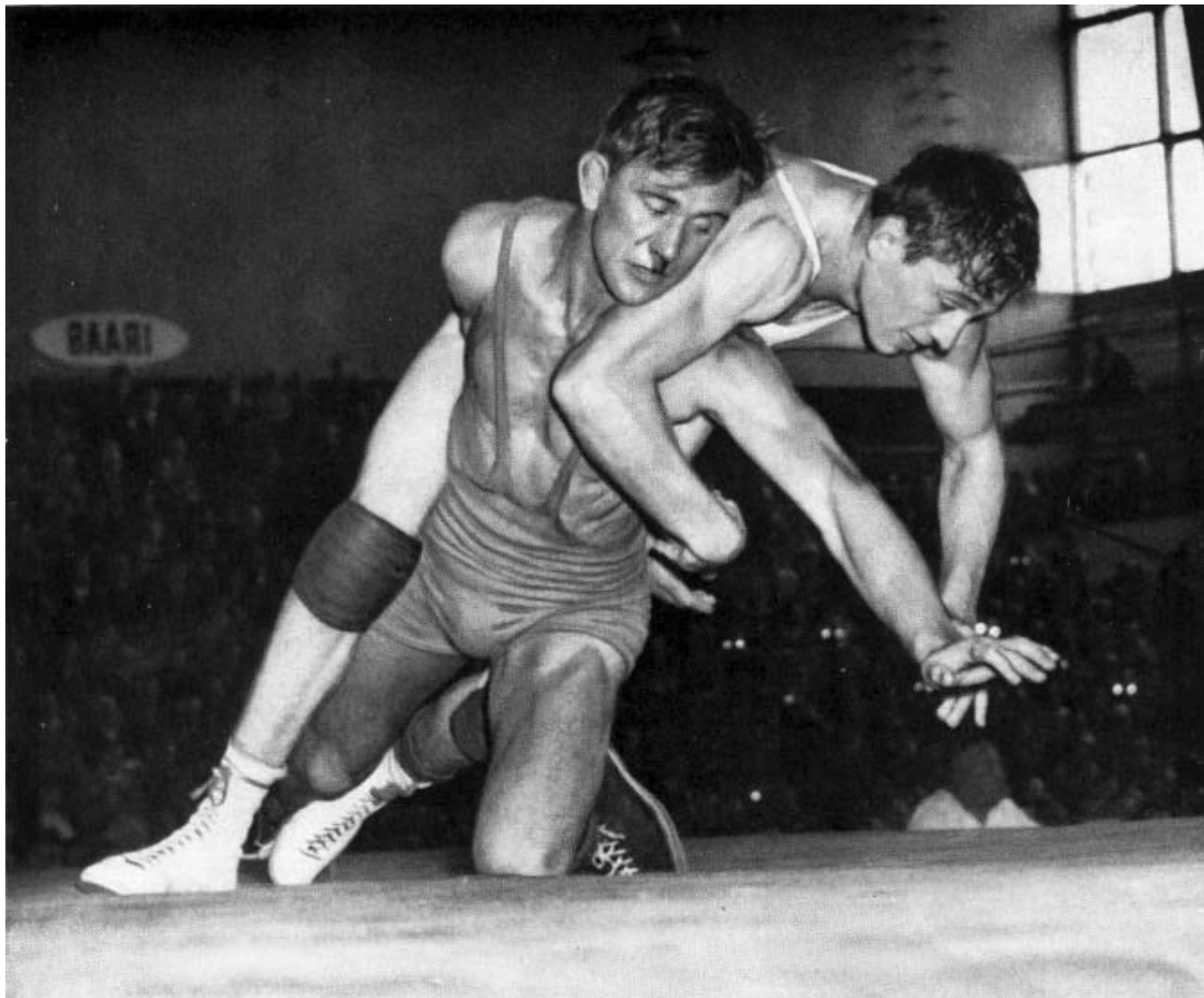
**July 23rd**

Evans, Th . . . . . U.S.A. . . . . — Tovfighe, D . . . . . Iran . . . . . . 3—0

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 **ANDERBERG, O.** *Sweden*
- 2 **EVANS, TH** . . . . . *U.S.A.*
- 3 **TOVFIGHE, D.** . . . . . *Iran*
- 4 Jaltyrjan, A. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*
- 5 Talosela, R. . . . . *Finland*
- 6 Nettesheim, H. . . . . *Germany*
- 6 Shimotori, T. . . . . *Japan*





*The match between the best two welterweights, Smith (in white) and Berlin.*

## **WELTERWEIGHT (73 kg)**

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904	O. Roehm	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1920	E. Leino	<i>Finland</i>
1924	E. Gehri	<i>Switzerland</i>
1928	A. Haavisto	<i>Finland</i>
1932	F. van Bebber	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	F. W. Lewis	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1948	Y. Dogu	<i>Turkey</i>

There were 33 entries from 21 nations and 20 participants from 20 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Berlin, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Hauser, D. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	3—0
Mackowiak, A. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	—	Cecchini, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	3—0
Longarela, A. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	—	Mohammed, N. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	2—1
Smith, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Rosado G, A. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	4.50
Martin, C. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	—	Sekal, V. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	3—0
Moussa, M. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	—	de Jong, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	7.23
Yamazaki, T. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	—	Leclere, J-B. . . . .	France . . . . .	2—1
Scott, B. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	—	Irvine, D. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	3—0
Islioglu, M. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Rybalko, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	2—1
Modjtabavi, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Keisala, A. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	2—1

## SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Mackowiak, A. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	—	Hauser, D. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	3—0
Berlin, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Cecchini, A. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	9.26
Smith, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Mohammed, N. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	2—0
Longarela, A. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	—	Rosada G. A. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	5.27
Sekal, V. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	de Jong, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	4.59
Moussa, M. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	—	Martin, C. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	3.10
Yamazaki, T. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	—	Irvine, D. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	3—0
Scott, B. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	—	Leclere, J-B. . . . .	France . . . . .	2—1
Modjtabavi, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Rybalko, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	2—1
Keisala, A. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Islioglu, M. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	2—1

## THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Berlin, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Mackowiak, A. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	3—0
Smith, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Longarela, A. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	3—0
Sekal, V. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	Moussa, M. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	7.01
Yamazaki, T. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	—	Martin, C. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	2—1
Islioglu, M. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Leclere, J-B. . . . .	France . . . . .	3—0
Modjtabavi, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Scott, B. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	3—0

## FOURTH ROUND

July 22nd

Berlin, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Keisala, A. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	5—0
Longarela, A. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	—	Sekal, V. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	2—1
Smith, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Moussa, M. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	3.45
Modjtabavi, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Yamazaki, T. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	3—0

## FIFTH ROUND

July 23rd

Berlin, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Smith, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	3—0
--------------------	------------------	---	-------------------	----------------	-----

## SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Modjtabavi, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	—	Berlin, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	3—0
------------------------	----------------	---	--------------------	------------------	-----

## SEVENTH ROUND

July 23rd

Smith, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Modjtabavi, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	3—0
-------------------	----------------	---	------------------------	----------------	-----

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 SMITH, W. . . . . U.S.A.
- 2 BERLIN, B. . . . . Sweden
- 3 MODJTABAVI, A. Iran
- 4 Longarela, A. . . . . Argentina
- 5 Sekal, V. . . . . Czechoslovakia
- 5 Moussa, M. . . . . Egypt
- 5 Yamazaki, T. . . . . Japan

## MIDDLEWEIGHT (79 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904	Ch. Erikson	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1908	S. v. Bacon	<i>Great Britain</i>
1924	F. Haggman	<i>Switzerland</i>
1928	E. Kyburz	<i>Switzerland</i>
1932	I. Johansson	<i>Sweden</i>
1936	E. Poilvé	<i>France</i>
1948	G. Brand	<i>U.S.A.</i>

There were 32 entries from 19 nations and 17 participants from 17 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Reitz, C. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Chirinos, P. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i>	1.11
Gocke, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Assam R. E. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	3—0
Zafer, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	—	Lepri, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	3—0
Genuth, L. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	—	Lahti, V. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	2—1
Takhty, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	—	Brunaud, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	3.55
Hodge, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Hussein, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	9.01
Lindblad, B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Cimakuridze, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2—1
Gurics, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Everaerts, A. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	14.22

### SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Reitz, C. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Neuhaus, F. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	3—0
Gocke, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Chirinos, P. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i>	1.20
Zafer, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	—	Assam R., E. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	5.45
Genuth, L. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	—	Lepri, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	12.45
Takhty, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	—	Lahti, V. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	5.10
Hussein, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	—	Brunaud, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	3—0
Cimakuridze, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Hodge, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	5.58
Gurics, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Lindblad, B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	2—1

### THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Gocke, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Neuhaus, F. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	3—0
Zafer, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	—	Reitz, C. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	3—0
Takhty, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	—	Genuth, L. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	5.55
Cimakuridze, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Hussein, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	4.55
Lindblad, B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Hodge, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2—1

### FOURTH ROUND

July 22nd

Gurics, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Reitz, C. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	2—1
Gocke, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Genuth, L. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	3—0
Takhty, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	—	Zafer, H. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

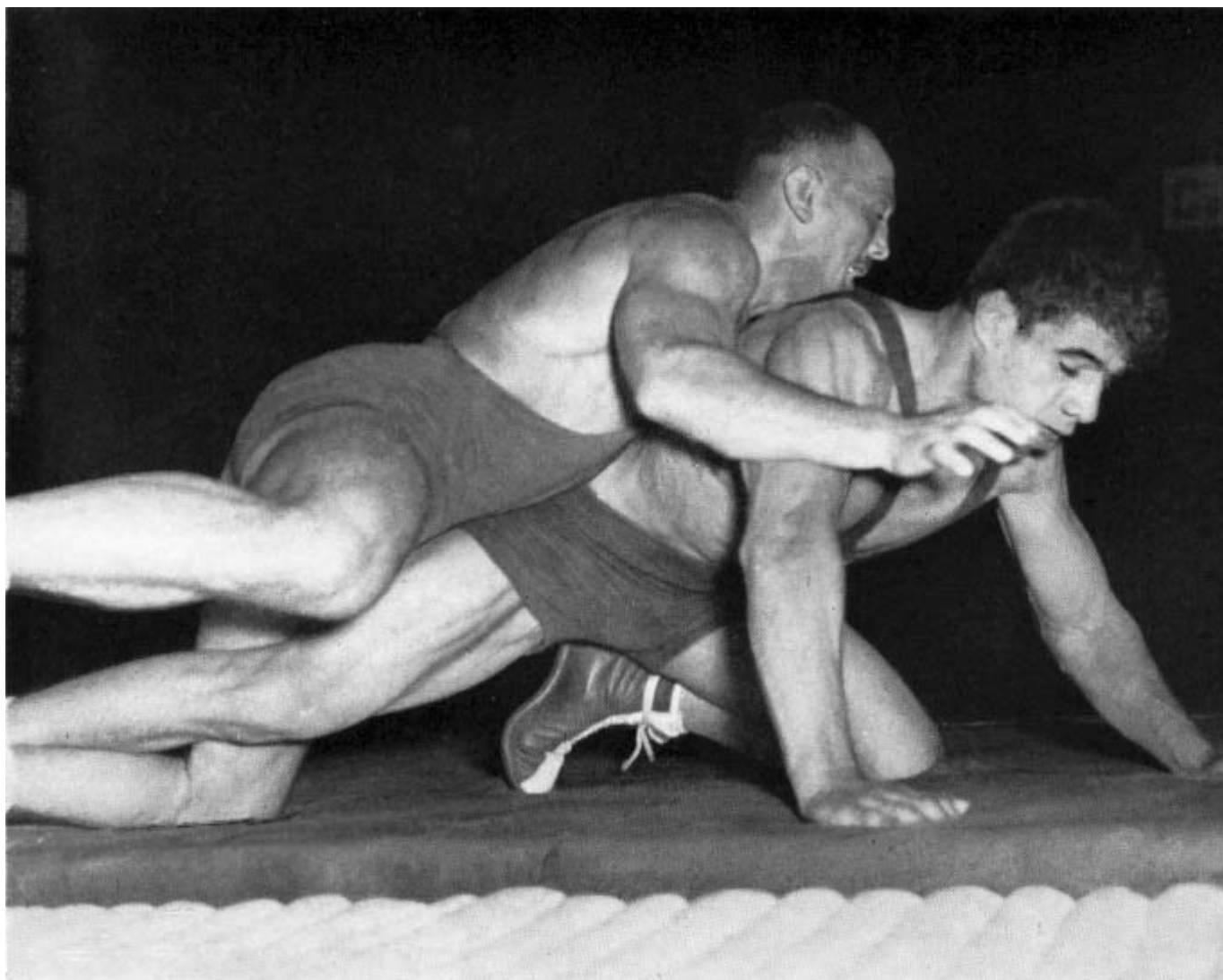
July 23rd

Cimakuridze, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Gurics, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	3—0
Takhty, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	—	Gocke, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	3—0

### SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Cimakuridze, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Takhty, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	2—1
-------------------------	-----------------	---	--------------------	-------------	-----



*Cimakuridze tries to get a grip of Takhty in the ground wrestling.*

**SEVENTH ROUND**

**July 23rd**

Takhty, G. . . . . *Iran* . . . . . — Gurics, G. . . . . *Hungary* . . . . . Walk-over

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 **CIMAKURIDZE, D.** *U.S.S.R.*
- 2 **TAKHTY, G.** . . . . . *Iran*
- 3 **GURICS, G.** . . . . . *Hungary*
- 4 Gocke, G. . . . . *Germany*
- 5 Zafer, H. . . . . *Turkey*
- 6 Reitz, C. . . . . *South Africa*
- 6 Genuth, L. . . . . *Argentina*

## LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT (87 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920	A. Larsson	<i>Sweden</i>
1924	J. Spellman	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1928	T. Sjöstedt	<i>Sweden</i>
1932	P. Mehringer	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	K. Fridell	<i>Sweden</i>
1948	H. Wittenberg	<i>U.S.A.</i>

There were 26 entries from 14 nations and 13 participants from 13 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Palm, B. W.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Coote, K.	<i>Australia</i>	3—0
Wittenberg, H.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Padron, R.	<i>Venezuela</i>	1.28
Lardon, W.	<i>Switzerland</i>	—	Steckle, R.	<i>Canada</i>	0.32
Theron, J.	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Jadav, S.	<i>India</i>	2—1
Englas, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Atan, A.	<i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Leichter, M.	<i>Germany</i>	—	Sepponen, P.	<i>Finland</i>	3—0

### SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Zandi, A.	<i>Iran</i>	—	Coote, K.	<i>Australia</i>	3—0
Palm, B. W.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Padron, R.	<i>Venezuela</i>	2.28
Wittenberg, H.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Lardon, W.	<i>Switzerland</i>	0.53
Theron, J.	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Steckle, R.	<i>Canada</i>	3—0
Englas, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Jadav, S.	<i>India</i>	0.58
Atan, A.	<i>Turkey</i>	—	Leichter, M.	<i>Germany</i>	0.42

### THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Zandi, A.	<i>Iran</i>	—	Sepponen, P.	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
Palm, B. W.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Wittenberg, H.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3—0
Atan, A.	<i>Turkey</i>	—	Theron, J.	<i>South Africa</i>	11.55
Englas, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Leichter, M.	<i>Germany</i>	3.47

### FOURTH ROUND

July 23rd

Palm, B. W.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Zandi, A.	<i>Iran</i>	2—1
Wittenberg, H.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Englas, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 23rd

Wittenberg, H.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Atan, A.	<i>Turkey</i>	9.14
Palm, B. W.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Englas, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2—1

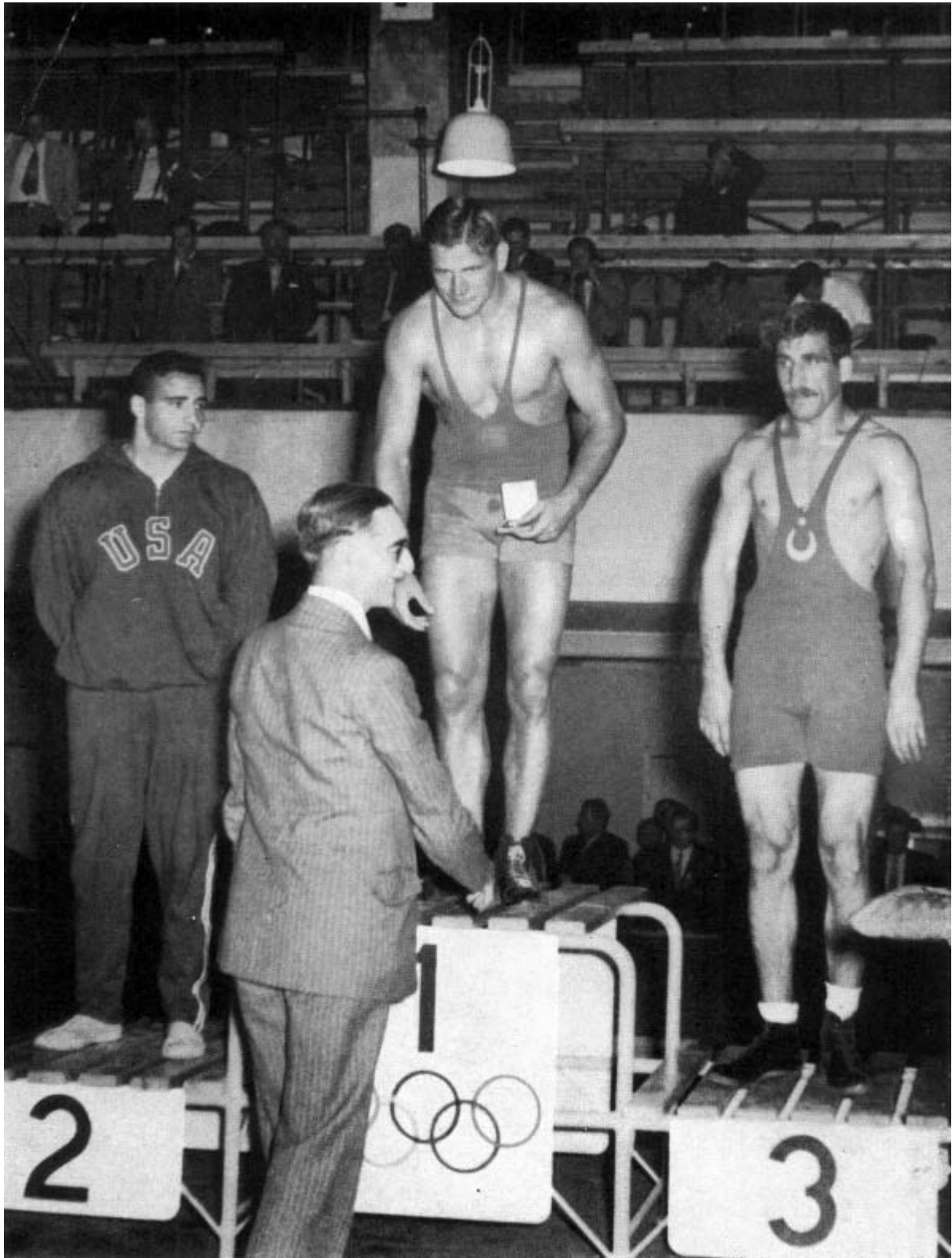
### SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Palm, B. W.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Atan, A.	<i>Turkey</i>	2—1
-------------	---------------	---	----------	---------------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 PALM, B. W. . . . . *Sweden*
- 2 WITTENBERG, H. *U.S.A.*
- 3 ATAN, A. . . . . *Turkey*
- 4 Englas, A. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*
- 5 Zandi, A. . . . . *Iran*
- 6 Theron, J. . . . . *South Africa*

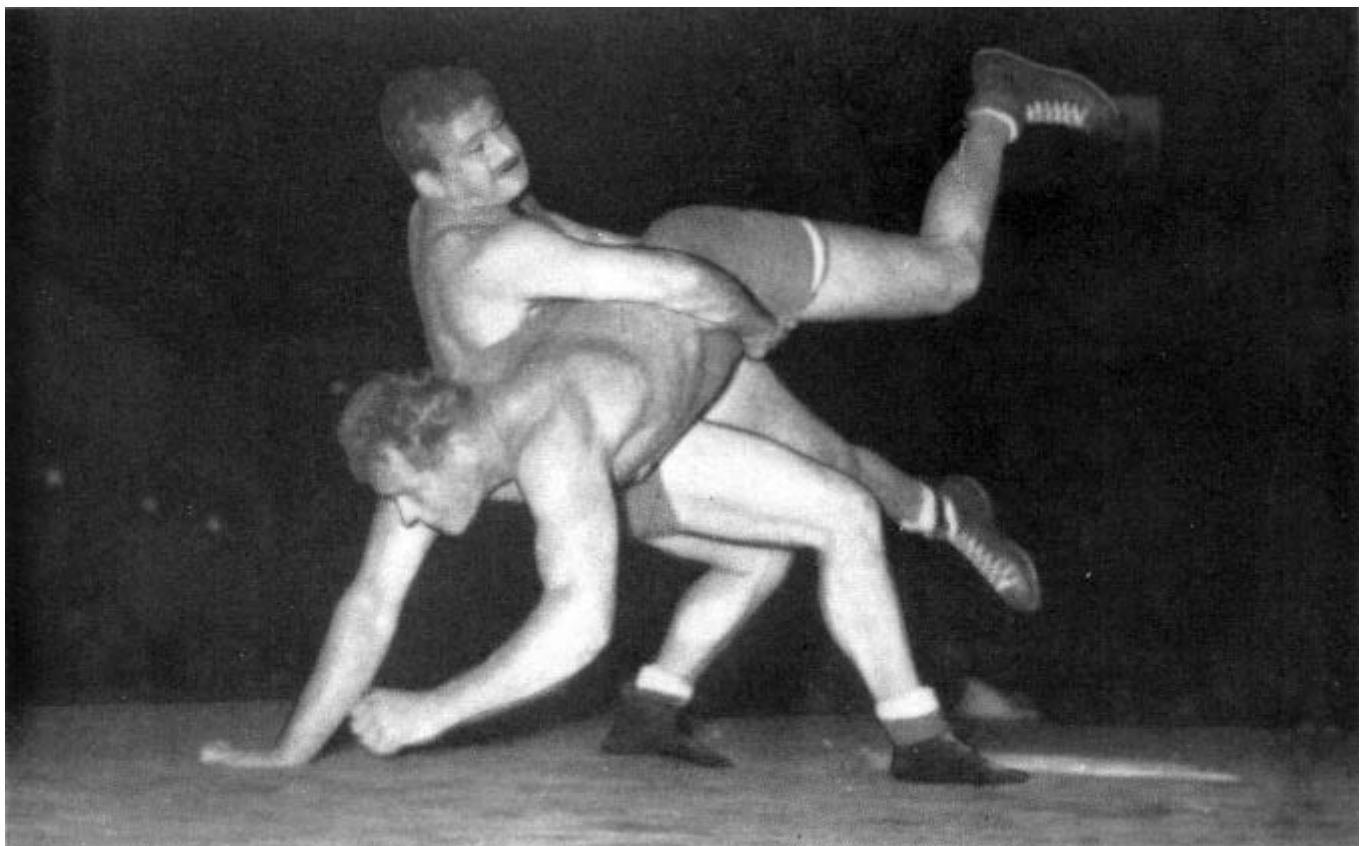


*Palm receives his Gold Medal. On the left is Wittenberg, on the right Atan.*



Above *Mekokishvili forcing Waltner.*

Below *Kangasniemi is being thrown by Atan.*



## HEAVYWEIGHT (Over 87 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904 B. Hansen	U.S.A.	1928 J. Richthoff	Sweden
1908 G. O'Kelly	Great Britain	1932 J. Richthoff	Sweden
1920 G. Roth	Switzerland	1936 K. Palusalu	Esthonia
1924 H. Steele	U.S.A.	1948 G. Bobis	Hungary

There were 21 entries from 13 nations and 13 participants from 13 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

Mekokishvili, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Kovács, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	6.05
Richmond, K. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	—	Ramirez, A. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	5.01
Antonsson, B. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Ružicka, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	7.26
Kangasniemi, T. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Vafadar, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	11.16
Atan, I. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Kerslake, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	10.11
Vecchi, N. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Baarendse, A. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	3—0

### SECOND ROUND

July 21st

Mekokishvili, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Waltner, W. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	3—0
Richmond, K. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	—	Kovács, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	3—0
Antonsson, B. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Ramirez, A. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	3.00
Kangasniemi, T. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Ružicka, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	2.20
Atan, I. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Vafadar, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	2—1
Kerslake, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Baarendse, A. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	10.23

### THIRD ROUND

July 22nd

Waltner, W. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	—	Vecchi, N. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	2—1
Mekokishvili, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Richmond, K. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	2—1
Antonsson, B. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Atan, I. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	2—1
Kerslake, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Kangasniemi, T. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	2.38

### FOURTH ROUND

July 23rd

Mekokishvili, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Vecchi, N. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	4.10
Richmond, K. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	—	Waltner, W. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	1.32
Antonsson, B. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Kerslake, W. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	2—1
Atan, I. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Kangasniemi, T. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 23rd

Mekokishvili, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Antonsson, B. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	2—1
--------------------------	------------------	---	-----------------------	------------------	-----

### SIXTH ROUND

July 23rd

Antonsson, B. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Richmond, K. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	9.22
-----------------------	------------------	---	----------------------	-------------------------	------

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 MEKOKISHVILI, A. U.S.S.R.
- 2 ANTONSSON, B. Sweden
- 3 RICHMOND, K. Great Britain
- 4 Atan, I. Turkey
- 5 Kerslake, W. U.S.A.
- 6 Kangasniemi, T. Finland



# GRECO-ROMAN WRESTLING

July 24th—July 27th

## FLYWEIGHT (52 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 Pietro Lombardi *Italy*

There were 31 entries from 20 nations and 17 participants from 17 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Zimmer, W. . . . .	<i>Saar</i>	3.29
Kenéz, B. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Akbas, F. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Gurevitsh, B. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Vukov, B. . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	3—0
Thomsen, S. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	—	Zeman, J. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3—0
Mewis, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	—	Parvulescu, D. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	3—0
Johansson, K. B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Brunner, F. . . . .	<i>Austria</i>	3—0
Fabra, I. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Faure, E. . . . .	<i>France</i>	3—0
Fawzy, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	—	Clausen, F. . . . .	<i>Norway</i>	3.25

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Honkala, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Zimmer, W. . . . .	<i>Saar</i>	6.41
Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Akbas, F. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Vukov, B. . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	—	Kenéz, B. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	1.40
Gurevitsh, B. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Thomsen, S. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	4.52
Mewis, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	—	Zeman, J. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	6.54
Parvulescu, D. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Brunner, F. . . . .	<i>Austria</i>	3—0
Johansson, K. B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Faure, E. . . . .	<i>France</i>	3—0
Fabra, I. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Fawzy, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	4.15

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Honkala, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Weber, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	2—1
Gurevitsh, B. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Kenéz, B. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	3—0
Vukov, B. . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	—	Thomsen, S. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	3—0
Johansson, K. B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Mewis, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	3—0
Fabra, I. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Parvulescu, D. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	3—0

### FOURTH ROUND

July 26th

Honkala, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Fawzy, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	3—0
Weber, H. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Vukov, B. . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	3—0
Gurevitsh, B. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Mewis, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	2—0
Fabra, I. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Johansson, K. B. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Gurevitsh, B. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Honkala, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
-----------------------	-----------------	---	---------------------	----------------	-----

### SIXTH ROUND

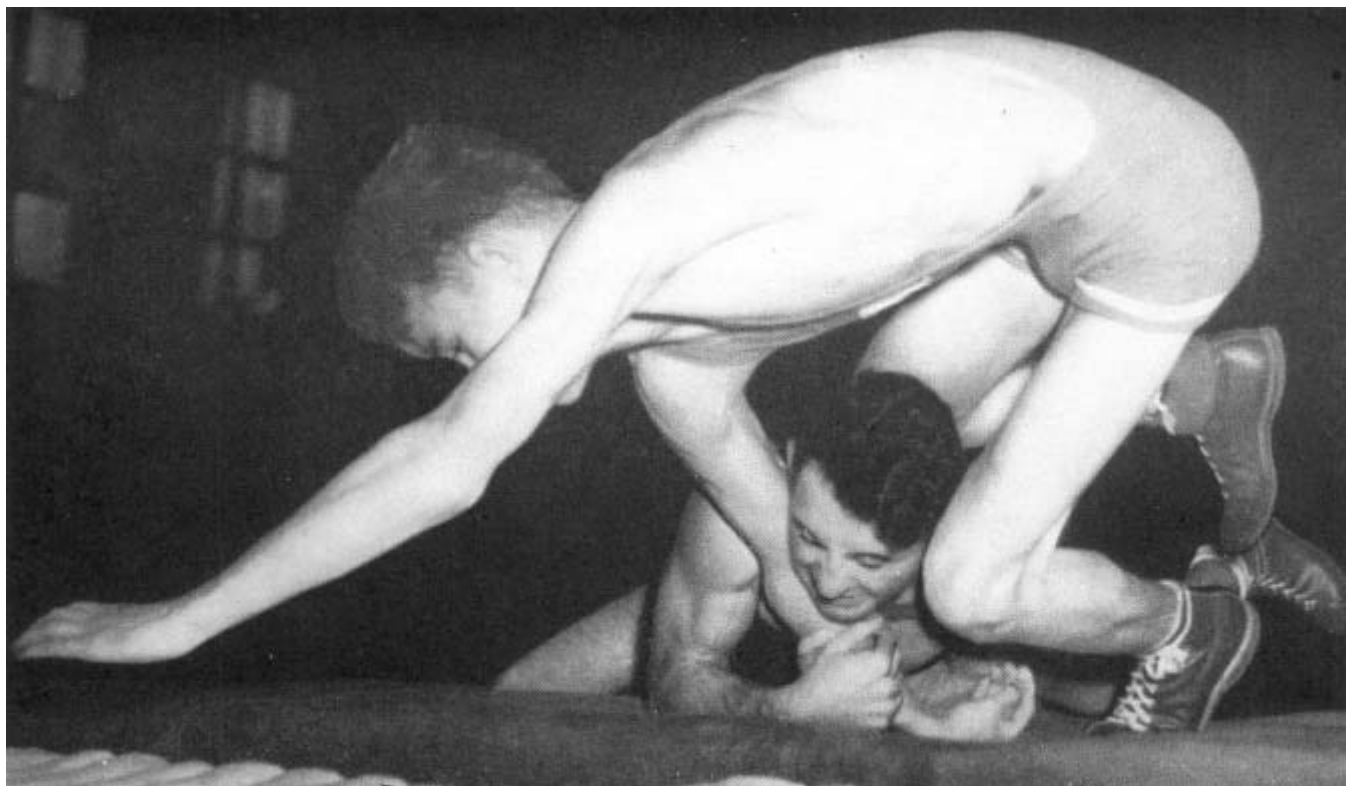
July 27th

Fabra, I. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Honkala, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
-------------------	--------------	---	---------------------	----------------	-----

### SEVENTH ROUND

July 27th

Gurevitsh, B. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Fabra, I. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	3—0
-----------------------	-----------------	---	-------------------	--------------	-----



Above Honkala and Gurevits (underneath).

Below The medal-winners Fabra (left). Gurevitsh (centre) and Honkala.



### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 GUREVITSH, B. *U.S.S.R.*
- 2 FABRA, I. *Italy*
- 3 HONKALA, L. *Finland*
- 4 Weber, H. . . . . *Germany*
- 5 Fawzy, M. . . . . *Egypt*
- 5 Johansson, K. B... *Sweden*

## BANTAMWEIGHT (57 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1924	E. Pütsepp	<i>Estonia</i>
1928	K. Leucht	<i>Germany</i>
1932	J. Brendel	<i>Germany</i>
1936	M. Lörincz	<i>Hungary</i>
1948	K. Pettersén	<i>Sweden</i>

There were 32 entries from 21 nations and 17 participants from 17 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Kohler, N. . . . .	<i>Saar</i> . . . . .	—	Johnston, O. . . . .	<i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	7.05
Lombardi, P. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Persson, P. H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	2—1
Terjan, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Tobola, R. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	4.53
Demirsüren, K. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	—	Cortsen, L. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	9.50
Chihab, Z. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i> . . . . .	—	Popescu, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	3—0
Kyllönen, A. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	—	Faure, M. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	2.06
Hódos, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Aly, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	3—0
Maerlie, R. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	—	Panayotopoulos, S. . . . .	<i>Greece</i> . . . . .	3—0

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Schmitz, F. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	—	Kohler, N. . . . .	<i>Saar</i> . . . . .	2.55
Persson, P. H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	—	Johnston, O. . . . .	<i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	2.27
Lombardi, P. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Tobola, R. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	3—0
Terjan, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Demirsüren, K. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	3—0
Popescu, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	—	Cortsen, L. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	2—1
Chihab, Z. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i> . . . . .	—	Faure, M. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	2—1
Hódos, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Kyllönen, A. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	2—1

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Maerlie, R. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	—	Schmitz, F. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3—0
Persson, P. H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	—	Kohler, N. . . . .	<i>Saar</i> . . . . .	3—0
Terjan, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Lombardi, P. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	3—0
Popescu, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	—	Demirsüren, K. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i> . . . . .	7.39
Chihab, Z. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i> . . . . .	—	Kyllönen, A. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3—0

### FOURTH ROUND

July 26th

Hódos, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Maerlie, R. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	3—0
Persson, P. H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	—	Schmitz, F. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	5.38
Terjan, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Popescu, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Hódos, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Chihab, Z. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i> . . . . .	2—1
Terjan, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Persson, P. H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3—0



*The bantamweight medal-winners. Left to right: Chihab, Hódos and Terjan.*

**SIXTH ROUND**

**July 27th**

Chihab, Z . . . . . *Lebanon* . . . . . — Terjan, A . . . . . *U.S.S.R.* . . . . . 2—1

**SEVENTH ROUND**

**July 27th**

Terjan, A . . . . . *U.S.S.R.* . . . . . — Hódos, I . . . . . *Hungary* . . . . . 3—0

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 **HÓDOS, I** . . . . . *Hungary*
- 2 **CHIHAB, Z** . . . . . *Lebanon*
- 3 **TERJAN, A** . . . . . *U.S.S.R.*
- 4 Persson, P. H. . . . . *Sweden*
- 5 Maerlie, R. . . . . *Norway*
- 6 Schmitz, F. . . . . *Germany*

## FEATHERWEIGHT (62 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 K. Koskelo <i>Finland</i>	1928 V. Väli <i>Estonia</i>
1920 O. Friman <i>Finland</i>	1932 G. Gozzi <i>Italy</i>
1924 K. Anttila <i>Finland</i>	1936 Y. Erkan <i>Turkey</i>
1948 M. Oktav <i>Turkey</i>	

There were 33 entries from 21 nations and 17 participants from 17 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Polyák, I. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Giron, M. . . . . <i>Guatemala</i>	2.31
Håkansson, G. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	—	Horvath, F. . . . . <i>Rumania</i>	3—0
Gondzik, E. . . . . <i>Poland</i>	—	Torma, V-B. . . . . <i>Yugoslavia</i>	2—1
Brötzner, B. . . . . <i>Austria</i>	—	Claes, L. . . . . <i>Belgium</i>	3—0
Rashed, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	—	Ellerbrock, R. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	8.30
Trippa, U. . . . . <i>Italy</i>	—	Huseby, D. . . . . <i>Norway</i>	2—1
Talosela, E. . . . . <i>Finland</i>	—	Bozbey, H. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Punkin, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Merle, A. . . . . <i>France</i>	11.17

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Taha, S. . . . . <i>Lebanon</i>	—	Giron, M. . . . . <i>Guatemala</i>	2.35
Polyák, I. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Håkansson, G. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	3—0
Gondzik, E. . . . . <i>Poland</i>	—	Horvath, F. . . . . <i>Rumania</i>	2—1
Brötzner, B. . . . . <i>Austria</i>	—	Torma, V-B. . . . . <i>Yugoslavia</i>	2—1
Ellerbrock, R. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	—	Claes, L. . . . . <i>Belgium</i>	3—0
Rashed, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	—	Trippa, U. . . . . <i>Italy</i>	2—1
Talosela, E. . . . . <i>Finland</i>	—	Huseby, D. . . . . <i>Norway</i>	3—0
Bozbey, H. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	—	Merle, A. . . . . <i>France</i>	3—0

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Punkin, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Taha, S. . . . . <i>Lebanon</i>	3—0
Polyák, I. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Gondzik, E. . . . . <i>Poland</i>	3—0
Brötzner, B. . . . . <i>Austria</i>	—	Håkansson, G. . . . . <i>Sweden</i>	3—0
Trippa, U. . . . . <i>Italy</i>	—	Ellerbrock, R. . . . . <i>Germany</i>	2.14
Rashed, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	—	Talosela, E. . . . . <i>Finland</i>	3—0

### FOURTH ROUND

July 27th

Punkin, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Bozbey, H. . . . . <i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Polyák, I. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	—	Rashed, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	2—1
Trippa, U. . . . . <i>Italy</i>	—	Brötzner, B. . . . . <i>Austria</i>	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Punkin, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Polyák, I. . . . . <i>Hungary</i>	1.26
------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	------

### SIXTH ROUND

July 27th

Punkin, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Rashed, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i>	3.28
------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	------

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 PUNKIN, J. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*
- 2 POLYÁK, I. . . . . *Hungary*
- 3 RASHED, A. . . . . *Egypt*
- 4 Trippa, U. . . . . *Italy*
- 5 Brötzner, B. . . . . *Austria*
- 6 Bozbey, H. . . . . *Turkey*



*The featherweight medal-winners. Left to right: Polyák, Punkin and Rashed.*

## LIGHTWEIGHT (67 kg)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1908 E. Porro	<i>Italy</i>	1928 L. Keresztes	<i>Hungary</i>
1912 E. Wäre	<i>Finland</i>	1932 E. Malmberg	<i>Sweden</i>
1920 E. Wäre	<i>Finland</i>	1936 L. Koskela	<i>Finland</i>
1924 O. Friman	<i>Finland</i>	1948 K. G. Freij	<i>Sweden</i>

There were 35 entries from 24 nations and 19 participants from 19 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Cools, J.	<i>Belgium</i>	—	Scheitler, M.	<i>Luxemburg</i>	3—0
Hussein, K.	<i>Egypt</i>	—	Schmidt, E.	<i>Saar</i>	3—0
Athanasov, M.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Petmezas, G.	<i>Greece</i>	3—0
Verdaine, A.	<i>France</i>	—	Szajewski, Z.	<i>Poland</i>	3—0
Benedetti, F.	<i>Italy</i>	—	Perez, A.	<i>Guatemala</i>	4.51
Cuc, D.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Eriksen, A.	<i>Norway</i>	2.10
Safin, C.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Akbulut, R.	<i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Freij, K. G.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Rasmussen, J-F.	<i>Denmark</i>	2.16
Haapasalmi, K.	<i>Finland</i>	—	Nettesheim, H.	<i>Germany</i>	3—0

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Tarr, G.	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Cools, J.	<i>Belgium</i>	3—0
Hussein, K.	<i>Egypt</i>	—	Scheitler, M.	<i>Luxemburg</i>	3—0
Schmidt, E.	<i>Saar</i>	—	Petmezas, G.	<i>Greece</i>	2—1
Athanasov, M.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Verdaine, A.	<i>France</i>	2—1
Szajewski, Z.	<i>Poland</i>	—	Perez, A.	<i>Guatemala</i>	0.30
Cuc, D.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Benedetti, F.	<i>Italy</i>	3—0
Safin, C.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Eriksen, A.	<i>Norway</i>	12.35
Freij, K. G.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Haapasalmi, K.	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
Rasmussen, J-F.	<i>Denmark</i>	—	Nettesheim, H.	<i>Germany</i>	14.16

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Tarr, G.	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Hussein, K.	<i>Egypt</i>	3—0
Schmidt, E.	<i>Saar</i>	—	Cools, J.	<i>Belgium</i>	3—0
Athanasov, M.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Szajewski, Z.	<i>Poland</i>	Walk-over
Benedetti, F.	<i>Italy</i>	—	Verdaine, A.	<i>France</i>	2—1
Freij, K. G.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Cuc, D.	<i>Rumania</i>	3—0
Safin, C.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Rasmussen, J-F.	<i>Denmark</i>	8.15

### FOURTH ROUND

July 26th

Tarr, G.	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Haapasalmi, K.	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
Athanasov, M.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Benedetti, F.	<i>Italy</i>	3.55
Safin, C.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Cuc, D.	<i>Rumania</i>	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Freij, K. G.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Tarr, G.	<i>Hungary</i>	3—0
Safin, C.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Athanasov, M.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2.46

### SIXTH ROUND

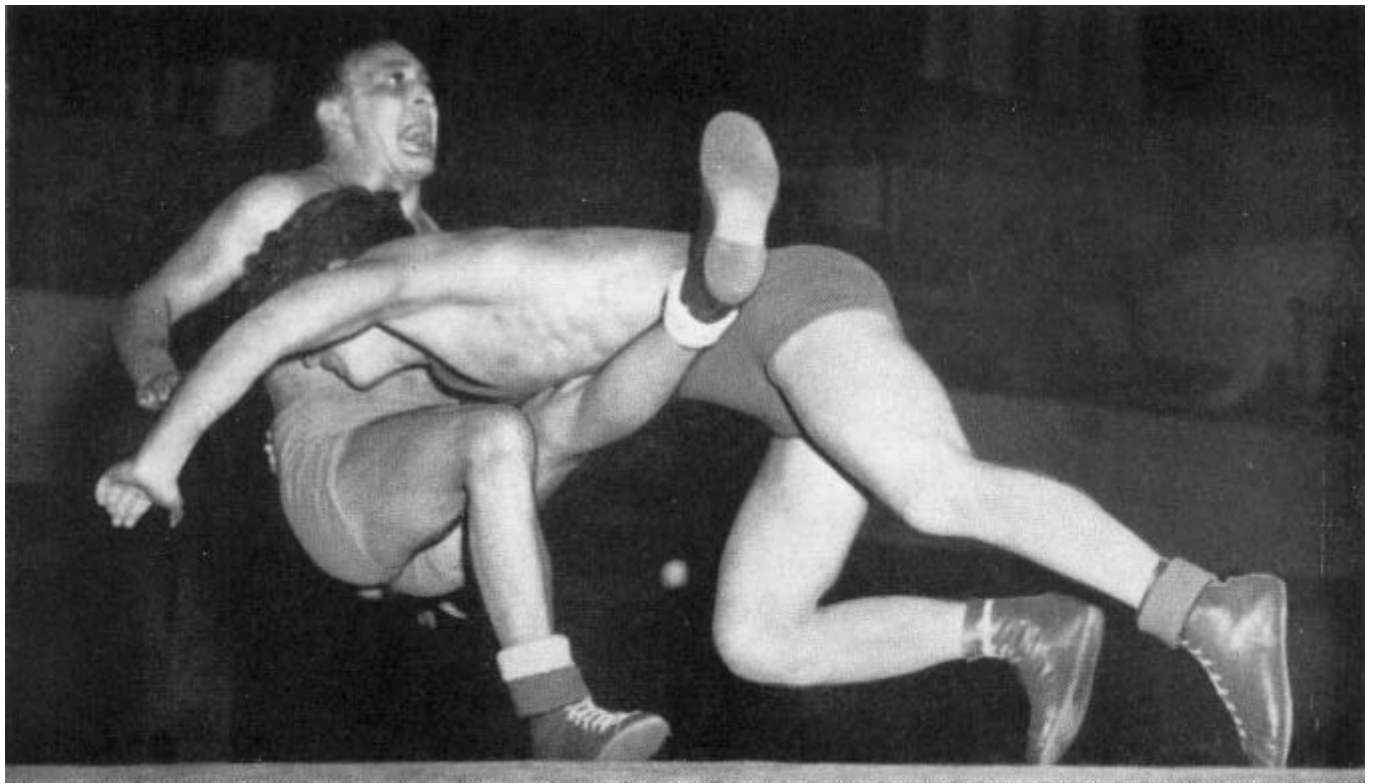
July 27th

Freij, K. G.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Athanasov, M.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3.30
--------------	---------------	---	---------------	-----------------------	------

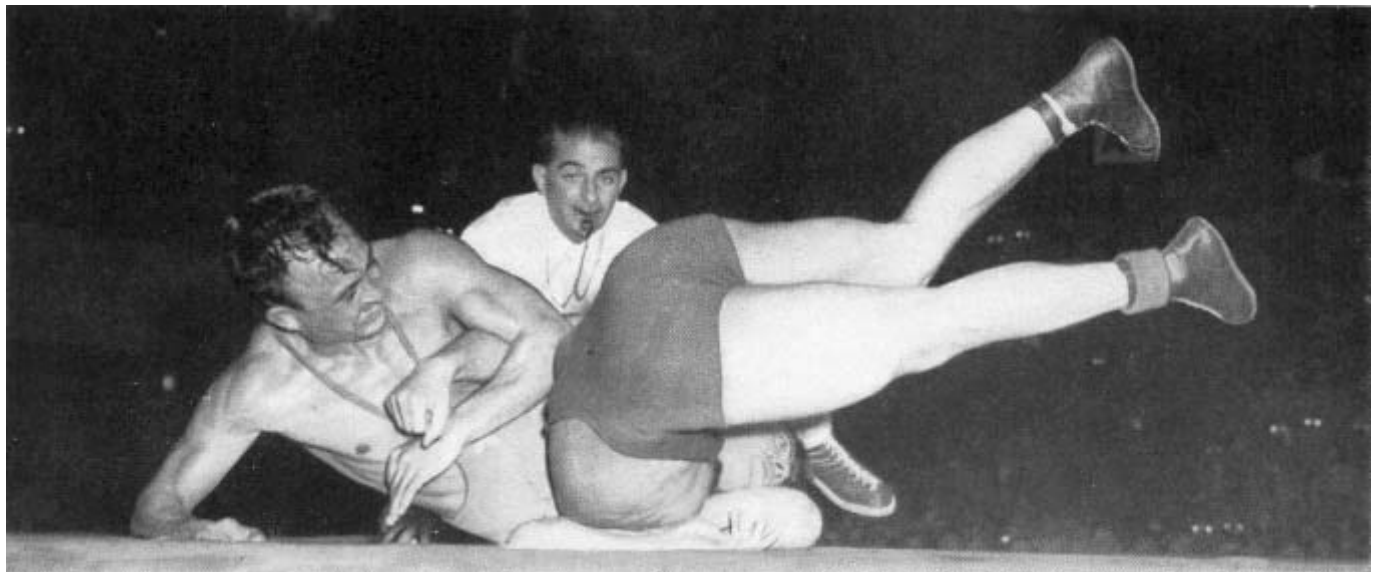
### SEVENTH ROUND

July 27th

Safin, C.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Freij, K. G.	<i>Sweden</i>	3—0
-----------	-----------------	---	--------------	---------------	-----



*Moments in the match between Freij and Safin. In the bottom picture Freij forces using leg support in contravention of the rules.*



### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 SAFIN, C. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*
- 2 FREIJ, K. G. . . . . *Sweden*
- 3 ATHANASOV, M. *Czechoslovakia*
- 4 Tarr, G. . . . . *Hungary*
- 5 Cuc, D. . . . . *Rumania*
- 5 Haapasalmi, K. . . . . *Finland*
- 5 Benedetti, F. . . . . *Italy*



## WELTERWEIGHT (73 kg)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1932 I. Johansson Sweden  
1936 R. Svedberg Sweden  
1948 E. G. Andersson Sweden

There were 32 entries from 22 nations and 18 participants from 18 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Riva, O. ....	Italy	—	Cuzdi, V-B .....	Yugoslavia	2—1
Männikkö, V. ....	Finland	—	Belusica, M. ....	Rumania	3—0
Maroushkin, S. ....	U.S.S.R.	—	Sekal, V. ....	Czechoslovakia	3—0
Senol, A. ....	Turkey	—	Golas, A. ....	Poland	3—0
Taha, K. ....	Lebanon	—	Freylinger, H. ....	Luxemburg	3—0
Chesneau, R. ....	France	—	Anglberger, G. ....	Austria	3—0
Osman, M. ....	Egypt	—	de Jong, J. ....	Belgium	1.30
Szilvási, M. ....	Hungary	—	Olsen, H. ....	Norway	4.01
Andersson, E. G. ....	Sweden	—	Mackowiak, A. ....	Germany	7.10

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Belusica, M. ....	Rumania	—	Cuzdi, V-B .....	Yugoslavia	3—0
Riva, O. ....	Italy	—	Männikkö, V. ....	Finland	2—1
Maroushkin, S. ....	U.S.S.R.	—	Golas, A. ....	Poland	3—0
Senol, A. ....	Turkey	—	Sekal, V. ....	Czechoslovakia	3—0
Anglberger, G. ....	Austria	—	Freylinger, H. ....	Luxemburg	3—0
Taha, K. ....	Lebanon	—	Chesneau, R. ....	France	5.15
Szilvási, M. ....	Hungary	—	Osman, M. ....	Egypt	9.30
Mackowiak, A. ....	Germany	—	de Jong, J. ....	Belgium	3.40
Andersson, E. G. ....	Sweden	—	Olsen, H. ....	Norway	9.12

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Belusica, M. ....	Rumania	—	Riva, O. ....	Italy	3—0
Maroushkin, S. ....	U.S.S.R.	—	Senol, A. ....	Turkey	3—0
Taha, K. ....	Lebanon	—	Anglberger, G. ....	Austria	3—0
Chesneau, R. ....	France	—	Osman, M. ....	Egypt	3—0
Szilvási, M. ....	Hungary	—	Mackowiak, A. ....	Germany	3—0

### FOURTH ROUND

July 27th

Andersson, E. G. ....	Sweden	—	Maroushkin, S. ....	U.S.S.R.	3—0
Szilvási, M. ....	Hungary	—	Taha, K. ....	Lebanon	9.00

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Andersson, E. G. ....	Sweden	—	Taha, K. ....	Lebanon	3—0
-----------------------	--------	---	---------------	---------	-----

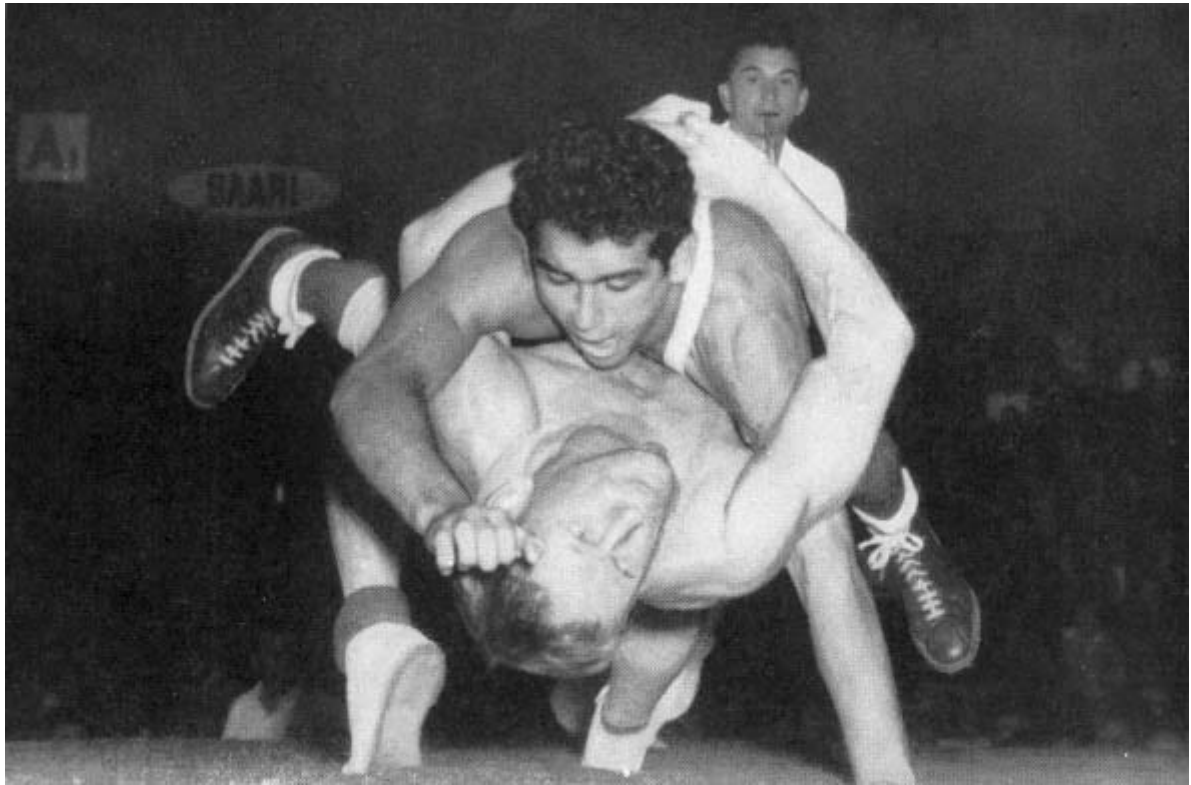
### SIXTH ROUND

July 27th

Szilvási, M. ....	Hungary	—	Andersson, E. G. ....	Sweden	2—1
-------------------	---------	---	-----------------------	--------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

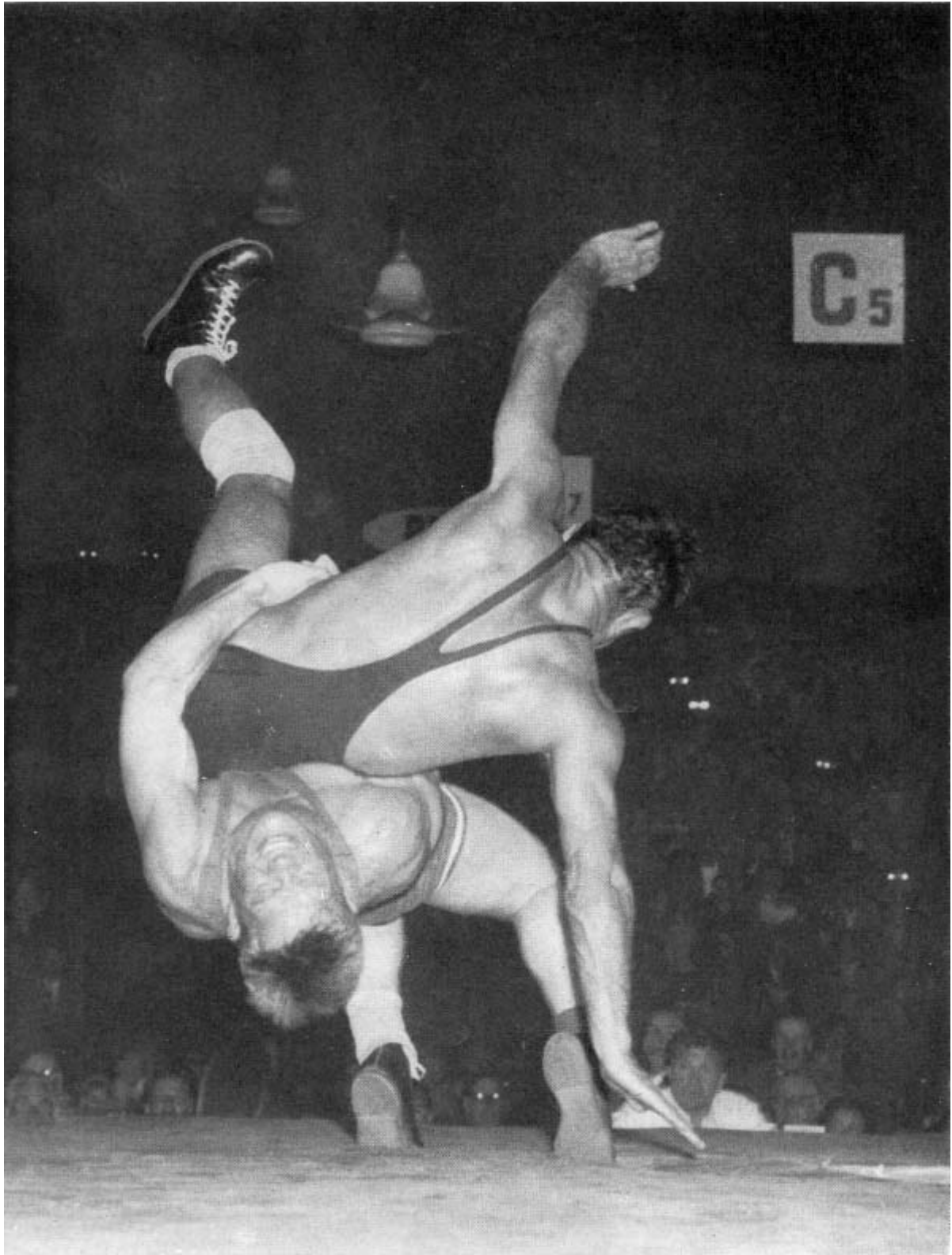
- 1 SZILVÁSI, M. .... Hungary
- 2 ANDERSSON, E. G. .... Sweden
- 3 TAHA, K. .... Lebanon
- 4 Maroushkin, S. .... U.S.S.R.
- 5 Riva, O. .... Italy
- 5 Belusica, M. .... Rumania
- 5 Senol, A. .... Turkey
- 5 Chesneau, R. .... France



*Andersson throwing Taha by a saulter.*

*Below Grönberg and Rauhala, middleweights, in their bout.*





*Rauhala throws Németi to the mat.*

## MIDDLEWEIGHT (79 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908	F. Martinsson	Sweden
1912	C. Johansson	Sweden
1920	C. Westergren	Sweden
1924	E. Vesterlund	Finland
1928	V. Kokkinen	Finland
1932	V. Kokkinen	Finland
1936	I. Johansson	Sweden
1948	A. Grönberg	Sweden

There were 24 entries from 13 nations and 11 participants from 11 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Gocke, G. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	—	Gallegati, E. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	2—1
Grönberg, A. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Rauhala, K. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	3—0
Özdemir, A. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Moustafa, A. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	2—1
Németi, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Bilet, L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	3—0
Belov, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Gryt, J. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	2.17

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Gallegati, E. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Courtois, E. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	6.56
Grönberg, A. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Gocke, G. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	3—0
Rauhala, K. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Moustafa, A. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	3—0
Özdemir, A. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	—	Bilet, L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	3—0
Németi, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Gryt, J. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	8.26

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Belov, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Courtois, E. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	Walk-over
Grönberg, A. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Gallegati, E. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	3—0
Rauhala, K. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Gocke, G. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	11.06
Németi, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Özdemir, A. . . . .	Turkey . . . . .	3—0

### FOURTH ROUND

July 27th

Grönberg, A. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	—	Belov, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	3—0
Rauhala, K. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Németi, G. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	3—0

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Rauhala, K. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Belov, N. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	3—0
---------------------	-------------------	---	-------------------	------------------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 GRÖNBERG, A. Sweden
- 2 RAUHALA, K. .. Finland
- 3 BELOV, N. . . . . U.S.S.R.
- 4 Németi, G. . . . . Hungary
- 5 Özdemir, A. . . . . Turkey
- 6 Gallegati, E. . . . . Italy

## LIGHT-HEAVYWEIGHT (87 kg)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1908	W. Weckman	<i>Finland</i>
1912	A. Ahlgren	<i>Sweden</i>
	I. Böhling	<i>Finland</i>
1920	C. Johansson	<i>Sweden</i>
1924	C. Westergren	<i>Sweden</i>
1928	I. Mustafa	<i>Egypt</i>
1932	R. Svensson	<i>Sweden</i>
1936	A. Cadier	<i>Sweden</i>
1948	K. Nilsson	<i>Sweden</i>

There were 22 entries from 12 nations and 10 participants from 10 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Skaff, M. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i>	—	Forai, O. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	2—1
Nilsson, K-E . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Kovács, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	3—0
Silvestri, U. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Atli, I. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	2—1
Gröndahl, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Schummer, J. . . . .	<i>Luxemburg</i>	3.30
Tshihladze, C. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Leichter, M. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	9.22

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Kovács, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Skaff, M. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i>	10.40
Nilsson, K-E . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Forai, O. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	3—0
Atli, I. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	—	Schummer, J. . . . .	<i>Luxemburg</i>	2.15
Tshihladze, C. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Silvestri, U. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	3—0
Gröndahl, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Leichter, M. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	3—0

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Nilsson, K-E . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Skaff, M. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i>	4.40
Kovács, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Atli, I. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>	3—0
Gröndahl, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Silvestri, U. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	2.18

### FOURTH ROUND

July 27th

Kovács, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Tshihladze, C. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3—0
Gröndahl, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Nilsson, K-E . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	2—1

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Tshihladze, C. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Nilsson, K-E . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	2.39
------------------------	-----------------	---	------------------------	---------------	------

### SIXTH ROUND

July 27th

Gröndahl, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Tshihladze, C. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2—1
----------------------	----------------	---	------------------------	-----------------	-----

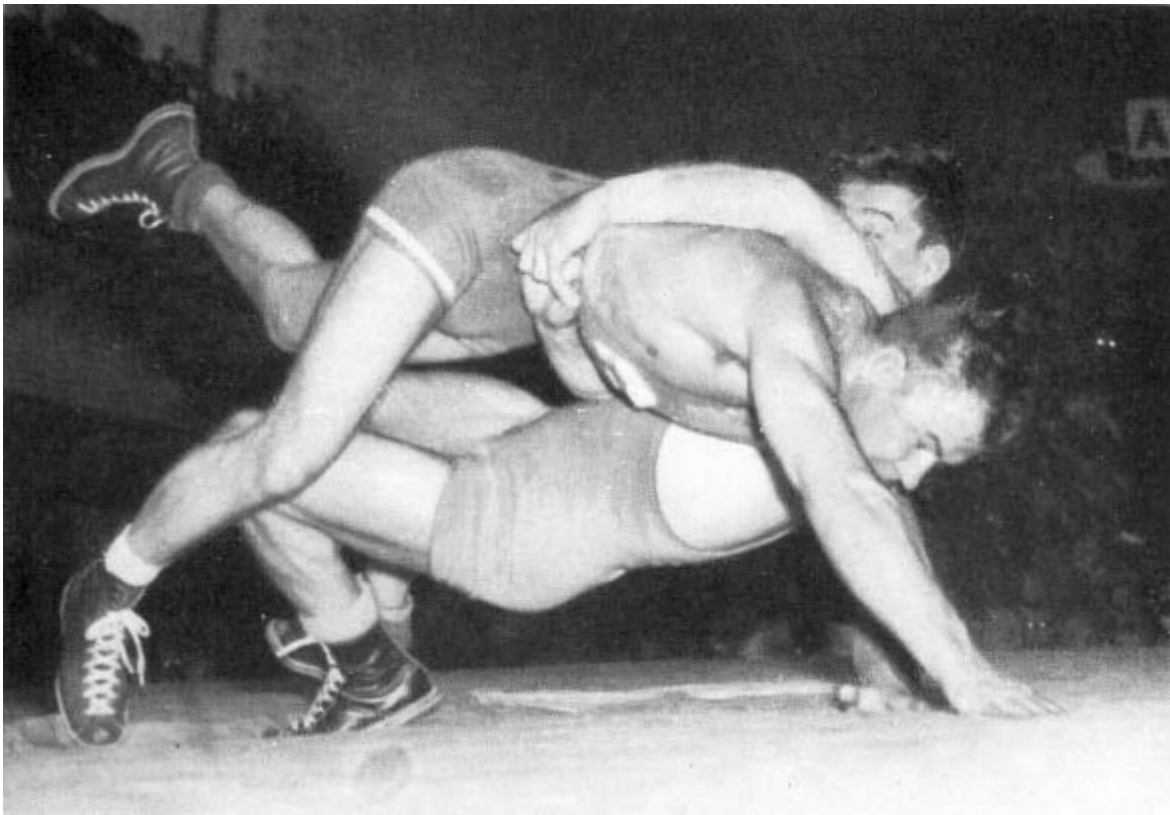
### FINAL PLACINGS

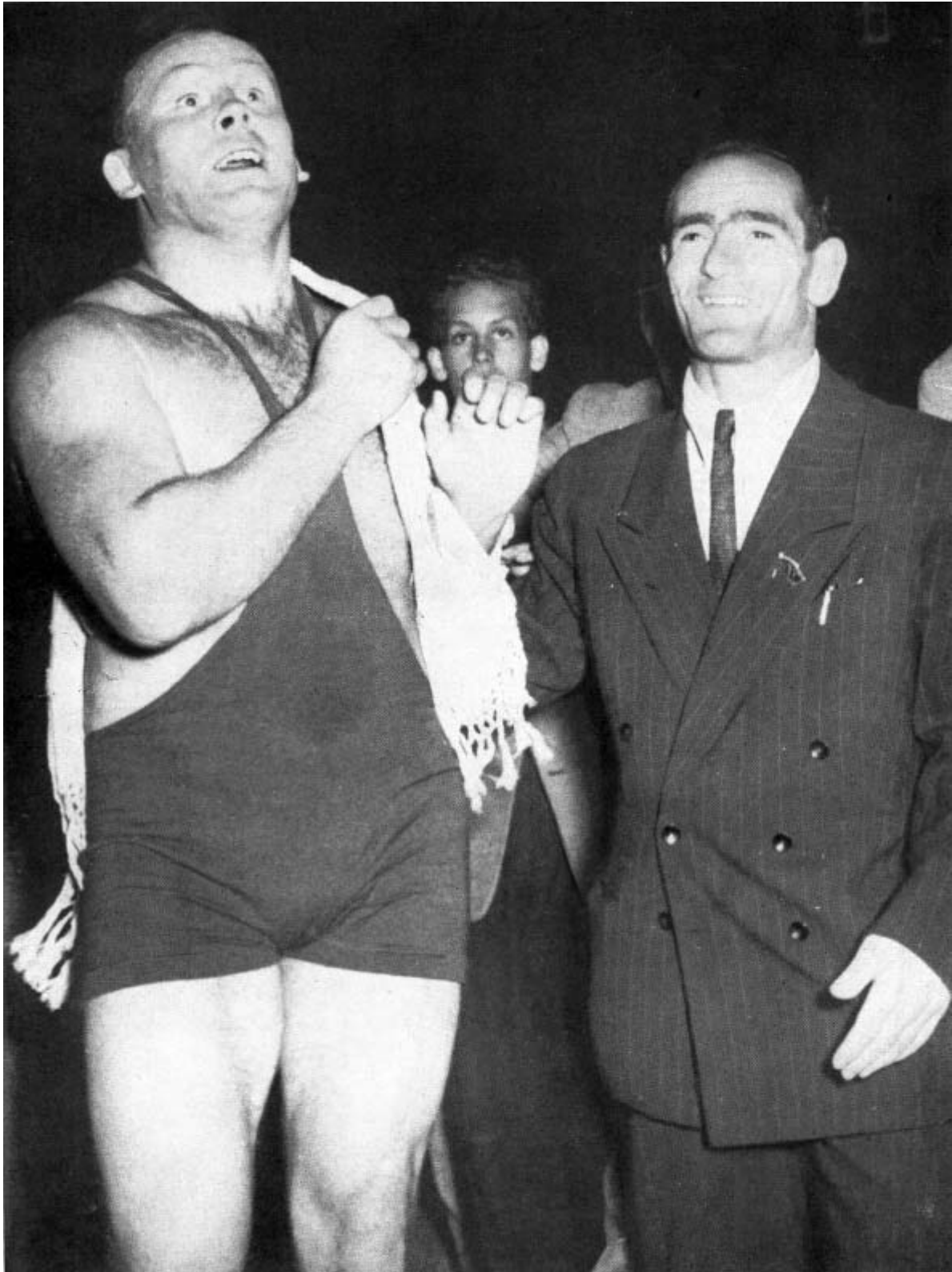
1	GRÖNDAHL, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>
2	TSHIHLADZE, C. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>
3	NILSSON, K-E . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>
4	Kovács, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>
5	Atli, I. . . . .	<i>Turkey</i>
6	Skaff, M. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i>
6	Silvestri, U. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>



*Finnish wrestlers show their delight at the victory of their comrade Grondahl in the 87 kilos class.*

*Below Nilsson secures a throw in his match with Gröndahl.*





*The strain is over and the knowledge of work well done causes Kotkas's eyes to beam.*

## HEAVYWEIGHT (Over 87 kg)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1896 K. Schumann	Germany	1924 H. Deglane	France
1908 R. Weiss	Hungary	1928 R. Svensson	Sweden
1912 Y. Saarela	Finland	1932 C. Westergren	Sweden
1920 A. Lindfors	Finland	1936 K. Palusalu	Estonia
		1948 A. Kirecci	Turkey

There were 22 entries from 14 nations and 12 participants from 12 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 24th

Waltner, W.	Germany	—	Richmond, K.	Great Britain	Walk-over
Georgoulis, A.	Greece	—	Ramirez, A.	Argentina	12.43
Kovanen, T.	Finland	—	Suli, A.	Rumania	3—0
Ružicka, J.	Czechoslovakia	—	Kovács, J.	Hungary	5.30
Kotkas, J.	U.S.S.R.	—	Baarendse, A.	Belgium	Walk-over
Fahlqvist, B.	Sweden	—	Fantoni G.	Italy	4.00

### SECOND ROUND

July 25th

Waltner, W.	Germany	—	Georgoulis, A.	Greece	3—0
Kovanen, T.	Finland	—	Ramirez, A.	Argentina	3—0
Suli, A.	Rumania	—	Kovács, J.	Hungary	2—1
Fantoni, G.	Italy	—	Ružicka, J.	Czechoslovakia	2—1
Kotkas, J.	U.S.S.R.	—	Fahlqvist, B.	Sweden	2.40

### THIRD ROUND

July 26th

Kovanen, T.	Finland	—	Waltner, W.	Germany	3—0
Suli, A.	Rumania	—	Georgoulis, A.	Greece	3—0
Ružicka, J.	Czechoslovakia	—	Fahlqvist, B.	Sweden	10.09
Kotkas, J.	U.S.S.R.	—	Fantoni, G.	Italy	3.41

### FOURTH ROUND

July 27th

Ružicka, J.	Czechoslovakia	—	Waltner, W.	Germany	0.30
Kotkas, J.	U.S.S.R.	—	Kovanen, T.	Finland	2.43

### FIFTH ROUND

July 27th

Ružicka, J.	Czechoslovakia	—	Kovanen, T.	Finland	443
-------------	----------------	---	-------------	---------	-----

### SIXTH ROUND

July 27th

Kotkas, J.	U.S.S.R.	—	Ružicka, J.	Czechoslovakia	4.32
------------	----------	---	-------------	----------------	------

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 KOTKAS, J. . . . . U.S.S.R.
- 2 RUŽICKA, J. . . . . Czechoslovakia
- 3 KOVANEN, T. . . . . Finland
- 4 Waltner, W. . . . . Germany
- 5 Suli, A. . . . . Rumania
- 6 Georgoulis, A. . . . . Greece
- 6 Fahlqvist, B. . . . . Sweden



## WEIGHTLIFTING

The weightlifting events were held in Messuhalli II on July 25th—27th. The programme had originally been drafted for six divisions, one to compete in the day-time and one in the evening on each of the three days. At the last moment, however, the Federation Internationale Halterophile secured the adoption of a seventh division (up to 90 kilos). As it was no longer possible to allot more days to weightlifting, the two heaviest divisions competed on the evening of the third day. The result was that in spite of an earlier start the competitions continued until three in the morning. The large number of entries prolonged the competitions on other days as well to round about midnight. There were in all 141 weightlifters from 41 countries.

The standard of weightlifting in the XV Olympic Games left all previous Games in the shade. Five new world records were set up, and a further eleven new Olympic records. Sixteen competitors registered totals exceeding 400 kilos (in London only four). Decisive victories were scored only in the two heaviest divisions. In all the others the contest for the medals was exceedingly close and decided in the final event, the Jerk. In two divisions the scales determined which of two competitors who had tied in the lifting was to receive the Silver, which the Bronze Medal.

Most of the medals went to the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. This surprised no one, for in the years preceding the Games these two countries had been engaged in a veritable race for new world records in the different divisions.

On the first day of the weightlifting events the U.S.S.R. National Anthem sounded in the day-time and evening. The next day Americans alone appeared on the Victor's stand. The third day brought the U.S.A. two victories and the U.S.S.R. one. Of the twenty-one medals only eight went to other countries, viz., two to Iran, two to Trinidad, and one each to Canada, Korea, Australia and Argentine. The famous Egyptians were less successful on this occasion than in previous Olympic Games.

In the bantamweight division (up to 56 kilos) the World Champion Namdjou was suffering from a slight sprain in the back, but competed for all that on equal terms with Udodov of the U.S.S.R. and his own compatriot Mirzai. Mirzai established a 5 kilos lead in the Press. In the Snatch Udodov closed the gap, setting up a new Olympic record of 97.5 kilos. The Jerk began with Udodov and Mirzai level at 187.5 kilos, and Namdjou at 185 kilos. Mirzai failed in the Jerk and registered only the 112.5 kilos with which he began. The struggle for the Gold Medal was then between Udodov and Namdjou. Both began at 122.5 kilos. Udodov jerked it at his first attempt, Namdjou at his second, with which Udodov registered 127.5 kilos. Udodov having chosen 130 kilos for his third weight, Namdjou decided to try 132.5 kilos. Udodov failed, and now if Namdjou succeeded the victory would be his. But it was too much for him, and the Gold Medal went to Udodov. In the same class with the medallists in the Snatch and the Jerk were Kim of Korea and Mahgoub of Egypt, but in the Press they were so much poorer that they dropped far behind in the opening phase.

In the featherweight division Del Rosario of the Philippines equalled the world record —

105 kilos — in the Press, but was passed in the Snatch by the Russians Tshimishkjan and Saksonov; these two were, further, in a class of their own in the Jerk. Tshimishkjan's total, 337.5 kilos, was a new world record. Saksonov tried to improve on it with a jerk of 140 kilos, 2.5 kilos better than his own world record, but failed. Third in this class was Wilkes of Trinidad, the coloured weightlifter who finished second in London four years earlier.

The sovereign victor in the lightweight class was T. Kono of the U.S.A. Five competitors out of twenty-four tied with him in the Press, but in the Snatch Kono outclassed the others and set up a new world record of 117.5 kilos. His first Jerk, 140 kilos, put the seal on his Gold Medal. He then increased the weight of his barbell to 155 kilos in an attempt at the Jerk and Total world records. But he had dared too much in adding 15 kilos at one go. In line for second place were six competitors. J. Holloway of Great Britain, third in London, led after the Snatch, but failed to register any result whatever in the Jerk. The Egyptian Eltouni dropped from third place to sixth, and Lopatin of the U.S.S.R. rose from sixth to second place after registering the best result in the Jerk, 142.5 kilos. The Australian Barberis and Lopatin had the same total, but as the scales showed Lopatin to be 350 grammes lighter he got the Silver Medal. Kim of Korea took fourth place ahead of the Iranian Ferdows as the lighter of the two by 100 grammes.

In the middleweight division the U.S.S.R. was unrepresented. Slim Pete George of the U.S.A. was favourite on the basis of previous performance. Nor did he disappoint his countrymen. His weak point was the Press, but in the Snatch and the Jerk he was all the more superior. Gratton of Canada and S. J. Kim of Korea lost in the Snatch the 7.5 kilos lead they established in the Press and then dropped that much behind in the Jerk. George made certain of his Gold Medal with an Olympic-record Jerk, but his attempt to raise the world record to 165 kilos failed. In London, George was second and Gratton, who now gained the second place, fifth; Kim was third then too. This time the scales gave Kim his Bronze Medal, the Egyptian Ragab having tied with him in the total. Gratton very nearly succeeded in an attempt at the world record in the Press. He had 127.5 kilos raised at arms' length, and the judges approved the lift 2—1; but not so the Jury.

The close contests in the light-heavyweight class (up to 82.5 kilos) gave rise to protests and replacements among the judges. Stanczyk, U.S.A., overwhelming victor in 1948, now had to face two Russian competitors of the same calibre, one of whom successfully challenged him. Stanczyk led when the Jerk began. Lomakin and Vorobjev had tied with the American in the Snatch, but lost in the Press by 2.5 and 7.5 kilos respectively. Stanczyk started in the Jerk from 155 kilos, both Russians from 160. Stanczyk too jerked 160 kilos, but 165 was too much for him. Lomakin also failed in his first attempt at 165 kilos. His second succeeded, and so the U.S.A. lost to the U.S.S.R. Vorobjev, who had not shown his best form in the Snatch, failing to come within 20 kilos of his world record, now tried to make up for this by jerking 170 kilos, but in vain.

The standard in the light-heavyweight class was astonishingly high. Five competitors exceeded 400 kilos, and even the eighth man did as well as the Silver Medallist in London.

Among the entries for the new heavy-lightweight class (90 kilos) was the light-heavyweight World Champion and world record-holder G. Novak of the U.S.S.R. But brilliant as Novak was in the Press, his chances of victory were nil. N. Schemansky of the U.S.A.



*The bantamweight winner, Udodov, is being congratulated by his trainer.*

showed no respect whatever for world records in the Snatch and Jerk and did not even begin to lift until all the others had finished. His total, 445 kilos, was 17.5 kilos above the previous record. Schemansky had taken the second place in the heavyweight class in London with a total of 425 kilos. Now that he was matched with lifters of his own weight he was devastatingly superior.

The heavyweight winner in London, J. Davis of the U.S.A., fell ill on his arrival in Helsinki, but recovered in time to win again in convincing fashion. His results in the Press, Snatch and total were new Olympic records. After jerking 165 kilos with ease he elected to go on to 182.5 kilos. This world-record weight, however, had him beaten. The Argentinian Selvetti, who weighed 127 kilos, shared Davis's Olympic record in the Press, but lost to him in the Snatch by 25 kilos and in the Jerk by 2.5 kilos, finishing third. The average weight of the thirteen heavyweights was 114 kilos, the lightest weighing 99.4 kilos and the heaviest 129.5.

## WEIGHTLIFTING COMMITTEE

*President* B. NYBERG

*Secretary* E. REPONEN

*Members:* Å. BERGMAN, M. HOKKANEN  
N. LEHTINEN, O. SIEVERS, P. VÄÄNÄNEN

### JURY OF APPEAL

D. WORTMANN, *U.S.A.*

E. GOULEAU, *France*

B. NYBERG, *Finland*

K. NAZAROV, *U.S.S.R.*

H. SADEGH, *Iran*

## BANTAMWEIGHT (56 kg)

July 25th

*Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 J. de Pietro, *U.S.A.*

#### World Records

<b>Press</b>	106,5 kg	J. de Pietro	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	98 kg	I. Udodov	U.S.S.R.	1952
<b>Jerk</b>	128 kg	M. Namdjou	Iran	1949
<b>Total</b>	315 kg	M. Namdjou	Iran	1949

#### Olympic Records

<b>Press</b>	105 kg	J. de Pietro	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	95 kg	J. Creus	Great Britain	1948
<b>Jerk</b>	122,5 kg	M. Namdjou	Iran	1948
<b>Total</b>	307,5 kg	J. de Pietro	U.S.A.	1948

There were 20 entries from 18 nations and  
19 participants from 18 nations

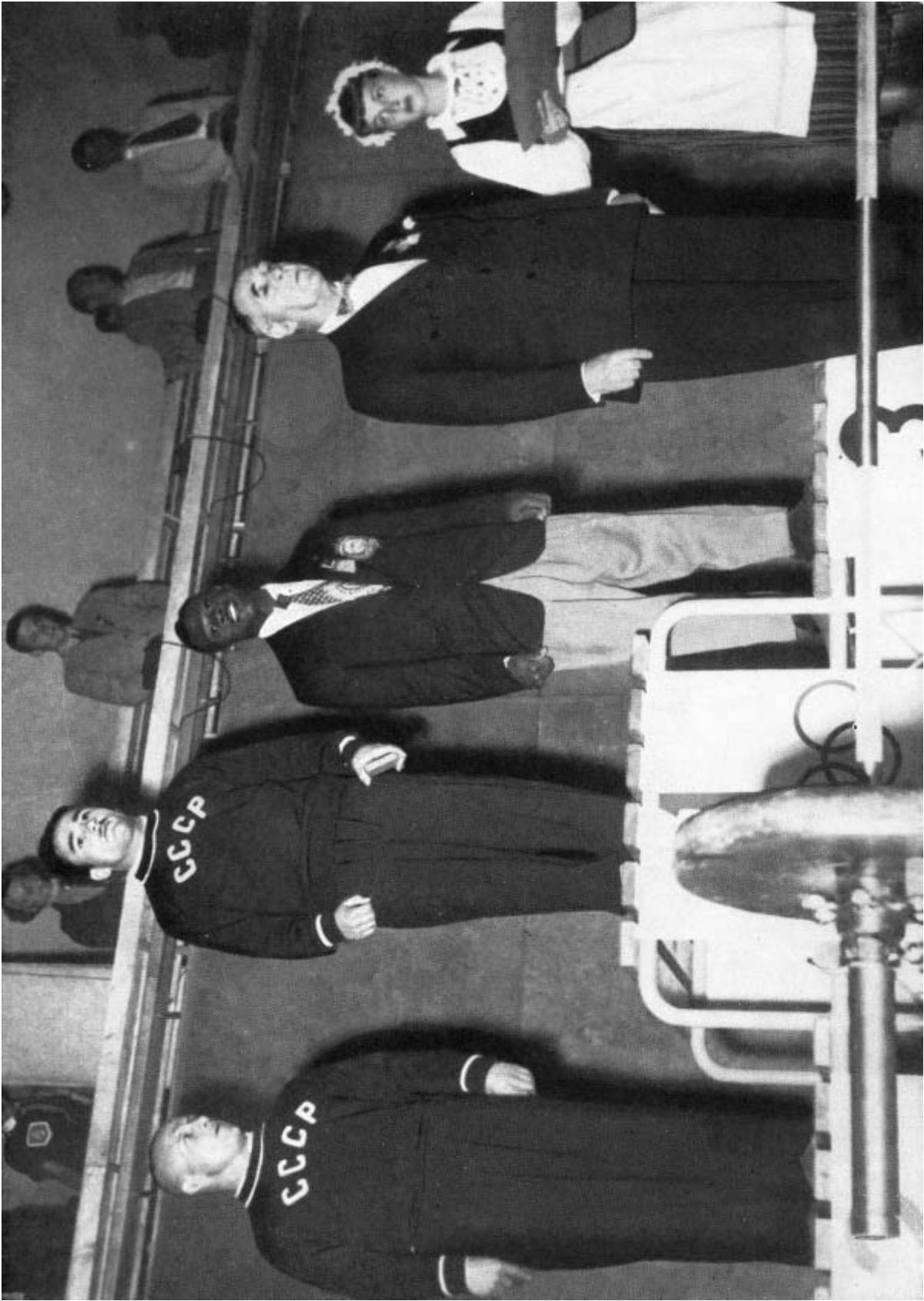
*Referee:* M. BUKAROV, *U.S.S.R.*

*Judges:* P. VÄÄNÄNEN, *Finland*

D. ABRAHAM, *India*

Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in Kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	UDODOV, I. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	55.850	85,	90	90	90	92,5	97,5	97,5	97,5*	122,5	127,5	130	127,5*	315,0*
2	NAMDJOU, M. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	56.000	85	90	95	90	90	95	97,5	95,0	122,5	122,5	132,5	122,5	307,5
3	MIRZAI, A. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	56.000	87,5	92,5	95	95	87,5	92,5	92,5	92,5	112,5	117,5	117,5	112,5	300
4	Kim, H. . . . .	Korea. . . . .	55.750	80	80	80	80	90	95	95	95	120	125	125	120	295
5	Mahgoub, K. . . . .	Egypt. . . . .	55.200	75	80	80	75	90	95	97,5	95	115	122,5	122,5	122,5	292,5
6	Landero, P. . . . .	Philippines . . . . .	55.700	90	95	95	90	87,5	92,5	92,5	87,5	115	120	120	115	292,5
7	Megennis, M. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	56.000	77,5	82,5	85	82,5	77,5	85	87,5	85	105	110	112,5	112,5	280
8	Mohamed Noor, L. . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	54.550	77,5	82,5	82,5	77,5	80	85	85	85	107,5	112,5	115	112,5	275
9	Smith, R. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	55.800	75	80	80	75	80	85	85	85	107,5	112,5	115	115	275
10	Saitl, K. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	55.750	75	80	82,5	80	80	85	85	80	105	110	112,5	112,5	272,5
11	Jakobsson, N. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	55.750	75	80	82,5	80	80	87,5	90	87,5	105	110	110	105	272,5
12	Thevenet, M. . . . .	France . . . . .	55.800	85	85	90	85	72,5	77,5	82,5	77,5	100	105	107,5	107,5	270
13	Vehkonen, A. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	55.450	67,5	72,5	—	72,5	85	90	90	85	105	110	112,5	110	267,5
14	Schuster, J. . . . .	Germany. . . . .	55.550	85	90	92,5	90	70	75	77,5	75	95	95	102,5	102,5	267,5
15	Vivas Rosaly, N. . . . .	Puerto Rico. . . . .	55.700	75	82,5	82,5	75	80	87,5	87,5	87,5	102,5	110	110	102,5	265
16	Magnenat, R. . . . .	Switzerland. . . . .	55.600	65	70	72,5	70	72,5	72,5	77,5	77,5	95	100	100	102,5	250
17	Dziedzic, A. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	55.700	70	70	70	70	75	80	82,5	80	95	100	100	95	245
	Cosma, A. . . . .	Rumania. . . . .	55.950	70	70	70	—	70	77,5	—	70	100	105	—	—	70
	Shiraishi, I. . . . .	Japan. . . . .	56.000	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* = New Olympic Record.



*The medal-winners in the featherweight division. Left to right: Saksonov, Tshimishkjan and Wilkes.*

## FEATHERWEIGHT (60 kg)

July 25th

### Previous Olympic Winners

1920 L. de Haes *Belgium*  
 1924 P. Gabetti *Italy*  
 1928 F. Andrysek *Austria*  
 1932 R. Suvigny *France*  
 1936 A. Terlazzo *U.S.A.*  
 1948 M. Fayad *Egypt*

### World Records

**Press** .... 105 kg K. Nan..... *Japan* .. 1939  
**Snatch** .. 106 kg N. Saksonov . *U.S.S.R.* 1951  
**Jerk** .... 138 kg N. Saksonov . *U.S.S.R.* 1951  
**Total** .... 332,5 kg M. Fayad .. *Egypt* .. 1948

### Olympic Records

**Press** .... 100 kg J. Saimassi.. *Iran* 1948  
**Snatch** .. 105 kg M. Fayad .... *Egypt* 1948  
**Jerk** .... 135 kg M. Fayad .... *Egypt* 1948  
**Total** .... 332,5 kg M. Fayad .... *Egypt* 1948

There were 23 entries from 21 nations and  
 22 participants from 21 nations

*Referee: F. MENSİK, Czechoslovakia*

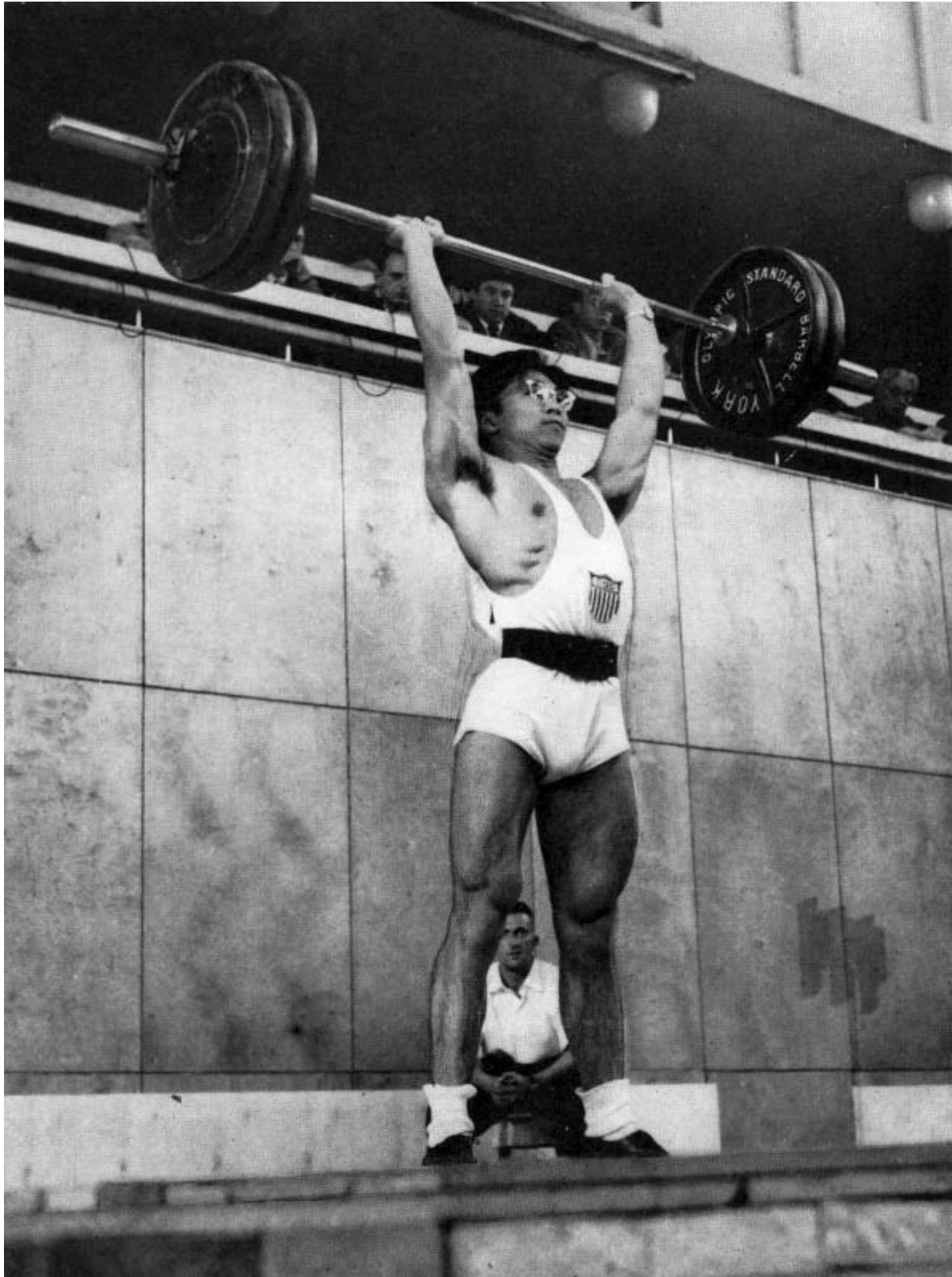
*Judges: E. SCHNEIDER, Switzerland*

*R. RIZZO, Argentine*

Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in Kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	<b>TSHIMISHKJAN, R.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	59.650	90	95	97,5	97,5	97,5	102,5	105	105	130	135	135	135	337,5**
2	<b>SAKSONOV, N.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	59.950	90	95	95	95	100	105	105	105	132,5	140	140	132,5	332,5
3	<b>WILKES, R.</b>	<i>Trinidad.</i>	59.300	90	95	100	100	90	97,5	100	100	122,5	122,5	132,5	122,5	322,5
4	Del Rosario, R.	<i>Philippines...</i>	59.200	100	105	107,5	105 *	87,5	92,5	92,5	92,5	120	125	125	120	317,5
5	Gouda, S.	<i>Egypt.</i>	59.200	85	90	90	85	95	100	102,5	102,5	120	125	130	125	312,5
6	Chay, W.	<i>Singapore</i>	59.800	82,5	87,5	87,5	87,5	92,5	97,5	100	97,5	127,5	127,5	132,5	127,5	312,5
7	Nagy, B.	<i>Hungary.</i>	59,600	85	90	90	85	90	90	97,5	97,5	120	125	127,5	125	307,5
8	Tabatabai, M.	<i>Iran</i>	59.850	90	95	95	90	90	95	97,5	97,5	115	115	120	120	307,5
9	Creus, J.	<i>Great Britain.</i>	59.650	82,5	87,5	90	87,5	90	95	97,5	95	117,5	122,5	122,5	122,5	305
10	Sylvain, J.	<i>Canada</i>	59.850	87,5	92,5	95	92,5	87,5	92,5	92,5	92,5	112,5	117,5	122,5	117,5	302,5
11	Nam, S.	<i>Korea.</i>	59.950	90	90	90	90	85	85	90	90	115	120	122,5	120	300
12	Daniel, P. M.	<i>India</i>	60.000	85	90	95	95	85	90	92,5	90	115	120	—	115	300
13	Heral, M.	<i>France</i>	59.350	77,5	82,5	85	82,5	87,5	92,5	95	95	115	120	125	120	297,5
14	TunMaung, N.	<i>Burma</i>	59.050	90	90	95	90	82,5	87,5	90	87,5	117,5	122,5	122,5	117,5	295
15	Hokka, M.	<i>Finland.</i>	60.000	80	85	87,5	85	90	95	97,5	95	105	110	115	115	295
16	Junkes, O.	<i>Germany.</i>	59.850	75	80	82,5	80	85	90	92,5	90	110	115	120	120	290
17	Eriksson, E.	<i>Sweden</i>	59.950	82,5	87,5	87,5	87,5	87,5	92,5	92,5	92,5	110	115	115	110	290
18	Van Rensburg, J.	<i>South Africa.</i>	59.650	87,5	92,5	92,5	87,5	87,5	92,5	92,5	87,5	110	115	115	110	285
19	Cocco, G.	<i>Italy</i>	59.750	85	90	90	90	82,5	87,5	87,5	82,5	110	110	115	110	282,5
20	Colans, H.	<i>Belgium.</i>	59.600	80	85	85	80	85	90	90	85	115	115	120	115	280
21	Skowronek, H.	<i>Poland</i>	59.750	72,5	77,5	80	77,5	85	92,5	92,5	85	107,5	107,5	110	110	272,5
	Chavez, C.	<i>Panama.</i>	58.200	90	95	95	90	92,5	92,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	90

\* New Olympic Record.

\*\* New World Record.



*Kono, winner of the lightweight division, presses 105 kilos.*

## LIGHTWEIGHT (67,5 kg) July 26th

### Previous Olympic Winners

1920	A. Neyland	<i>Esthonia</i>
1924	E. Decottignies	<i>France</i>
1928	H. Haas	<i>Austria</i>
	K. Helbig	<i>Germany</i>
1932	E. Duverger	<i>France</i>
1936	I. Mohamed Ahmed Mesbah	<i>Egypt</i>
	R. Fein	<i>Austria</i>
1948	I. Shams	<i>Egypt</i>

### World Records

<b>Press</b>	112 kg	N. Nikulin	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1951
<b>Snatch</b>	116,5 kg	I. Shams	<i>Egypt</i>	1939
<b>Jerk</b>	153,5 kg	I. Shams	<i>Egypt</i>	1939
<b>Total</b>	367,5 kg	S. Stanczyk	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1946

### Olympic Records

<b>Press</b>	107,5 kg	J. Stuart	<i>Canada</i>	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	115 kg	I. Shams	<i>Egypt</i>	1948
<b>Jerk</b>	147,5 kg	I. Shams	<i>Egypt</i>	1948
<b>Total</b>	360 kg	I. Shams	<i>Egypt</i>	1948

There were 26 entries from 23 nations and  
24 participants from 22 nations

*Referee: G. MERLIN, Italy*

*Judges: K. JANSEN, Denmark*

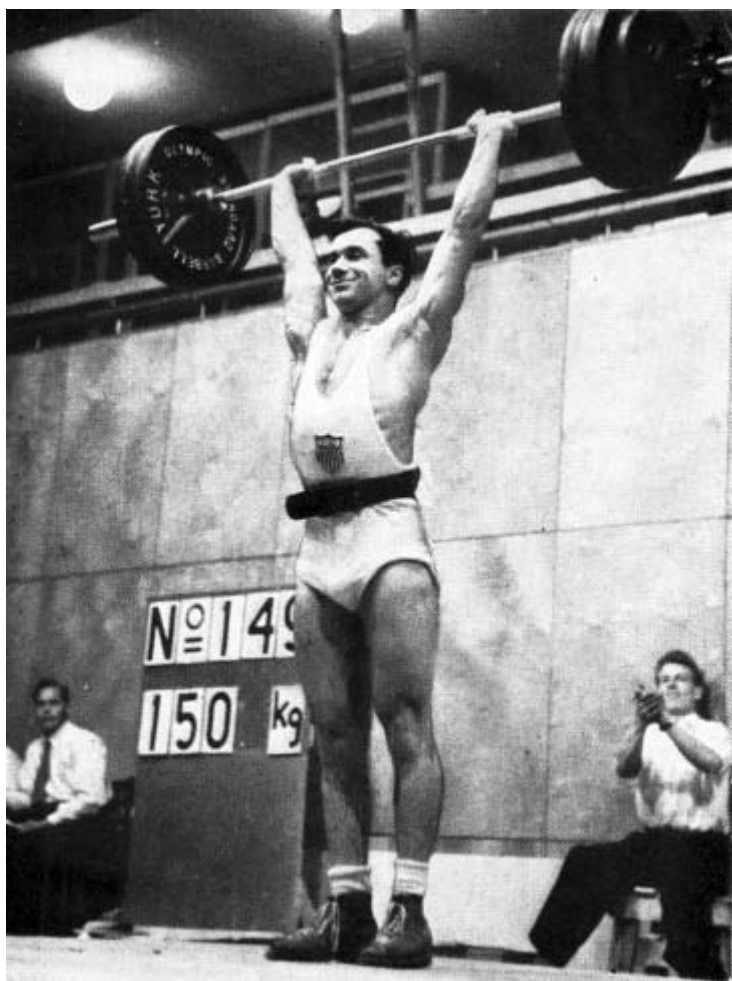
*E. VAN HEERDEN, South Africa*

Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	<b>KONO, T.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	67.350	105	110	110	105	105	110	117,5	117,5**	140	155	155	140	362,5*
2	<b>LOPATIN, E.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	66.950	100	105	105	100	102,5	107,5	110	107,5	135	140	142,5	142,5	350
3	<b>BARBERIS, V.</b>	<i>Australia</i>	67.300	97,5	102,5	105	105	100	105	105	105	132,5	140	142,5	140	350
4	Kim, C. H.	<i>Korea</i>	67.100	95	100	102,5	100	97,5	102,5	105	105	135	140	140	140	345
5	Ferdows, H.	<i>Iran</i>	67.200	97,5	102,5	102,5	102,5	102,5	107,5	107,5	107,5	130	130	135	135	345
6	Eltouni, A.	<i>Egypt</i>	66.650	97,5	102,5	105	105	100	105	107,5	107,5	130	130	130	130	342,5
7	Runge, J.	<i>Denmark</i>	66.800	100	105	—	105	92,5	97,5	97,5	97,5	122,5	127,5	130	127,5	330
8	Thio, G. H.	<i>Indonesia</i>	66.750	97,5	102,5	105	105	87,5	92,5	92,5	92,5	120	125	130	130	327,5
9	Pignatti, E.	<i>Italy</i>	67.500	92,5	97,5	97,5	92,5	100	105	107,5	105	122,5	127,5	132,5	127,5	325
10	Canti, A.	<i>Italy</i>	67.300	90	95	97,5	97,5	95	100	100	100	117,5	122,5	125	122,5	320
11	Belza, R.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	67.450	85	90	92,5	92,5	90	95	97,5	97,5	122,5	127,5	130	130	320
12	Andersson, A.	<i>Sweden</i>	66.850	85	90	92,5	92,5	97,5	102,5	102,5	102,5	122,5	127,5	127,5	122,5	317,5
13	Engelbrecht, B.	<i>South Africa</i>	67.400	95	95	100	95	92,5	97,5	100	97,5	117,5	122,5	122,5	122,5	315
14	Kyaw Yin, N.	<i>Burma</i>	66.300	82,5	87,5	90	87,5	90	95	97,5	97,5	117,5	125	125	125	310
15	Suoniemi, T.	<i>Finland</i>	67.300	95	100	100	95	95	95	95	95	120	120	125	120	310
16	Hoffmann Reyes, A.	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	64.100	97,5	105	105	97,5	87,5	92,5	95	92,5	117,5	122,5	122,5	117,5	307,5
17	Tauchner, J.	<i>Austria</i>	67.450	90	95	95	90	92,5	97,5	97,5	92,5	120	125	130	125	307,5
18	Evans, Y.	<i>Great Britain</i>	67.500	87,5	92,5	92,5	87,5	90	95	97,5	95	120	125	130	125	307,5
19	Heyn, B.	<i>Norway</i>	67.500	90	95	100	95	90	90	92,5	90	110	115	120	115	300
20	Rubini, R.	<i>Switzerland</i>	67.450	80	85	85	80	87,5	92,5	95	92,5	115	122,5	122,5	122,5	295
21	Scigala, E.	<i>Poland</i>	66.600	75	80	80	80	85	90	92,5	90	115	120	120	120	290
	Halliday, J.	<i>Great Britain</i>	67.400	87,5	92,5	95	92,5	102,5	110	112,5	112,5	130	135	135	—	205
	Leuthe, T.	<i>Germany</i>	67.000	90	95	95	90	95	100	102,5	100	125	125	125	—	190
	Thong, S. P.	<i>Singapore</i>	66.650	90	95	97,5	95	90	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	95

\* = New Olympic Record.

\*\* = New World Record.





P. George has lifted 150 kilos.

## MIDDLEWEIGHT (75 kg) July 26th

### Previous Olympic Winners

1920	F. Gance	France
1924	C. Galimberti	Italy
1928	R. François	France
1932	R. Ismayr	Germany
1936	K. el Touni	Egypt
1948	F. Spellman	U.S.A.

### World Records

<b>Press</b>	127,5 kg	K. el Touni	Egypt	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	129,5 kg	J. Duganov	U.S.S.R.	1952
<b>Jerk</b>	164,5 kg	P. George	U.S.A.	1950
<b>Total</b>	405 kg	S. Stanczyk	U.S.A.	1947

### Olympic Records

<b>Press</b>	122,5 kg	S. J. Kim	Korea	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	122,5 kg	P. George	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Jerk</b>	155 kg	P. George	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Total</b>	390 kg	F. Spellman	U.S.A.	1948

There were 25 entries from 23 nations and  
21 participants from 20 nations

Referee: J. DAME, France

Judges: S. LUNDQVIST, Sweden,  
N. MAJDALANI, Lebanon

Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in Kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	<b>GEORGE, P.</b>	U.S.A.	72 800	105	110	115	115	120	125	127,5	127,5*	150	157,5	165	157,5*	400 *
2	<b>GRATTON, G.</b>	Canada	74 800	115	122,5	127,5	122,5	112,5	120	120	112,5	142,5	150	155	155	390
3	<b>KIM, S. J.</b>	Korea	73 400	122,5	127,5	127,5	122,5	105	110	112,5	112,5	140	145	147,5	147,5	382,5
4	Ragab, I.	Egypt	73 850	110	115	117,5	115	110	115	117,5	117,5	145	145	150	150	382,5
5	Laham, M.	Lebanon	73 000	107,5	112,5	115	115	112,5	117,5	120	112,5	142,5	142,5	150	142,5	370
6	Hedberg, A.	Sweden	72 700	95	100	102,5	102,5	105	110	110	105	135	145	150	150	357,5
7	Sposato, A.	Argentina	73 850	102,5	107,5	107,5	107,5	105	110	112,5	110	135	140	145	140	357,5
8	Mansouri, D.	Iran	74 950	105	105	110	110	107,5	112,5	112,5	107,5	135	140	145	140	357,5
9	Teräskari, Fr.	Finland	74 850	95	100	102,5	102,5	105	110	110	110	135	140	145	140	352,5
10	Dochy, A.	France	74 500	95	100	102,5	102,5	102,5	107,5	110	107,5	135	140	142,5	140	350
11	Pšenicka, V.	Czechoslovak	74 750	92,5	97,5	100	100	100	105	107,5	107,5	130	140	142,5	142,5	350
12	Smeekens, J.	Holland	73 700	90	95	100	95	110	115	120	115	135	135	145	135	345
13	Moritzen J.	Denmark	74 150	92,5	97,5	100	97,5	97,5	102,5	105	105	132,5	137,5	140	137,5	340
14	Bauer, E.	Austria	73 150	95	100	102,5	100	102,5	110	110	102,5	130	135	140	135	337,5
15	Giffin, Fr.	Australia	75 000	107,5	112,5	112,5	107,5	95	100	100	100	122,5	127,5	132,5	127,5	335
16	Olsen, T.	Norway	74 850	95	100	102,5	100	95	100	102,5	100	120	125	130	125	325
17	Butt, M.	Pakistan	75 000	95	100	—	95	95	100	102,5	100	130	130	135	130	325
18	Enciu, I.	Rumania	74 300	97,5	97,5	102,5	97,5	92,5	97,5	100	97,5	122,5	127,5	130	127,5	322,5
19	Dossenbach, W.	Switzerland	74 400	85	92,5	92,5	85	95	100	102,5	100	122,5	127,5	127,5	127,5	312,5
20	Flury, J.	Switzerland	74 500	80	85	—	85	95	100	100	100	117,5	125	130	125	310
	Pimentel M., D.	Mexico	74 350	102,5	110	110	102,5	95	100	100	95	122,5	122,5	122,5	—	197,5

\* = New Olympic Record.

## LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT (82,5 kg) July 27th

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920 E. Cadine *France*  
 1924 C. Rigoulot *France*  
 1928 E. Nosseir *Egypt*  
 1932 L. Hostin *France*  
 1936 L. Hostin *France*  
 1948 S. Stanczyk *U.S.A.*

### World Records

<b>Press</b>	143 kg	G. Novak	U.S.S.R.	1949
<b>Snatch</b>	153,5 kg	A. Vorobjev	U.S.S.R.	1951
<b>Jerk</b>	169 kg	G. Ferrari	France	1945
<b>Total</b>	425 kg	G. Novak	U.S.S.R.	1946

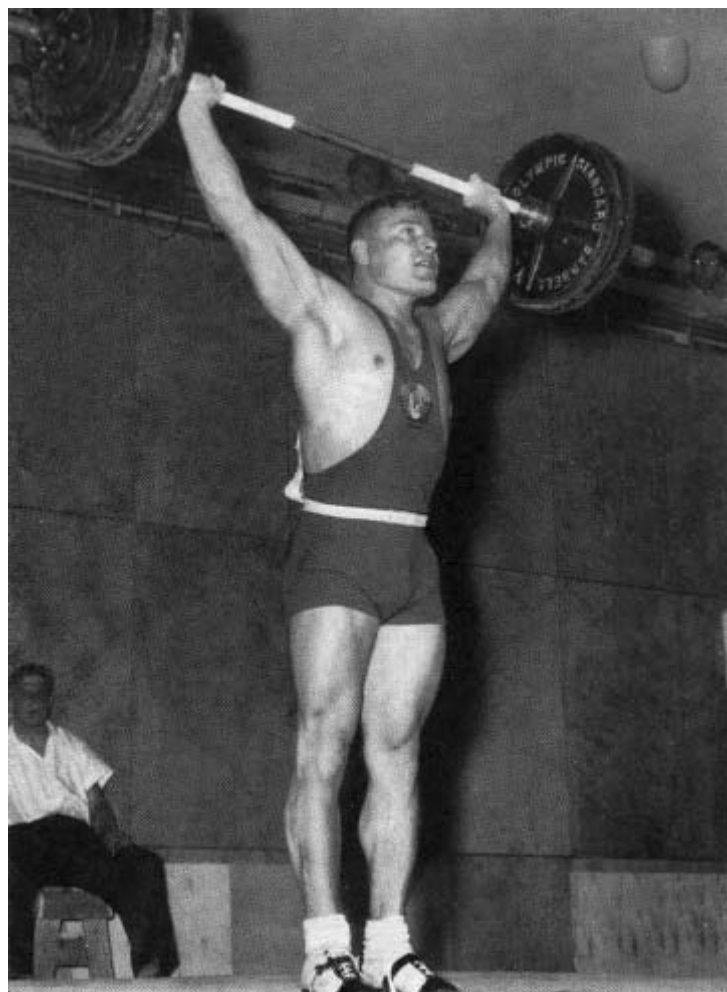
### Olympic Records

<b>Press</b>	130 kg	S. Stanczyk	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	130 kg	S. Stanczyk	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Jerk</b>	157,5 kg	S. Stanczyk	U.S.A.	1948
<b>Total</b>	417.5 kg	S. Stanczyk	U.S.A.	1948

There were 26 entries from 22 nations and  
22 participants from 19 nations

*Referee:* M. KIRKLEY, *Great Britain*

*Judges:* M. NADERI, *Iran*  
M. LATTEUR, *Belgium*



*A surprise winner and achiever of a new Olympic record was Lomakin.*

Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in Kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	<b>LOMAKIN, T.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	81.800	125	130	130	125	127,5	132,5	132,5	127,5	160	165	165	165*	417,5
2	<b>STANCZYK, S.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	82.400	122,5	127,5	130	127,5	122,5	127,5	127,5	127,5	155	160	165	160	415
3	<b>VOROBJEV, A.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	81.800	120	125	125	120	127,5	132,5	132,5	127,5	160	170	170	160	407,5
4	Rahnavardi, M.	<i>Iran</i>	82.350	120	120	120	120	115	122,5	125	122,5	150	155	160	160	402,5
5	Debuf, J.	<i>France</i>	81.650	110	115	117,5	117,5	117,5	122,5	125	122,5	150	160	162,5	160	400
6	Bloomberg, I.	<i>South Africa.</i>	80.100	120	127,5	127,5	127,5	110	115	117,5	115	142,5	150	155	150	392,5
7	Forte, O.	<i>Argentina</i>	82.450	107,5	112,5	115	112,5	115	122,5	122,5	115	145	150	155	155	382,5
8	Enrich, C.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	79.700	115	120	120	120	115	—	—	115	145	152,5	—	145	380
9	Abdelkerim, M.	<i>Egypt</i>	80.450	100	105	110	105	115	115	122,5	122,5	150	155	155	150	377,5
10	Firmin, G.	<i>France</i>	80.500	110	110	115	115	110	115	117,5	115	140	145	147,5	147,5	377,5
11	Claussen, H.	<i>Germany</i>	82.500	97,5	102,5	105	102,5	107,5	115	117,5	115	137,5	145	145	145	362,5
12	Rueda G., A.	<i>Mexico</i>	80.950	115	120	120	115	102,5	107,5	110	107,5	132,5	137,5	137,5	137,5	360
13	Fiorentini, A.	<i>Italy</i>	82.400	105	110	110	105	105	110	115	110	140	145	150	145	360
14	Flenner, W.	<i>Austria</i>	82.450	100	105	105	100	110	115	115	110	142,5	142,5	150	142,5	352,5
15	Hantych, J.	<i>Czechoslovakia.</i>	81.800	87,5	92,5	95	95	105	110	110	110	135	140	145	140	345
16	Robin, S.	<i>Brazil</i>	82.500	102,5	107,5	107,5	107,5	100	105	105	100	132,5	137,5	140	137,5	345
17	Moore, C.	<i>British Guiana.</i>	82.300	95	100	102,5	100	97,5	102,5	107,5	107,5	127,5	135	142,5	135	342,5
18	Dancea, I.	<i>Rumania</i>	82.450	90	95	97,5	95	102,5	102,5	107,5	102,5	127,5	132,5	132,5	132,5	330
19	Bialas, C.	<i>Poland</i>	82.200	87,5	92,5	92,5	87,5	102,5	102,5	107,5	107,5	125	130	135	130	325
	Kinnunen, S.	<i>Sweden</i>	80.400	105	112,5	112,5	105	107,5	107,5	—	107,5	—	—	—	—	212,5
	Garrido Luloaga, O.	<i>Cuba</i>	81.700	122,5	130	130	122,5	115	115	115	—	—	—	—	—	122,5
	Varaleau, J.	<i>Canada</i>	80.950	110	112,5	—	112,5	110	110	110	—	—	—	—	—	112,5

\* = New Olympic Record.

## HEAVY LIGHTWEIGHT (90 kg) July 27th

*This event was included for the first time in the Olympic Programme.*

### World Records

**Press** 143 kg G. Novak U.S.S.R. 1952  
**Snatch** 133,5 kg N. Schemansky U.S.A. 1951  
**Jerk** 175 kg N. Schemansky U.S.A. 1951  
**Total** 427,5 kg N. Schemansky U.S.A. 1951

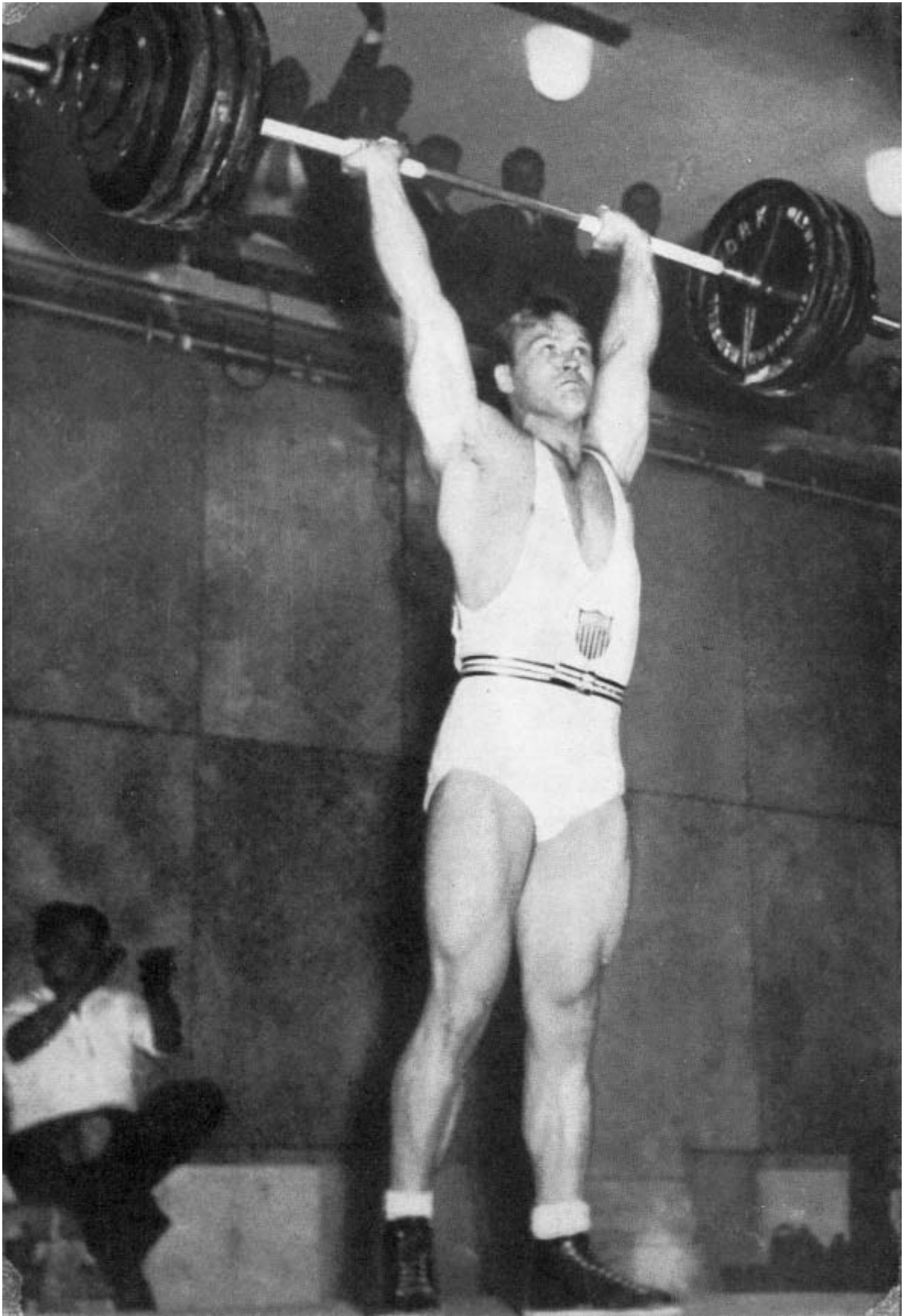
There were 20 entries from 20 nations and  
20 participants from 20 nations

*Referee: A. RADI, Egypt*  
*Judges: P. VÄÄNÄNEN, Finland*  
*S. LUNDQVIST, Sweden*

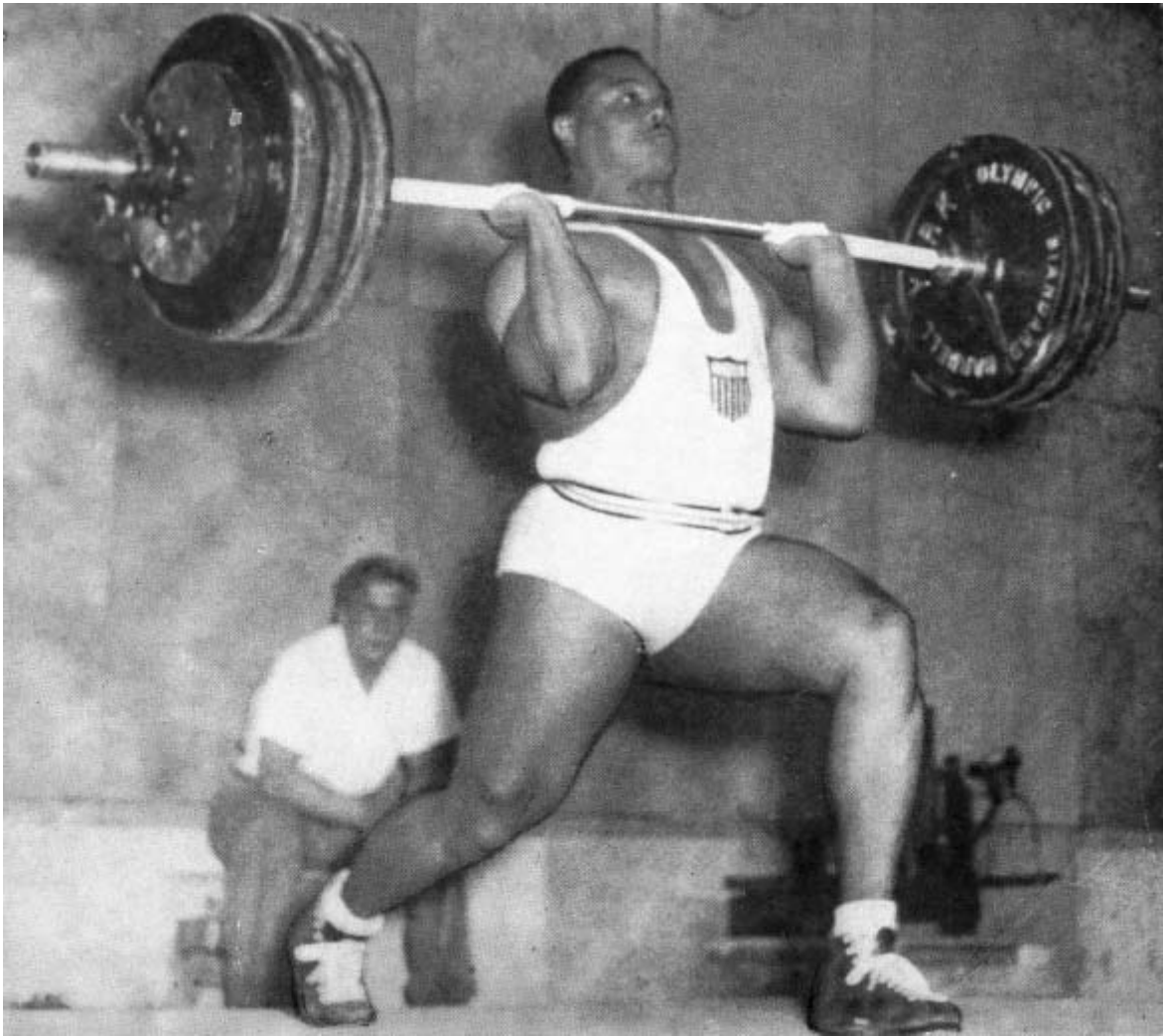
Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in Kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	<b>SCHEMANSKY, N.</b>	U.S.A . . . . .	90.000	122,5	127,5	130	127,5	130	135	140	140**	165	172,5	177,5	177,5**	445**
2	<b>NOVAK, G.</b>	U.S.S.R. . . . .	87.950	140	145	145	140 *	125	125	125	125	145	150	—	145	410
3	<b>KILGOUR, L.</b>	Trinidad . . . .	89.400	120	125	130	125	112,5	120	122,5	120	147,5	155	157,5	157,5	402,5
4	Saleh, M. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	89.250	110	115	115	110	117,5	122,5	125	125	150	160	162,5	162,5	397,5
5	Pojhan, F. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	87.950	112,5	117,5	117,5	112,5	120	120	125	120	150	155	160	155	387,5
6	McDonald, K. . . . .	Australia . . . .	88.750	107,5	112,5	112,5	107,5	115	120	125	125	152,5	170	170	152,5	385
7	Rensonnet, F. . . . .	Argentina . . . .	87.350	102,5	107,5	107,5	107,5	112,5	117,5	117,5	112,5	145	150	152,5	150	370
8	Jonck, T. . . . .	South Africa . .	89.300	112,5	117,5	117,5	112,5	105	110	115	110	140	145	150	145	367,5
9	Zardi, L. . . . .	Italy. . . . .	89.750	95	100	105	100	110	115	117,5	117,5	140	145	150	150	367,5
10	Outa, K. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	87.450	102,5	107,5	110	107,5	110	115	115	110	132,5	142,5	147,5	147,5	365
11	Jeppsson, B. . . . .	Sweden. . . . .	89.700	107,5	112,5	115	112,5	102,5	107,5	107,5	107,5	137,5	142,5	147,5	142,5	362,5
12	Soto Garcia, J. . . . .	Puerto Rico ..	89.050	107,5	112,5	112,5	107,5	102,5	110	110	110	140	145	145	140	357,5
13	Jørgensen, J. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	89.800	100	105	105	100	112,5	120	120	112,5	135	142,5	145	142,5	355
14	Barabani, B. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	89.950	92,5	97,5	102,5	97,5	107,5	112,5	112,5	112,5	140	145	150	145	355
15	Mortensen, J. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	89.550	95	100	102,5	102,5	100	107,5	107,5	100	135	142,5	147,5	142,5	345
16	Piticaru, G. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	89.950	90	95	97,5	95	97,5	102,5	102,5	102,5	127,5	132,5	135	132,5	330
	Barnett, M. . . . .	Great Britain . .	89.550	117,5	117,5	117,5	117,5	110	115	115	110	142,5	142,5	142,5	—	227,5
	Buronyi, L. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	89.100	105	105	110	110	110	115	115	110	—	—	—	—	220
	Kamineni, E. . . . .	India . . . . .	89.400	107,5	112,5	112,5	107,5	97,5	97,5	105	105	130	130	130	—	212,5
	Allart, R. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	90.000	110	115	115	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110

\* = New Olympic Record.

\*\* = New World Record.

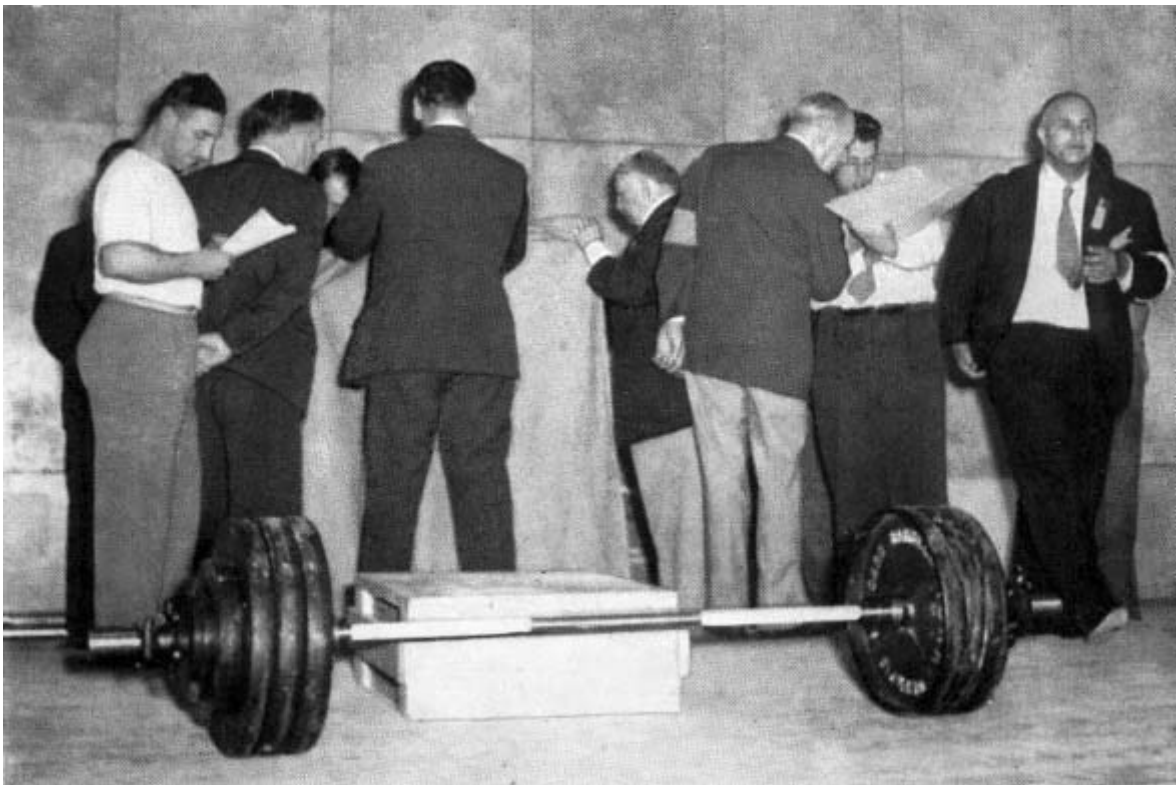


*In the new heavy lightweight division (up to 90 kilos) Schemansky was far and away the best.*



*Davis carried off the heavyweight Gold Medal for the second time.*

*For his world record to be approved Shemansky had to step on to the scales stripped to the buff. The judges form a living screen while the weighing is in progress.*



## HEAVYWEIGHT (Over 90 kg) July 27th

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920	F. Bottini	<i>Italy</i>
1924	G. Tonani	<i>Italy</i>
1928	J. Strassberger	<i>Germany</i>
1932	J. Skobla	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>
1936	J. Manger	<i>Germany</i>
1948	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>

### World Records

<b>Press</b>	156,5 kg	D. Hepburn	<i>Canada</i>	1951
<b>Snatch</b>	149,5 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1951
<b>Jerk</b>	182 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1951
<b>Total</b>	481,5 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1951

### Olympic Records

<b>Press</b>	137,5 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1948
<b>Snatch</b>	137,5 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1948
<b>Jerk</b>	177,5 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1948
<b>Total</b>	452,5 kg	J. Davis	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1948

There were 15 entries from 13 nations and  
13 participants from 11 nations

*Referee:* B. HOFFMANN *U.S.A.*

*Judges:* H. KESTLER *Germany*

F. MENDÉS *Trinidad*

Place	Name	Country	Body-weight in Kilos	Press				Snatch				Jerk				Total
				1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	1	2	3	Result	
1	<b>DAVIS, J.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	104.350	117,5	145	150	150 *	135	145	—	145 *	165	182,5	182,5	165	460 *
2	<b>BRADFORD, J.</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	109.800	132,5	140	142,5	140	125	130	132,5	132,5	155	160	165	165	437,5
3	<b>SELVETTI, H.</b>	<i>Argentina</i>	127.250	135	145	150	150 *	115	120	120	120	150	157,5	162,5	162,5	432,5
4	Schattner, H.	<i>Germany</i>	124.100	130	135	135	130	125	130	132,5	130	155	162,5	172,5	162,5	422,5
5	Baillie, W.	<i>Canada</i>	120.900	137,5	145	147,5	145	117,5	117,5	122,5	122,5	152,5	160	160	152,5	420
6	Ferreira, N.	<i>Argentina</i>	129.500	135	140	142,5	140	115	115	115	115	145	150	155	155	410
7	Cleghorn, H.	<i>New Zealand</i>	109.350	130	130	135	130	117,5	122,5	122,5	117,5	152,5	157,5	157,5	152,5	400
8	Hölbl, Fr.	<i>Austria</i>	114.100	110	115	120	115	110	117,5	120	117,5	142,5	150	155	155	387,5
9	Andersson, L.	<i>Sweden</i>	114.400	120	125	130	125	105	105	110	110	140	145	150	145	380
10	Mancinelli, A.	<i>Italy</i>	120.000	122,5	127,5	130	127,5	105	110	110	105	135	140	145	140	372,5
11	Mäkinen, E.	<i>Finland</i>	99.400	102,5	107,5	110	110	105	110	115	110	140	147,5	152,5	147,5	367,5
12	Vianna da Silveira, W.	<i>Brazil</i>	105.800	112,5	117,5	117,5	112,5	110	115	115	110	140	145	145	140	362,5
	Charité, A.	<i>Holland</i>	102,250	110	115	120	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115

\* = New Olympic Record.

## BOXING

In all 44 countries sent 240 boxers to compete in the new weights, ten instead of the former eight, ordered by the Association Internationale de Boxe Amateur. The record number of entries was in part due to the larger number of weights. It is to be noted, however, that more countries were represented than ever before. Newcomers to the Olympic boxing ring were the U.S.S.R., Bulgaria, the Saar, Yugoslavia, Venezuela and Vietnam.

As recommended by the A.I.B.A., Gold and Silver Medals only were awarded. The losers in the semi-finals were not, as previously, matched for Bronze Medals; instead, both were awarded diplomas. Their national flags were also hoisted at Victory Ceremonies. This decision in regard to medals afterwards gave rise to criticism. Seeing that there were three medals for all other sports, the exception made in the case of boxing was felt to be not in harmony with the whole. The A.I.B.A. certainly meant well, the idea being to spare tired boxers the strain of an extra bout.

The bouts were held in the big Messuhalli Hall. They began on Monday July 28th and went on for six days. During the first four days bouts were staged both in the day-time and evening concurrently in two rings. On the fifth day a single ring was in use in the day-time and evening. The finals were on Saturday evening in one ring. The total number of boxing occasions was thus eleven.

The distribution of the bouts over the competition days is shown in the analysis.

### The Boxing Competitions in the XV Olympic Games

Order of Bouts				Decisions					
Date	Hour	Ring	Bouts	3—0	2—1	T.k.o.	K.o.	Disq.	Walkover
28.7	14.00	A	14	7	5	1	1	—	—
		B	13	7	4	1	—	1	—
	19.30	A	14	6	4	2	2	—	—
		B	15	7	4	3	1	—	—
29.7	14.00	A	18	3	7	4	4	—	—
		B	17	10	2	1	1	3	—
	19.30	A	16	6	1	3	3	1	2
		B	16	8	5	2	1	—	—
30.7	14.00	A	12	11	1	—	—	—	—
		B	11	7	4	—	—	—	—
	19.30	A	12	4	3	2	2	1	—
		B	12	5	3	—	2	1	1
31.7	14.00	A	10	5	5	—	—	—	—
		B	10	7	2	1	—	—	—
	19.30	A	10	7	1	—	2	—	—
		B	10	5	2	1	1	1	—
1.8	14.00	A	10	5	3	—	—	—	2
	19.30	A	10	6	2	1	—	1	—
2.8	19.30	A	10	4	4	—	1	1	—
240				120	62	22	21	10	5

The A.I.B.A. nominated 42 referees and judges from 18 countries. Finland's small share was 2 referees and 2 judges.

Referees worked competently on the whole. Differences of opinion between several of the judges unfortunately led to decisions which aroused dissatisfaction and in the opinion of experts were mistaken. In its memorandum the A.I.B.A. attributes this to incompetence, but some judges gave grounds for allegations of downright partiality.

Under the A.I.B.A. rules in force no competitor was entitled to two successive walkovers. This rule compelled new draws in two weights. As luck would have it, the Swedish heavyweight Johansson and the flyweight Mazumdar of India, after drawing byes in the first round would have gone on without a bout from the second through retirement of their opponents. In the bantamweight class a new draw had to be made after the weigh-in because of an error in a record.

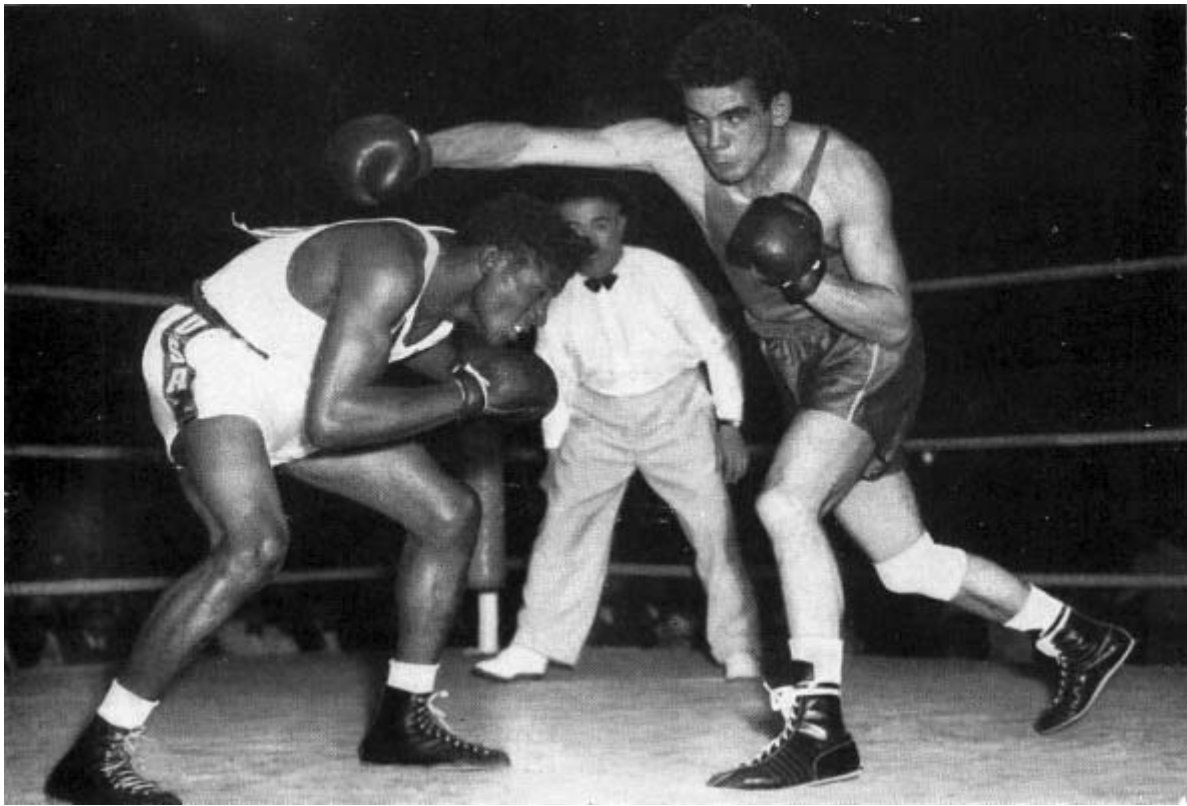
Medal-winners in the 1948 Games who competed again in Helsinki were Julius Torma (Czechoslovakia) welterweight winner in London, László Papp (Hungary) middleweight winner, Soo An Han (Korea) third in the flyweight, Aleksy Antkiewicz (Poland) third in the featherweight, and Giacomo di Segni (Italy) third in the heavyweight class. Of these, Papp repeated his Gold Medal and Antkiewicz improved on his Bronze Medal by carrying off a Silver. Torma was put out of the running in his third round bout by the ultimate Gold Medallist Chychla of Poland with a split verdict. Soo An Hoo, too, lost his third bout, and so did di Segni, who met his fate in the winner of his weight Edgar Sanders.

A good deal of the boxing in the preliminary rounds was of the inaccurate, blind-rushing type, monotonously directed to getting in a heavy punch. The standard improved as the contests went on. The great majority of those who reached the semi-finals were swift, intelligent boxers with a range of technique at their command.

The flyweight winner was the Cleveland undergraduate Nate Brooks, aged 18. His hardest bout was with the Rumanian Dobrescu in the third round. The judges split in Brooks's favour. William Toweel of South Africa, who had shown excellent form, was unable in the semi-finals to challenge the American, having injured his hand. The German Edgar Basel reached the final after gaining a 2—1 verdict over the Russian Anatolij Bulakov in his semi-final bout. The Brooks—Basel bout was a clear win for Brooks. Among the best in this weight, besides those mentioned, were D. W. Dower of Great Britain, who lost by a split verdict to Bulakov in a third round bout, A. Asuncion of the Philippines, whom Toweel defeated 2—1 in a very close contest, and Risto Luukkonen of Finland, who put up a good show against Brooks in the preliminary round.

The bantamweight final between the Finn Pentti Hämäläinen and the Irishman John McNally raised enthusiasm in the hall to a climax. Hämäläinen, the shorter of the two, attacked indefatigably, giving the Irishman, who favoured long-range boxing, no opportunity for an exchange of punches on equal terms. Hämäläinen was declared the winner, the judging again going 2—1. Before the final, McNally had defeated Joon Ho Kang of Korea and the Italian European Champion Vincenzo Dall'osso. Hämäläinen's opponent in his semi-final was the tall Russian Garbuzov. In this bout the Finn was overwhelmingly superior. Boxers who with better luck in the draws might have gone on to the semi-final stage were





*Patterson ducks under Tebbaka's glove.*

Jean Renard (Belgium), Thomas G. Nicholls (Great Britain) and Helmuth von Gravenitz (South Africa).

The featherweight bouts were those in which the opinions of the judges clashed oftenest. Out of the 29 bouts 10 led to split verdicts. Ján Zachara of Czechoslovakia gained the Gold Medal after winning his last three bouts 2—1. The greatest disagreement was in regard to the semi-final bout between Zachara and Ventaja (France). The other finalist, too, Sergio Caprari of Italy, scored a disputed 2—1 victory over Leonard Leisching of South Africa in his semi-final. Earlier, Caprari had beaten the Finn Pentti Niinivuori, also 2—1. Small wonder, therefore, that the final between Zachara and Caprari ended in a split verdict. Other boxers of the highest rank in this weight were Edson Brown (U.S.A.), Jurij Sokolov (U.S.S.R.), Willi Roth (Germany) and D. McDonnel (Australia). The winner Zachara, aged 23, was a university student.

The best lightweight was the Italian clerk Aureliano Bolognesi. In the final one judge certainly gave the verdict to Aleksy Antkiewicz of Poland, but Bolognesi's victory can be defended on the grounds of his better all-round boxing. Before the final, Bolognesi had to content himself with 2—1 wins over the Hungarian Istvan Juhász and the American Bob Bickle. Erkki Pakkanen of Finland and Gheorghe Fiat of Rumania reached the semi-finals.

Coal-black 20 year-old Charles Adkins came to Helsinki with the U.S.A. team as a deputy, but put on to compete he finished up by winning the light-welterweight Gold Medal. The final between Adkins and Mednov (U.S.S.R.) ended 2—1. In the semi-finals Adkins defeated the European Champion, the Italian Bruno Visintin. Mednov went on without having to meet the Finn Erkki Mallenius, who had injured his hand in his preceding bout.

The welterweight Gold Medal was won by Zygmunt Chychla of Poland, the Silver Medal

going to Sergei Scherbakov of the U.S.S.R. Chychla gained a 2—1 verdict in his third round bout with the Czech Torma, who had won this weight in London, similarly in his semi-final against Heidemann of Germany. Scherbakov defeated the Dane Jorgensen in his semi-final.

László Papp won his second Gold Medal in the light-middleweight class in convincing fashion. The hardest resistance came from the coloured American boxer Ellsworth Webb in the very first bout, and then in the semi-finals from Eladio Herrera of the Argentine. Papp's opponent in the final was the South African Theunis J. van Schalkwyk, who inflicted a crushing defeat on Boris Tishin of the U.S.S.R. in his semi-final. In the final Papp scored repeatedly in every round over the South African, whose defence was too open. There was never any doubt as to how the bout would end.

The most phenomenal boxer, however, and most overwhelming victor, was a youth of seventeen, the coloured American middleweight Floyd Patterson. Only his first opponent, Omar Tebbaka of France, lasted all three rounds. All the others fell to this agile youth and his amazing reach before the final gong. The final Patterson—Tita (Rumania) was the shortest in modern Olympic boxing, ending in 42 seconds in a knockout.

The light-heavyweight Gold Medal went to Norvel Lee, originally chosen for the American team as a heavyweight reserve. When, however, the boxer who was to have represented the U.S.A. in this weight, Spiesser, fell ill in Helsinki, Lee reduced his weight six kilos and took Spiesser's place. He gave a brilliant display of boxing based on skill and brains, and not one of his opponents ever looked like imperilling his victory. This weight had attracted the smallest number of entries — 18. Lee's opponent in the final was Antonio Pacenza (Argentine), who lost all three rounds. In the semi-finals Lee blocked the way for the Finn Harry Siljander. The other semi-finalist was Anatolij Perov (U.S.S.R.).

In the heavyweight class not a single one of the American Edgar Sanders's opponents stood up to him all three rounds, not even the technically skilful Andries Nieman of South Africa in the semi-finals. His opponent in the final was Ingemar Johansson of Sweden, who had gained a 2—1 verdict over the Finn Ilkka Koski in the semi-finals. Obviously afraid of the American's hard punches the Swede resorted to wholly passive and evading tactics. This caused the French referee R. Vaisberg to disqualify him in the second round. Johansson was not given the Silver Medal. Of the semi-finalists, Nieman had surprisingly knocked out one of the favourites in this weight, Aljgirdas Shotsikas (U.S.S.R.), in the first round, and Koski equally unexpectedly the former European Champion, László Bene of Hungary.

The boxing events of the XV Olympic Games proceeded according to schedule, although the high pressure under which the organisers worked gave rise to minor complications in the interval between the first weighings and the beginning of the bouts. The A.I.B.A. and its Executive Committee in their memorandum after the Games remark that not nearly all of the judges were equal to their task. In boxing circles there has been much lively discussion about what should be done to avoid false verdicts. A proposal has also been put forward for a uniform system of teaching and training boxers in all countries as a means of achieving a purer style conforming better with the rules.

## BOXING COMMITTEE

*President* V. SMEDS  
*Secretary* U. NIEMENKARI  
*Members:* O. ESKELINEN  
E. HARMO  
U. LESKINEN  
E. MÄKINEN  
H. NURMIO  
V. RESKO  
A. SALOKANGAS

## JURY OF APPEAL

E. GREMAUX, *France*  
R. H. RUSSEL, *Great Britain*  
W. R. E. MURPHY, *Ireland*  
E. MAZZIA, *Italy*  
M. GRANDGAGNAGE, *Belgium*  
A. PROEST-HOST, *Norway*  
H. G. H. CHANDLEY, *Great Britain*  
O. SÖDERLUND, *Sweden*  
J. ZAPLATKA, *Poland*

## REFEREES AND JUDGES

J. DEVINE, <i>Ireland</i>	W. MASON, <i>Great Britain</i>
A. FORRAY, <i>Hungary</i>	E. MÄKINEN, <i>Finland</i>
C. GALLAGHER, <i>Ireland</i>	J. NEUDING, <i>Poland</i>
A. GILARDI, <i>Italy</i>	V. RESKO, <i>Finland</i>
J. HEALY, <i>Ireland</i>	S. ROYLE, <i>Great Britain</i>
K. KOVACZ, <i>Hungary</i>	B. SCHEMANN, <i>France</i>
J. KOWALSKI, <i>Poland</i>	R. SCLARRA, <i>Italy</i>
E. KUEBLER, <i>Germany</i>	C. R. THOMPSON, <i>Great Britain</i>
E. LAUKEDREY, <i>Poland</i>	R. VAISBERG, <i>France</i>

## JUDGES

K. ABDOU, <i>Egypt</i>	D. G. OBEYESEKERE, <i>Ceylon</i>
H. A. AFIFI, <i>Egypt</i>	N. OSK, <i>U.S.A.</i>
H. ERICSON, <i>Sweden</i>	M. RAEYMAKERS, <i>Belgium</i>
G. ERIKSSON, <i>Sweden</i>	S. RAJDL, <i>Czechoslovakia</i>
J. ERIKSSON, <i>Sweden</i>	L. SAARI, <i>Finland</i>
J. ERMLER, <i>Hungary</i>	H. SCHULTZ, <i>Germany</i>
R. HELMAR, <i>Norway</i>	F. SCHWINGER, <i>U.S.A.</i>
B. INGHAM, <i>U.S.A.</i>	A. STASCHA, <i>Austria</i>
U. LESKINEN, <i>Finland</i>	V. STEPANOV, <i>U.S.S.R.</i>
R. LISOWSKI, <i>Poland</i>	A. TIMOSHIN, <i>U.S.S.R.</i>
K. MAGHRABI, <i>Egypt</i>	W. VER EECKEN, <i>Belgium</i>
W. MASLOWSKI, <i>Poland</i>	A. WEINTRAUB, <i>Rumania</i>

## FLYWEIGHT (51 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904	G. Finnigan	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1920	F. de Genaro	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1924	F. la Barba	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1928	A. Kocsis	<i>Hungary</i>
1932	St. Enekes	<i>Hungary</i>
1936	W. Kaiser	<i>Germany</i>
1948	P. Perez	<i>Argentina</i>

There were 32 entries from 28 nations and 28 participants from 28 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 28th — July 29th

Dobrescu, M.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Nagata, Y.	<i>Japan</i>	2—1
Zima, A.	<i>Austria</i>	—	Lugo Gruz P., R.	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	2—1
Brooks, N.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Luukkonen, R.	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
Clausen, T.	<i>Norway</i>	—	Steen, K.	<i>Denmark</i>	2—1
Toweel, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Molnár, K.	<i>Hungary</i>	3—0
Handunge, L.	<i>Ceylon</i>	—	Tello V., J.	<i>Mexico</i>	2—1
Johansson, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Barenghi, A.	<i>Argentina</i>	2—1
Han, S.	<i>Korea</i>	—	Hofman, H.	<i>Saar</i>	Tko 1 r.
Basel, E.	<i>Germany</i>	—	Kukier, H.	<i>Poland</i>	3—0
Pozzali, A.	<i>Italy</i>	—	Reddy, A.	<i>Ireland</i>	3—0
Dower, D.	<i>Great Britain</i>	—	Boutefnouchet, A.	<i>France</i>	3—0
Bulakov, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Van der Zee, H.	<i>Holland</i>	3—0
Asuncion, A.	<i>Philippines</i>	—	Thompson, B.	<i>Burma</i>	Tko 2 r.
Mazumdar, S.	<i>India</i>	—	Nguyen Van C.	<i>Viet Nam</i>	Absent

### SECOND ROUND

July 30th

Dower, D.	<i>Great Britain</i>	—	Handunge, L.	<i>Ceylon</i>	3—0
Bulakov, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Pozzali, A.	<i>Italy</i>	3—0
Dobrescu, M.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Johansson, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	3—0
Brooks, N.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Zima, A.	<i>Austria</i>	3—0
Han, S.	<i>Korea</i>	—	Mazumdar, S.	<i>India</i>	3—0
Toweel, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Asuncion, A.	<i>Philippines</i>	2—1

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Toweel, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Han, S.	<i>Korea</i>	3—0
Bulakov, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Dower, D.	<i>Great Britain</i>	2—1
Basel, E.	<i>Germany</i>	—	Clausen, T.	<i>Norway</i>	Tko 3 r.
Brooks, N.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Dobrescu, M.	<i>Rumania</i>	2—1

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Basel, E.	<i>Germany</i>	—	Bulakov, A.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2—1
Brooks, N.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Toweel, W.	<i>South Africa</i>	3—0

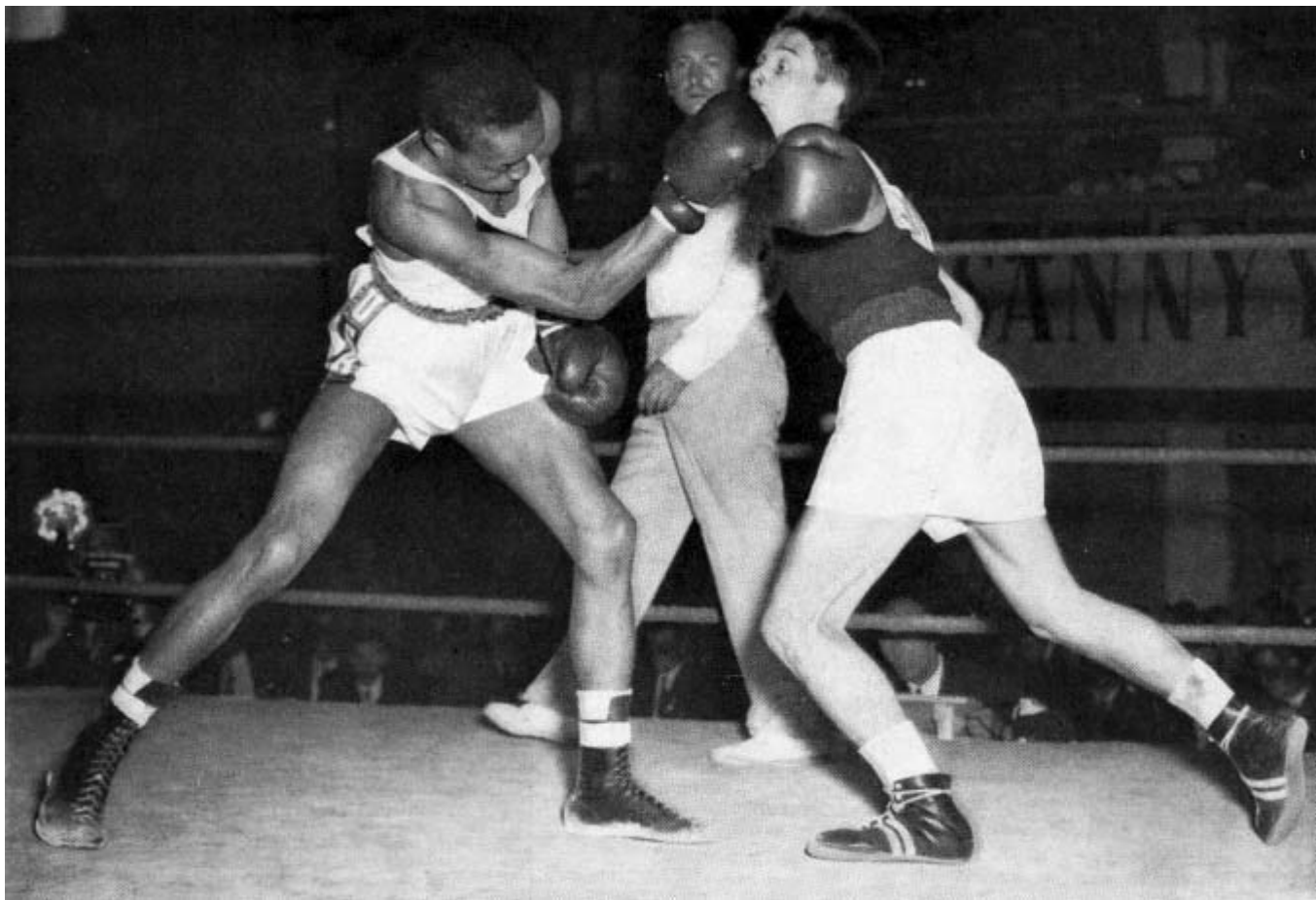
### FINAL

August 2nd

Brooks, N.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Basel, E.	<i>Germany</i>	3—0
------------	---------------	---	-----------	----------------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 **BROOKS, N.** . . . . . *U.S.A.*
- 2 **BASEL, E.** . . . . . *Germany*



*Brooks and Basel in the flyweight final.*

## BANTAMWEIGHT (54 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

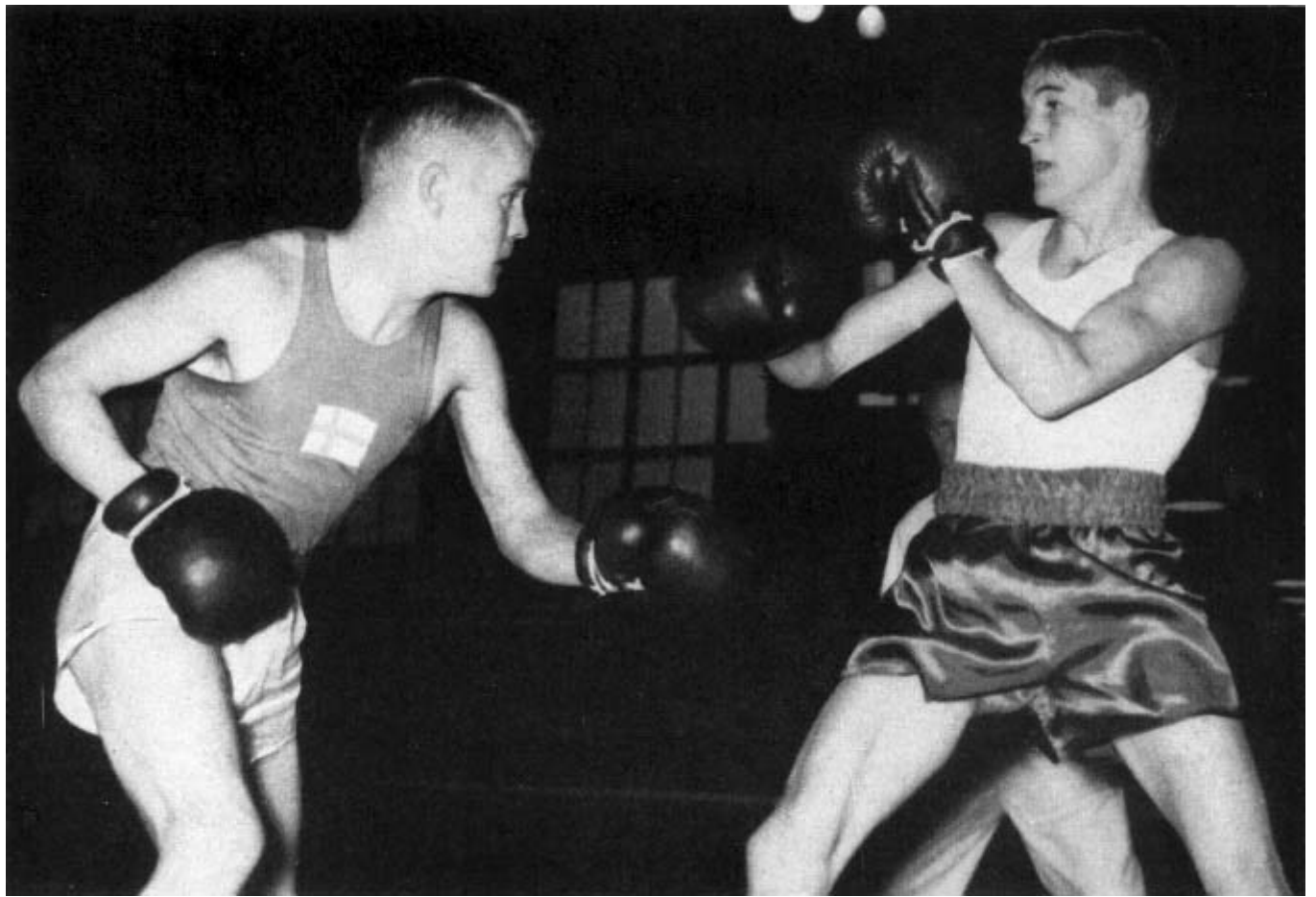
1904	L. O'Kirk	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1908	H. Thomas	<i>Great Britain</i>
1920	D. Walker	<i>South Africa</i>
1924	W. Smith	<i>South Africa</i>
1928	V. Tamagnini	<i>Italy</i>
1932	H. Gwynne	<i>Canada</i>
1936	U. Sergo	<i>Italy</i>
1948	T. Csik	<i>Hungary</i>

There were 33 entries from 27 nations and 23 participants from 23 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 28th

Figueroa Otero, A. . . . .	<i>Puerto Rico</i> . . . . .	—	Vinh, T. . . . .	<i>Viet Nam</i> . . . . .	3—0
Macías G., R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	—	Amaya, A. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	3—0
Garbuzov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Renard, J. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	2—1
Hämäläinen, P. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	—	Nicholls, Th. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	3—0
Niedzwiedzki, H. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	—	Gower, R. . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	Tko 1 r.
Zlataru, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	—	Martin, A. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	Disq. 3 r.
Von Gravenitz, H. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	—	Pares, R. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	2—1



Hämäläinen—Niedzwiedzki

**SECOND ROUND**

July 29th — July 30th

Kang, J. . . . .	<i>Korea</i>	—	Nickhah, F. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	3—0
Moore, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Schidan, E. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	3—0
Dall'osso, V. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Abdrabbou, I. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	3—0
McNally, J. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i>	—	Ortuoste, A. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i>	3—0
Majdloch, Fr. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Figuroa Otero, A. . . . .	<i>Puerto Rico</i>	3—0
Garbuzov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Macías G., R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	3—0
Hämäläinen, P. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Niedzwiedzki, H. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	3—0
VonGravenitz, H. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Zlataru, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	2—1

**THIRD ROUND**

July 31st

Garbuzov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Majdloch, Fr. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	3—0
Kang, J. . . . .	<i>Korea</i>	—	Moore, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2—1
Hämäläinen, P. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Von Gravenitz, H. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	3—0
McNally, J. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i>	—	Dall'osso, V. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	3—0

**SEMI-FINALS**

August 1st

McNally, J. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i>	—	Kang, J. . . . .	<i>Korea</i>	3—0
Hämäläinen, P. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Garbuzov, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3—0

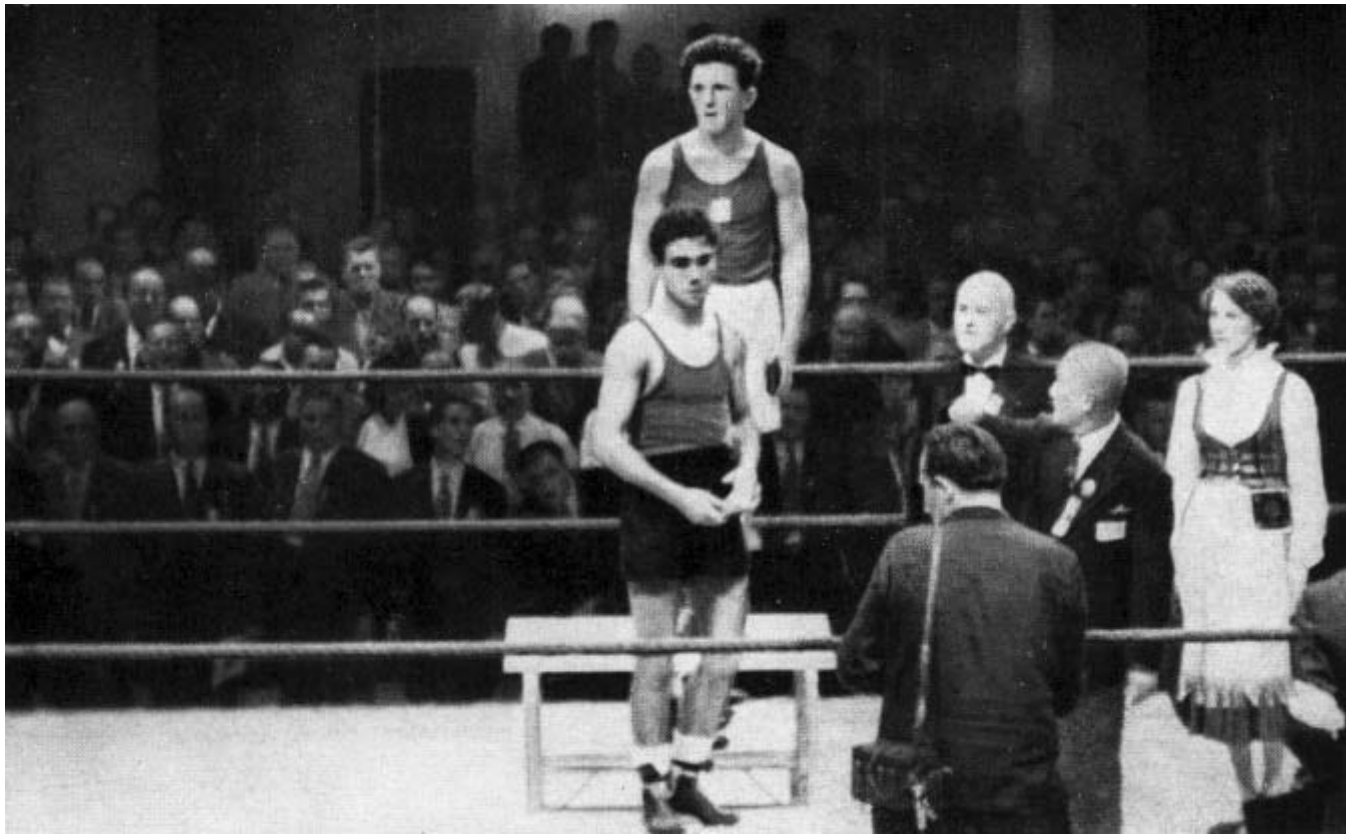
**FINAL**

August 2nd

Hämäläinen, P. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Mc Nally, J. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i>	2—1
------------------------	----------------	---	----------------------	----------------	-----

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 HÄMÄLÄINEN, P. . . . . *Finland*
- 2 McNALLY, J. . . . . *Ireland*



Zachara and Caprari receive their medals.

## FEATHERWEIGHT (57 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

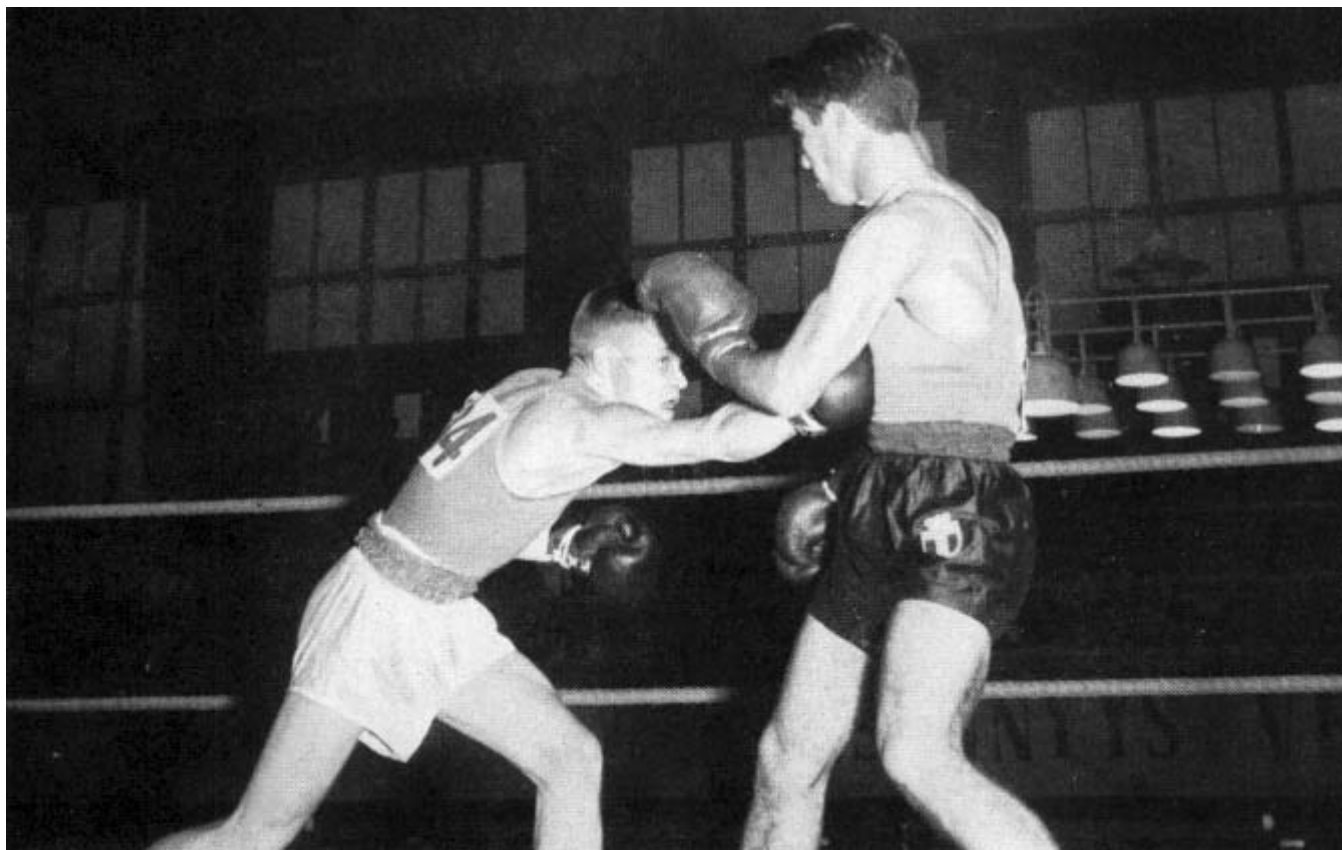
1904	L. O'Kirk	U.S.A.
1908	R. Gunn	Great Britain
1920	P. Fritsch	France
1924	P. Field	U.S.A.
1928	L. van Klaveren	Holland
1932	R. Robledo	Argentine
1936	O. Casanovas	Argentine
1948	E. Formenti	Italy

There were 35 entries from 31 nations and 30 participants from 30 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 28th

Drogosz, L. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	—	Ba Nyein, N. . . . .	Burma . . . . .	3—0
Galasso, P. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	—	Ishimaru, T. . . . .	Japan . . . . .	3—0
Brown, E. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Bose, B. . . . .	India . . . . .	3—0
Ilie, G. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	—	Lewis, P. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	3—0
Ventaja, J. . . . .	France . . . . .	—	Sokolov, J. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	2—1
Greave, S. . . . .	Pakistan . . . . .	—	Leyes, A. . . . .	Argentine . . . . .	Ko 2. r.
Walters, L. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	—	Fathi, S. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	3—0
Roth, W. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	—	McDonnell, D. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	2—1
Leisching, L. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	—	Aghassi, E. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	3—0
Redli, S. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	—	Reddy, Th. . . . .	Ireland . . . . .	Tko 2. r.
Erdei, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Malézanoff, G. . . . .	Bulgaria . . . . .	2—1
Schirra, K. . . . .	Saar . . . . .	—	Aranguren, L. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	2—1
Zachara, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	Wärnström, A. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	3—0
Su, B. . . . .	Korea . . . . .	—	Willommet, A. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	3—0



In the featherweight class the Italian Sergio Caprari (right) gained a split decision over Finland's Pentti Niinivuori.

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th — July 30th

Caprari, S. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Niinivuori, P. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	2—1
Drogosz, L. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	—	Galasso, P. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	3—0
Brown, E. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Ilie, G. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	3—0
Ventaja, J. . . . .	France . . . . .	—	Greave, S. . . . .	Pakistan . . . . .	3—0
Walters, L. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	—	Roth, W. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	2—1
Leisching, L. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	—	Redli, S. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	3—0
Erbei, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	—	Schirra, K. . . . .	Saar . . . . .	3—0
Zachara, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	Su, B. . . . .	Korea . . . . .	3—0

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Leisching, L. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	—	Walters, L. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	3—0
Caprari, S. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Drogosz, L. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	3—0
Zachara, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	Erdei, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	2—1
Ventaja, J. . . . .	France . . . . .	—	Brown, E. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Caprari, S. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Ventaja, J. . . . .	France . . . . .	2—1
Zachara, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	Leisching, L. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	2—1

### FINAL

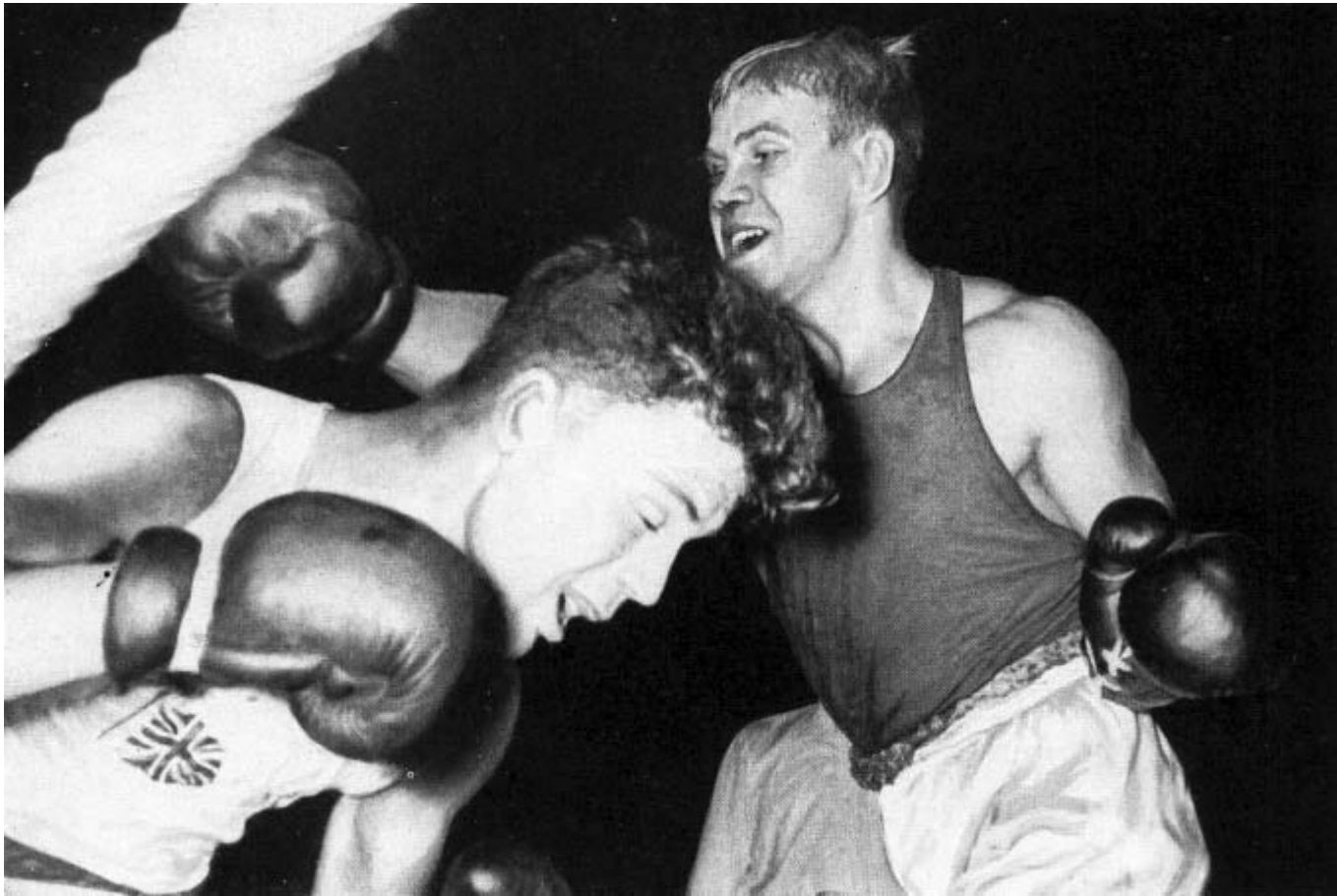
August 2nd

Zachara, J. . . . .	Czechoslovakia . . . . .	—	Caprari, S. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	2—1
---------------------	--------------------------	---	---------------------	-----------------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 ZACHARA, J. *Czechoslovakia*
- 2 CAPRARI, S. *Italy*





*Reardon, Ireland, evades an attack by Zasuhin, U.S.S.R.*

## LIGHTWEIGHT (60 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

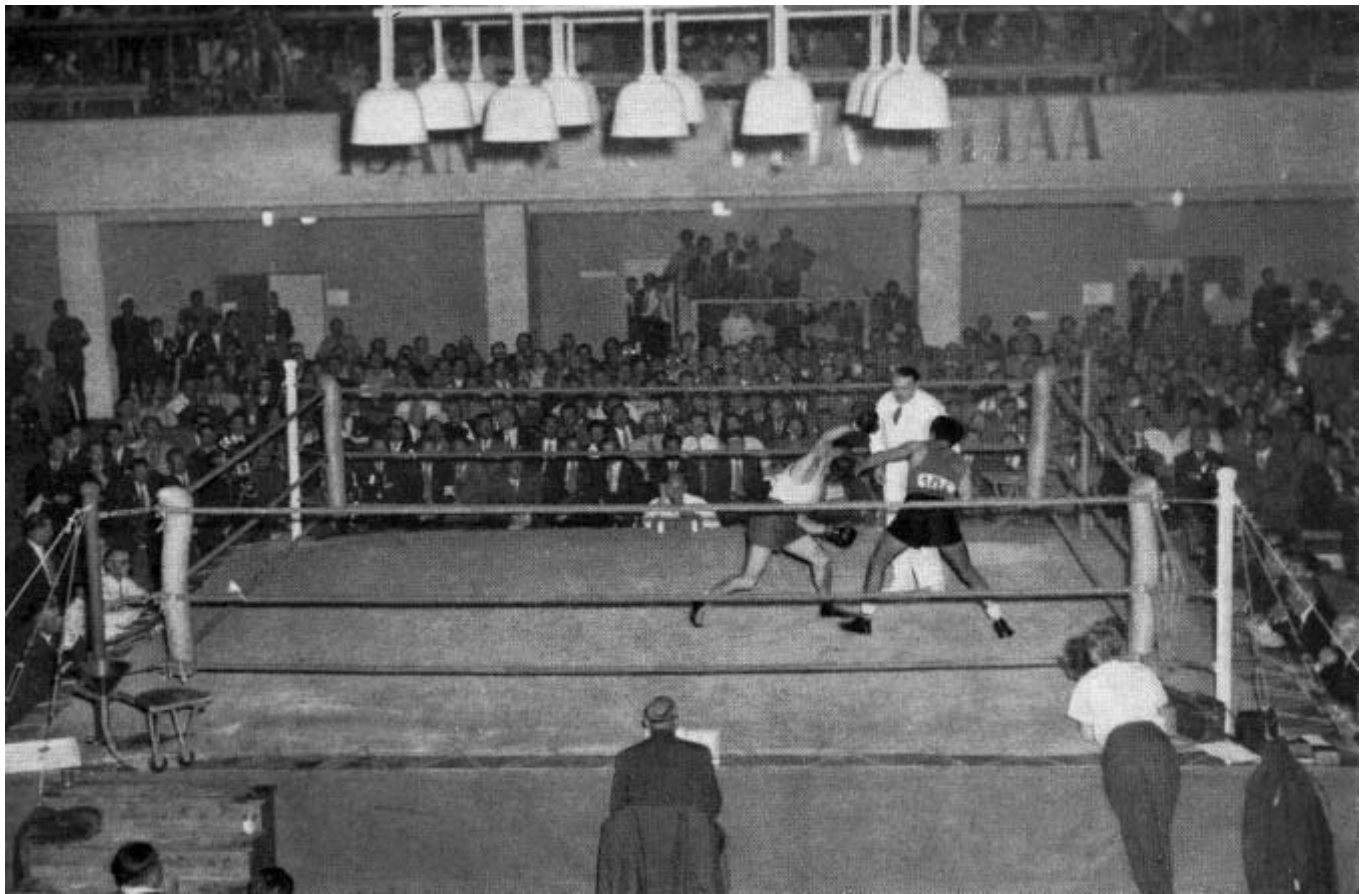
1904	H. Spranger	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1908	F. Grace	<i>Great Britain</i>
1920	S. Mosberg	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1924	H. Nielsen	<i>Denmark</i>
1928	C. Orlandi	<i>Italy</i>
1932	L. Stevens	<i>South Africa</i>
1936	I. Harangi	<i>Hungary</i>
1948	G. Dreyer	<i>South Africa</i>

There were 31 entries from 27 nations and 27 participants from 27 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 28th

Bickle, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Henricus, B. . . . .	<i>Ceylon</i>	Tko 2. r.
Juhász, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	—	Albino Acuña, L. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i>	3—0
Kenny, C. . . . .	<i>Canada</i>	—	Berthelsen, N. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	Tko 3. r.
Woblers, H-V. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Markoff, L. . . . .	<i>Bulgaria</i>	3—0
Antkiewicz, A. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Enriquez, B. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i>	3—0
Reardon, F. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	—	Cuche, R. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	Ko 3. r.
Zasuhin, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Ferrer, S. . . . .	<i>France</i>	2—1
Potesil, L. . . . .	<i>Austria</i>	—	Ju, S. . . . .	<i>Korea</i>	3—0
Bonetti, A. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	—	Van Rensburg, J. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	3—0
Fiat, G. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Elhamaky, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	3—0
Martin, K. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i>	—	Van de Keere, M. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	2—1



*Bolognesi, Italy, and Antkiewics, Poland, compete for the Gold Medal.*

**SECOND ROUND**

**July 29th — July 30th**

Pakkanen, E. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	—	Nazarbegian, P. . . . .	<i>Iran</i> . . . . .	3—0
Matute, V. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	—	Ali, M. . . . .	<i>Pakistan</i> . . . . .	Ko 1. r.
Bolognesi, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Bickle, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	2—1
Juhász, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Kenny, C. . . . .	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	2—1
Antkiewicz, A. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	—	Wohlens, H-V. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3—0
Reardon, F. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	—	Zasuhin, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3—0
Bonetti, A. . . . .	<i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	—	Potesil, L. . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . . .	3—0
Fiat, G. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	—	Martin, K. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i> . . . . .	3—0

**THIRD ROUND**

**July 31st**

Antkiewicz, A. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	—	Reardon, F. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	3—0
Pakkanen, E. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	—	Matute, V. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	3—0
Fiat, G. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	—	Bonetti, A. . . . .	<i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	2—1
Bolognesi, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Juhász, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	2—1

**SEMI-FINALS**

**August 1st**

Bolognesi, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Pakkanen, E. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3—0
Antkiewicz, A. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	—	Fiat, G. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	Walk-over

**FINAL**

**August 2nd**

Bolognesi, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Antkiewicz, A. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	2—1
-----------------------	------------------------	---	------------------------	-------------------------	-----

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 BOLOGNESI, A. *Italy*
- 2 ANTKIEWICZ, A. *Poland*

## LIGHT WELTERWEIGHT (63,5 kg)

*This event was included in the Olympic Programme for the first time.*

There were 34 entries from 29 nations and 28 participants from 28 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 28th

Weismann, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	—	Kudlacik, L. . . . .	Poland . . . . .	2—1
Šovljanski, P. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	—	Farkas, B. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	3—0
Ambrus, Fr. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	—	Pedersen, H. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	3—0
Mednov, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Jones, N. . . . .	Australia . . . . .	Tko 2. r.
Waterman, P. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	—	Galarido, O. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	2—1
Webster, A. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	—	Schilling, H. . . . .	Germany . . . . .	3—0
Adkins, Ch. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Hansen, L. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	Tko 1. r.
Carrizales, S. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	—	Pinto, C. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	2—1
Van Klaveren, P. . . . .	Holland . . . . .	—	Keenan, R. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	2—1
Milligan, T. . . . .	Ireland . . . . .	—	Afsharpour, E. . . . .	Iran . . . . .	3—0
Curet Alvarez, J. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . . .	—	Moussa, S. . . . .	Lebanon . . . . .	Ko 2. r.
Visintin, B. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Porto, E. . . . .	Philippines . . . . .	Ko 2. r.

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th — July 30th

Mallenius, E. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Majid, S. . . . .	Burma . . . . .	Tko 3. r.
Paternotte, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	—	Backes, F. . . . .	Luxemburg . . . . .	3—0
Weismann, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	—	Sovljanski, P. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	Disq. 3. r.
Mednov, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Ambrus, F. . . . .	Rumania . . . . .	Both competitors injured, match stopped by doctor.
Webster, A. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	—	Waterman, P. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	3—0
Adkins, Ch. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Carrizales, S. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	3—0
Milligan, T. . . . .	Ireland . . . . .	—	Van Klaveren, P. . . . .	Holland . . . . .	3—0
Visintin, B. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Curet Alvarez, J. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . . .	3—0

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Adkins, Ch. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Webster, A. . . . .	South Africa . . . . .	3—0
Mallenius, E. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	—	Paternotte, J. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	2—1
Visintin, B. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	—	Milligan, T. . . . .	Ireland . . . . .	3—0
Mednov, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Weismann, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Mednov, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	—	Mallenius, E. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	Walk-over
Adkins, Ch. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Visintin, B. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	3—0

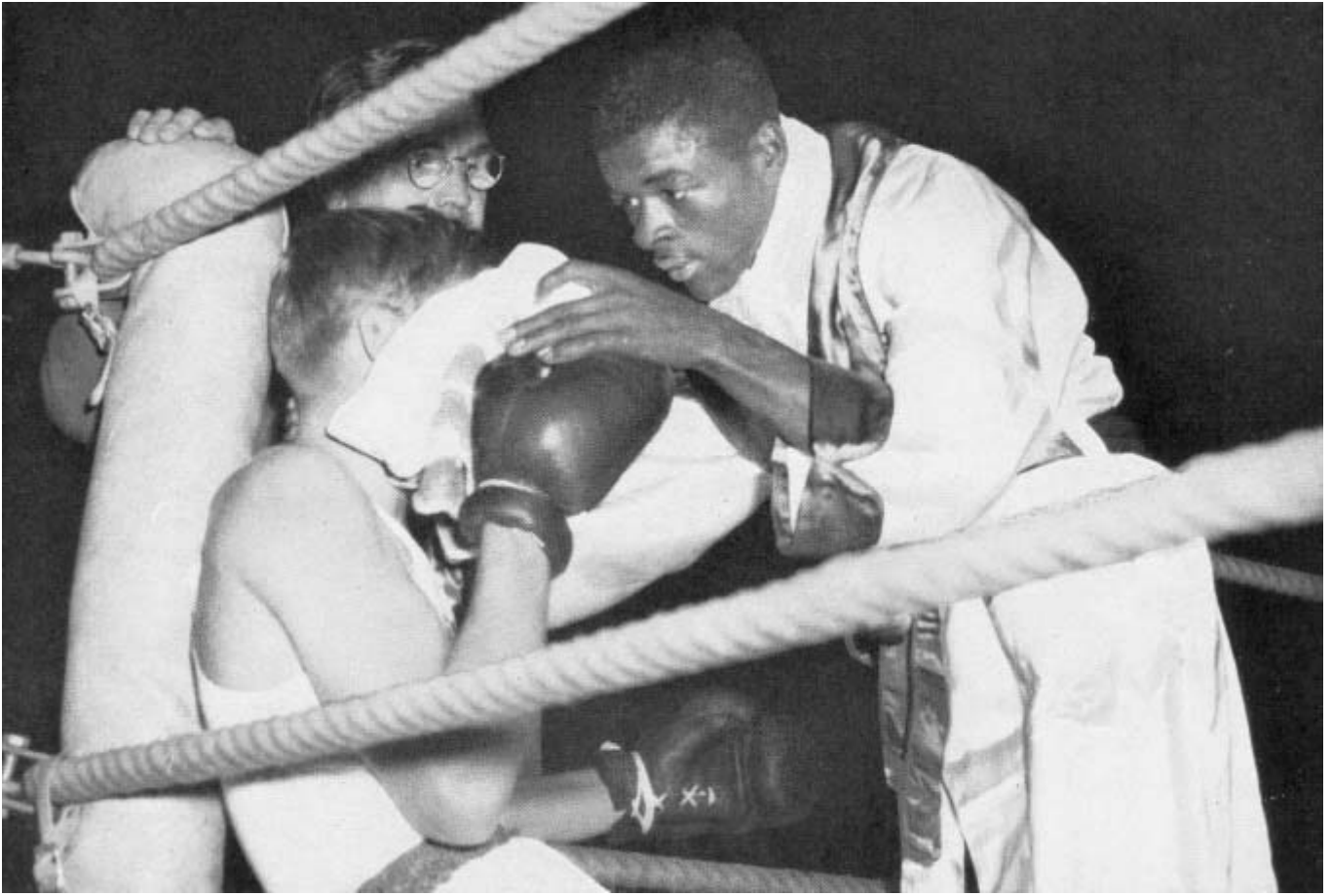
### FINAL

August 2nd

Adkins, Ch. . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	—	Mednov, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	2—1
---------------------	----------------	---	--------------------	------------------	-----

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 **ADKINS, Ch.** U.S.A.
- 2 **MEDNOV, V.** U.S.S.R.



*Charles Adkins has defeated Leif Hansen by a technical knockout and hastened to his aid.*

*Erkki Mallenius and Stanley Majid in a light weltherweight match, which Mallenius won on a Tko in the third round.*





*Scherbakov and Chychla in the welterweight final.*

*The semi-final match between Scherbakov and Jorgensen.*



## WELTERWEIGHT (67 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904	A. Young	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1920	G. Schneider	<i>Canada</i>
1924	J. Delorge	<i>Belgium</i>
1923	E. Morgan	<i>New Zealand</i>
1932	E. Flynn	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	S. Suvio	<i>Finland</i>
1948	J. Torma	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>

There were 32 entries from 30 nations and 29 participants from 29 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 29th

Jorgensen, V. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	—	Dib, A. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i>	Tko 2. r.
Scherbakov, S. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Sarfatti, M. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	Disg 3. r.
Van der Linde, H. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	—	Pasha, A. . . . .	<i>Pakistan</i>	Tko 1. r.
Gunnarsson, H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Crotty, P. . . . .	<i>Ireland</i>	Tko 2. r.
Vescovi, Fr. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Welter, J. . . . .	<i>Luxemburg</i>	2—0
Torma, J. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Maloney, J. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	2—1
Gage, L. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Belkacem, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	Ko 1.r.
Chychla, Z. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Wouters, P. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	3—0
Dávalos, N, J. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	—	Tuñacao, V. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i>	Tko 3.r.
Heidemann, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Budai, P. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	2—1
Linca, N. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Gascue, S. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i>	3—0
Issabeg, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	—	Abdelrahman, F. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	Disg 3 r.
Linneman, N. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	—	Müller, P. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	Walk-over in 3 r.

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th — July 30th

Norris, R. . . . .	<i>India</i>	—	Butula, J. . . . .	<i>Canada</i>	Tko 3. r.
Jorgensen, V. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	—	Malmikoski, I. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	2—1
Scherbakov, S. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Van der Linde, H. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	Ko 2. r.
Vescovi, Fr. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Gunnarsson, H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	Walk-over
Torma, J. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Gage, L. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2—1
Chychla, Z. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Dávalos, N. J. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	3—0
Heidemann, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Linca, N. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	Tko 1.r.
Linneman, N. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	—	Issabeg, G. . . . .	<i>Iran</i>	2—1

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Chychla, Z. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Torma, J. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2—1
Jorgensen, V. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	—	Norris, R. . . . .	<i>India</i>	3—0
Heidemann, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Linneman, N. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	3—0
Scherbakov, S. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Vescovi, Fr. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Scherbakov, S. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Jorgensen, V. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i>	3—0
Chychla, Z. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Heidemann, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	2—1

### FINAL

August 2nd

Chychla, Z. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Scherbakov, S. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3—0
---------------------	---------------	---	------------------------	-----------------	-----

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 **CHYCHLA, Z.** .. *Poland*
- 2 **SCHERBAKOV,S.** *U.S.S.R.*

## LIGHT MIDDLEWEIGHT (71 kg)

*This event was included in the Olympic Programme for the first time.*

There were 33 entries from 25 nations and 23 participants from 23 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 29th

Mazzinghi, G. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Matiussi, B. . . . . <i>Luxemburg</i> . . . . .	3—0
Hamberger, J. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	—	Rammo, W. . . . . <i>Saar</i> . . . . .	3—0
Herrera, E. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	—	Saginian, A. . . . . <i>Iran</i> . . . . .	3—0
Spasoff, P. . . . . <i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	—	Foster, B. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	2—1
Kontula, P. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	—	Serbu, N. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	3—0
Chase, Ch. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	—	Oueillé, A. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	2—1
Papp, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Webb, E. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	Ko 2. r.

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th — July 30th

Van Schalkwyk, T. . . . . <i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	—	Kops, E. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	3—0
Schöppner, E. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	—	Büchi, H. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	Tko 3. r.
Tishin, B. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	Krawczyk, J. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	Tko 2. r.
De Jesus Cavalheiro, P. <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	—	Danielsson, S. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	Ko 3. r.
Mazzinghi, G. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	—	Tandrevold, J. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	Ko 1. r.
Herrera, E. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	—	Hamberger, J. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	Ko 3. r.
Spasoff, P. . . . . <i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	—	Kontula, P. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3—0
Papp, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Chase, Ch. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	Ko 2. r.

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Herrera, E. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	—	Mazzinghi, G. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	Disq. 3. r.
Van Schalkwyk, T. . . . . <i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	—	Schöppner, E. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	2—1
Papp, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Spasoff, P. . . . . <i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	3—0
Tishin, B. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	—	De Jesus Cavalheiro, P. <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st.

Van Schalkwyk, T. . . . . <i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	—	Tishin, B. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3—0
Papp, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Herrera, E. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	3—0

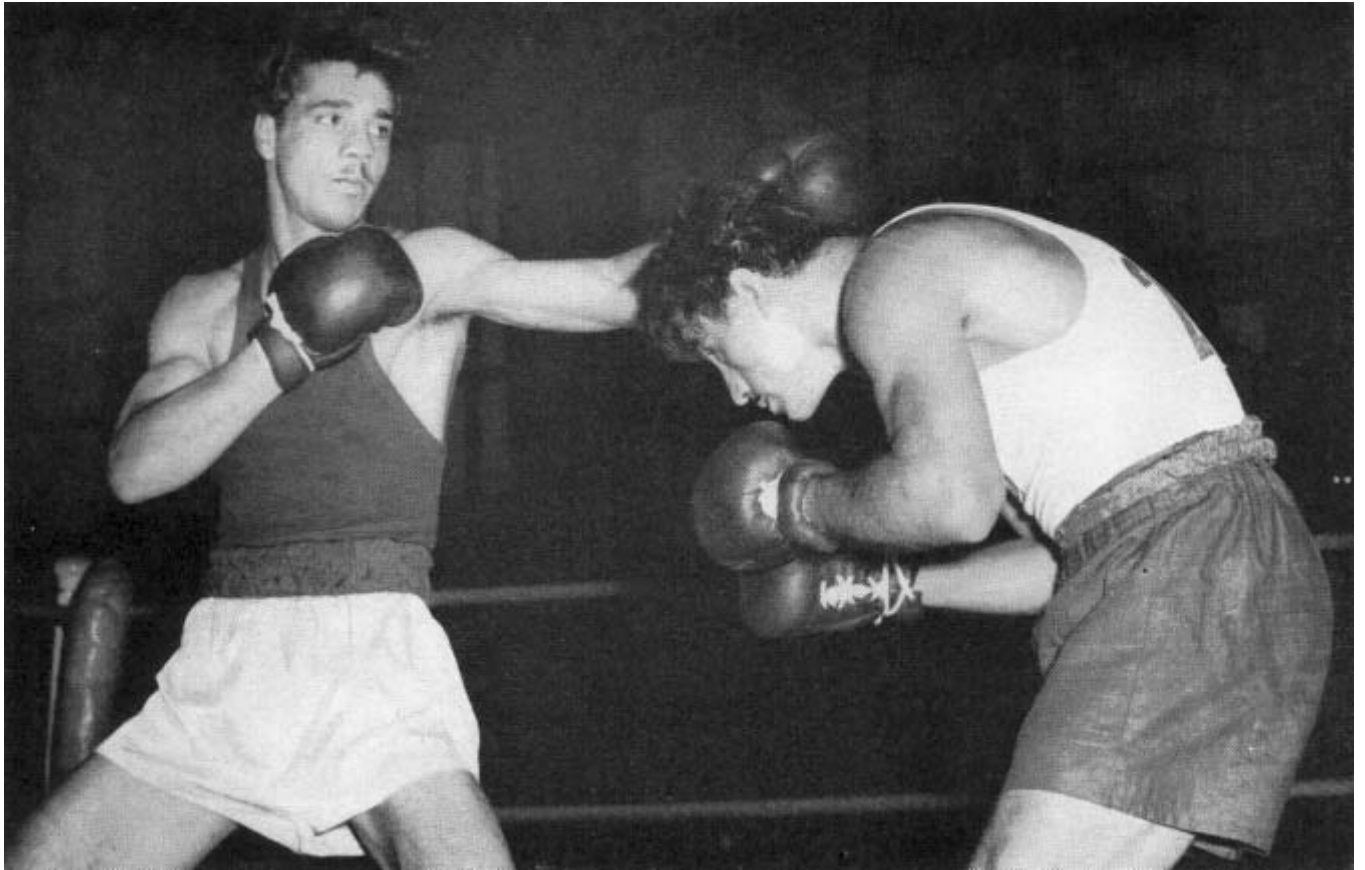
### FINAL

August 2nd

Papp, L. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	—	Van Schalkwyk, T. <i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	3—0
---	---	---	-----

## FINAL PLACINGS

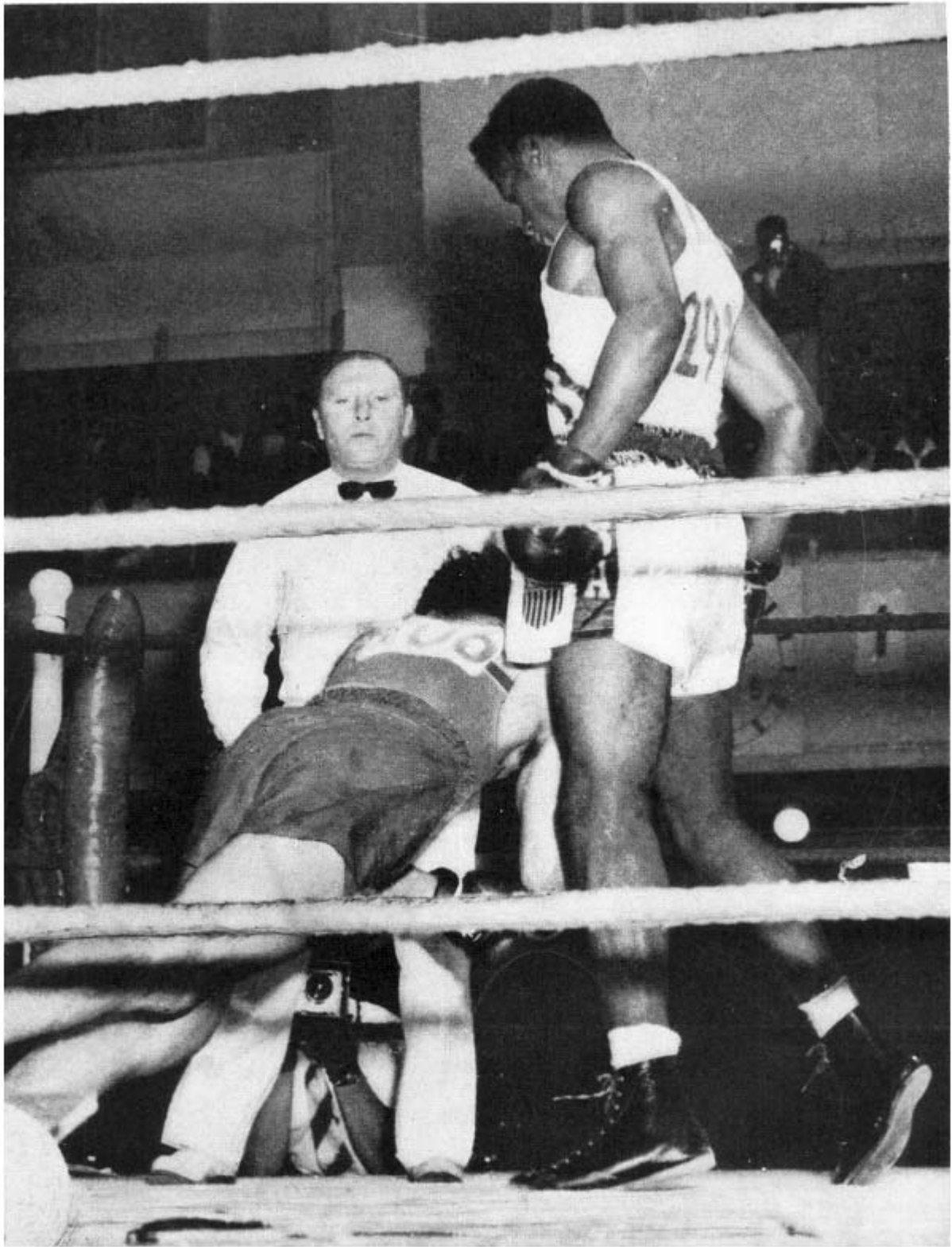
- 1 PAPP, L. . . . . *Hungary*
- 2 VAN SCHALKWYK, T. *South Africa*



*Above Herrera and Papp. In the bottom picture Spassof has knocked Foster out of the Ring.*







*The shortest final match. Patterson has knocked out Tita in the first round.*

## MIDDLEWEIGHT (75 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904	A. Mayer	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1908	I. Douglas	<i>Great Britain</i>
1920	H. Mallin	<i>Great Britain</i>
1924	H. Mallin	<i>Great Britain</i>
1928	P. Toscani	<i>Italy</i>
1932	G. Barth	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	J. Despeaux	<i>France</i>
1948	L. Papp	<i>Hungary</i>

There were 26 entries from 23 nations and 23 participants from 23 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 29th

Koutný, B.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	—	Maturano, H.	<i>Argentine</i>	2—1
Nicoloff, B.	<i>Bulgaria</i>	—	Stuermer, A.	<i>Luxemburg</i>	3—0
Gooding, T.	<i>Great Britain</i>	—	Fahim, M.	<i>Egypt</i>	2—1
Tita, V.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Duggan, W.	<i>Ireland</i>	Disq. 3 r.
De Paula Andrade, N.	<i>Brazil</i>	—	Plachy, M.	<i>Hungary</i>	2—1
Sentimenti, W.	<i>Italy</i>	—	Niederhauser, H.	<i>Switzerland</i>	3—0
Mohammad, K.	<i>Pakistan</i>	—	Nowara, H.	<i>Poland</i>	2—1

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th — July 30th

Patterson, F.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Tebbaka, O.	<i>France</i>	3—0
Jansen, L.	<i>Holland</i>	—	Malouf, R.	<i>Canada</i>	Tko 1. r.
Madigan, A.	<i>Australia</i>	—	Siljtshev, B.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2—1
Sjölin, S.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Grönroos, B.	<i>Finland</i>	3—0
Wemhöner, D.	<i>Germany</i>	—	Koutný, B.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2—1
Nicoloff, B.	<i>Bulgaria</i>	—	Gooding, T.	<i>Great Britain</i>	2—1
Tita, V.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	De Paula Andrade, N.	<i>Brazil</i>	Disq. 2 r.
Sentimenti, W.	<i>Italy</i>	—	Mohammad, K.	<i>Pakistan</i>	3—0

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Nicoloff, B.	<i>Bulgaria</i>	—	Wemhöner, D.	<i>Germany</i>	3—0
Patterson, F.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Jansen, L.	<i>Holland</i>	Ko 1. r.
Tita, V.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Sentimenti, W.	<i>Italy</i>	Tko 3. r.
Sjölin, S.	<i>Sweden</i>	—	Madigan, A.	<i>Australia</i>	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Patterson, F.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Sjölin, S.	<i>Sweden</i>	Disq. 3 r.
Tita, V.	<i>Rumania</i>	—	Nicoloff, B.	<i>Bulgaria</i>	3—0

### FINAL

August 2nd

Patterson, F.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Tita, V.	<i>Rumania</i>	Ko 1 r.
---------------	---------------	---	----------	----------------	---------

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 PATTERSON, F. *U.S.A.*
- 2 TITA, V. J. *Rumania*

## LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT (81 kg)

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920	E. Eagan	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1924	H. Mitchell	<i>Great Britain</i>
1928	V. Avendano	<i>Argentina</i>
1932	D. Carstens	<i>South Africa</i>
1936	R. Michelot	<i>France</i>
1948	G. Hunter	<i>South Africa</i>

There were 23 entries from 19 nations and 18 participants from 18 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 29th

Pastor, A. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	—	Fazekas, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	3—0
Kistner, K. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Ward, O. . . . .	<i>India</i>	Ko 7

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th — July 30th

Perov, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Cooper, H. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	2—1
Alfonsetti, G-B . . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	—	Elminabaoui, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	Disq 3. r.
Pacenza, A. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	—	Storm, R. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	2—1
Grotone, L. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i>	—	Lingås, B. . . . .	<i>Norway</i>	2—1
Grzelak, T. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	—	Pfritscher, F. . . . .	<i>Austria</i>	3—0
Lee, N. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Arnaiz, C. . . . .	<i>France</i>	3—0
Siljander, H. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Ciobotaru, D. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	2—1
Kistner, K. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	—	Pastor, A. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	2—1

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Lee, N. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Grzelak, T. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	3—0
Perov, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	—	Alfonsetti, G-B. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	3—0
Siljander, H. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	—	Kistner, K. . . . .	<i>Germany</i>	2—1
Pacenza, A. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	—	Grotone, L. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i>	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Pacenza, A. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	—	Perov, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3—0
Lee, N. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Siljander, H. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	3—0

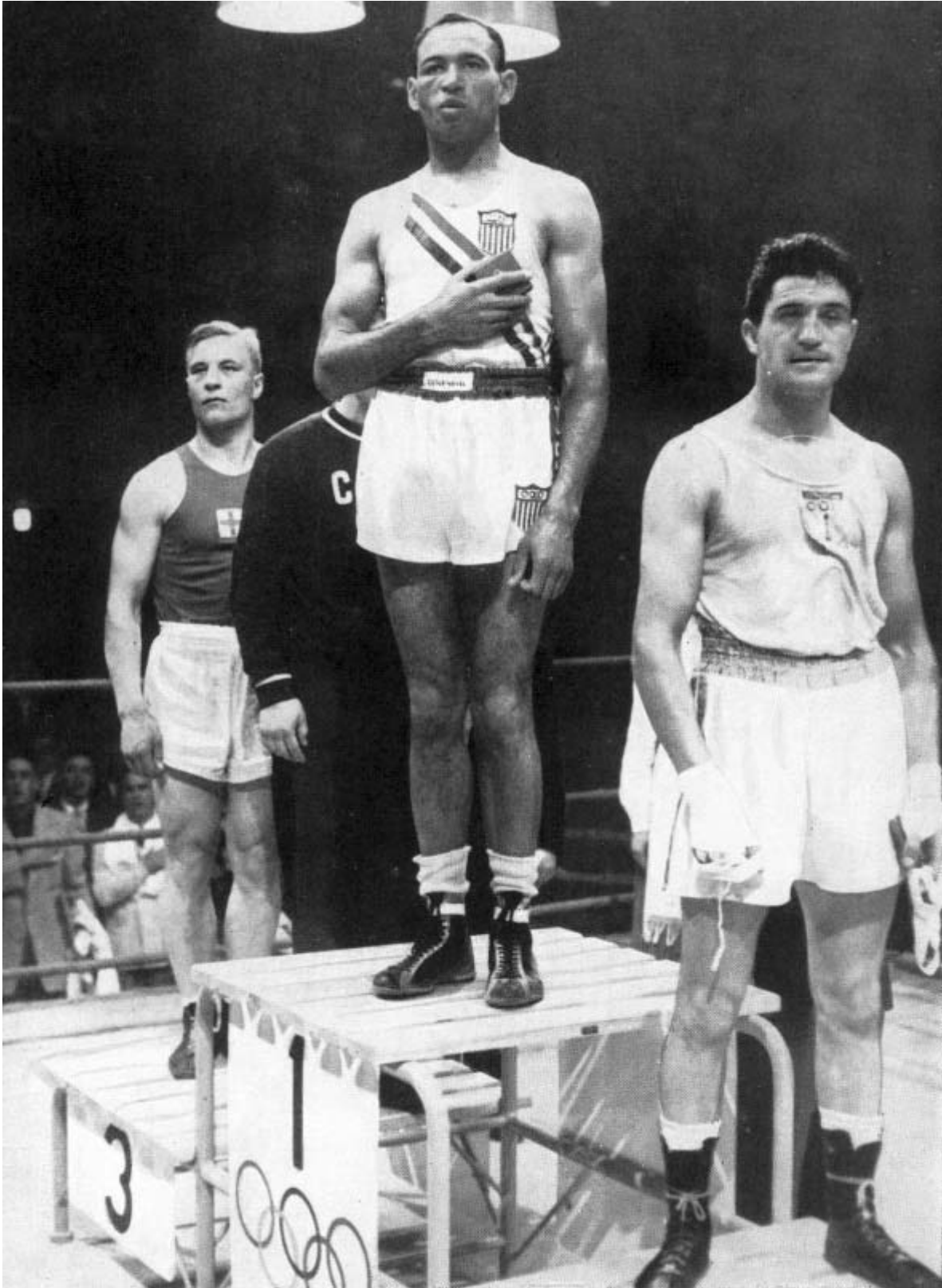
### FINAL

August 2nd

Lee, N. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	—	Pacenza, A. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	3—0
-----------------	---------------	---	---------------------	------------------	-----

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 LEE, N. . . . . *U.S.A.*
- 2 PACENZA, A. *Argentina*



*The Victory Ceremony for the light heavyweight class. Highest Lee, in front Pacenza, behind Perov and Siljander.*

## HEAVYWEIGHT (over 81 kg)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1904 S. Berger	U.S.A.	1928 A. Jurado	Argentina
1908 A. Oldman	Great Britain	1932 S. R. Lovell	Argentina
1920 R. Rawson	Great Britain	1936 H. Runge	Germany
1924 O. v. Porath	Norway	1948 A. Iglesias	Argentina

There were 25 entries from 23 nations and 22 participants from 22 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 29th

Krizmanic, T	Yugoslavia	— Furetz, G.	Rumania	3—0
Shotsikas, A.	U.S.S.R.	— Goscianski, A.	Poland	Tko 2. r.
Nieman, A.	South Africa	— Gorgas, E.	Germany	3—0
Sanders, E.	U.S.A.	— Jost, H.	Switzerland	Ko 1. r.
Lansiaux, J.	France	— Lyttle, J.	Ireland	3—0
Hearn, E.	Great Britain	— Sartor, J.	Argentina	2—1

### SECOND ROUND

July 29th

Di Segni, G.	Italy	— Saunders, J.	Canada	3—0
Netuka, H.	Czechoslovakia	— Fitzgerald, C.	Australia	3—0
Koski, I.	Finland	— Bene, L.	Hungary	Ko 2. r.
Marsille, M.	Belgium	— Elminabaoui, A.	Egypt	3—0
Johansson, I.	Sweden	— Sosa, L.	Uruguay	Sosa did not enter the ring
Lansiaux, J.	France	abandoned due to injury		

### NEW DRAW

July 30th

Johansson, I.	Sweden	— Netuka, H.	Czechoslovakia	3—0
Krizmani, T.	Yugoslavia	— Marsille, M.	Belgium	3—0

### THIRD ROUND

July 31st

Sanders, E.	U.S.A.	— Di Segni, G.	Italy	Ko 3. r.
Nieman, A.	South Africa	— Shotsikas, A.	U.S.S.R.	Ko 1. r.
Koski, I.	Finland	— Hearn, E.	Great Britain	3—0
Johansson, I.	Sweden	— Krizmanic, T.	Yugoslavia	3—0

### SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

Sanders, E.	U.S.A.	— Nieman, A.	South Africa	Tko 2. r.
Johansson, I.	Sweden	— Koski, I.	Finland	2—1

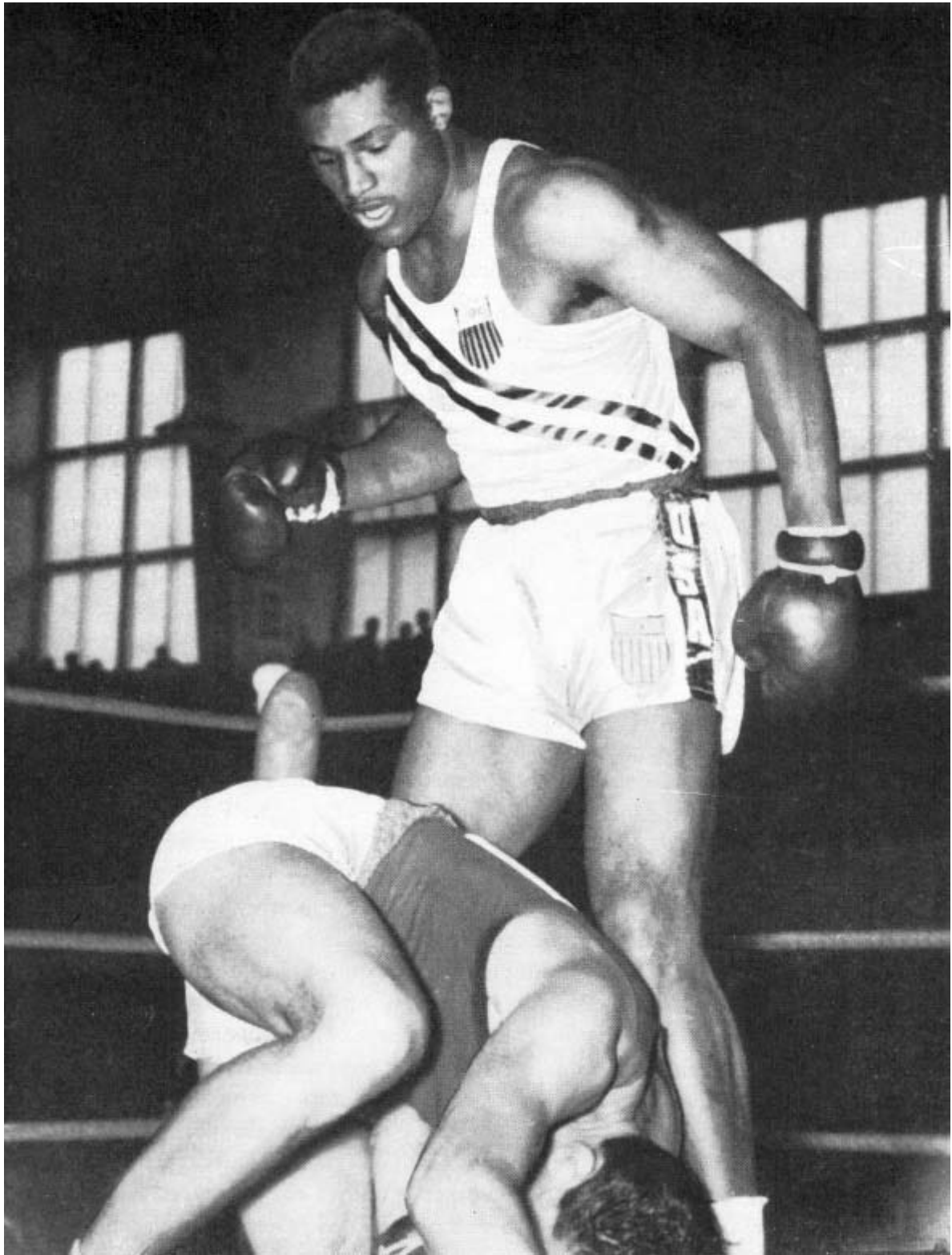
### FINAL

August 2nd

Sanders, E.	U.S.A.	— Johansson, I.	Sweden	Disq 2
-------------	--------	-----------------	--------	--------

### FINAL PLACINGS

1 SANDERS, E. U.S.A.



*Sanders has sent Jost down for a count.*

## GYMNASTICS

The general enthusiasm aroused by the Helsinki Olympic Games, which resulted in entries on a record scale, extended also to the gymnastic events. These assumed larger proportions than ever before, larger than any one had imagined. Entered for the men's events were 23 full teams and in addition individual competitors from 6 countries, in all 185 gymnasts. The women's events attracted 16 full teams and from two countries individual competitors, in all 134 women gymnasts.

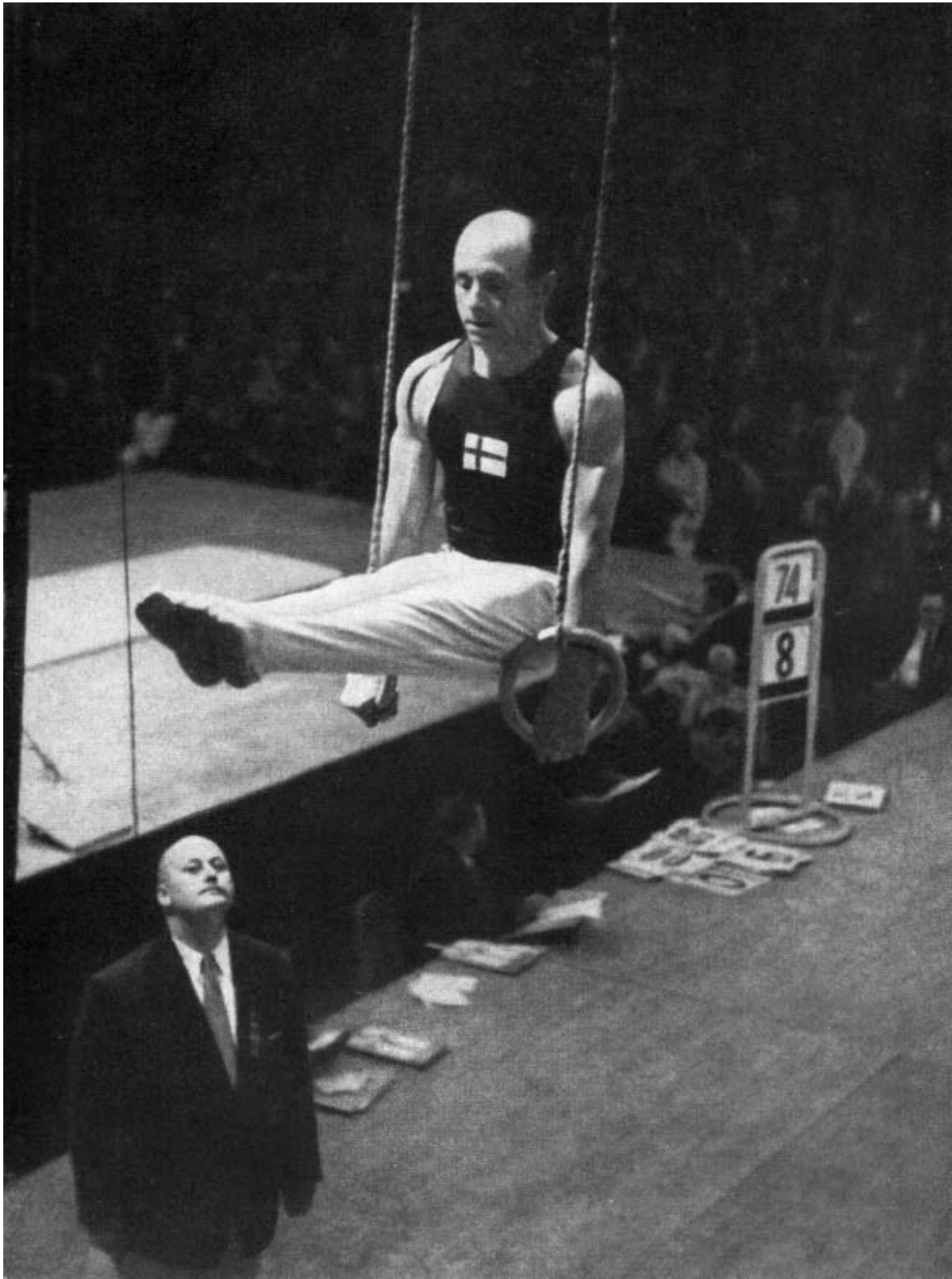
It can truthfully be asserted that represented was every country where gymnastics are taken seriously. Even the longest distances were no obstacle. Gymnasts arrived from across the Atlantic, from the southern tip of Africa, from farthest Asia. A unique gathering. Decisive in this respect was that at long last the U.S.S.R., who proved to be the best in the world in both the men's and the women's section, took part. Eleven other countries, too, entered men or women gymnasts for the first time. It must, however, be added that a large proportion of the competitors had not yet reached the stage presupposed by the compulsory exercises, although to facilitate execution and participation these were not as difficult as they usually are.

### The Men's Events

Looked forward to with special interest was the competition expected to develop between the U.S.S.R., Switzerland, Germany and Finland. Of these Switzerland held the World Championship, Finland was defending her victory in London, and Germany participating for the first time since her victory in the Berlin Games. The U.S.S.R. could be accounted one of the »Great Powers» in the world of gymnastics on the grounds of her showing at certain international meets.

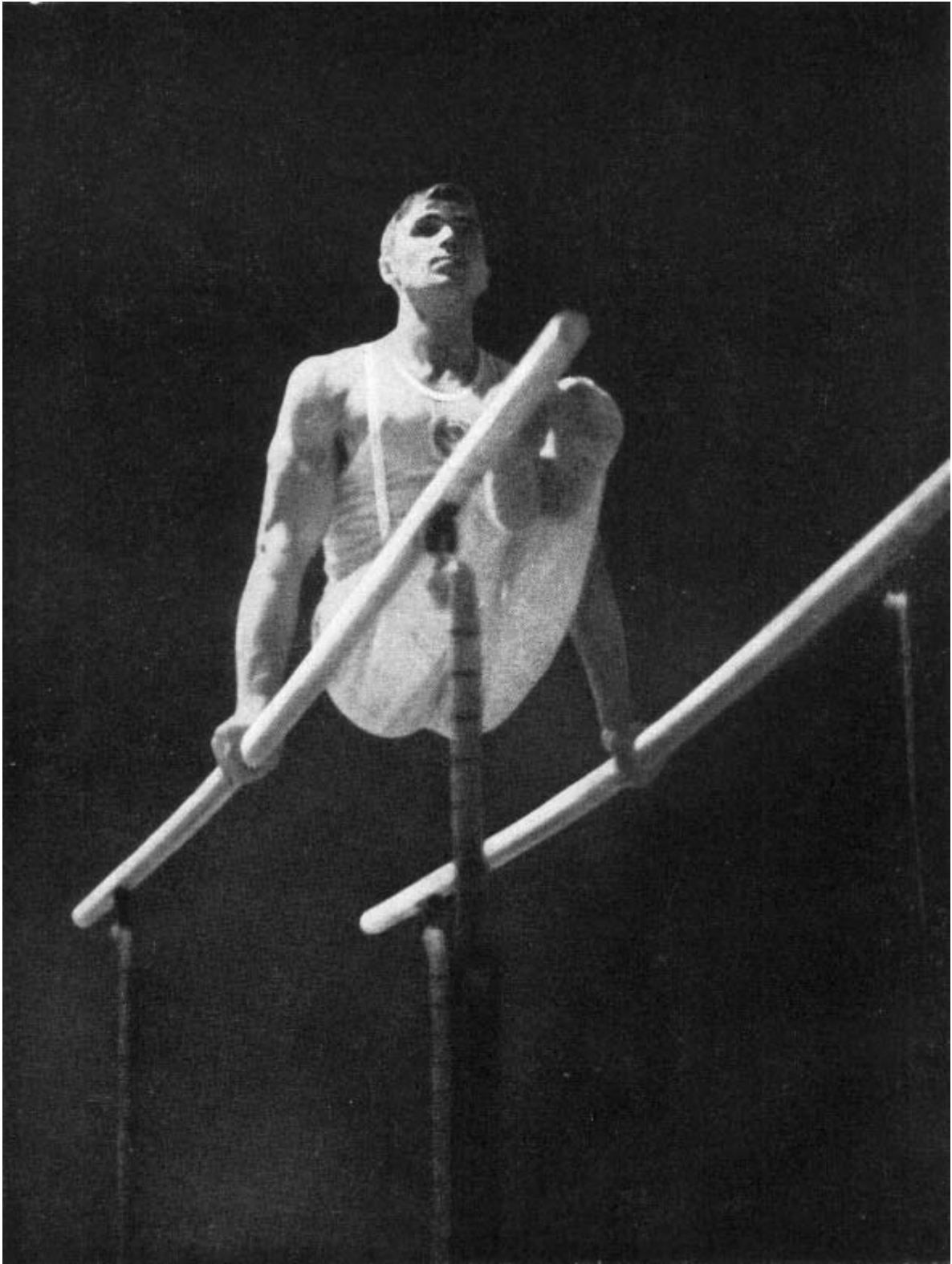
The draws for a division into three groups for the compulsory exercises placed the U.S.S.R., Switzerland and Finland in the same group, due to compete on the first morning. In this group was also Japan, whose team proved to be one of the most interesting of those present. The first contest on the opening day thus unfolded in an atmosphere of tense excitement and expectation. The strength and sureness of the Russian gymnasts seemed already at this stage to indicate a Gold Medal. Silver gleamed in the spirited briskness of the Swiss gymnasts. The smoothness with which the Finns executed their movements, in spite of occasional uncertainty, raised hopes of bronze for the host nation. In this company the Japanese were in no way behindhand, but what handicapped them was a lack of reserves. Whereas in the case of the other countries the three poorest scores for each apparatus were cancelled, every Japanese score counted. Germany's placing remained open until the next day when, the winner in her own group, she inserted herself into fourth place between Finland and Japan.

The voluntary exercises brought no changes in the order of the leading nations; only the gaps between them widened. The seven teams with the most points for the set exercises



*Heikki Savolainen of Finland, veteran of four previous Olympic Games, on the rings.*





*Victor Tshukarin.*

were grouped together for the continuation. This led to a competition of a rarely high standard. The only drawback was the wealth of peak performances. A spectator watching his favourite on one apparatus might easily miss a couple of other worth-while sights on other apparatus.

If the set exercises were rather easy, all the more difficult were the voluntary exercises. Such physical strength as the Russians displayed on the rings, such hair-fine sense of balance as that which characterised their movements on the pommel horse, had never been seen before. The winged performances of the Swiss and German gymnasts on the parallel bars and the horizontal bar brought to view astonishing and imaginative combinations. The agile leaps of the Japanese on the long horse, their floor exercises conceived with fine artistic taste and highly polished from beginning to end, were peak performances. The individual Gold Medals, with one exception, fell to teams in the leading group. The exception was the floor exercise, in which William Thoreson won Sweden her first Gold Medal in gymnastics.

The most successful gymnast in the Helsinki Games was Victor Tshukarin, who in addition to winning the 12 exercises combined, won two Gold and two Silver Medals in the different exercises. The winner of the combined event in 1936, Alfred Schwartzmann, was now 27th, but took second place on his favourite apparatus, the horizontal bar. Heikki Savolainen, the Finn who read the Olympic Oath, has competed in the gymnastic events in all the Olympic Games since 1928.

## **Judging**

The great number of competitors made the work of the judges extremely fatiguing. In the men's voluntary exercises it became advisable to appoint an extra judge, who spelled the others for intervals of rest. Even then, their working day stretched out to more than eight hours. It is a pleasure to be able to record that they remained attentive to the end.

Subsequent examination of the marks awarded by different judges reveals that in general the judges maintained a strict impartiality. In a few cases, however, opinions appear to have been consequently affected by the nationality of the team being judged. Whether this was due to partiality or to conflicting views in regard to style in gymnastics, it is hard to say and certainly not a question to be solved in this account. Obviously, each nation imparts a national tinge to its gymnastics.

A condition for constructive international competition activities is absolute neutrality on the part of judges and sympathetic understanding of the gymnastics of alien nations. In this respect the Helsinki Games augured well for the future.

## GYMNASTICS COMMITTEE (MEN)

*President* V. LAHTINEN  
*Secretary* P. TERÄSVIRTA  
*Members :*

Y. AHTIO  
L. KOMPA  
S. HÄGGBLÖM  
K. LEHTINEN  
K. E. LEVÄLAHTI

## JURY OF APPEAL

*President:* Count D'ALVIELLA, *Belgium*  
E. MAURER, *Switzerland*  
V. LAHTINEN, *Finland*  
P. HENTGES, *Luxemburg*  
M. REGNIER, *France*

## JUDGING COMMITTEE

*President* E. MAURER, *Switzerland*  
*Vice-Presidents:*  
P. HENTGES, *Luxemburg*  
H. BODDAERT, *Belgium*

*Members:*  
M. REGNIER, *France*  
V. LAHTINEN, *Finland*  
K. THORESSON, *Sweden*

## TECHNICAL DIRECTORS

V. LAHTINEN, *Finland*  
P. HENTGES, *Luxemburg*

## THERE WERE THE FOLLOWING COMPETITIONS.

- A. Team competition  
12 exercises combined
- B. Individual competitions  
12 exercises combined  
Horizontal bar  
Parallel bars  
Rings  
Pommelled horse  
Long horse  
Free standing exercise

A team might include not less than 5 and not more than 8 competitors. The result of the team competition was decided by adding the total scores of the 5 best gymnasts in each national team on each apparatus and in the free standing exercise (6 compulsory and 6 optional exercises). Each gymnast participated as well in all individual events. A nation which did not participate with a complete team might enter 1—3 gymnasts, participating separately in the individual events.

A gymnast might repeat the compulsory exercise on the horizontal bar, parallel bars, rings and pommelled horse which he thought he had missed or carried out badly. Only the repetition was taken into account. Each competitor was allowed two attempts at the vaults on the long horse, compulsory and optional, the better to count. The mens' events were assessed by 4 judges. The highest and lowest awards were cancelled, the score being reached by diving the total of the two middle awards by two.

## JURY

### Compulsory Exercises

#### *Free Standing Exercise*

E. WETTSTONE	U.S.A.
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 M. BITSCH	France
2 FR. RETHI	Rumania
3 S. RASMUSSEN	Denmark
4 C. E. MATTHEWS	Great Britain

#### *Pommelless Horse*

A. SAMI	Egypt
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 H. EICHINGER	Germany
2 J. P. THOMES	Luxemburg
3 V. JEZEK	Czechoslovakia
4 I. SARKANY	Hungary

#### V. LIOUDSKANOFF *Bulgaria*

<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 H. HÄNGGI	Switzerland
2 H. STENMAN	Sweden
3 T. ROST	Poland
4 V. LUCCHETTI	Italy

#### *Long Horse*

F. MANDRINI	Italy
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 H. KRATKY	Austria
2 E. PALOLAMPI	Finland
3 M. DIMITRIJEFF	U.S.S.R.
4 Z. SULIGOI	Yugoslavia
5 R. NEVJAS	Norway
6 B. AUBERY	France

#### *Parallel Bars*

R. DUDEK	Czechoslovakia
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 N. MIRONOFF	U.S.S.R.
2 S. POLJSAK	Yugoslavia
3 H. FREDA	Austria
4 W. BACH	Switzerland

#### *Horizontal Bar*

E. KERESZI	Hungary
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 W. C. BOLT	Great Britain
2 G. GULACK	U.S.A.
3 A. BERTRAM	Germany
4 E. TERÄSVIRTA	Finland

### Voluntary Exercises

#### *Free Standing Exercise*

K. THORESSON	Sweden
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 L. SERBUS	Czechoslovakia
2 G. GULACK	U.S.A.
3 E. PALOLAMPI	Finland
4 H. HOLM	Denmark
5 E. KERESZI	Hungary

#### *Pommelless Horse*

W. C. BOLT	Great Britain
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 M. DIMITRIJEFF	U.S.S.R.
2 H. EICHINGER	Germany
3 M. F. HUSSEIN	Egypt
4 H. DIEM	Austria
5 R. R. NEVJA	Norway

#### *Rings*

J. KULIK	Poland
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 V. LIOUDSKANOFF	Bulgaria
2 H. HÄNGGI	Switzerland
3 FR. LÖRINCZI	Rumania
4 M. BITSCH	France
5 V. LUCCHETTI	Italy

#### *Long Horse*

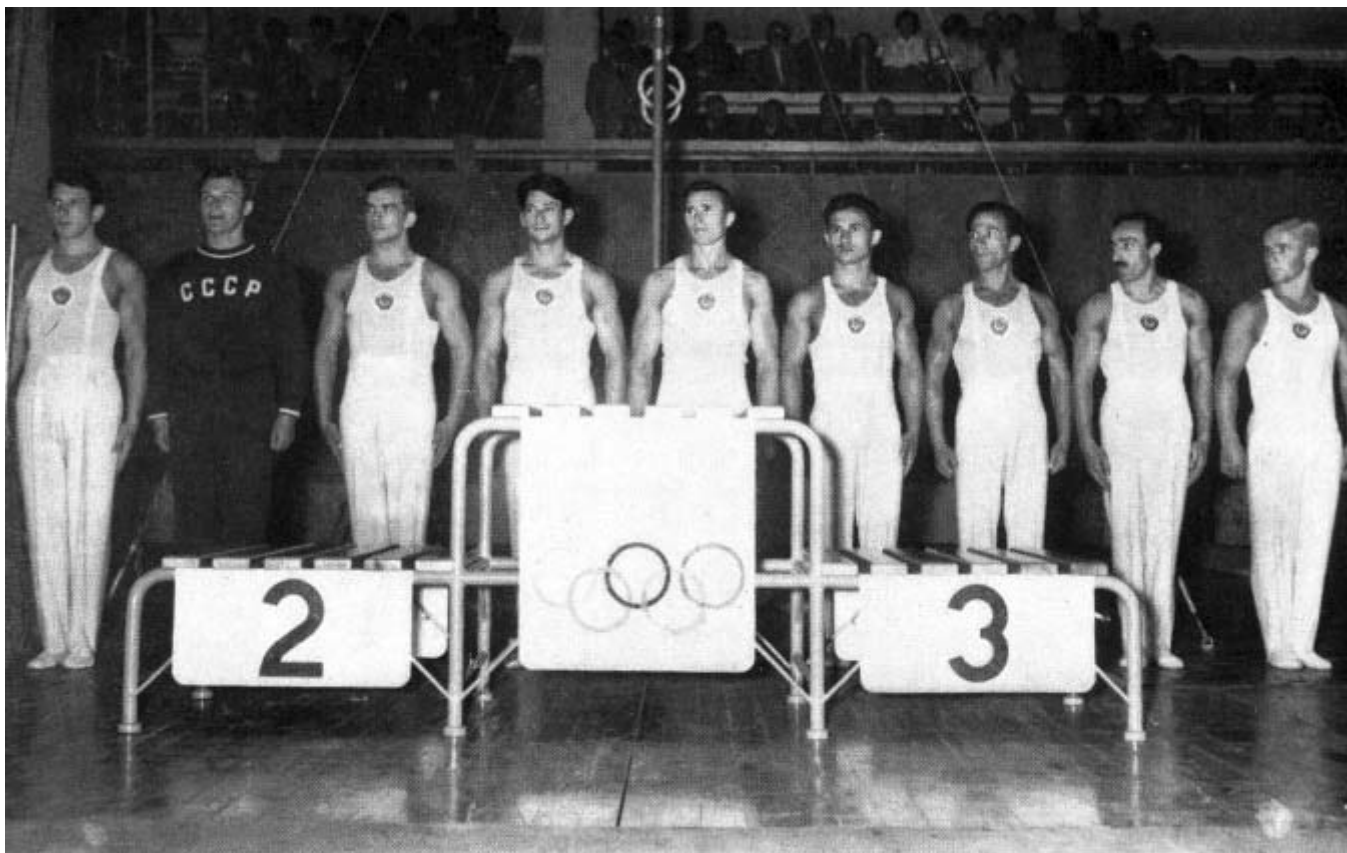
A. BERTRAM	Germany
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 J. KUJUNDZIC	Yugoslavia
2 J. P. THOMES	Luxemburg
3 M. F. IBRAHIM	Egypt
4 C. E. MATTHEWS	Great Britain
5 H. STENMAN	Sweden
6 V. VELIN	Denmark
7 O. MÄKI	Finland

#### *Parallel Bars*

R. PODLAHA	Rumania
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 FR. FREDA	Austria
2 R. DUDEK	Czechoslovakia
3 J. KIRBICKI	Poland
4 G. ANDRE	France
5 J. WAGNER	Switzerland

#### *Horizontal Bar*

N. MIRONOFF	U.S.S.R.
<i>Chief Judge</i>	
1 C. COSTIGLIOLO	Italy
2 FR. CUMINSKY	U.S.A.
3 B. GREGORKA	Yugoslavia
4 I. SÁRKÁNY	Hungary
5 E. TERÄSVIRTA	Finland



*The victorious U.S.S.R team at the Victory Ceremony. Left to right: Muratov, the trainer, Koroljkov, Pereljman Tskukarin, Berdijev, Beljakov, Shaginjan and Leonkin.*

## TEAM COMPETITION 12 exercises combined

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896 Germany  
1904 U.S.A.  
1908 Sweden  
1912 Italy  
1920 Italy  
1924 Italy  
1928 Switzerland  
1932 Italy  
1936 Germany  
1948 Finland

There were 212 entries from 29 nations and  
185 participants from 29 nations

1	U.S.S.R	574.40
2	SWITZERLAND	567.50
3	FINLAND	564.20
4	Germany	561.20
5	Japan	556.90
6	Hungary	555.80

# INDIVIDUAL COMPETITIONS

## 12 Exercises combined

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	A. Flatow	<i>Germany</i>
1900	S. Saudras	<i>France</i>
1904	W. Weber	<i>Germany</i>
1908	A. Braglia	<i>Italy</i>
1912	A. Braglia	<i>Italy</i>
1920	G. Zampori	<i>Italy</i>
1924	L. Stukelj	<i>Yugoslavia</i>
1928	G. Miez	<i>Switzerland</i>
1932	R. Neri	<i>Italy</i>
1936	A. Schwarzmann	<i>Germany</i>
1948	V. Huhtanen	<i>Finland</i>

1	<b>TSHUKARIN, V.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	115.70
2	<b>SHAGINJAN, G.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	114.95
3	<b>STALDER, J.</b>	<i>Switzerland</i>	114.75
4	Muratov, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	113.65
5	Eugster, H.	<i>Switzerland</i>	113.40
6	Koroljkov, E.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	113.35
	Beljakov, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	113.35

### **Pommelled Horse**

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	E. Zutter	<i>Switzerland</i>
1924	G. Wilhelm	<i>Switzerland</i>
1928	P. Hänggi	<i>Switzerland</i>
1932	St. Pelle	<i>Hungary</i>
1936	K. Frey	<i>Germany</i>
1948	V. Huhtanen	<i>Finland</i>
	P. Aaltonen	<i>Finland</i>
	H. Savolainen	<i>Finland</i>

1	<b>TSHUKARIN, V.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.50
	<b>SHAGINJAN, G.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.40
2	<b>KOROLJKOV, E.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.40
4	Pereljman, M.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.30
5	Stalder, J.	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.20
6	Sauter, H.	<i>Austria</i>	19.15

### **Rings**

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	M. Mitropoulos	<i>Greece</i>
1924	L. Martino	<i>Italy</i>
1928	L. Stukelj	<i>Yugoslavia</i>
1932	M. Gulack	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	A. Hudec	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>
1948	K. Frei	<i>Switzerland</i>

1	<b>SHAGINJAN, G.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.75
2	<b>TSHUKARIN, V.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.55
	<b>LEONKIN, D.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.40
3	<b>EUGSTER, H.</b>	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.40
5	Muratov, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.35
6	Takemoto, M.	<i>Japan</i>	19.20

## Free Standing Exercises

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1932	St. Pelle	<i>Hungary</i>	
1936	G. Miez	<i>Switzerland</i>	
1948	F. Pataki	<i>Hungary</i>	
1	<b>THORESSON, W.</b>	<i>Sweden</i>	19.25
2	<b>UESAKO, T.</b>	<i>Japan</i>	19.15
	<b>JOKIEL, J.</b>	<i>Poland</i>	19.15
4	Ono, T.	<i>Japan</i>	19.05
5	Lappalainen, O.	<i>Finland</i>	19.00
6	Lindh, A.	<i>Sweden</i>	18.95
	Laitinen, K.	<i>Finland</i>	18.95

### **Long Horse**

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	K. Schumann	<i>Germany</i>
1924	A. Kriz	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1928	E. Mack	<i>Switzerland</i>
1932	S. Guglielmetti	<i>Italy</i>
1936	A. Schwarzmann	<i>Germany</i>
1948	P. Aaltonen	<i>Finland</i>

1	<b>TSHUKARIN, V.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.20
2	<b>TAKEMOTO, M.</b>	<i>Japan</i>	19.15
	<b>ONO, T.</b>	<i>Japan</i>	19.10
3	<b>UESAKO, T.</b>	<i>Japan</i>	19.10
	Eugster, H.	<i>Switzerland</i>	18.95
5	Wied, T.	<i>Germany</i>	18.95

### **Parallel Bars**

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	A. Flatow	<i>Germany</i>
1924	G. Güttinger	<i>Switzerland</i>
1928	L. Vacha	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>
1932	R. Neri	<i>Italy</i>
1936	K. Frey	<i>Germany</i>
1948	M. Reusch	<i>Switzerland</i>

1	<b>EUGSTER, H.</b>	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.65
2	<b>TSHUKARIN, V.</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.60
3	<b>STALDER, J.</b>	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.50
4	Shaginjan, G.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.35
	Koroljkov, E.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.30
5	Tschabold, J.	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.30
	Daniš, F.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	19.30

### **Horizontal Bar**

1896	P. Weingärtner	<i>Germany</i>
1924	L. Stukelj	<i>Yugoslavia</i>
1928	G. Miez	<i>Switzerland</i>
1932	L. Bixler	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	A. Saarvala	<i>Finland</i>
1948	J. Stalder	<i>Switzerland</i>

1	<b>GÜNTHARD, J.</b>	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.55
2	<b>STALDER, J.</b>	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.50
	<b>SCHWARZMANN, A.</b>	<i>Germany</i>	19.50
4	Savolainen, H.	<i>Finland</i>	19.45
5	Tshukarin, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.40
6	Tschabold, J.	<i>Switzerland</i>	19.35

## TEAM RESULTS ON

### 1 U.S.S.R.

	Free Standing Exercise				Rings				Pommel Horse			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Tshukarin, V. ....	8.65	9.80	18.45	= 29	9.65	9.90	19.55	2	9.70	9.80	19.50	= 1
2 Shaginjan, G. ....	9.30	9.60	18.90	= 8	9.80	9.95	19.75	1	9.90	9.50	19.40	= 2
3 Muratov, V. ....	9.35	9.50	18.85	= 11	9.45	9.90	19.35	5	9.70	8.60	18.30	= 32
4 Koroljkov, E. ....	9.00	9.30	18.30	= 35	9.45	9.70	19.15	= 7	9.75	9.65	19.40	= 2
5 Beljakov, V. ....	9.25	9.50	18.75	= 14	9.25	9.70	18.95	= 14	9.60	9.50	19.10	7
6 Berdijev, I. ....	9.25	9.40	18.65	= 19	9.50	9.60	19.10	= 11	9.55	9.25	18.80	= 15
7 Pereljman, M. ....	8.70	9.45	18.15	= 41	9.35	9.70	19.05	13	9.70	9.60	19.30	4
8 Leonkin, D. ....	8.95	9.55	18.50	= 27	9.55	9.85	19.40	= 3	3.75	8.35	12.10	164
Total (5)	46.15	47.95	94.10		47.95	49.30	97.25		48.75	48.05	96.80	

### 2 SWITZERLAND

1 Stalder, J. ....	9.15	9.50	18.65	= 19	9.45	9.65	19.10	= 11	9.65	9.55	19.20	5
2 Eugster, H. ....	8.40	9.30	17.70	= 66	9.60	9.80	19.40	= 3	9.25	9.30	18.55	= 25
3 Tschabold, J. ....	8.95	9.20	18.15	= 41	9.15	9.60	18.75	= 23	9.55	9.50	19.05	= 8
4 Günthard, J. ....	7.95	9.20	17.15	= 96	9.15	9.55	18.70	= 26	9.50	9.35	18.85	= 13
5 Thalman, M. ....	8.00	9.00	17.00	= 103	8.80	9.50	18.30	= 53	9.45	9.40	18.85	= 13
6 Gebendinger, E. ....	8.75	9.30	18.05	= 47	8.50	9.20	17.70	86	9.35	9.20	18.55	= 25
7 Schwarzentruher, H. ....	8.30	9.10	17.40	= 84	9.15	9.30	18.45	= 38	9.00	8.00	17.00	= 88
8 Fivian, E. ....	8.60	9.55	18.15	= 41	8.95	9.35	18.30	= 53	9.35	7.50	16.85	90
Total (5)	43.85	46.85	90.70		46.50	48.10	94.60		47.50	47.10	94.60	

### 3 FINLAND

1 Lappalainen, O. ....	9.30	9.70	19.00	5	9.30	9.65	18.95	= 14	9.00	8.50	17.50	= 73
2 Lindfors, B. ....	9.10	9.50	18.60	= 22	9.40	9.75	19.15	= 7	9.45	9.30	18.75	= 18
3 Aaltonen, P. ....	9.10	9.45	18.55	= 24	9.05	9.40	18.45	= 38	8.40	9.70	18.10	= 40
4 Lempinen, K. ....	9.25	9.50	18.75	= 14	8.85	9.30	18.15	= 63	9.15	9.30	18.45	= 29
5 Savolainen, H. ....	7.60	9.45	17.05	= 101	9.40	9.45	18.85	= 19	9.55	9.50	19.05	= 8
6 Laitinen, K. ....	9.45	9.50	18.95	= 6	8.60	9.30	17.90	= 73	9.05	9.00	18.05	= 43
7 Viskari, K. ....	8.05	9.45	17.50	= 78	8.30	9.20	17.50	= 90	9.10	9.40	18.50	28
8 Rove, O. ....	8.30	9.45	17.75	= 63	9.30	9.35	18.65	= 29	8.60	9.15	17.75	= 57
Total (5)	46.20	47.65	93.85		46.45	47.60	94.05		46.30	47.20	93.50	

### 4 GERMANY

1 Bantz, H. ....	8.95	9.25	18.20	= 38	9.35	9.60	18.95	= 14	9.40	9.55	18.95	11
2 Dickhut, A. ....	8.90	9.50	18.40	= 32	9.05	9.35	18.40	= 45	9.60	9.15	18.75	= 18
3 Wied, T. ....	8.50	9.05	17.55	= 73	9.00	9.40	18.40	= 45	9.50	8.70	18.20	= 37
4 Schwarzmann, A. ....	8.60	8.90	17.50	= 78	9.00	9.25	18.25	= 58	9.20	8.40	17.60	= 65
5 Pfann, H. ....	8.50	9.10	17.60	= 71	9.40	9.50	18.90	18	9.40	9.25	18.65	21
6 Wied, E. ....	8.35	8.90	17.25	= 92	9.00	9.35	18.35	= 50	8.80	9.25	18.05	= 43
7 Overwien, F. ....	7.70	8.80	16.50	121	9.10	9.30	18.40	= 45	9.55	9.25	18.80	= 15
8 Kiefer, J. ....	8.75		8.75	180	8.70	9.20	17.90	= 73	9.45	9.45	18.90	12
Total (5)	43.70	45.80	89.50		45.90	47.20	93.10		47.50	46.75	94.25	

### 5 JAPAN

1 Ono, T. ....	9.40	9.65	19.05	4	8.95	9.20	18.15	= 63	9.40	9.00	18.40	31
2 Uesako, T. ....	9.55	9.60	19.15	= 2	9.00	9.35	18.35	= 50	9.15	8.85	18.00	= 47
3 Takemoto, M. ....	9.20	9.65	18.85	= 11	9.40	9.80	19.20	6	8.90	8.65	17.55	= 69
4 Kaneko, A. ....	9.30	9.25	18.55	= 24	9.40	9.45	18.85	= 19	9.35	7.90	17.25	= 82
5 Nabeya, T. ....	9.30	9.45	18.75	= 14	8.70	9.30	18.00	= 69	8.20	9.00	17.20	= 84
Total (5)	46.75	47.60	94.35		45.45	47.10	92.55		45.00	43.40	88.40	

**DIFFERENT APPARATUS**

Long Horse				Parallel Bars				Horizontal Bar				12 Exercises Combined			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
9.45	9.75	19.20	1	9.80	9.80	19.60	2	9.60	9.80	19.40	5	56.85	58.85	115.70	1
9.05	9.45	18.50	= 35	9.50	9.85	19.35	4	9.45	9.60	19.05	= 14	57.00	57.95	114.95	2
9.25	9.45	18.70	= 19	9.55	9.70	19.25	= 8	9.65	9.55	19.20	= 9	56.95	56.70	113.65	4
8.90	9.50	18.40	= 44	9.50	9.80	19.30	= 5	9.35	9.45	18.80	= 23	55.95	57.40	113.35	= 6
9.10	9.40	18.50	= 35	9.45	9.80	19.25	= 8	9.25	9.55	18.80	= 23	55.90	57.45	113.35	= 6
9.30	9.60	18.90	= 7	9.45	9.70	19.15	11	9.20	9.30	18.50	= 38	56.25	56.85	113.10	10
9.05	9.25	18.30	= 65	9.25	9.75	19.00	= 15	9.30	9.40	18.70	= 29	55.35	57.15	112.50	11
9.20	9.50	18.70	= 19	7.10	9.60	16.70	127	9.05	9.30	18.35	= 43	47.60	56.15	103.75	78
46.30	47.80	94.10		47.80	49.00	96.80		47.35	47.95	95.30		284.30	290.05	574.40	<b>1</b>

9.45	9.35	18.80	= 13	9.80	9.70	19.50	<b>3</b>	9.65	9.85	19.50	= <b>2</b>	57.15	57.60	114.75	<b>3</b>
9.40	9.55	18.95	= 5	9.85	9.80	19.65	<b>1</b>	9.65	9.50	19.15	= 11	56.15	57.25	113.40	5
9.45	9.25	18.70	= 19	9.65	9.65	19.30	= 5	9.65	9.70	19.35	6	56.40	56.90	113.30	8
9.15	9.15	18.30	= 65	9.55	9.50	19.05	= 13	9.75	9.80	19.55	<b>1</b>	55.05	56.55	111.60	17
9.30	9.30	18.60	= 28	9.40	9.35	18.75	= 23	9.65	9.60	19.25	= 7	54.60	56.15	110.75	25
9.40	8.95	18.35	= 54	9.65	8.85	18.50	= 38	9.65	8.95	18.60	= 32	55.30	54.45	109.75	39
9.25	9.15	18.40	= 44	9.55	9.40	18.95	18	9.35	8.85	18.20	= 51	54.60	53.80	108.40	= 52
9.40	9.50	18.90	= 7	8.70	9.60	18.30	= 49	8.10	9.35	17.45	= 79	53.10	54.85	107.95	55
47.10	46.95	94.05		48.50	48.25	96.75		48.35	48.45	96.80		281.80	285.70	567.50	<b>2</b>

9.35	9.25	18.60	= 28	9.45	9.60	19.05	= 13	9.40	9.35	18.75	28	55.80	56.05	111.85	14
9.00	9.00	18.00	= 95	9.05	8.70	17.75	= 87	9.60	9.60	19.20	= 9	55.60	55.85	111.45	19
9.25	9.25	18.50	= 35	9.00	9.65	18.65	= 27	9.55	9.60	19.15	= 11	54.35	57.05	111.40	20
9.20	9.20	18.40	= 44	9.35	8.70	18.05	= 65	9.40	9.40	18.80	= 23	55.20	55.40	110.60	28
8.75	9.10	17.85	= 102	9.00	9.20	18.20	= 54	9.75	9.70	19.45	4	54.05	56.40	110.45	29
9.20	9.20	18.40	= 44	9.10	9.15	18.25	= 52	9.75	8.80	18.55	= 35	55.15	54.95	110.10	= 35
9.45	9.25	18.70	= 19	9.45	9.00	18.45	= 40	9.60	9.55	19.15	= 11	53.95	55.85	109.80	38
8.15	9.50	17.65	110	9.40	9.45	18.85	= 19	9.40	9.40	18.80	= 23	53.15	56.30	109.45	42
46.45	46.45	92.90		46.75	47.05	93.80		48.25	47.85	96.10		280.40	283.80	564.20	<b>3</b>

9.40	9.40	18.80	= 13	9.60	9.50	19.10	12	9.65	9.60	19.25	= 7	56.35	56.90	113.25	9
9.40	9.45	18.85	= 9	9.40	9.45	18.85	= 19	7.95	9.65	17.60	= 75	54.30	56.55	110.85	24
9.45	9.50	18.95	= 5	9.45	9.55	19.00	= 15	9.45	9.15	18.60	= 32	55.35	55.35	110.70	26
9.30	9.50	18.80	= 13	9.55	9.45	19.00	= 15	9.70	9.80	19.50	= 2	55.35	55.30	110.65	27
9.00	9.10	18.10	= 83	9.45	9.30	18.75	= 23	9.60	8.60	18.20	= 51	55.35	54.85	110.20	33
8.95	9.40	18.35	= 54	9.30	9.35	18.65	= 27	9.60	9.45	19.05	= 14	54.00	55.70	109.70	40
9.10	9.30	18.40	= 44	9.35	9.10	18.45	= 40	9.35	8.75	18.10	= 56	54.15	54.50	108.65	= 48
9.00	9.00	18.00	182	9.45	9.20	18.65	= 27	9.45	9.05	18.50	= 38	54.80	36.90	91.70	= 150
46.65	47.25	93.90		47.50	47.30	94.80		48.00	47.65	95.65		279.25	281.95	561.20	4

9.50	9.60	19.10	= <b>3</b>	9.45	9.15	18.60	= 31	9.45	9.45	18.90	= 19	56.15	56.05	112.20	12
9.55	9.55	19.10	= <b>3</b>	9.20	9.30	18.50	= 38	9.05	9.50	18.55	= 35	55.50	56.15	111.65	= 15
9.55	9.60	19.15	<b>2</b>	9.10	8.85	17.95	= 71	9.35	9.60	18.95	= 17	55.50	56.15	111.65	= 15
9.25	9.30	18.55	= 31	9.50	9.70	19.20	10	9.50	9.40	18.90	= 19	56.30	55.00	111.30	21
9.35	9.30	18.65	= 25	9.40	9.20	18.60	= 31	9.30	9.60	18.90	= 19	54.25	55.85	110.10	= 35
47.20	47.35	94.55		46.65	46.20	92.85		46.65	47.55	94.20		277.70	279.20	556.90	5



TEAM RESULTS ON

6 HUNGARY

	Free Standing Exercise				Rings				Pommel Horse			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Sánta, L . . . . .	9.30	9.40	18.70	= 18	9.20	9.45	18.65	= 29	9.25	9.35	18.60	= 22
2 Pataki, F . . . . .	9.15	9.60	18.75	= 14	9.10	9.50	18.60	= 32	9.35	8.40	17.75	= 57
3 Fekete, J . . . . .	9.20	9.30	18.50	= 27	8.95	9.40	18.35	= 50	9.55	9.45	19.00	= 10
4 Kocsis, K . . . . .	9.00	9.20	18.20	= 38	9.15	9.35	18.50	= 35	9.45	9.10	18.55	= 25
5 Kemény, F . . . . .	8.10	8.90	17.00	= 103	9.45	9.70	19.15	= 7	9.35	8.95	18.30	= 32
6 Réti, S . . . . .	9.20	9.25	18.45	= 29	8.60	9.20	17.80	= 79	9.55	9.15	18.70	= 20
7 Tóth, L . . . . .	8.60	9.15	17.75	= 63	8.25	9.10	17.35	= 102	8.20	9.00	17.20	= 84
8 Klencs, I . . . . .	8.55	9.40	17.95	= 53	8.95	9.35	18.30	= 53	7.40	9.00	16.40	= 97
Total (5)	45.85	46.95	92.80		45.85	47.40	93.25		47.25	46.05	93.30	

7 CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1 Daniš, F . . . . .	9.40	9.50	18.90	= 8	9.45	9.40	18.85	= 19	9.55	8.70	18.25	= 36
2 Ružicka, Z . . . . .	9.00	9.35	18.35	= 34	9.45	9.50	18.95	= 14	9.45	9.35	18.80	= 15
3 Svoboda, J . . . . .	9.10	9.30	18.40	= 32	9.30	9.45	18.75	= 23	9.30	8.55	17.85	= 53
4 Šotornik, L . . . . .	8.80	9.25	18.05	= 47	9.20	9.25	18.45	= 38	9.30	9.15	18.45	= 29
5 Škvor, J . . . . .	8.90	8.95	17.85	= 59	9.40	9.35	18.75	= 23	9.30	9.30	18.60	= 22
6 Mikulec, J . . . . .	9.20	9.35	18.55	= 24	9.25	8.95	18.20	= 61	8.80	8.65	17.45	= 77
7 Kejr, V . . . . .	8.95	9.30	18.25	= 37	9.40	9.40	18.80	= 22	8.60	8.85	17.45	= 77
8 Kolejka, M . . . . .	8.15	9.25	17.40	= 84	8.45	9.40	17.85	= 77	9.25	8.50	17.75	= 57
Total (5)	45.65	46.80	92.45		47.00	47.15	94.15		46.90	45.35	92.25	

8 U.S.A.

1 Scrobe, E . . . . .	8.80	9.05	17.85	= 59	9.35	9.05	18.40	= 45	9.30	8.80	18.10	= 40
2 Stout, R . . . . .	9.10	9.80	18.90	= 8	9.20	9.20	18.40	= 45	8.75	8.80	17.55	= 69
3 Roetzheim, W . . . . .	8.85	9.10	17.95	= 53	7.90	7.95	15.85	= 142	9.25	9.35	18.60	= 22
4 Holder, D . . . . .	8.00	8.20	16.20	= 134	8.70	8.20	16.90	= 109	9.10	9.20	18.30	= 32
5 Beckner, J . . . . .	8.15	9.25	17.40	= 84	7.10	8.00	15.10	= 160	8.40	8.60	17.00	= 88
6 Simms, C . . . . .	7.80	8.85	16.65	= 117	8.35	7.80	16.15	= 127	8.05	8.05	16.10	= 106
7 Blattmann, W . . . . .	7.80	8.50	16.30	= 129	8.20	7.70	15.90	= 137	8.90	8.60	17.50	= 73
8 D'Autorio, V . . . . .	8.00	9.20	17.20	= 94	7.85	7.35	15.20	= 157	8.85	9.05	17.90	= 51
Total (5)	42.90	46.40	89.30		43.80	42.40	86.20		45.40	45.20	90.60	

9 BULGARIA

1 Théodoroff, M . . . . .	9.30	9.30	18.60	= 22	9.35	9.10	18.45	= 38	8.95	8.50	17.45	= 77
2 Konstantinoff, V . . . . .	8.30	9.05	17.35	= 88	9.15	9.50	18.65	= 29	8.50	9.10	17.60	= 65
3 Jordanoff, D . . . . .	8.60	8.65	17.25	= 92	9.20	9.25	18.45	= 38	7.00	8.55	15.55	= 116
4 Mileff, N . . . . .	8.60	8.15	16.75	= 112	9.10	9.15	18.25	= 58	9.40	8.80	18.20	= 37
5 Théodoroff, T . . . . .	9.30	8.75	18.05	= 47	8.80	8.65	17.45	= 94	7.70	8.20	15.90	= 111
6 Atanassoff, N . . . . .	7.00	8.25	15.25	= 154	9.15	8.80	17.95	= 72	8.95	8.30	17.25	= 82
7 Topaloff, I . . . . .	9.10	8.80	17.90	= 55	9.30	9.20	18.50	= 35	9.15	6.00	15.15	= 127
8 Stojanoff, S . . . . .	8.95		8.95	= 179	9.40		9.40	= 182	9.15		9.15	= 181
Total (5)	45.25	44.55	89.80		46.40	46.20	92.60		45.60	43.25	88.85	

10 ITALY

1 Figone, G . . . . .	9.25	9.40	18.65	= 19	9.45	9.10	18.55	= 34	9.40	8.80	18.20	= 37
2 Sampieri, L . . . . .	8.80	8.95	17.75	= 63	9.25	9.20	18.45	= 38	8.60	8.85	17.45	= 77
3 Zanetti, L . . . . .	8.40	9.15	17.55	= 73	7.95	9.00	16.95	= 108	9.35	8.70	18.05	= 43
4 Palmonari, O . . . . .	8.40	8.35	16.75	= 112	8.85	8.90	17.75	= 84	9.00	8.50	17.50	= 73
5 Bonacina, F . . . . .	7.90	8.30	16.20	= 134	9.15	9.00	18.15	= 63	9.20	8.50	17.70	= 63
6 Carnoli, A . . . . .	8.90	9.30	18.20	= 38	7.65	8.60	16.25	= 125	8.40	8.00	16.40	= 97
7 Brivio, S . . . . .	6.20	7.30	13.50	= 174	8.70	8.95	17.65	= 87	9.05	8.70	17.75	= 57
8 Vadi, Q . . . . .	7.40	7.85	15.25	= 154	7.85	9.00	16.85	= 111	8.90	8.85	17.75	= 57
Total (5)	43.75	45.15	88.90		45.40	45.30	90.70		46.00	43.90	89.90	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Long Horse				Parallel Bars				Horizontal Bar				12 exercises combined			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
8.95	9.20	18.15	= 79	9.45	9.15	18.60	= 31	9.40	9.40	18.80	= 23	55.55	55.95	111.50	18
9.30	9.40	18.70	= 19	9.40	9.05	18.45	= 40	9.40	9.25	18.65	= 31	55.70	55.20	110.90	23
9.20	9.30	18.50	= 35	9.15	8.70	17.85	= 81	8.65	8.05	16.70	= 112	54.70	54.20	108.90	46
9.10	8.95	18.05	= 87	9.30	8.50	17.80	= 86	9.25	8.30	17.55	= 78	55.25	53.40	108.65	= 48
9.20	8.90	18.10	= 83	8.75	9.00	17.75	= 87	9.05	9.05	18.10	= 56	53.90	54.50	108.40	= 52
9.10	9.10	18.20	= 73	8.60	8.80	17.40	= 110	8.65	8.55	17.20	= 92	53.70	54.05	107.75	= 57
9.05	9.25	18.30	= 65	9.30	9.10	18.40	= 44	9.15	9.30	18.45	= 40	52.55	54.90	107.45	= 58
9.40	9.45	18.85	= 9	9.10	8.50	17.60	= 100	9.00	8.70	17.70	= 70	52.40	54.40	106.80	= 61
46.20	46.60	92.80		46.60	45.10	91.70		46.25	45.70	91.95		278.00	277.80	555.80	

9.35	9.45	18.80	= 13	9.70	9.60	19.30	= 5	9.10	8.80	17.90	= 61	56.55	55.45	112.00	13
9.05	9.00	18.05	= 87	9.05	8.90	17.95	= 71	8.95	9.35	18.30	= 47	54.95	55.45	110.40	= 30
9.15	9.35	18.50	= 35	9.25	9.15	18.40	= 44	9.35	8.80	18.15	= 55	55.45	54.60	110.05	37
9.35	9.50	18.85	= 9	9.35	8.75	18.10	= 60	9.05	8.55	17.60	= 75	55.05	54.45	109.50	41
9.20	9.15	18.35	= 54	9.20	9.40	18.60	= 31	9.15	7.80	16.95	= 100	55.15	53.95	109.10	44
9.10	8.95	18.05	= 87	9.35	9.30	18.65	= 27	9.20	8.85	18.05	= 58	54.90	54.05	108.95	45
9.00	9.20	18.20	= 73	9.20	8.55	17.75	= 87	8.80	8.90	17.70	= 70	53.95	54.20	108.15	54
8.85	9.20	18.05	= 87	9.20	8.70	17.90	= 74	9.15	8.60	17.75	= 67	53.05	53.65	106.70	63
46.15	46.70	92.85		46.85	46.35	93.20		45.95	44.70	90.65		278.50	277.05	555.55	7

9.35	9.00	18.35	= 54	9.35	9.45	18.80	= 21	9.50	9.40	18.90	= 19	55.65	54.75	110.40	= 30
8.80	9.40	18.20	= 73	9.30	9.25	18.55	= 34	9.25	9.30	18.55	= 35	54.40	55.75	110.15	34
8.85	8.75	17.60	= 114	9.15	8.95	18.10	= 60	9.60	9.35	18.95	= 17	53.60	53.45	107.05	59
9.20	8.80	18.00	= 95	9.05	8.00	17.05	= 118	9.05	8.00	17.05	= 97	53.10	50.40	103.50	80
9.25	8.80	18.05	= 87	8.85	9.00	17.85	= 81	9.10	8.90	18.00	= 59	50.85	52.55	103.40	81
9.30	9.15	18.45	= 40	7.25	8.80	16.05	= 142	9.45	9.55	19.00	= 16	50.20	52.20	102.40	89
9.25	9.10	18.35	= 54	9.10	8.50	17.60	= 100	8.25	8.45	16.70	= 112	51.50	50.85	102.35	= 90
7.10	9.15	16.25	= 160	9.00	8.90	17.90	= 74	8.75	8.00	16.75	= 109	49.55	51.65	101.20	100
46.35	45.80	92.15		45.95	45.55	91.50		46.90	46.50	93.40		271.30	271.85	543.15	8

9.15	9.20	18.35	= 54	9.00	8.95	17.95	= 71	9.30	9.05	18.35	= 43	55.05	54.10	109.15	43
9.00	8.85	17.85	= 102	8.95	8.95	17.90	= 74	8.55	8.35	16.90	= 104	52.45	53.80	106.25	65
9.05	9.05	18.10	= 83	8.90	9.15	18.05	= 65	9.10	9.15	18.25	= 48	51.85	53.80	105.65	68
7.65	9.05	16.70	= 151	9.15	8.75	17.90	= 74	9.05	7.00	16.05	= 129	52.95	50.90	103.85	77
9.05	9.00	18.05	= 87	9.00	9.20	18.20	= 54	8.40	7.15	15.55	= 139	52.25	50.95	103.20	83
8.85	9.05	17.90	= 100	8.65	8.30	16.95	= 121	8.20	8.45	16.65	= 114	50.80	51.15	101.95	96
6.60	9.05	15.65	= 166	9.25	6.50	15.75	= 152	6.90	4.50	11.40	= 169	50.30	44.05	94.35	= 139
9.20		9.20	= 181	9.15		9.15	= 181	9.60	7.65	17.25	= 89	55.45	7.65	63.10	182
45.45	45.40	90.85		45.55	45.00	90.55		45.60	42.65	88.25		273.85	267.05	540.90	9

8.70	8.25	16.95	= 141	9.20	9.35	18.55	= 35	9.05	8.90	17.95	= 60	55.05	53.80	108.85	47
9.15	9.25	18.40	= 44	9.00	9.35	18.35	= 47	8.30	7.75	16.05	= 129	53.10	53.35	106.45	64
9.15	9.15	18.30	= 65	9.00	8.75	17.75	= 87	7.80	9.15	16.95	= 100	51.65	53.90	105.55	69
9.05	9.20	18.25	= 70	8.90	8.70	17.60	= 100	8.20	7.55	15.75	= 136	52.40	51.20	103.60	79
8.35	9.00	17.35	= 128	9.00	8.70	17.70	= 94	8.95	6.90	15.85	= 135	52.55	50.40	102.95	= 86
8.80	9.00	17.80	= 104	7.50	8.30	15.80	= 149	8.10	8.75	16.85	= 105	49.35	51.95	101.30	99
8.50	7.35	15.85	= 165	8.75	8.90	17.65	= 96	8.95	8.25	17.20	= 92	50.15	49.45	99.60	110
8.30	8.90	17.20	= 137	8.50	8.95	17.45	= 107	6.00	8.70	14.70	= 141	46.95	52.25	99.20	114
44.85	45.60	90.45		45.10	45.30	90.40		43.45	43.75	87.20		268.55	269.00	537.55	10

TEAM RESULTS ON

11 AUSTRIA

	Floor				Rings				Pommel Horse			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Sauter, H. ....	8.60	9.00	17.60	= 71	9.30	9.30	18.60	= 32	9.60	9.55	19.15	= 6
2 Wister, E. ....	8.70	9.35	18.05	= 47	8.80	9.05	17.85	= 77	8.70	8.50	17.20	= 84
3 Girardi, W. ....	8.15	8.60	16.75	= 112	8.10	9.05	17.15	= 104	7.55	7.70	15.25	= 125
4 Welt, W. ....	8.35	8.05	16.40	= 125	7.70	8.20	15.90	= 137	8.25	8.85	17.10	= 87
5 Kemter, F. ....	7.00	7.90	14.90	= 161	7.20	8.35	15.55	= 148	9.05	8.90	17.95	= 49
6 Grubenthal, P. ....	7.25	9.10	16.35	= 126	5.50	8.60	14.10	= 168	8.15	7.25	15.40	= 120
7 Fetz, F. ....	8.20	8.00	16.20	= 134	7.55	7.75	15.30	= 154	5.25	7.00	12.25	= 162
8 Friedrich, H. ....	6.10		6.10	= 185	7.75		7.75	= 183	9.35	8.20	17.55	= 69
Total (5)	42.00	44.10	86.10		41.65	44.35	86.00		44.95	44.00	88.95	

12 FRANCE

1 Mathiot, M. ....	8.40	9.15	17.55	= 73	8.90	8.60	17.50	= 90	9.15	9.15	18.30	= 32
2 Dot, R. ....	8.10	9.45	17.55	= 73	9.30	9.40	18.70	= 26	4.75	8.95	13.70	= 147
3 Weingand, A. ....	8.20	8.90	17.10	= 98	8.00	8.85	16.85	= 111	8.85	8.75	17.60	= 65
4 Badin, R. ....	6.90	8.75	15.65	= 148	8.75	9.05	17.80	= 79	8.50	9.35	17.85	= 53
5 Changeat, R. ....	9.20	9.65	18.85	= 11	4.75	8.45	13.20	= 173	7.90	8.00	15.90	= 111
6 Floquet, G. ....	7.70	8.20	15.90	= 144	7.85	8.15	16.00	= 131	9.00	8.95	17.95	= 49
7 Guillou, J. ....	8.40	8.70	17.10	= 98	7.25	8.60	15.85	= 142	7.50	7.95	15.45	= 118
8 Dewolf, M. ....	8.30	7.95	16.25	= 132	7.70	8.20	15.90	= 137	7.90	8.55	16.45	= 96
Total (5)	42.50	45.90	88.40		42.80	44.50	87.30		43.40	45.15	88.55	

13 POLAND

1 Sobala, S. ....	9.10	8.80	17.90	= 55	9.15	8.85	18.00	= 69	9.40	8.50	17.90	= 51
2 Swietek, P. ....	8.85	8.85	17.70	= 66	9.20	8.70	17.90	= 73	8.05	8.45	16.50	= 95
3 Gawron, P. ....	8.50	8.10	16.60	= 119	8.70	8.00	16.70	= 117	8.95	8.75	17.70	= 63
4 Lesinski, Z. ....	8.20	8.70	16.90	= 105	9.35	8.95	18.30	= 53	8.50	7.55	16.05	= 108
5 Gaca, P. ....	8.75	8.55	17.30	= 89	2.00	8.35	10.35	= 180	8.80	9.00	17.80	= 55
6 Jokiel, J. ....	9.55	9.60	19.15	= 2	8.00	8.00	16.00	= 131	7.30	5.50	12.80	= 158
7 Kucjas, R. ....	8.75	8.55	17.30	= 89	9.00	8.35	17.35	= 102	6.50	6.80	13.30	= 155
8 Solarz, J. ....	9.45	8.85	18.30	= 35	6.95	8.35	15.30	= 154	7.80	7.90	15.70	= 114
Total (5)	45.70	44.80	90.50		45.40	43.20	88.60		43.70	42.60	86.30	

14 NORWAY

1 Jamtvedt, M. ....	8.75	9.05	17.80	= 62	8.75	8.70	17.45	= 94	7.70	7.55	15.25	= 125
2 Olsen, A. ....	8.50	9.15	17.65	= 69	8.80	8.60	17.40	= 100	7.25	6.90	14.15	= 139
3 Nørgaard, A. ....	7.90	8.35	16.25	= 132	9.00	8.90	17.90	= 73	8.70	7.50	16.20	= 104
4 Knudsen, A. ....	8.90	9.10	18.00	= 51	8.75	8.35	17.10	= 106	7.90	7.40	15.30	= 123
5 Johansen, G. ....	8.90	9.25	18.15	= 41	8.80	8.95	17.75	= 84	5.85	7.90	13.75	= 144
6 Lie, O. ....	8.45	8.95	17.40	= 84	8.95	8.85	17.80	= 79	8.80	5.90	14.70	= 134
7 Kleiven, M. ....	7.80	8.30	16.10	= 140	8.80	9.00	17.80	= 79	8.35	8.05	16.40	= 97
8 Madland, E. ....	8.05	8.75	16.80	= 108	8.20	8.65	16.85	= 111	7.05	8.25	15.30	= 123
Total (5)	43.50	45.50	89.00		44.35	44.40	88.75		41.45	39.25	80.70	

15 DENMARK

1 Jessen, P. ....	8.85	9.05	17.90	= 55	8.35	9.15	17.50	= 90	8.90	9.10	18.00	= 47
2 Thomsen, V. ....	8.60	8.85	17.45	= 82	8.90	8.90	17.80	= 79	8.80	8.70	17.50	= 73
3 Jensen, F. ....	8.40	9.15	17.55	= 73	8.90	9.25	18.15	= 63	8.50	9.10	17.60	= 65
4 Nielsen, B. ....	8.05	8.80	16.85	= 107	8.95	9.05	18.00	= 69	8.30	7.20	15.50	= 117
5 Jorgensen, B. ....	7.60	8.40	16.00	= 141	8.50	8.95	17.45	= 94	7.20	6.90	14.10	= 140
6 Minerth, B. ....	8.15	8.60	16.75	= 112	9.05	9.20	18.25	= 58	7.90	7.55	15.45	= 118
7 Pedersen, G. ....	7.00	8.10	15.10	= 159	7.75	8.40	16.15	= 127	7.75	7.00	14.75	= 133
Total (5)	42.05	44.45	86.50		44.30	45.60	89.90		42.40	41.65	84.05	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Long Horse				Parallel Bars				Horizontal Bar				12 Exercises Combined			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
9.20	9.15	18.35	= 54	9.40	9.35	18.75	= 23	9.30	9.40	18.70	= 29	55.40	55.75	111.15	22
9.10	8.50	17.60	= 114	9.05	9.20	18.25	= 52	8.60	9.25	17.85	= 63	52.95	53.85	106.80	= 61
9.45	9.40	18.85	= 9	9.15	9.15	18.30	= 49	9.10	9.10	18.20	= 50	51.50	53.00	104.50	74
9.20	9.25	18.45	= 40	9.35	9.10	18.45	= 40	8.75	6.95	15.70		51.60	50.40	102.00	95
8.90	8.50	17.40	= 123	9.20	8.70	17.90	= 74	8.95	8.25	17.20	= 92	50.30	50.60	100.90	= 101
9.25	9.15	18.40	= 44	9.10	8.50	17.60	= 100	9.00	8.65	17.65	= 73	48.25	51.25	99.50	112
9.10	8.60	17.70	= 107	8.40		8.40	182	7.80	8.45	16.25	= 122	46.30	39.80	86.10	168
9.25	9.00	18.25	= 70	9.25	8.95	18.20	= 54	4.00		4.00	184	45.70	26.15	71.85	180
46.35	45.95	92.30		46.35	45.75	92.10		45.10	44.85	89.95		266.40	269.00	535.40	11

9.05	9.30	18.35	= 54	9.35	9.20	18.55	= 34	8.95	9.30	18.25	= 48	53.80	54.70	108.50	51
9.30	9.35	18.65	= 25	9.30	9.10	18.40	= 44	9.05	9.30	18.35	= 43	49.80	55.55	105.35	70
8.95	8.85	17.80	= 104	9.20	8.90	18.10	= 60	6.50	9.00	15.50	140	49.70	53.25	102.95	= 86
7.55	8.85	16.40	= 158	9.20	8.90	18.10	= 60	7.55	9.00	16.55	116	48.45	53.90	102.35	= 90
9.25	9.20	18.45	= 40	8.90	8.95	17.85	= 81	8.60	8.85	17.45	= 79	48.60	53.10	101.70	97
8.25	8.95	17.20	= 137	9.15	8.30	17.45	= 107	7.35	8.55	15.90	134	49.30	51.10	100.40	104
8.90	8.00	16.90	= 142	9.35	8.95	18.30	= 49	8.45	8.00	16.45	118	49.85	50.20	100.05	106
8.40	8.85	17.25	= 135	8.10	7.00	15.10	162	6.50	6.40	12.90	165	46.90	46.95	93.85	145
45.45	45.65	91.10		46.40	45.10	91.50		42.60	45.45	88.05		263.15	271.75	534.90	12

9.15	8.00	17.15	140	9.20	8.95	18.15	= 57	8.80	9.05	17.85	= 63	54.80	52.15	106.95	60
8.45	7.50	15.95	164	8.80	8.95	17.75	= 87	8.20	6.90	15.10	= 148	51.55	49.35	100.90	= 101
8.00	5.50	13.50	177	8.85	9.00	17.85	= 81	9.05	8.40	17.45	= 79	52.05	47.75	99.80	109
9.10	8.25	17.35	= 128	6.00	8.85	14.85	= 165	8.80	7.30	16.10	= 127	49.95	49.60	99.55	111
8.95	9.25	18.20	= 73	8.90	9.00	17.90	= 74	9.05	8.70	17.75	= 67	46.45	52.85	99.30	113
9.15	7.50	16.65	= 153	8.50	8.60	17.10	= 116	9.00	8.30	17.30	= 87	51.50	47.50	99.00	117
8.35	9.00	17.35	= 128	8.40	8.80	17.20	115	8.25	8.10	16.35	= 119	49.25	49.60	98.85	118
8.80	7.25	16.05	= 162	8.80	8.65	17.45	= 107	3.25	6.25	9.50	178	45.05	47.25	92.30	148
45.15	42.70	87.85		44.55	44.75	89.30		44.70	42.55	87.25		269.20	260.60	529.80	13

9.25	9.30	18.55	= 31	8.85	8.80	17.65	= 96	8.90	8.50	17.40	= 83	52.20	51.90	104.10	76
9.25	8.90	18.15	= 79	9.10	9.05	18.15	= 57	8.85	9.00	17.85	= 63	51.75	51.60	103.35	82
9.20	9.10	18.30	= 65	8.80	8.45	17.25	= 111	8.55	8.70	17.25	= 89	52.15	51.00	103.15	= 84
9.10	9.00	18.10	= 83	9.10	7.70	16.80	= 124	8.40	8.60	17.00	= 98	52.15	50.15	102.30	92
9.30	9.10	18.40	= 44	8.65	8.60	17.25	= 111	8.90	7.85	16.75	= 109	50.40	51.65	102.05	94
9.25	9.10	18.35	= 54	8.60	8.05	16.65	= 128	7.00	8.10	15.10	= 148	51.05	48.95	100.00	= 107
8.70	8.70	17.40	= 123	7.90	7.70	15.60	153	6.50	8.70	15.20	= 145	48.05	50.45	98.50	120
8.65	8.25	16.90	= 142	8.75	8.00	16.75	126	2.90	8.85	11.75	167	43.60	50.75	94.35	= 139
46.25	45.60	91.85		44.60	42.95	87.55		43.60	43.85	87.45		263.75	261.55	525.30	14

9.30	9.05	18.35	= 54	8.85	7.80	16.65	= 128	8.80	8.80	17.60	= 75	53.05	52.95	106.00	66
9.30	9.10	18.40	= 44	9.00	8.25	17.25	= 111	8.80	8.60	17.40	= 83	53.40	52.40	105.80	67
7.80	9.00	16.80	= 149	7.55	8.90	16.45	= 133	8.70	9.05	17.75	= 67	49.85	54.45	104.30	75
8.70	8.90	17.60	= 114	8.70	8.40	17.10	= 116	8.75	8.40	17.15	95	51.45	50.75	102.20	93
9.05	8.95	18.00	= 95	8.85	7.95	16.80	= 124	9.25	8.65	17.90	= 61	50.45	49.80	100.25	105
9.10	7.75	16.85	= 146	7.10	5.45	12.55	178	8.85	8.40	17.25	= 89	50.15	46.95	97.10	129
9.10	8.85	17.95	= 98	8.75	6.50	15.25	= 158	8.40	8.25	16.65	= 114	48.75	47.10	95.85	= 132
45.85	45.00	90.85		44.15	41.30	85.45		44.45	43.50	87.95		263.20	261.50	524.70	15

**TEAM RESULTS ON**

**16 EGYPT**

	Free Standing Exercise				Rings				Pommel Horse			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Alizaky, A. ....	8.25	9.25	17.50	= 78	9.45	9.70	19.15	= 7	8.85	8.90	17.75	= 57
2 Safwat, M. ....	8.35	8.75	17.10	= 98	7.80	8.85	16.65	= 119	4.50	6.65	11.15	= 172
3 Allam, A. ....	7.80	8.65	16.45	= 122	8.90	9.15	18.05	= 67	3.50	4.75	8.25	= 182
4 Gheriani, M. ....	8.45	8.60	17.05	= 101	8.60	8.90	17.50	= 90	3.00	7.55	10.55	= 175
5 Elgiddawi, A. ....	8.25	7.70	15.95		7.70	7.70	15.40	= 152	6.25	7.45	13.70	= 147
6 Youssef, R. ....	5.50	7.75	13.25	= 176	5.90	7.10	13.00	= 175	8.35	8.40	16.75	= 92
7 Hamdy, M. ....	7.20	7.25	14.45	= 168	6.90	7.65	14.55	= 166	5.50	7.85	13.35	= 152
8 Reda, M. ....	8.40	8.50	16.90	= 105	4.00	7.00	11.00	= 179	8.10	8.00	16.10	= 106
Total (5)	41.70	43.75	85.45		42.45	44.30	86.75		37.05	40.70	77.75	

**17 SWEDEN**

1 Lindh, A. ....	9.35	9.60	18.95	= 6	8.45	8.95	17.40	= 100	6.15	6.45	12.60	= 160
2 Carlson, A. ....	8.75	9.35	18.10	= 45	6.70	7.60	14.30	= 167	7.95	6.15	14.10	= 140
3 Wigartz, K. ....	8.80	9.20	18.00	= 51	6.50	7.10	13.60	= 171	8.25	6.80	15.05	= 129
4 Stattin, B. ....	8.30	9.35	17.65	= 69	7.00	8.75	15.75		9.00	1.00	10.00	= 178
5 Thoresson, W. ....	9.45	9.80	19.25	= 1	7.25	7.65	14.90	= 162	5.75	6.00	11.75	= 166
6 Sjöberg, N. ....	8.25	9.05	17.30	= 89	6.15	7.10	13.25	= 172	6.35	7.00	13.35	= 152
7 Peters, E. ....	6.80		6.80	= 183	6.85	8.10	14.95	= 161	8.25	8.50	16.75	= 92
Total (5)	44.65	47.30	91.95		36.25	41.05	77.30		39.80	34.90	74.70	

**18 LUXEMBURG**

1 Stoffel, J. ....	8.95	8.90	17.85	= 59	9.35	9.35	18.70	= 26	9.30	8.80	18.10	= 40
2 Huberty, A. ....	8.30	7.85	16.15	= 137	7.75	8.35	16.10	= 130	8.65	7.65	16.30	= 100
3 Kugeler, J. ....	7.30	6.90	14.20	= 170	8.40	8.75	17.15	= 104	6.00	8.20	14.20	= 138
4 Coppin, M. ....	8.20	7.95	16.15	= 137	7.50	8.20	15.70	= 146	7.30	6.40	13.70	= 147
5 Erang, H. ....	8.15	8.55	16.70	= 116	7.10	8.10	15.20	= 157	7.80	6.00	13.80	= 143
6 Schroeder, R. ....	7.90	7.30	15.20	= 157	7.85	8.55	16.40	= 121	4.75	3.50	8.25	= 182
Total (5)	41.50	40.55	82.05		40.85	43.20	84.05		39.05	37.05	76.10	

**19 YUGOSLAVIA**

1 Furlan, D. ....	8.55	8.05	16.60	= 119	7.80	8.60	16.40	= 121	8.35	7.85	16.20	= 104
2 Madjar, E. ....	8.85	8.60	17.45	= 82	8.05	7.50	15.55	= 148	6.50	7.25	13.75	= 144
3 Stefanovic, S. ....	8.30	7.50	15.80	= 146	8.85	9.20	18.05	= 67	7.85	5.50	13.35	= 152
4 Jelic, I. ....	6.30	7.70	14.00	= 172	7.95	7.95	15.90	= 137	7.65	7.40	15.05	= 129
5 Caklec, I. ....	8.20	8.60	16.80	= 108	6.00	7.90	13.90	= 170	5.10	8.50	13.60	= 150
6 Jurjevic, F. ....	7.40	8.25	15.65	= 148	6.80	8.45	15.25	= 156	5.00	5.80	10.80	= 174
7 Kropivšek, A. ....	7.30		7.30	= 182	8.05	7.85	15.90	= 137	7.85	7.85	15.70	= 114
8 Janež, K. ....		7.75	7.75	= 181	5.85	7.20	13.05	= 174	6.30	8.35	14.65	= 135
Total (5)	41.30	41.25	82.55		40.70	42.10	82.80		38.20	39.95	78.15	

**20 RUMANIA**

1 Orendi, F. ....	8.75	8.45	17.20	= 94	8.50	8.95	17.45	= 94	8.80	8.00	16.80	= 91
2 Kerekes, A. ....	8.75	8.95	17.70	= 66	9.00	9.30	18.30	= 53	9.00	8.80	17.80	= 55
3 Botez, M. ....	7.80	8.65	16.45	= 122	9.15	9.35	18.50	= 35	7.75	8.50	16.25	= 101
4 Kocsis, F. ....	8.20	8.60	16.80	= 108	8.10	8.55	16.65	= 119	5.25	6.80	12.05	= 165
5 Balint, E. ....	8.15	8.30	16.45	= 122	8.25	7.75	16.00	= 131	6.50	7.50	14.00	= 142
6 Bedö, C. ....	8.85	9.05	17.90	= 55	6.80	7.90	14.70	= 163	6.85	7.75	14.60	= 136
7 Balogh, Z. ....	7.80	8.20	16.00	= 141	7.85	8.95	16.80	= 114	6.50	7.25	13.75	= 144
8 Losnita, A. ....	7.00	8.20	15.20	= 157	7.80	8.90	16.70	= 117	4.75	4.50	9.25	= 180
Total (5)	42.70	43.70	86.40		43.00	45.45	88.45		38.90	40.55	79.45	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Long Horse				Parallel Bars				Horizontal Bar				12 exercises combined			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
9.45	9.00	18.45	= 40	9.40	9.40	18.80	= 21	7.65	9.30	16.95	= 100	53.05	55.55	108.60	50
9.10	9.50	18.60	= 28	8.45	7.35	15.80	= 149	9.25	9.10	18.35	= 43	47.45	50.20	97.65	125
9.35	9.40	18.75	= 18	9.10	8.90	18.00	= 67	8.75	8.95	17.70	= 70	47.40	49.80	97.20	= 126
8.95	9.10	18.05	= 87	8.90	8.85	17.75	= 87	6.40	8.25	14.65	= 154	44.30	51.25	95.55	135
8.55	8.95	17.50	= 120	8.20	8.20	16.40	= 136	7.70	8.50	16.20	= 124	46.65	48.50	95.15	137
8.75	8.65	17.40	= 123	8.55	7.90	16.45	= 133	7.10	6.75	13.85	= 161	44.15	46.55	90.70	154
7.75	8.70	16.45	= 156	8.65	5.00	13.65	= 171	8.10	8.15	16.25	= 122	44.10	44.60	88.70	160
7.50	8.80	16.30	= 159	6.50	3.00	9.50	= 180	0.50		0.50	= 185	35.00	35.30	70.30	181
45.60	45.95	91.55		44.60	43.25	87.85		41.45	44.10	85.55		252.85	262.05	514.90	16

9.40	9.40	18.80	= 13	9.00	9.00	18.00	= 67	8.80	8.60	17.40	= 83	51.15	52.00	103.15	= 84
9.30	9.10	18.40	= 44	9.00	9.00	18.00	= 67	8.45	8.65	17.10	= 96	50.15	49.85	100.00	= 107
9.20	9.00	18.20	= 73	8.95	8.30	17.25	= 111	8.00	8.35	16.35	= 119	49.70	48.75	98.45	121
9.25	8.80	18.05	= 87	9.30	9.05	18.35	= 47	9.20	9.40	18.60	= 32	52.05	46.35	98.40	122
9.10	8.70	17.80	= 104	9.15	9.00	18.15	= 57	9.30	7.20	16.50	= 117	50.00	48.35	98.35	123
9.10	8.80	17.90	= 100	8.85	8.75	17.60	= 100	8.90	8.55	17.45	= 79	47.60	49.25	96.85	130
6.65	8.75	15.40	= 169	8.90	9.00	17.90	= 74	6.60	8.60	15.20	= 145	44.05	42.95	87.00	166
46.25	45.10	91.35		45.40	45.05	90.45		44.65	43.80	88.45		257.00	257.20	514.20	17

9.30	9.25	18.55	= 31	9.40	9.30	18.70	= 26	9.35	9.10	18.45	= 40	55.65	54.70	110.35	32
8.35	8.50	16.85	= 146	8.90	8.80	17.70	= 94	8.65	9.00	17.65	= 73	50.60	50.15	100.75	103
8.60	9.10	17.70	= 107	8.85	8.80	17.65	= 96	7.80	8.50	16.30	= 121	46.95	50.25	97.20	= 126
9.10	9.25	18.35	= 54	8.65	7.40	16.05	= 142	8.30	7.80	16.10	= 127	49.05	47.00	96.05	131
8.90	9.25	18.15	= 79	8.40	7.45	15.85	= 147	8.20	7.80	16.00	= 131	48.55	47.15	95.70	134
7.70	8.75	16.45	= 156	7.90	7.55	15.45	= 154	7.85	8.35	16.20	= 124	43.95	44.00	87.95	163
44.25	45.60	89.85		44.20	41.90	86.10		42.35	42.75	85.10		252.20	251.05	503.25	18

9.40	9.15	18.55	= 31	9.00	8.60	17.60	= 100	8.45	8.90	17.35	= 86	51.55	51.15	102.70	88
8.20	9.00	17.20	= 137	8.05	8.35	16.40	= 136	7.45	7.50	14.95	= 150	47.10	48.20	95.30	136
9.20	7.50	16.70	= 151	8.55	8.40	16.95	= 121	6.90	6.90	13.80	= 162	49.65	45.00	94.65	138
8.40	9.10	17.50	= 120	8.40	8.15	16.55	= 132	7.20	8.10	15.30	= 142	45.90	48.40	94.30	= 139
9.55	9.15	18.70	= 19	8.65	8.40	17.05	= 118	7.25	6.65	13.90	= 160	44.75	49.20	93.95	144
9.40	9.25	18.65	= 25	9.00	8.00	17.00	= 120	6.15	8.60	14.75	= 151	43.75	48.35	92.10	149
8.40		8.40	= 183	8.65	8.25	16.90	= 123	9.20	9.05	18.25	= 48	49.45	33.00	82.45	175
7.10	8.95	16.05	= 162	7.85	8.60	16.45	= 133	6.50	6.60	13.10	= 164	33.60	47.45	81.05	176
45.95	45.65	91.60		43.85	42.35	86.20		39.55	42.15	81.70		249.55	253.45	503.00	19

8.40	9.00	17.40	= 123	9.05	8.95	18.00	= 67	9.25	8.95	18.20	= 51	52.75	52.30	105.05	71
8.45	9.15	17.60	= 114	8.95	7.65	16.60	= 130	8.30	8.65	16.95	= 100	52.45	52.50	104.95	72
6.50	9.00	15.50	= 167	8.90	8.95	17.85	= 81	5.50	8.15	13.65	= 163	45.60	52.60	98.20	124
8.50	8.85	17.35	= 128	6.25	8.20	14.45	= 168	4.50	7.00	11.50	= 168	40.80	48.00	88.80	= 157
6.00	8.95	14.95	= 171	7.55	8.40	15.95	= 145	4.50	6.75	11.25	= 172	40.95	47.65	88.60	161
8.55	8.95	17.50	= 120	7.70	7.55	15.25	= 158	1.75	5.50	7.25	= 180	40.50	46.70	87.20	165
7.55	9.10	16.65	= 153	7.90	7.90	15.80	= 149	1.25	5.50	6.75	= 182	38.85	46.90	85.75	170
8.45	9.10	17.55	= 118	7.00	8.50	15.50	= 154	5.30	6.10	11.40	= 169	40.30	45.30	85.65	= 171
42.35	45.35	87.70		42.50	43.00	85.50		32.85	39.50	72.35		242.30	257.55	499.85	20

**TEAM RESULTS ON**

**21 GREAT BRITAIN**

	Free standing exercise				Rings				Pommel Horse			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Turner, F. ....	7.75	7.90	15.65	= 148	9.15	9.05	18.20	= 61	9.05	9.00	18.05	= 43
2 Whitford, T. ....	8.25	7.25	15.50	= 151	8.95	8.65	17.60	= 89	9.05	8.50	17.55	= 69
3 Buffin, K. ....	7.20	7.20	14.40	= 169	8.70	8.75	17.45	= 94	8.50	7.75	16.25	= 101
4 Weedon, G. ....	6.70	7.50	14.20	= 170	8.30	8.45	16.75	= 116	7.45	7.60	15.05	= 129
5 Harcourt, G. ....	7.90	7.00	14.90	= 161	8.45	7.10	15.55	= 148	6.85	4.50	11.35	= 170
6 Starling, P. ....	6.50	7.00	13.50	= 174	8.35	7.65	16.00	= 131	6.10	6.30	12.40	= 161
Total (5)	37.80	36.85	74.65		43.60	42.55	86.15		40.90	39.15	80.05	

**22 SAAR**

1 Schmitt, A. ....	7.15	8.10	15.25	= 154	8.65	9.00	17.65	= 87	8.20	8.35	16.55	= 94
2 Müller, W. ....	7.05	7.75	14.80	= 164	7.55	7.90	15.45	= 151	7.60	6.00	13.60	= 150
3 Lauer, R. ....	7.55	8.35	15.90	= 144	7.40	7.25	14.65	= 165	8.05	6.25	14.30	= 137
4 Ostheimer, H. ....	7.85	8.50	16.35	= 126	8.35	8.45	16.80	= 114	8.85	7.10	15.95	= 109
5 Dietrich, N. ....	6.00	7.85	13.85	= 173	8.90	8.55	17.45	= 94	7.50	5.65	13.15	= 156
6 Wiedersporn, A. ....	8.35	7.80	16.15	= 137	5.40	7.35	12.75	= 176	7.85	7.50	15.35	= 121
Total (5)	37.95	40.60	78.55		40.85	41.25	82.10		40.55	35.20	75.75	

**23 PORTUGAL**

1 Robalo Gouveia, M. ....	7.40	8.95	16.35	= 126	7.65	8.35	16.00	= 131	6.80	4.85	11.65	= 167
2 Santa Marta Granger, J. ....	7.35	8.10	15.45	= 153	8.00	9.05	17.05	= 107	6.05	5.25	11.30	= 171
3 Prazeres, M. ....	6.90	7.85	14.75	= 166	4.85	7.75	12.60	= 177	8.80	7.00	15.80	= 113
4 Caldeira, R. ....	7.65	8.65	16.30	= 129	3.50	7.60	11.10	= 178	5.70	5.75	11.45	= 169
5 Araujo Leite, A. ....	7.80	7.70	15.50	= 151	7.15	8.00	15.15	= 159	6.10	6.75	12.85	= 157
6 Seara Cardoso, M. ....	7.10	8.00	15.10	= 159	2.00	7.80	9.80	= 181	5.55	5.30	10.85	= 173
Total (5)	37.30	41.55	78.85		3.5	40.95	72.10		33.45	30.05	63.50	

**INDIVIDUAL GYMNASTS**

<i>Argentina</i>												
Caviglia, J. ....	8.80	9.30	18.10	= 45	7.85	8.10	15.95	= 136	7.45	7.70	15.15	= 127
Bonoris, C. ....	7.00	7.90	14.90	= 161	8.05	7.75	15.80	= 144	3.00	7.05	10.05	= 177
<i>Belgium</i>												
De Waele, F. ....	8.75	8.75	17.50	= 78	8.35	7.90	16.25	= 125	8.00	7.35	15.35	= 121
Riske, J. ....	8.30	8.35	16.65	= 117	7.00	6.95	13.95	= 169	6.15	6.65	12.80	= 158
De Groote, M. ....	8.40	7.90	16.30	= 129	8.10	8.25	16.35	= 124	3.50	6.75	10.25	= 176
<i>Spain</i>												
Blume Carreras, J. ....	9.20	9.25	18.45	= 29	9.20	9.25	18.45	= 38	8.00	8.25	16.25	= 101
<i>South Africa</i>												
Lombard, R. ....	7.80	7.00	14.80	= 164	6.70	8.00	14.70	= 163	7.80	7.25	15.05	= 130
Yelseth, R. ....	5.50	6.75	12.25	= 177	7.65	8.50	16.15	= 127	7.00	5.25	12.25	= 162
Wells, J. ....	7.70	7.05	14.75	= 166	7.40	8.25	15.65	= 147	6.80	4.75	11.55	= 168
<i>India</i>												
Singh, V. ....	4.50	4.50	9.00	= 178	1.25	4.00	5.25	= 184	1.00	2.25	3.25	= 184
Ram, K. ....	3.00	3.50	6.50	= 184	2.00	3.00	5.00	= 185	1.00	2.00	3.00	= 185
<i>Cuba</i>												
Lecuona Asencio, R. ....	7.55	8.15	15.70	= 147	7.95	8.45	16.40	= 121	9.15	8.30	17.45	= 77
Aguiar Garcia, A. ....	8.70	8.10	16.80	= 108	7.85	9.05	16.90	= 109	8.35	7.60	15.95	= 109
Cascante Coba, F. ....	8.65	8.50	17.15	= 96	7.00	8.35	15.35	= 153	4.50	5.25	9.75	= 179

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

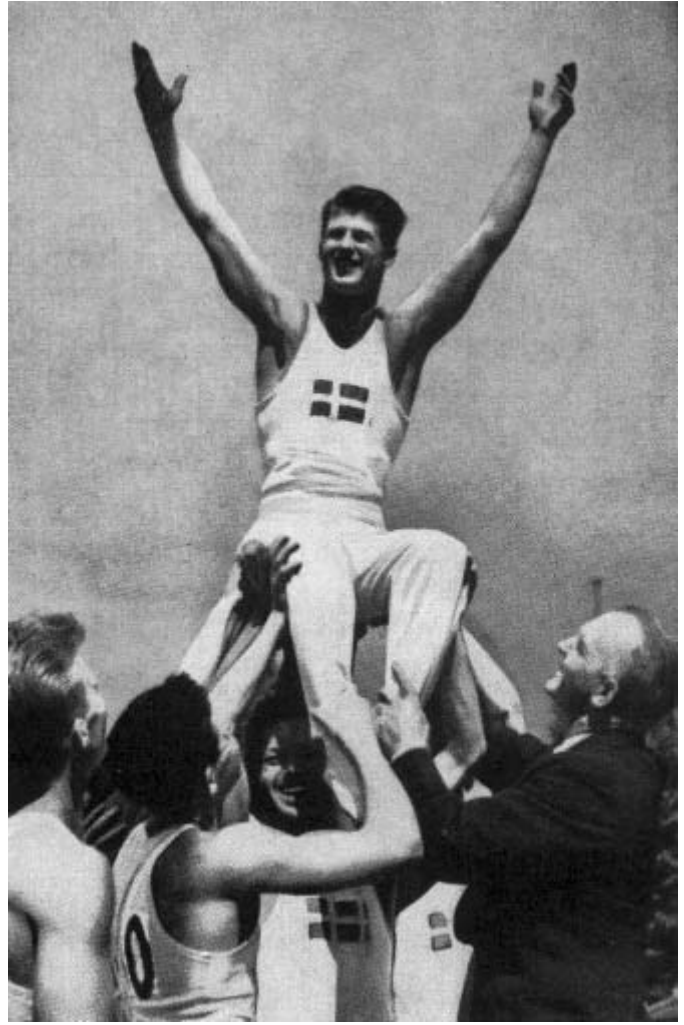
Long Horse				Parallel Bars				Horizontal Bar				12 Exercises Combined			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
9.20	9.05	18.25	= 70	9.10	8.65	17.75	= 87	8.25	8.55	16.80	= 106	52.50	52.20	104.70	73
9.05	8.65	17.70	= 107	9.10	8.55	17.65	= 96	7.25	8.40	15.65	138	51.65	50.00	101.65	98
9.00	7.90	16.90	= 142	8.85	7.50	16.35	138	9.45	8.35	17.80	66	51.70	47.45	99.15	115
8.35	9.00	17.35	= 128	6.15	7.75	13.90	170	8.20	5.90	14.10	= 157	45.15	46.20	91.35	152
8.55	8.10	16.65	= 153	8.70	7.25	15.95	= 145	7.80	6.45	14.25	156	48.25	40.40	88.65	160
8.35	8.50	16.85	= 146	7.05	6.50	13.55	172	7.00	7.00	14.00	159	43.35	42.95	86.30	167
44.15	43.30	87.45		42.80	39.70	82.50		40.95	38.75	79.70		250.20	240.30	490.50	21

5.65	8.85	14.50	= 173	8.95	8.60	17.55	106	9.05	8.25	17.30	= 87	47.65	51.15	98.80	119
8.60	8.75	17.35	= 128	8.40	7.80	16.20	140	9.05	7.75	16.80	= 106	48.25	45.95	94.20	143
8.15	8.05	16.20	161	7.70	7.70	15.40	157	8.35	6.90	15.25	= 143	47.20	44.50	91.70	= 150
8.80	8.85	17.65	= 110	6.70	7.90	14.60	167	2.00	7.80	9.80	177	42.55	48.60	91.15	153
6.90	7.00	13.90	176	8.20	7.65	15.85	= 147	8.85	7.10	15.95	133	46.35	43.80	90.15	155
8.65	8.75	17.40	= 123	6.60	6.30	12.90	176	8.00	7.25	15.25	= 143	44.85	44.95	89.80	156
41.10	43.25	84.35		39.95	39.65	79.60		43.30	38.15	81.45		243.70	238.10	481.80	22

9.00	8.65	17.65	= 110	6.70	8.25	14.95	164	8.25	8.50	16.75	= 109	45.80	47.55	93.35	146
6.25	7.00	13.25	178	8.45	7.80	16.25	139	7.65	7.55	15.20	= 145	43.75	44.75	88.50	162
8.40	8.50	16.90	= 142	6.25	6.90	13.15	175	4.65	6.65	11.30	171	39.85	44.65	84.50	173
6.50	8.05	14.55	172	6.95	6.30	13.25	= 173	7.80	8.35	16.15	126	38.10	44.70	82.80	174
5.25	6.00	11.25	180	7.10	5.75	12.85	177	3.00	7.25	10.25	174	36.40	41.45	77.85	178
0.00	5.65	5.65	184	5.00	5.00	10.00	179	3.50	6.60	10.10	176	23.15	38.35	61.50	183
35.40	38.20	73.60		35.45	35.00	70.45		31.85	38.30	70.20		204.60	224.05	428.65	23

8.40	8.85	17.25	= 135	7.90	6.75	14.65	166	6.90	7.85	14.75	= 151	47.30	48.55	95.85	= 132
8.95	6.50	15.45	168	8.75	7.85	16.60	= 130	8.00	8.00	16.00	= 131	43.75	45.05	88.80	= 157
8.85	8.80	17.65	= 110	7.85	8.25	16.10	141	6.60	7.75	14.35	155	48.40	48.80	97.20	= 126
8.60	8.95	17.55	= 118	8.10	7.15	15.25	= 158	7.65	3.50	11.15	173	45.80	41.55	87.35	= 164
4.75	7.25	12.00	179	0.00	8.10	8.10	183	7.10	7.00	14.10	= 157	31.85	45.25	77.10	179
9.30	8.90	18.20	= 73	9.00	9.10	18.10	= 60	9.15	9.30	18.45	= 40	53.85	54.05	107.90	56
9.05	8.90	17.95	= 98	8.05	7.00	15.05	163	8.40	8.60	17.00	= 98	47.80	46.75	94.55	142
7.05	7.35	14.40	174	7.70	7.50	15.20	161	7.60	7.80	15.40	141	42.50	43.15	85.65	= 171
9.10	9.05	18.15	= 79	8.25	5.00	13.25	= 173	6.45	6.10	12.55	166	45.70	40.20	85.90	169
6.50	7.50	14.00	175	2.25	4.00	6.25	184	2.00	5.75	7.75	179	17.50	28.00	45.50	184
0.00	5.50	5.50	185	0.00	4.00	4.00	185	1.25	4.50	5.75	183	7.25	22.50	29.75	185
8.00	8.75	16.75	150	8.90	7.10	16.00	144	8.10	8.70	16.80	= 106	49.65	49.45	99.10	116
8.75	8.60	17.35	= 128	7.45	8.00	15.45	= 155	4.50	5.70	10.20	175	45.60	47.05	92.65	147
6.65	8.35	15.00	170	8.30	6.00	14.30	169	3.00	4.00	7.00	181	38.10	40.45	78.55	177





*Schwartzmann, who won the 12-exercises combined as far back as the 1936 Games, was placed second in the horizontal bar event in Helsinki (left).*

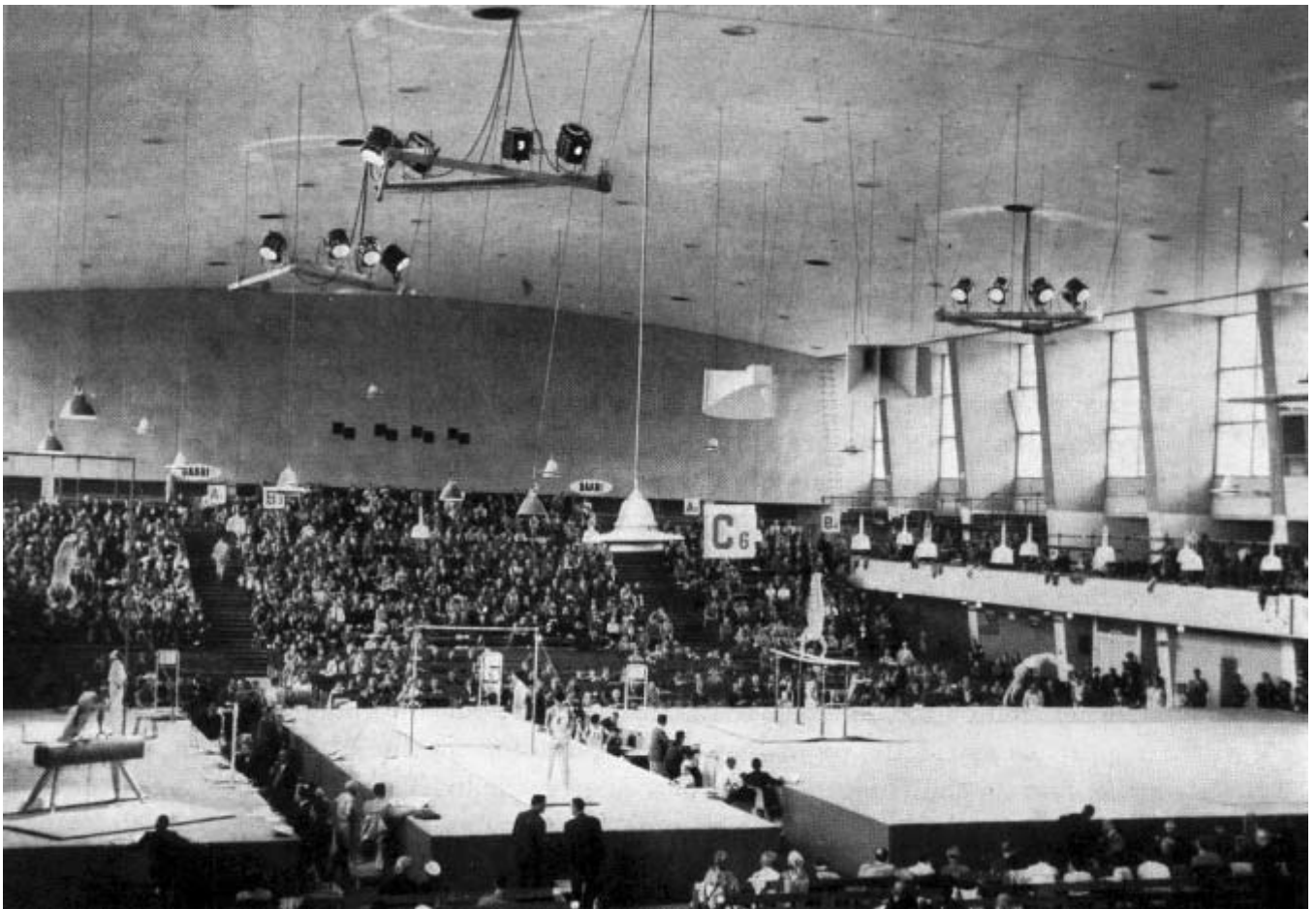
*Sweden gains her first Gold Medal for gymnastics. Thoresson has won the floor exercises (right).*

*Uesako admirably demonstrated the standard of gymnastics in Japan.*

*Günthard, winner of the horizontal bar event, is here seen on the parallel bars.*



*A general view of the men's gymnastic competitions.*





*The U.S.S.R. team won the women's 9 exercises combined.*

## **The Women's Events**

In the women's events, too, the U.S.S.R. came out on top, overwhelmingly so. Her women gymnasts were physically powerful, agile and well trained. Already in the compulsory exercises they established a convincing lead. Second place in the compulsory exercises was taken by the Hungarians, who already at this stage seemed destined to win the Silver Medal. The teams next in order were very closely matched, and positions were continually changing as the competitions proceeded. The situation at the top after the compulsory exercises was: 1) U.S.S.R. 226.08, 2) Hungary 224.42, 3) Bulgaria 216,38, 4) Czechoslovakia 215.53, 5) Italy 212.90, 6) Germany 212.78 and 7) Sweden 212.34.

The voluntary exercises widened the gap between, on the one hand the U.S.S.R. and Hungary, and on the other the rest. All the signs pointed to long and strenuous training in apparatus gymnastics on the part of the two teams mentioned. The result was that the Soviet-Russian and Hungarian women won all the individual medals. Before the concluding exercise, the team exercise with portable apparatus, the situation between the leaders was: 1) U.S.S.R. 454.03, 2) Hungary 449.36, 3) Czechoslovakia 433,32, 4) Sweden 427.63, 5) Bulgaria 426.97, 6) Italy 426.54 and 7) Germany 424.03.



*The winning team in the portable apparatus event — Sweden's.*

The team exercise with portable apparatus, the concluding exercise in the 9-exercises competition and at the same time a separate event, came on the third day. With only one team at a time to watch, it was easy to follow the competition. After the apparatus gymnastics this exercise, though unlikely to lead to any appreciable changes in the positions of the teams, was interesting because of the opportunity it provided for comparisons from a new angle. It was now Sweden's turn to show superiority and defend her World Championship title. And Sweden did win the Gold Medal for this event with an exercise with balls. The U.S.S.R. team took second place with hoop exercises, and Hungary was placed third. The young Finnish team did well with a performance judged to merit fifth place.

The winner of the women's combined exercises, Maria Gorohovskaja, distinguished herself by all-round expertness, finishing second on every apparatus.

## GYMNASTICS COMMITTEE (WOMEN)

*President* LIISA ORKO  
*Secretary* GRETA RAJALA-RINNE  
*Members:* STINA HANSSON  
TAIMI HIRVONEN  
ANNIKKI KARVONEN  
UNELMA MELKKO  
ELMA PYYKÖNEN  
ASTRID SCHNITT

### JURY OF APPEAL

*President tech.* LIISA ORKO *Finland*  
*I Vice-President* ANNA-LIISA NÄSMARK  
*Sweden*  
*II Vice-President* MILIZA SEPA *Yugoslavia*

### TECHNICAL DIRECTOR

MILIZA SEPA *Yugoslavia*  
*Assistant*  
ELMA PYYKÖNEN *Finland*

### CONTROLLERS AT DIFFERENT APPARATUS

*Free standing exercises*  
ANNA-LISA NÄSMARK *Sweden*

*Parallel bars*  
MILIZA SEPA *Yugoslavia*

*Beam*  
JEANNE VAN DER MOST *Holland*

*Long horse*  
ANDREINI GOTTA *Italy*

### THERE WERE THE FOLLOWING COMPETITIONS:

- A. Team competitions
  - 9 exercises combined
  - Team exercise with portable apparatus
- B. Individual competitions
  - 8 exercises combined
  - Beam
  - Parallel bars
  - Vaults on the long horse
  - Free standing exercise

The women's team consisted of 8 gymnasts. The result in the team competition was decided by totalling the 6 best scores in each of the 8 individual events and the score obtained in the team exercise with portable apparatus. The latter constituted at the same time a separate team competition. Each gymnast participated as well in all individual events. A nation which did not participate with a complete team might enter 1—3 gymnasts participating separately in the individual events.

Woman competitors might repeat a compulsory exercise which they considered having missed or carried out badly. Only the repetition was taken into account. A gymnast was allowed two attempts at the vaults on the long horse, compulsory and optional, the better to count.

The women's events were assessed by 5 judges. The highest and lowest awards were cancelled; the score was reached by dividing the total of the three middle awards by three.

The team exercise with portable apparatus was assessed by 8 judges. The 2 highest and 2 lowest awards were cancelled, and the total of the 4 middle awards was multiplied by 2.

## TEAM COMPETITIONS

### 9 exercises combined

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1928	Holland
1936	Germany
1948	Czechoslovakia

There were 159 entries from 18 nations and 134 participants from 18 nations

1	<b>U.S.S.R.</b>	527.03
2	<b>HUNGARY</b>	520.96
3	<b>CZECHOSLOVAKIA</b>	503.32
4	<i>Sweden</i>	501.83
5	<i>Germany</i>	495.20
6	<i>Italy</i>	494.74

### Team exercise with portable apparatus

*This event was included in the Olympic Programme for the first time.*

1	<b>SWEDEN</b>	74.20
2	<b>U.S.S.R.</b>	73.00
3	<b>HUNGARY</b>	71.60
4	<i>Germany</i>	71.20
5	<i>Finland</i>	70.60
6	{ <i>Czechoslovakia</i>	70.00
	{ <i>Holland</i>	70.00

## INDIVIDUAL COMPETITIONS

*Individual competitions in women's gymnastics were included in the Olympic Programme for the first time.*

### 8 exercises combined

1	<b>GOROHOVSKAJA, MARIJA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	76.78
2	<b>BOTSHAROVA, NINA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	75.94
3	<b>KORONDI, MARGIT</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	75.82
4	Minaitsheva, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	75.67
5	Urbanovitsh, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	75.64
6	Keleti, Ágnes	<i>Hungary</i>	75.58

### Free Standing Exercise

1	<b>KELETI, ÁGNES</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	19.36
2	<b>GOROHOVSKAJA, MARIJA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.20
3	<b>KORONDI, MARGIT</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	19.00
4	{ Gulyás, Károlyné	<i>Hungary</i>	18.99
	{ Urbanovitsh, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	18.99
6	Minaitsheva, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	18.96

### Parallel Bars

1	<b>KORONDI, MARGIT</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	19.40
2	<b>GOROHOVSKAJA, MARIJA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.26
3	<b>KELETI, ÁGNES</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	19.16
4	{ Botsharova, Nina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	18.99
	{ Danilova, Pelageja	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	18.99
6	Perényi, Károlyné	<i>Hungary</i>	18.96

### Beam

1	<b>BOTSHAROVA, NINA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.22
2	<b>GOROHOVSKAJA, MARIJA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.13
3	<b>KORONDI, MARGIT</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	19.02
4	Keleti, Ágnes	<i>Hungary</i>	18.96
5	Urbanovitsh, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	18.93
6	Stantchéva, Tsvétana	<i>Bulgaria</i>	18.86

### Long Horse

1	<b>KALINTSHUK, EKATERINA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.20
2	<b>GOROHOVSKAJA, MARIJA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.19
3	<b>MINAITSHEVA, GALINA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.16
4	Dugeli, Medeja	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.13
5	Urbanovitsh, Galina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.10
6	Botsharova, Nina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	19.03

**TEAM RESULTS ON**

**1 U.S.S.R.**

	Free Standing Exercise				Beam			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Gorohovskaja, Marija .....	9.50	9.70	19.20	2	9.43	9.70	19.13	2
2 Botsharova, Nina .....	9.40	9.30	18.70	10	9.46	9.76	19.22	1
3 Minaitsheva, Galina .....	9.36	9.60	18.96	6	9.13	9.53	18.66	= 10
4 Urbanovitsh, Galina .....	9.43	9.56	18.99	= 4	9.40	9.53	18.93	5
5 Danilova, Pelageja .....	9.23	9.43	18.60	11	9.26	9.50	18.76	9
6 Shamrai, Galina .....	9.23	9.63	18.86	8	9.43	9.36	18.79	8
7 Dugeli, Medeja .....	9.30	9.30	18.60	12	9.13	9.36	18.49	15
8 Kalintshuk, Ekaterina .....	8.83	8.90	17.73	= 45	8.96	9.36	18.32	18
Total (8)	74.28	75.42	149.70		74.20	76.10	150.30	

**2 HUNGARY**

1 Korondi, Margit .....	9.40	9.60	19.00	3	9.46	9.56	19.02	3
2 Keleti, Ágnes .....	9.50	9.86	19.36	1	9.43	9.53	18.96	4
3 Perényi, Károlyné .....	9.16	9.66	18.82	9	9.06	9.30	18.36	17
4 Tass, Olga .....	9.23	9.66	18.89	7	9.40	9.46	18.86	7
5 Gulyás, Károlyné .....	9.26	9.73	18.99	= 4	9.06	9.33	18.39	16
6 Zalai, Lászlóne .....	9.16	9.43	18.59	= 13	8.60	9.30	17.90	33
7 Bodó, Andrea .....	9.16	9.10	18.26	19	9.03	7.50	16.53	= 94
8 Daruházi, Lászlóne .....	9.03	9.00	18.03	= 28	9.13	7.43	16.56	93
Total (8)	73.90	76.04	149.94		73.17	71.41	144.58	

**3 CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

1 Vehtová, Eva .....	9.36	9.23	18.59	= 13	9.03	9.53	18.56	13
2 Chadimová, Alena .....	9.20	9.03	18.23	= 20	8.83	9.33	18.16	= 22
3 Rabasová Jana .....	9.03	8.76	17.79	43	8.93	9.13	18.06	= 26
4 Srencová, Boena .....	9.00	8.56	17.56	= 61	9.13	9.06	18.19	21
5 Bobková, Hana .....	9.13	8.60	17.73	= 47	8.63	9.30	17.93	= 31
6 Šinová, Matylda .....	9.03	8.40	17.43	= 73	8.73	9.36	18.09	25
7 Vancurová, Vera .....	9.20	8.76	17.96	= 33	9.00	9.50	18.50	14
8 Reichová, Alena .....	9.06	8.43	17.49	= 69	8.66	8.00	16.66	91
Total (8)	73.01	69.77	142.78		70.94	73.21	144.15	

**4 SWEDEN**

1 Lindberg, Karin .....	9.23	9.10	18.33	16	8.76	9.26	18.02	29
2 Röring, Gun .....	9.30	8.93	18.23	= 20	8.83	9.33	18.16	= 22
3 Berggren, Evy .....	8.86	9.03	17.89	= 37	8.26	9.36	17.62	41
4 Pettersson, Göta .....	8.86	9.03	17.89	= 37	8.40	9.03	17.43	49
5 Pettersson, Ann-Sofi .....	8.90	9.40	18.30	17	8.43	8.43	16.86	= 85
6 Sandahl, Ingrid .....	9.40	8.20	17.60	58	8.33	8.86	17.19	= 66
7 Nordin, Hjördis .....	8.93	8.80	17.73	= 47	8.30	8.93	17.23	= 63
8 Blomberg, Vanja .....	9.03	8.96	17.99	= 31	8.36	7.93	16.29	102
Total (8)	72.51	71.45	143.96		67.67	71.13	138.80	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Parallel Bars				Long Horse				8 exercises competition			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
9.63	9.63	19.26	2	9.63	9.56	19.19	2	38.19	38.59	76.78	1
9.56	9.43	18.99	= 4	9.80	9.23	19.03	6	38.22	37.72	75.94	2
9.36	9.53	18.89	8	9.73	9.43	19.16	3	37.58	38.09	75.67	4
9.16	9.46	18.62	= 12	9.70	9.40	19.10	5	37.69	37.95	75.64	5
9.43	9.56	18.99	= 4	9.46	9.16	18.62	12	37.38	37.65	75.03	7
9.33	9.60	18.93	7	9.03	9.36	18.39	= 23	37.02	37.95	74.97	8
9.23	9.50	18.73	9	9.73	9.40	19.13	4	37.39	37.56	74.95	9
9.30	9.36	18.66	10	9.70	9.50	19.20	1	36.79	37.12	73.91	13
75.00	76.07	151.07		76.78	75.04	151.82		300.26	302.63	602.89	1
Total (6) . . . . .								226.08	227.95	454.03	1
Team exercise with portable apparatus										73.00	2
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>527.03</b>	<b>1</b>

9.70	9.70	19.40	1	9.10	9.30	18.40	22	37.66	38.16	75.82	3
9.46	9.70	19.16	3	8.90	9.20	18.10	= 41	37.29	38.29	75.58	6
9.40	9.56	18.96	6	9.33	9.30	18.63	11	36.95	37.82	74.77	10
9.30	9.10	18.40	17	9.26	9.30	18.56	= 16	37.19	37.52	74.71	11
9.23	9.40	18.63	11	9.30	9.30	18.60	13	36.85	37.76	74.61	12
9.26	9.36	18.62	= 12	9.46	9.30	18.76	= 9	36.48	37.39	73.87	15
9.33	9.16	18.49	16	9.23	9.16	18.39	= 23	36.75	34.92	71.67	28
9.06	9.53	18.59	14	8.66	9.03	17.69	72	35.88	34.99	70.87	40
74.74	75.51	150.25		73.24	73.89	147.13		295.05	296.85	591.90	2
Total (6) . . . . .								222.42	226.94	449.36	2
Team exercise with portable apparatus										71.60	3
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>520.96</b>	<b>2</b>

9.16	9.36	18.52	15	9.00	9.20	18.20	= 33	36.55	37.32	73.87	14
8.50	9.30	17.80	= 35	9.23	8.83	18.06	= 44	35.76	36.49	72.25	20
9.06	9.06	18.12	21	9.10	9.06	18.16	= 35	36.12	36.01	72.13	21
8.93	9.20	18.13	20	9.00	9.20	18.20	= 33	36.06	36.02	72.08	22
8.73	9.20	17.93	27	8.93	9.00	17.93	57	35.42	36.10	71.52	31
8.46	9.36	17.82	34	9.40	8.73	18.13	= 38	35.62	35.85	71.47	33
8.10	9.20	17.30	= 61	9.16	8.46	17.62	76	35.46	35.92	71.38	34
9.06	9.16	18.22	19	9.10	8.93	18.03	= 49	35.88	34.52	70.40	47
70.00	73.84	143.84		72.92	71.41	144.33		286.87	288.23	575.10	3
Total (6) . . . . .								215.53	217.79	433.32	3
Team exercise with portable apparatus										70.00	= 6
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>503.32</b>	<b>3</b>

9.03	8.96	17.99	25	9.36	9.43	18.79	= 7	36.38	36.75	73.13	17
8.86	8.66	17.52	48	9.13	9.03	18.16	= 35	36.12	35.95	72.07	23
8.56	8.70	17.26	= 63	9.10	9.20	18.30	26	34.78	36.29	71.07	36
8.86	8.56	17.42	55	9.03	9.20	18.23	= 31	35.15	35.82	70.97	37
8.26	8.70	16.96	76	9.36	9.23	18.59	= 14	34.95	35.76	70.71	44
8.43	8.46	16.89	= 80	8.80	9.20	18.00	52	34.96	34.72	69.68	57
8.26	8.30	16.56	= 89	8.73	9.03	17.76	= 65	34.22	35.06	69.28	= 65
8.13	8.20	16.33	97	8.23	9.00	17.23	96	33.75	34.09	67.84	83
68.39	68.54	136.93		71.74	73.32	145.06		280.31	284.44	564.75	5
Total (6) . . . . .								212.34	215.29	427.63	4
Team exercise with portable apparatus										74.20	1
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>501.83</b>	<b>4</b>



**TEAM RESULTS ON**

**5 GERMANY**

	Free Standing Exercise				Beam			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Walther, Irma .....	8.80	8.93	17.73	= 47	8.80	9.23	18.03	28
2 Grages, Hanna .....	9.06	9.03	18.09	= 24	8.46	9.13	17.59	= 42
3 Ostermeyer, Elisabeth .....	9.00	8.63	17.63	= 56	8.36	8.70	17.06	75
4 Voss, Wolfgang .....	8.93	8.53	17.46	= 71	8.66	8.66	17.32	55
5 Sedelmaier, Inge .....	8.96	8.70	17.66	= 56	8.56	8.53	17.09	= 73
6 Zeitlhofer, Lydia .....	9.13	8.86	17.99	= 31	8.80	8.93	17.73	36
7 Kiesler, Brigitte .....	9.13	8.30	17.43	= 73	6.70	8.30	15.00	122
8 Koop, Hilde .....	8.66	8.30	16.96	95	4.46	7.36	11.82	133
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>71.67</b>	<b>69.28</b>	<b>140.95</b>		<b>62.80</b>	<b>68.84</b>	<b>131.64</b>	

**6 ITALY**

1 Pitteri, Lidia .....	8.63	8.86	17.49	= 63	8.46	9.03	17.49	47
2 Cicognani, Miranda .....	8.83	0.26	18.09	= 24	8.56	8.86	17.42	50
3 Macchini, Licia .....	8.90	8.73	17.63	= 56	8.23	8.96	17.19	= 66
4 Scaricabarozzi, Liliana .....	8.70	8.96	17.66	= 52	8.60	8.70	17.30	= 56
5 Bozzo, Grazia .....	8.43	9.33	17.76	= 44	8.46	8.83	17.29	= 60
6 Reali, Luciana .....	8.83	9.10	17.93	33	8.36	8.53	16.89	84
7 Durelli, Elisabetta .....	8.86	8.90	17.76	= 44	8.46	8.56	17.02	= 77
8 Bianchi, Renata .....	8.36	8.96	17.32	78	8.36	8.50	16.86	= 85
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>69.54</b>	<b>72.10</b>	<b>141.64</b>		<b>67.49</b>	<b>69.97</b>	<b>137.46</b>	

**7 BULGARIA**

1 Stantchéva, Tsvétana .....	9.16	9.20	18.36	15	9.43	9.43	18.86	6
2 Doldjéva, Ivanka .....	9.06	8.96	18.02	29	9.36	9.30	18.66	= 10
3 Spassova, Saltirka .....	9.03	8.43	17.46	= 71	9.26	9.33	18.59	12
4 Stantchéva, Vassiika .....	9.10	8.33	17.43	= 73	9.16	9.06	18.22	19
5 Grigorova, Raina .....	9.23	8.80	18.03	= 28	9.00	8.96	17.96	30
6 Jovkova, Jordanka .....	8.60	8.00	16.60	= 111	8.86	8.73	17.59	= 42
7 Anguélova, Stojanka .....	8.63	8.00	16.63	110	8.76	9.03	17.79	34
8 Prissadachka, Penka .....	9.06	8.50	17.56	= 61	8.50	6.63	15.13	120
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>71.87</b>	<b>68.22</b>	<b>140.09</b>		<b>72.33</b>	<b>70.47</b>	<b>142.80</b>	

**8 POLAND**

1 Swiezy, Stefania .....	9.26	8.90	18.16	22	8.43	9.33	17.76	35
2 Reindl, Stefania .....	9.06	9.00	18.06	= 26	7.43	9.10	16.53	= 94
3 Rakoczy, Helena .....	9.26	9.03	18.29	18	8.26	9.40	17.66	= 99
4 Kowalczyk, Zofia .....	8.86	8.83	17.69	51	8.20	9.10	17.30	= 56
5 Marcinczak, Ursula .....	8.50	8.50	17.00	93	8.00	9.03	17.03	76
6 Wilk, Barbara .....	9.16	8.73	17.89	= 37	8.10	9.10	17.20	65
7 Horzonek, Dorota .....	8.66	8.70	17.36	77	7.76	9.20	16.96	= 79
8 Lukomska, Urszula .....	8.46	8.66	17.12	86	7.86	4.50	12.36	132
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>71.22</b>	<b>70.35</b>	<b>141.57</b>		<b>64.04</b>	<b>68.76</b>	<b>132.80</b>	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Parallel Bars				Long Horse				8-exercises competition			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
9.06	9.00	18.06	24	9.20	8.93	18.13	= 38	35.86	36.09	71.95	24
8.90	8.93	17.83	= 31	9.23	9.03	18.26	30	35.65	36.12	71.77	26
8.86	8.93	17.79	37	9.30	9.13	18.43	= 20	35.52	35.39	70.91	= 38
8.60	8.33	16.93	77	9.13	9.16	18.29	= 27	35.32	34.68	70.00	53
8.46	8.90	17.36	= 58	9.16	8.56	17.72	71	35.14	34.69	69.83	54
8.86	8.86	17.72	40	7.50	8.63	16.13	117	34.29	35.28	69.57	60
8.70	8.56	17.26	= 63	9.13	9.16	18.29	= 27	33.66	34.32	67.98	80
8.90	7.66	16.56	= 89	9.03	9.03	18.06	= 44	31.05	32.35	63.40	118
70.34	69.17	139.51		71.68	71.63	143.31		276.49	278.92	555.41	6
Total . . . . . (6)								212.78	212.25	424.03	7
Team exercise with portable apparatus										71.20	4
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>495.20</b>	<b>5</b>

9.03	8.86	17.89	28	9.50	9.23	18.73	= 9	35.62	35.98	71.60	30
9.10	8.33	17.43	= 53	9.43	9.13	18.56	= 16	35.92	35.58	71.50	32
9.03	8.80	17.83	= 31	9.43	9.16	18.59	= 14	35.59	35.65	71.24	35
8.96	8.73	17.69	= 43	9.30	8.86	18.16	= 35	35.56	35.25	70.81	41
8.90	8.73	17.63	= 46	9.03	9.06	18.09	43	34.82	35.95	70.77	42
9.00	8.70	17.70	= 41	9.20	8.90	18.10	= 41	35.39	35.23	70.62	45
8.66	8.83	17.49	50	9.36	8.76	18.12	40	35.34	35.05	70.39	48
8.66	9.00	17.66	45	9.26	8.66	17.92	= 57	34.64	35.12	69.76	55
71.34	69.98	141.32		74.51	71.76	146.27		282.88	283.81	566.69	4
Total . . . . . (6)								212.90	213.64	426.54	6
Team exercise with portable apparatus										68.20	10
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>494.74</b>	<b>6</b>

9.03	9.36	18.39	18	9.16	8.90	18.06	= 44	36.78	36.89	73.67	16
8.90	9.20	18.10	22	9.20	8.83	18.03	= 49	36.52	36.29	72.81	18
8.76	9.20	17.96	26	9.33	8.96	18.29	= 27	36.38	35.92	72.30	19
8.73	8.90	17.63	= 46	9.40	8.96	18.36	25	36.39	35.25	71.64	29
8.73	8.73	17.46	= 51	8.80	7.93	16.73	108	35.76	34.42	70.18	49
7.96	7.06	15.02	120	9.13	8.03	17.16	100	34.55	31.82	66.37	98
8.40	8.70	17.10	68	5.93	7.40	13.33	129	31.72	33.13	64.85	110
8.83	3.33	12.16	132	9.30	8.76	18.06	= 43	35.69	27.22	62.91	122
69.34	64.48	133.82		70.25	67.77	138.02		283.79	270.94	554.73	7
Total . . . . . (6)								216.38	210.59	426.97	5
Team exercise with portable apparatus										66.80	= 12
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>493.77</b>	<b>7</b>

8.10	9.20	17.30	= 61	9.53	8.93	18.46	= 18	35.32	36.36	71.68	27
8.56	9.30	17.86	= 29	9.46	9.00	18.46	= 18	34.51	36.40	70.91	= 38
6.60	9.40	16.00	= 104	9.53	9.26	18.79	= 7	33.65	37.09	70.74	43
8.06	8.86	16.92	78	8.96	8.33	17.29	= 93	34.08	35.12	69.20	67
8.46	9.00	17.46	= 51	8.96	8.40	17.36	= 86	33.92	34.93	68.85	69
8.56	9.20	17.76	= 38	7.33	7.96	15.29	125	33.15	34.99	68.14	76
6.76	9.00	15.76	= 112	9.13	8.36	17.49	= 79	32.31	35.26	67.57	86
8.90	8.90	17.80	= 35	7.36	8.26	15.62	= 121	32.58	30.32	62.90	123
64.00	72.86	136.86		70.26	68.50	138.76		269.52	280.47	549.99	8
Total . . . . . (6)								204.63	214.89	419.52	8
Team exercise with portable apparatus										64.20	14
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>483.72</b>	<b>8</b>

**TEAM RESULTS ON**

**9 RUMANIA**

	Free Standing Exercise				Beam			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Perim, Stela .....	9.00	9.13	18.13	= 23	8.80	9.13	17.93	= 31
2 Göllner, Olga .....	8.73	8.83	17.56	= 61	9.16	8.96	18.12	= 24
3 Gyarfás, Ileana .....	8.73	8.83	17.56	= 61	8.63	9.03	17.66	= 39
4 Munteanu, Olga .....	8.93	8.73	17.66	= 52	8.80	8.56	17.36	= 52
5 Barsan, Helga .....	8.86	8.30	17.16	= 83	8.60	8.66	17.26	= 62
6 Slavici, Eveline .....	8.36	8.66	17.02	= 91	8.53	7.33	15.86	= 113
7 Abrudan, Elisabeta .....	7.83	8.50	16.33	= 119	8.16	5.83	13.99	= 131
8 Baiasu, Teofila .....	8.30	8.53	16.83	= 100	8.56	8.60	17.16	= 69
Total (8)	68.74	69.51	138.25		69.24	66.10	135.34	

**10 AUSTRIA**

1 Kadlec, Ida .....	9.16	8.73	17.89	= 37	7.86	8.60	16.46	= 97
2 Fesl, Gerti .....	8.90	8.60	17.50	= 67	8.16	8.80	16.96	= 79
3 Gollner-Kolar, Gertrude .....	8.83	8.23	17.06	= 88	7.80	8.93	16.73	= 90
4 Traindl, Hedi .....	9.06	8.53	17.59	= 59	8.16	8.86	17.02	= 77
5 Barosch, Gertrude .....	8.86	8.43	17.29	= 79	8.26	7.93	16.19	= 107
6 Gries, Gertrude .....	8.36	7.90	16.26	= 121	7.93	8.43	16.36	= 98
7 Schramm, Edeltraud .....	8.80	7.96	16.76	= 103	8.06	8.56	16.62	= 92
8 Grill, Hildegard .....	8.70	7.46	16.16	= 123	7.90	7.83	15.73	= 114
Total (8)	70.67	65.84	136.51		64.13	67.94	132.07	

**11 YUGOSLAVIA**

1 Rožman, Sonja .....	8.70	8.86	17.56	= 61	8.33	9.06	17.39	= 51
2 Žutić, Tanja .....	8.63	8.40	17.03	= 89	8.40	8.53	16.93	= 81
3 Drinic, Anka .....	8.93	8.63	17.56	= 61	7.86	8.64	16.50	= 101
4 Spasic, Nada .....	8.63	8.16	16.79	= 101	8.40	8.50	16.90	= 82
5 Rožman, Milica .....	8.56	8.30	16.86	= 99	8.43	9.13	17.56	= 44
6 Smolnikar, Ada .....	8.63	8.60	17.23	= 80	8.50	8.33	16.83	= 88
8 Ivandekic, Marija .....	8.53	7.53	16.06	= 124	8.30	8.80	17.10	= 72
8 Kociš, Tereza .....	8.93	8.83	17.76	= 44	8.43	7.80	16.23	= 105
Total (8)	69.54	67.31	136.85		66.65	68.61	135.26	

**12 FRANCE**

1 Durand, Ginette .....	8.60	9.06	17.66	= 52	8.66	9.40	18.06	= 26
2 Pittelœen, Irène .....	8.46	8.53	16.99	= 94	8.30	9.40	17.70	= 37
3 Lemoine, Alexandra .....	8.80	9.16	17.96	= 33	8.46	9.23	17.69	= 38
4 Jouffroy, Madeleine .....	8.90	8.60	17.50	= 67	8.53	6.80	15.33	= 119
5 Montagne, Liliane .....	8.73	8.03	16.76	= 103	8.40	9.10	17.50	= 46
6 Hue, Colette .....	8.90	8.26	17.16	= 83	8.40	7.96	16.36	= 98
7 Fanara, Colette .....	8.80	8.30	17.10	= 87	8.20	7.43	15.63	= 115
8 Vogelbacher, Jeannette .....	8.40	8.20	16.60	= 111	7.83	8.33	16.16	= 108
Total (8)	69.59	68.14	137.73		66.78	67.65	134.43	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Parallel Bars				Long Horse				8-exercises competition			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
8.33	9.03	17.36	= 58	9.43	9.00	18.43	= 20	35.56	36.29	71.85	25
8.83	9.03	17.86	= 29	8.13	8.40	16.53	111	34.85	35.22	70.07	52
8.73	8.40	17.13	67	8.70	8.56	17.26	= 94	34.79	34.82	69.61	= 58
8.83	8.93	17.76	= 38	8.16	8.06	16.22	115	34.72	34.28	69.00	68
7.90	8.36	16.26	99	9.06	8.26	17.32	= 91	34.42	33.58	68.00	79
8.56	8.53	17.09	69	9.36	8.40	17.76	= 65	34.81	32.92	67.73	85
8.23	7.86	16.09	103	9.06	8.26	17.32	= 91	33.28	30.45	63.73	117
8.70	8.56	17.26	= 63		8.26	8.26	132	25.56	33.95	59.51	132
68.11	68.70	136.81		61.90	67.20	129.10		267.99	271.51	539.50	10
Total . . . . . (6)								209.15	207.11	416.26	9
Team exercise with portable apparatus										66.80	= 12
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>482.06</b>	<b>9</b>

8.53	8.80	17.33	60	8.93	9.13	18.06	= 44	34.48	35.26	69.74	56
8.50	8.73	17.23	66	8.96	7.80	16.76	107	34.52	33.93	68.45	71
8.10	8.70	16.80	83	8.80	8.86	17.66	73	33.53	34.72	68.25	75
7.96	8.26	16.22	100	8.66	8.53	17.19	= 98	33.84	34.18	68.02	77
8.30	8.33	16.63	88	9.10	8.66	17.76	= 65	34.52	33.35	67.87	81
8.83	8.56	17.39	= 56	8.40	8.66	17.06	= 101	33.52	33.55	67.07	91
7.86	8.50	16.36	96	7.36	8.40	15.76	= 118	32.08	33.42	65.50	105
7.23	8.53	15.76	= 112	7.86	7.73	15.59	123	31.69	31.55	63.24	120
65.31	68.41	133.72		68.07	67.77	135.84		268.18	269.96	538.14	11
Total . . . . . (6)								204.41	204.99	409.40	10
Team exercise with portable apparatus										68.40	9
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>477.80</b>	<b>10</b>

7.93	8.73	16.66	= 86	8.93	8.96	17.89	61	33.89	35.61	69.50	61
7.86	8.63	16.49	92	9.10	8.66	18.03	= 49	33.99	34.49	68.48	70
8.66	8.40	17.06	= 70	8.73	8.93	17.39	= 84	34.18	34.15	68.33	74
7.50	8.63	16.13	= 101	9.10	8.86	17.96	= 54	33.63	34.15	67.78	84
8.60	8.46	17.06	= 70	6.83	8.83	15.66	120	32.42	34.72	67.14	90
7.53	7.96	15.49	115	8.73	8.63	17.36	= 86	33.39	33.52	66.91	= 92
8.33	8.56	16.89	= 80	8.40	8.16	16.56	101	33.56	33.05	56.61	96
8.66	8.40	17.06	= 70	0.00	9.10	9.10	130	26.02	34.13	60.15	130
65.07	67.77	132.84		59.82	70.13	129.95		261.08	273.82	534.90	12
Total . . . . . (6)								201.50	206.64	408.14	12
Team exercise with portable apparatus										69.20	8
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>477.34</b>	<b>11</b>

9.06	7.96	17.02	74	8.86	8.96	17.82	= 62	35.18	35.38	70.56	46
9.03	9.06	18.09	23	8.43	8.96	17.39	= 84	34.22	35.95	70.17	50
5.50	8.36	13.86	128	9.16	8.76	17.92	= 58	31.92	35.51	67.43	87
8.90	8.80	17.70	= 41	9.00	7.70	16.70	109	35.33	31.90	67.23	88
7.90	8.06	15.96	106	8.73	7.70	16.43	112	33.76	32.89	66.65	95
8.40	7.40	15.80	111	8.86	8.33	17.19	= 98	34.56	31.95	66.51	97
8.06	8.66	16.72	85	8.76	8.10	16.86	105	33.82	32.49	66.31	99
8.83	9.00	17.83	= 31	8.00	7.56	15.56	124	33.06	33.09	66.15	101
65.68	67.30	132.98		69.80	66.07	135.87		271.85	269.16	541.01	9
Total . . . . . (6)								204.97	203.58	408.55	11
Team exercise with portable apparatus										67.80	11
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>476.35</b>	<b>12</b>

**TEAM RESULTS ON**

**13 FINLAND**

	Free Standing Exercise				Beam			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
1 Tuominen, Raili .....	9.16	8.76	17.92	= 36	9.10	9.10	18.20	= 20
2 Salonen, Vappu .....	9.10	8.76	17.86	= 41	8.60	8.70	17.30	= 56
3 Lehtinen, Arja .....	9.03	8.83	17.86	= 41	8.50	8.86	17.36	= 52
4 Hoviniemi, Raili .....	8.53	8.26	16.79	= 101	8.23	8.96	17.19	= 66
5 Vilppunen, Pirkko .....	8.76	8.26	17.02	= 91	8.46	8.70	17.16	= 69
6 Nisula, Maila .....	8.86	8.36	17.22	= 81	8.03	8.83	16.86	= 85
7 Pyykönen, Pirkko .....	8.73	8.30	17.03	= 89	8.46	6.33	14.79	124
8 Simola, Raija .....	8.86	7.90	16.76	= 103	8.23	6.33	14.56	127
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>71.03</b>	<b>67.43</b>	<b>138.46</b>		<b>67.61</b>	<b>65.81</b>	<b>133.42</b>	

**14 HOLLAND**

1 Gerrietsen, Helena .....	8.33	8.56	16.89	= 97	8.53	9.00	17.53	= 45
2 Krull-van der Nolk van Gogh, Huiberdina .....	8.03	8.50	16.53	= 113	8.13	8.70	16.83	= 88
3 Ros, Johanna .....	8.36	8.03	16.39	= 118	8.33	8.96	17.29	= 60
4 Selbach, Bertha .....	8.03	7.86	15.89	= 125	8.40	8.90	17.30	= 56
5 Simon, Anna .....	8.50	7.93	16.43	= 116	8.06	8.20	16.26	= 103
6 Cox-Ladru, Johanna .....	8.20	8.13	16.33	= 119	7.96	8.30	16.26	= 103
7 Selbach, Catharina .....	8.36	8.06	16.42	= 117	8.16	6.76	14.92	123
8 Kampen, Jacoba .....	7.80	7.93	15.73	= 128	8.20	8.70	16.90	= 82
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>65.61</b>	<b>65.00</b>	<b>130.61</b>		<b>65.77</b>	<b>67.52</b>	<b>133.29</b>	

**15 U.S.A.**

1 Barone-Twining, Marion .....	8.30	8.46	16.76	= 103	8.23	8.86	17.09	= 73
2 Grulkowski, Ruth .....	8.96	8.63	17.59	= 59	8.56	8.90	17.46	= 48
3 Lomady-Schroth, Clara .....	9.10	8.96	18.06	= 26	8.40	6.96	15.36	118
4 Topalian, Ruth .....	8.33	8.33	16.66	= 109	8.13	8.20	16.33	100
5 Dalton, Dorothy .....	8.43	8.33	16.76	= 103	8.03	7.40	15.43	117
6 Hoesly, Marie .....	8.70	8.20	16.90	= 96	8.40	6.30	14.70	126
7 Elste-Neumann, Meta .....	8.96	8.46	17.42	= 76	8.20	8.96	17.16	= 69
8 Kirkman, Doris .....	7.96	—	7.96	= 134	8.10	—	8.10	134
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>68.74</b>	<b>59.36</b>	<b>128.11</b>		<b>66.05</b>	<b>55.58</b>	<b>121.63</b>	

**16 GREAT BRITAIN**

1 Lewis, Gwynedd .....	8.70	8.43	17.13	= 85	8.40	8.83	17.23	= 63
2 Hirst, Mary .....	8.43	8.46	16.89	= 97	8.40	7.23	15.63	= 115
3 Davies, Cissie .....	8.03	7.70	15.73	= 128	8.46	8.90	17.36	= 52
4 Morgan, Margaret .....	8.06	7.83	15.89	= 125	8.03	8.10	16.13	109
5 Thomas, Margaret .....	7.63	7.83	15.46	= 131	8.03	7.96	15.99	111
6 Hirst, Irene .....	8.06	7.83	15.89	= 125	7.93	6.80	14.73	125
7 Mullins, Valerie .....	8.06	7.66	15.72	= 130	8.00	6.10	14.10	130
8 Raistrick, Marjorie .....	7.93	6.96	14.89	= 132	7.53	8.56	16.09	110
<b>Total (8)</b>	<b>64.90</b>	<b>62.70</b>	<b>127.60</b>		<b>64.78</b>	<b>62.48</b>	<b>127.26</b>	

## DIFFERENT APPARATUS

Parallel Bars				Long Horse				8-exercises competition			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
7.93	8.60	16.53	91	8.60	8.83	17.43	83	34.79	35.29	70.08	51
8.30	8.36	16.66	= 86	8.96	8.83	17.79	64	34.96	34.65	69.61	= 58
8.26	8.13	16.39	95	8.86	8.96	17.82	= 62	34.65	34.78	69.43	63
7.80	7.83	15.63	114	7.90	8.30	16.20	116	32.46	33.35	65.81	102
6.66	7.83	14.49	125	8.16	8.26	16.42	113	32.04	33.05	65.09	108
6.90	6.56	13.46	130	7.86	7.90	15.76	= 118	31.65	31.65	63.30	119
6.13	7.86	13.99	127	7.76	7.86	15.62	= 121	31.08	30.35	61.43	125
6.86	8.23	15.09	= 118	8.16	6.73	14.89	127	32.11	29.19	61.30	127
58.84	63.40	122.24		66.26	65.67	131.93		263.74	262.31	526.05	14
Total . . . . . (6)								200.55	202.77	403.32	13
Team exercise with portable apparatus										70.60	5
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>473.92</b>	<b>13</b>

8.50	8.56	17.06	= 70	8.93	9.06	17.99	53	34.29	35.18	69.47	62
8.00	8.83	16.83	82	9.13	9.10	18.23	= 31	33.29	35.13	68.42	72
8.20	8.10	16.30	98	8.00	8.93	16.93	103	32.89	34.02	66.91	= 92
7.90	8.23	16.13	= 101	8.36	9.00	17.36	= 86	32.69	33.99	66.68	94
8.20	7.80	16.00	= 104	8.90	8.60	17.50	78	33.66	32.53	66.19	100
8.10	7.83	15.93	= 107	8.03	8.80	16.83	106	32.29	33.06	65.35	106
8.13	8.33	16.46	93	7.36	7.90	15.26	126	32.01	31.05	63.06	121
8.20	6.63	14.83	122	7.26	6.33	13.59	128	31.46	29.59	61.05	128
65.23	64.31	129.54		65.97	67.72	133.69		262.58	264.55	527.13	13
Total . . . . . (6)								199.11	203.91	403.02	14
Team exercise with portable apparatus										70.00	= 6
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>473.02</b>	<b>14</b>

8.96	8.73	17.69	= 43	8.90	8.86	17.76	= 65	34.39	34.91	69.30	64
8.90	8.13	17.03	74	8.90	8.30	17.20	96	35.32	33.96	69.28	= 65
9.00	8.50	17.50	49	8.63	8.83	17.46	= 81	35.13	33.25	68.38	73
8.60	8.30	16.90	79	8.96	8.96	17.92	= 58	34.02	33.79	67.81	83
8.36	8.06	16.42	94	8.46	8.66	17.06	= 101	33.28	32.39	65.67	= 103
8.66	8.73	17.39	56	7.73	8.60	16.33	114	33.49	31.83	65.32	107
8.73	8.70	17.43	= 53	—	8.66	8.66	131	25.89	34.78	60.67	129
8.40	—	8.40	134	7.10	—	7.10	134	31.56	—	31.56	134
69.61	59.15	128.76		58.68	60.81	119.49		263.08	234.91	497.99	16
Total . . . . . (6)								205.63	200.13	405.76	15
Team exercise with portable apparatus										61.60	16
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>467.36</b>	<b>15</b>

7.66	8.26	15.92	109	9.13	8.60	17.73	70	33.89	34.12	68.01	78
8.30	8.43	16.73	84	8.93	9.03	17.96	= 54	34.06	33.15	67.21	89
6.63	8.46	15.09	= 118	8.86	8.63	17.49	= 79	31.98	33.69	65.67	= 103
7.16	7.96	15.12	117	8.90	8.63	17.53	76	32.15	32.52	64.67	111
8.13	7.80	15.93	= 107	8.83	8.43	17.26	= 94	32.62	32.02	64.64	112
7.93	7.93	15.86	110	8.93	8.70	17.63	= 73	32.85	31.26	64.11	115
6.46	7.66	14.12	126	8.83	8.63	17.46	= 81	31.35	30.05	61.40	126
8.00	3.16	11.16	133	9.10	8.86	17.96	= 54	32.56	27.54	60.10	131
60.27	59.66	119.93		71.51	69.51	141.02		261.46	254.35	515.81	15
Total . . . . . (6)								197.55	196.76	394.31	16
Team exercise with portable apparatus										63.00	15
<b>9 exercises combined . . . . .</b>										<b>457.31</b>	<b>16</b>



From the women's gymnastic competitions. Elisabetta Durelli, Italy, on the parallel bars.

	Free Standing Exercise				Beam			
	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
<b>Norway</b>								
1 Sandvik-Johansen, Bergljot .....	8.40	8.36	16.76	= 103	7.76	8.16	15.92	112
2 Werner, Grete .....	8.40	8.80	17.20	82	7.63	6.56	14.19	129
3 Karlsen, Norveig .....	8.10	8.40	16.50	115	6.53	8.53	15.06	121
<b>Portugal</b>								
1 Vairinho Cunha, Dalia .....	8.10	8.43	16.53	= 113	7.60	8.90	16.50	96
2 Silva Amorim, Maria .....	8.20	8.03	16.23	122	7.60	8.60	16.20	106
3 Cunha E Silva, Natalia .....	6.96	7.33	14.29	133	6.96	7.56	14.52	128



*Two victorious Hungarian women — Agnes Keleti (floor exercises) and Margit Korondi (parallel bars).*

Parallel Bars				Long Horse				8-exercises competition			
Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place	Comp.	Vol.	Total	Place
7.46	7.53	14.99	121	8.53	8.36	16.89	104	32.15	32.41	64.56	113
7.53	7.83	15.36	116	8.93	8.70	17.63	= 74	32.49	31.89	64.38	114
7.16	7.53	14.69	= 123	8.93	8.83	17.76	= 65	30.72	33.29	64.01	116
6.63	8.06	14.69	= 123	8.33	9.03	17.36	= 86	30.66	34.42	65.08	109
7.90	4.60	12.50	131	8.80	8.56	17.36	= 86	32.50	29.79	62.29	124
6.53	7.26	13.79	129	0.00	7.56	7.56	133	20.45	29.71	50.16	133



## SHOOTING

In the modern Olympic Games shooting has its own strong background of tradition in spite of its having been twice, in 1904 and 1928, omitted. Now, in Helsinki, the programme was what marksmen have been hoping for since the 1930's. The list of events was:

- 1) Free Pistol           60 shots
- 2) Silhouette           60 shots
- 3) Free Rifle           120 shots
- 4) Small-bore rifle   40 shots prone
- 5) Small-bore rifle   120 shots
- 6) Clay Pigeon       200 pigeons
- 7) Running Deer      50 single and 25 double shots

Countries were allowed only two representatives in any one event, with the further limitation that the same competitors had to contest the small-bore rifle prone event and the full series.

Interest in the competitions was greater than ever before, 44 countries entering 218 marksmen.

The weather during the competitions was far from ideal. On the extensive open range at Malmi the wind was disturbing. Experienced competition marksmen, however, are admirably able to adapt themselves to circumstances. Numerous instances of this were seen at Malmi.

Scores were of a high standard. In the Running Deer four competitors beat the world record. In both the Free Rifle and the Smallbore Rifle competitors tied with the world records for the kneeling position, and in the Small-bore Rifle prone position two scored the maximum.

Competition shooting is customarily regarded as the special province of the matured and middle-aged. In Helsinki a number of youngsters showed this to be a fallacy. Gene-reaux, who won the Clay Pigeon event, and Kun, second in the Silhouette, were both seventeen years old, and Linnosvuo, one point behind the latter, eighteen. As one of the youths must also be accounted the 20-year-old victor in the Free Rifle event, Bogdanov.

The Russian marksmen, who had hitherto kept away from international competitions, did exceedingly well in rifle and free pistol shooting. They had excellent weapons and introduced a novelty in the shape of a free rifle with the sights on the left side of the barrel. This had the advantage that when the barrel became hot there was not the usual disturbing mirage.

The first competition day saw one Gold Medal won — the Free Pistol. A fortnight earlier in Oslo the Swede Ullman had gained the world title, but now his score entitled him to sixth place only. The victor was Benner of the U.S.A., world champion in the Silhouette. Five competitors had higher scores than the winner in London in 1948.

A surprise victory was that of the Canadian youth Genereux in the Clay Pigeon event. Leading after 150 shots was the Swede Liljedahl. In the next series of 25 he then scored only 21 hits and was passed by Genereux, who smashed all 25 pigeons. The fifth place taken by the Finnish veteran, Konni Huber, was a remarkable achievement for a man of sixty.

The contest between the U.S.S.R. and Switzerland for the Free Rifle medals was extremely close. Although the Swiss Bürchler had the highest scores in the prone and kneeling positions, the combined event was won by Bogdanov of the U.S.S.R., who was in a class of his own in the standing position. Bogdanov's total score, 1123, was three points better than the winning score in London and Bürchler's 1120 the same. Third place too went to the U.S.S.R., Vainshtein beating Hollenstein, who in Oslo gained the World Championship, by one point. A point behind Hollenstein was Finland's Ylönen.

Still closer was the competition for the Gold Medal in the Silhouette. In the end there were no more than two points between the victor and the fifth man. World Champion Benner made a promising start with a full 100 for his first series of ten shots. A miss in his third series then sent him down to the tail end of the field. After the first day McMillan (U.S.A.) led with a score of 290. Linnosvuo (Finland) and Alava (Spain) had both scored 289, Lichiardopol (Rumania) 288 and Takács (Hungary), the victor in London, 287. On the second day Takács, with steely composure, climbed past those ahead of him and again carried off the Gold Medal. The highest score that day was Kun's 294, which raised this Hungarian from eighth position to second. Lichiardopol had the same grand total, so that in accordance with the rules a shoot off of 15 rounds had to be held to decide which of the two was to receive the Silver Medal. Both scored 142 points. A second shoot off ended 140—137 in Kun's favour, and Hungary had achieved a double.

The Running Deer had attracted the smallest number of competitors. It was won in convincing fashion by the Norwegian World Champion Larsen. Both he and his countryman Kockgård beat the world record (210) for single shots, scoring 215 and 212 respectively. In the double shots the Finn Miettinen scored 203, Mäki, another Finn, and Sköldberg (Sweden) both 200. On total points Sköldberg finished second and Mäki third.

In the Small-bore Rifle prone event Sârbu (Rumania) and Andrejev (U.S.S.R.) scored a full 400. Sârbu was declared the winner, his target showing 33 hits in the inner carton against Andrejev's 28. Three competitors scored 399.

When the competitors went on to the kneeling position the Finns distinguished themselves, Ylönen setting up a new world record of 394 points. After two positions the order was: Ylönen (Finland) 791, Leskinen (Finland) 788, Andrejev (U.S.S.R.) and Huber (Switzerland) 787, Horber (Switzerland) 785, Kongshaug (Norway) and Berg (Sweden) 784.

The standing position gave the final victory to Kongshaug, with the same grand total as Ylönen. The Norwegian was found to have more hits in the inner carton than Ylönen. Andrejev retained his third place, but Leskinen ended up eighth. Best in the standing position was Avilov (U.S.S.R.) with a score of 382.

Participating for the first time in the Olympic shooting competitions, in addition to the U.S.S.R., were Yugoslavia, Canada, Venezuela, Israel, Egypt, India, Guatemala, Rumania and Bulgaria. These newcomers did much to raise the standard of performance. Their representatives not only won three of the seven Gold Medals but were in general well placed.

## SHOOTING COMMITTEE

*President* H. V. ÖSTERMAN  
*Secretary* O. VAROMA  
*Members:* P. O. EKHOLM  
M. LIUTTULA  
V. MIINALAINEN  
M. LIESI  
I. KOPONEN  
W. TERICHOFF

## JURY OF APPEAL

ERIC CARLSSON, *Sweden*  
*President of the U.I.T.*

H. V. ÖSTERMAN, *Finland*  
*President of the Finnish Shooting Federation*

CHARLES JAN, *Switzerland*  
*Vice-President of the U.I.T.*

## THE PROGRAMME PER DAY

Friday	25/7	09.00 hrs	Clay Pigeon	100 pigeons (first part)
Friday	25/7	09.00 hrs	Free Pistol	60 shots
Saturday	26/7	09.00 hrs	Clay Pigeon	100 pigeons (end)
Sunday	27/7	09.00 hrs	Free Rifle	120 shots
Sunday	27/7	09.00 hrs	Silhouette	30 shots (first part)
Monday	28/7	09.00 hrs	Silhouette	30 shots (end)
Monday	28/7	09.00 hrs	Running Deer	50 single shots (first part)
Tuesday	29/7	09.00 hrs	Running Deer	25 double shots (end)
Tuesday	29/7	09.00 hrs	Small-bore rifle	40 shots prone
Tuesday	29/7	13.00 hrs	Small-bore rifle	40 shots kneeling
Tuesday	29/7	15.30 hrs	Small-bore rifle	40 shots standing

# FREE PISTOL

(Number of shots 60. distance 50 m) July 25th

## *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896 S. Paine	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1900 A. Roedern	<i>Switzerland</i>
1912 A. P. Lane	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1920 K.T.Frederick	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936 T. Ullman	<i>Sweden</i>
1948 E. Vasquez Cam	<i>Peru</i>

World Record 559 points 1936 T. Ullman Sweden

Olympic Record 559 points 1936 T. Ullman, Sweden

There were 55 entries from 32 nations and 48 participants from 28 nations

Number of shots: 60 shots in series of 10. 18 trial shots were allowed at shooter's option before or between the series.

1 <b>BENNER, H</b> . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	88	96	94	88	93	94 = 553
2 <b>LEON, A</b> . . . . .	<i>Spain</i> . . . . .	92	93	92	92	89	92 = 550
3 <b>BALOGH, A</b> . . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	93	91	93	89	90	93 = 549
4 Martazov, K. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	91	95	89	93	90	88 = 546
5 Vainshtein, L. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	92	91	90	91	92	90 = 546
6 Ullman, T. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	89	93	89	91	88	93 = 543
7 Lahti, K. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	85	89	90	90	91	96 = 541
8 Rhyner, B. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	93	92	91	87	87	89 = 539
9 Sandoval Gutzman, Fr. . . . .	<i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	84	94	93	87	89	88 = 535
10 Tylli, O. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	87	89	91	92	89	87 = 535
11 Lundkvist, H. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	89	90	88	87	89	89 = 532
12 Guy, R. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	86	86	92	88	90	89 = 531
13 Ibarra Z. R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	83	88	89	87	91	92 = 530
14 Décei, F. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	89	90	88	88	87	88 = 530
15 Maxa, Fr. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i> . . . . .	87	84	89	86	90	94 = 530
16 de Armas Fernández, M. . . . .	<i>Cuba</i> . . . . .	90	86	93	85	90	82 = 526
17 Svendsen, G. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	90	82	86	84	89	92 = 523
18 Reyes R. J. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	86	82	89	87	92	87 = 523
19 Mesquita de Oliveira, J. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	77	94	86	81	91	93 = 522
20 Galesi, L. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	89	85	90	85	86	87 = 522
21 Delorenco, E. . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	83	90	89	85	89	85 = 521
22 Cortes, F. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i> . . . . .	87	90	84	85	88	87 = 521
23 Vuk, R. . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	88	90	87	87	82	87 = 521
24 Proft, M. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i> . . . . .	87	83	86	92	84	87 = 519
25 Klemetsen, R. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	82	83	89	88	85	91 = 518
26 Popoff, St. . . . .	<i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	88	86	87	85	88	83 = 511
27 Guerrero Recio, A. . . . .	<i>Puerto Rico</i> . . . . .	85	83	87	86	88	88 = 517
28 Shousha, A. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	91	81	89	87	89	80 = 517
29 Tarabulsi, A. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i> . . . . .	87	83	86	87	84	90 = 517
30 Reeves, H. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	89	86	84	80	84	92 = 515
31 Choque, C. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	84	84	87	83	90	87 = 515
32 Gison, M. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i> . . . . .	87	85	86	85	88	84 = 515
33 dos Santos Jr. A. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	86	80	84	84	89	90 = 513
34 Krempel, Fr. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	85	87	83	83	82	92 = 512
35 Ojeda Fuenzalida, E. . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	85	86	85	80	86	88 = 510
36 Sacchi, R. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	84	83	83	84	92	83 = 509
37 D'Lima Polanco, H. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	87	80	84	83	87	85 = 506
38 Specker, A. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	84	93	83	85	76	85 = 506
39 Schultz, H. . . . .	<i>Monaco</i> . . . . .	88	88	80	81	84	80 = 501
40 Martin, A. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	85	82	82	88	75	88 = 500
41 Christozoff, N. . . . .	<i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	85	88	81	81	78	87 = 500
42 White, W. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	82	77	85	86	85	83 = 498
43 Stathis, G. . . . .	<i>Greece</i> . . . . .	75	91	95	80	75	80 = 496
44 Ortiz Rodriguez, R. . . . .	<i>Puerto Rico</i> . . . . .	70	86	84	81	83	88 = 492
45 Ahmed Aly, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	75	83	79	78	90	86 = 491
46 Hilmi, Kh. . . . .	<i>Lebanon</i> . . . . .	82	80	78	84	87	78 = 489
47 Tauvel, R. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	81	77	84	79	80	88 = 489
48 Marrero Cabrera, C. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	80	80	82	81	82	78 = 483

**SILHOUETTE**  
**(25 Metres Rapid Fire Pistol)**  
**July 27th — July 28th**

*Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	J. Phrangudis	<i>Greece</i>
1900	J. Larouy	<i>France</i>
1908	P.van Asbroek	<i>Belgium</i>
1912	A. P. Lane	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1920	M. Paraines	<i>Brazil</i>
1924	H. N. Bailey	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1932	R. Morigo	<i>Italy</i>
1936	C. van Oyen	<i>Germany</i>
1948	K. Takács	<i>Hungary</i>

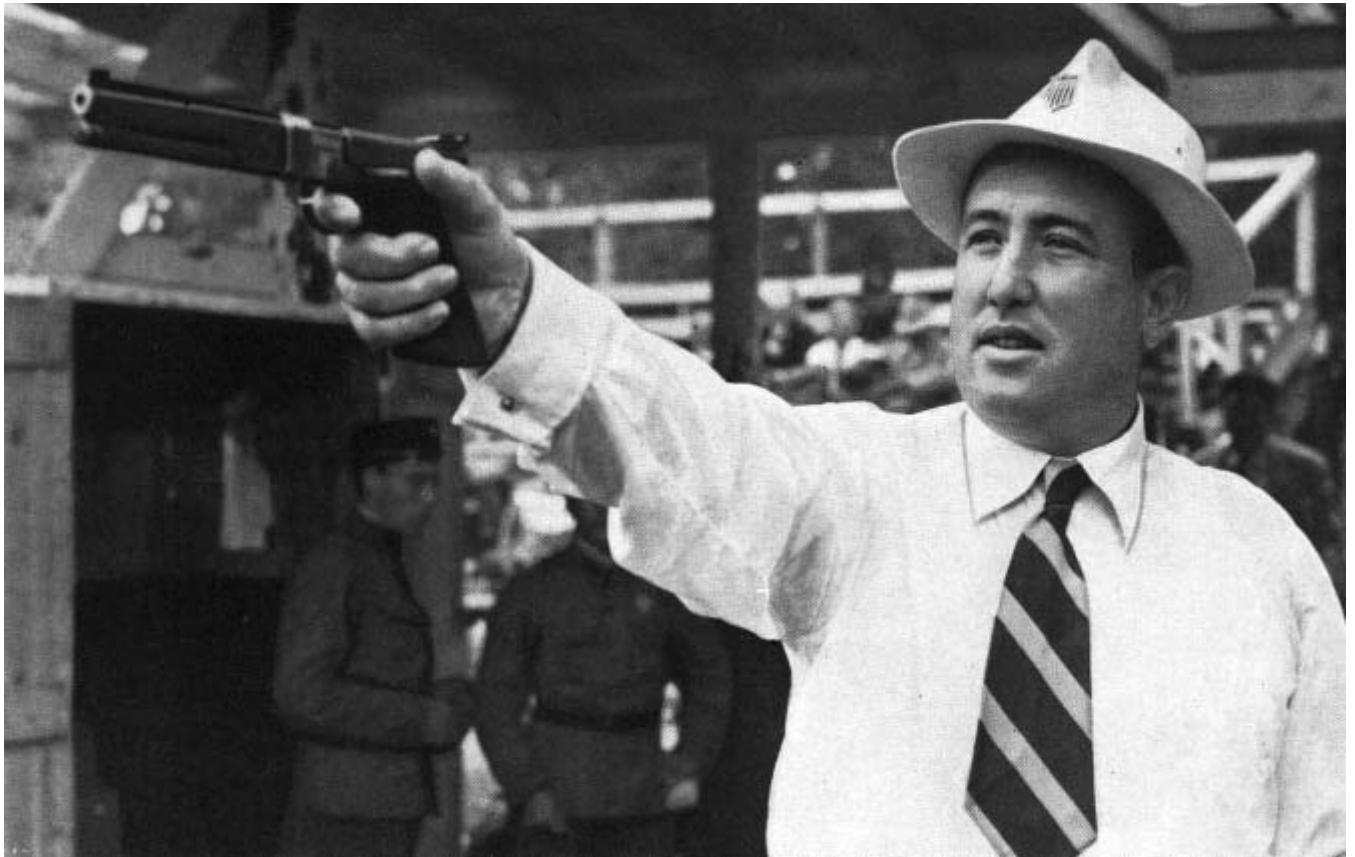
World Record 60/580 points, 1948 K. Takács, Hungary

Olympic Record 60/580 points, 1948 K. Takács, Hungary

There were 57 entries from 30 nations and 53 participants from 28 nations

Number of shots: 60 shots in two courses of 30, the 1st course July 27th and the 2nd July 28th.

1	<b>TAKÁCS, K.</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	98	92	97 = 30/287
			100	99	93 = 30/292 = 60/579
2	<b>KUN, S.</b>	<i>Hungary</i>	98	95	91 = 30/284
			99	99	96 = 30/294 = 60/578
3	<b>LICHIARDOPOL, G.</b>	<i>Rumania</i>	99	96	93 = 30/288
			98	95	97 = 30/290 = 60/578
4	Díaz Saenz Valiente, E.	<i>Argentine.</i>	96	99	92 = 30/287
			97	98	95 = 30/290 = 60/577
5	Linnosvuo P.	<i>Finland.</i>	100	95	94 = 30/289
			97	94	97 = 30/288 = 60/577
6	Calcâi P.	<i>Rumania</i>	95	99	88 = 30/282
			97	99	97 = 30/293 = 60/575
7	McMillan, W.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	99	97	94 = 30/290
			99	97	89 = 30/285 = 60/575
8	Frolov, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	95	97	90 = 30/282
			98	97	96 = 30/291 = 60/573
9	Pennacchietti, G.	<i>Italy.</i>	96	95	92 = 30/283
			98	97	94 = 30/289 = 60/572
10	Cervo, O.	<i>Argentine.</i>	96	96	95 = 30/287
			97	94	93 = 30/284 = 60/571
11	Novikov, V.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	94	92	93 = 30/279
			98	98	94 = 30/290 = 60/569
12	de Armas Fernández, M.	<i>Cuba</i>	97	96	87 = 30/280
			98	99	91 = 30/288 = 60/568
13	Alava, E.	<i>Spain.</i>	98	98	93 = 30/289
			92	96	91 = 30/279 = 60/568
14	Hölsö, V-J.	<i>Finland.</i>	97	96	88 = 30/281
			98	96	91 = 30/285 = 60/566
15	Montemayor R., E.	<i>Mexico.</i>	98	95	91 = 30/284
			95	95	91 = 30/281 = 60/565
16	Borriello, M.	<i>Italy.</i>	95	97	88 = 30/280
			96	96	89 = 30/281 = 60/561
17	Keranoff, G.	<i>Bulgaria</i>	97	90	91 = 30/278
			98	94	91 = 30/283 = 60/561
18	Rodriguez G., C.	<i>Mexico</i>	96	93	90 = 30/279
			97	98	87 = 30/282 = 60/561
19	Ondrej, L.	<i>Czechoslovakia.</i>	98	91	89 = 30/278
			97	92	93 = 30/282 = 60/560
20	Barreto Avellaneda, H.	<i>Venezuela.</i>	92	87	91 = 30/270
			97	97	94 = 30/288 = 60/558
21	Tavares, R.	<i>Portugal</i>	97	97	90 = 30/284
			39	94	85 = 30/272 = 60/556



*Above Benner, Gold Medallist in the Free Pistol, competes also in the Silhouette, in which event he won the World Championship in 1951.*

*The 18-year-old Hungarian Kun surprised by finishing second in the Silhouette.*





*For the second time running Takács, firing with his left arm after the loss of his right, carried off the Gold Medal.*

22	Rua, J. . . . .	<i>Puerto Rico</i> . . . . .	97	92	90 = 30/279
			95	89	90 = 30/274 = 60/553
23	Leupold, L. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	99	87	94 = 30/280
			95	93	85 = 30/273 = 60/553
24	Wehner, P. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	96	94	88 = 30/278
			96	94	85 = 30/275 = 60/553
25	Stantcheff, Th. . . . .	<i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	92	92	92 = 30/276
			96	93	87 = 30/276 = 60/552
26	Schnyder, R. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	96	88	91 = 30/275
			95	92	89 = 30/276 = 60/551
27	Winge, P. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	92	91	86 = 30/269
			94	91	95 = 30/280 = 60/549
28	Vieim Cavalcanti, G. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	95	92	86 = 30/273
			95	92	87 = 30/274 = 60/547
29	Rivera Hostos, E. . . . .	<i>Puerto Rico</i> . . . . .	97	88	88 = 30/273
			92	94	87 = 30/273 = 60/546
30	Svendsen, G. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	95	93	88 = 30/276
			92	89	86 = 30/267 = 60/543
31	Polášek, Z. . . . .	<i>Czechoslovakia</i> . . . . .	96	85	87 = 30/268
			90	88	89 = 30/267 = 60/535
32	Gomez Paz, J. . . . .	<i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	90	89	84 = 30/263
			92	90	86 = 30/268 = 60/531
33	Schultz, H. . . . .	<i>Monaco</i> . . . . .	86	84	82 = 30/252
			90	83	87 = 30/260 = 60/512
34	Benner, H. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	100	98	84 = 29/282
			100	99	91 = 30/290 = 59/572
35	Pihl, G. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	97	97	86 = 29/280
			96	96	93 = 30/285 = 59/565
36	Gison, M. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i> . . . . .	93	96	79 = 29/268
			96	95	91 = 30/282 = 59/550
37	Wenner Nilssen, O. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	97	95	78 = 29/270
			94	92	90 = 30/276 = 59/546



The shooting stand in the Silhouette with the spectators' stand in the rear.

38 Simão, P. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	94	91	84 = 29/269	
		93	90	91 = 30/274 =	59/543
39 Herrero Solís, E. . . . .	Cuba. . . . .	94	82	91 = 29/267	
		98	90	85 = 30/273 =	59/540
40 Ullman, T. . . . .	Sweden. . . . .	94	96	88 = 30/278	
		96	82	83 = 29/261 =	59/539
41 Steele, H. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	96	92	71 = 29/259	
		98	93	88 = 30/279 =	59/538
42 Warner, E. . . . .	Canada . . . . .	97	79	89 = 29/265	
		94	93	86 = 30/273 =	59/538
43 Heraud, L. . . . .	France . . . . .	94	88	81 = 29/263	
		96	93	85 = 30/274 =	59/537
44 Paulino de Jesus, A. . . . .	Portugal . . . . .	96	90	86 = 30/272	
		92	91	75 = 29/258 =	59/530
45 Cortes, F. . . . .	Philippines . . . . .	95	91	84 = 29/270	
		92	100	75 = 29/267 =	58/537
46 Mylonas, C. . . . .	Greece . . . . .	96	95	80 = 29/271	
		97	92	73 = 29/262 =	58/533
47 Nielsen, P. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	95	89	86 = 30/270	
		93	93	71 = 28/257 =	58/527
48 Swire, H. . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	90	98	71 = 29/259	
		94	94	79 = 29/267 =	58/526
49 Sandoval Guzman, F. . . . .	Guatemala . . . . .	83	91	73 = 28/247	
		97	91	73 = 30/261 =	58/508
50 Martin, A. . . . .	France . . . . .	86	82	74 = 28/242	
		94	91	79 = 30/264 =	58/506
51 Papadimas, A. . . . .	Greece . . . . .	96	86	91 = 30/273	
		87	90	56 = 26/233 =	56/506
52 Monteverde Perez, C. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	94	89	77 = 29/260	
		82	81	60 = 26/223 =	55/483
53 Bergonzi, Ch . . . . .	Monaco. . . . .	84	56	41 = 22/181	
		60	81	48 = 24/189 =	46/370



**FREE RIFLE**  
**(Number of shots 3 x 40, distance 300 m)**  
**July 27th**

*Previous Olympic Winners*

1908 A. Helgerud *Norway*  
1912 P. R. Colas *France*  
1920 M. Fischer *U.S.A.*  
1924 M. Fischer *U.S.A.*  
1948 E. Grünig *Switzerland*

World Record 1 124 points 1937 E. Kivistik *Estonia*

Olympic Record 1 120 points 1948 E. Grünig *Switzerland*

There were 37 entries from 21 nations and 32 participants from 18 nations

Number of shots: 120 shots in series of 10, 40 prone, 40 kneeling and 40 standing. 10 trial shots in each position were allowed at shooter's option before or between the series.

		Standing	Kneeling	Prone	
1	<b>BOGDANOV, A</b> . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	359	376	388	= 1 123*
2	<b>BÜRCHLER, R</b> . . . . . <i>Switzerland.</i> . . . . .	350	381**	389	= 1 120
3	<b>VAINSHTEIN, L</b> . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	355	376	378	= 1 109
4	Hollenstein, A. . . . . <i>Switzerland.</i> . . . . .	354	370	384	= 1 108
5	Ylönen, V. . . . . <i>Finland.</i> . . . . .	351	377	379	= 1 107
6	Sandager, R. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	349	371	384	= 1 104
7	Erbén, H. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	347	376	379	= 1 102
8	Fröstell, W. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	335	375	389	= 1 099
9	Cagnasso, P. . . . . <i>Argentina.</i> . . . . .	342	369	381	= 1 092
10	Balogh, A. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	349	359	374	= 1 082
11	Kongshaug, E. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	342	358	377	= 1 077
12	Janhonen, P. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	348	351	378	= 1 077
13	Schiaffino, D. . . . . <i>Argentina.</i> . . . . .	340	359	375	= 1 074
14	Kratohvil, J. . . . . <i>Yugoslavia.</i> . . . . .	346	352	375	= 1 073
15	Larsen, U. . . . . <i>Denmark.</i> . . . . .	324	359	384	= 1 067
16	Prauhardt, S. . . . . <i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	326	362	377	= 1 065
17	Amundsen, M. . . . . <i>Norway.</i> . . . . .	330	355	372	= 1 057
18	Swanson, E. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	317	371	367	= 1 055
19	Boa, G. . . . . <i>Canada.</i> . . . . .	322	359	372	= 1 053
20	Décsei, F. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	336	347	353	= 1 036
21	Ben-dov, D. . . . . <i>Israel.</i> . . . . .	314	349	370	= 1 033
22	Rivero Lucena, R. . . . . <i>Venezuela.</i> . . . . .	330	333	365	= 1 028
23	Hamdy, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	303	332	373	= 1 008
24	Banerjee, H. . . . . <i>India.</i> . . . . .	299	336	359	= 994
25	Briceño Martínez, H. . . . . <i>Venezuela.</i> . . . . .	270	343	371	= 984
26	Laviv, S. . . . . <i>Israel.</i> . . . . .	291	315	367	= 973
27	Pereira Braga, A. . . . . <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	288	323	351	= 962
28	Pearson, J. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	279	318	358	= 955
29	Barlow, J. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	266	316	362	= 944
30	El Shorbagui, S. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	251	321	369	= 941
31	Martins Guimarães, A. . . . . <i>Brazil.</i> . . . . .	281	309	342	= 932
32	Mury Bentz, A. . . . . <i>Guatemala.</i> . . . . .	245	277	363	= 885

\* = New Olympic Record.  
\*\* = World Record.



*The Victory Ceremony for the Free Rifle. Bogdanov (centre) between Bürchler (left) and Vainshtein (right).*

**SMALL BORE RIFLE**  
**(40 shots in the prone position, distance 50 m)**  
**July 29th**

*Previous Olympic Winners*

1908	A. A. Carnell	<i>Great Britain</i>
1912	F. S. Hird	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1920	L. A. Neusslain	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1924	H. Coquelin de Lisle	<i>France</i>
1932	B. Rönnmark	<i>Sweden</i>
1936	W. Røgeberg	<i>Norway</i>
1948	A. Cook	<i>U.S.A.</i>

World Record, 40 shots prone, 400 points. 1939 T. Mänttari, Finland

Olympic Record: 1936	W. Røgeberg	Norway.	30 shots prone, 300 points.
1924	H. C. de Lisle	France.	40 shots prone, 398 points.
1948	A. Cook,	U.S.A.	60 shots prone, 599 points.

There were 61 entries from 33 nations and 58 participants from 32 nations

1	<b>SÂRBU, I</b>	<i>Rumania</i>	100	100	100	100 = 400**	33
2	<b>ANDREJEV, B</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	100	100	100	100 = 400**	28
3	<b>JACKSON, A</b>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	100	100	99	100 = 399	28
4	Boa, G.	<i>Canada</i>	100	100	100	99 = 399	28
5	Spörer, E.	<i>Germany.</i>	99	100	100	100 = 399	25
6	Horber, O.	<i>Switzerland.</i>	100	100	100	98 = 398	29
7	Leskinen, K.	<i>Finland</i>	99	99	100	100 = 398	28
8	Moreira, S.	<i>Brazil.</i>	100	99	100	99 = 398	22
9	Fröstell, W.	<i>Sweden</i>	100	99	100	98 = 397	27
10	Huber, E.	<i>Switzerland.</i>	99	99	99	100 = 397	25
11	Ylönen, V.	<i>Finland</i>	100	100	99	98 = 397	24
12	Hyde, Ch. J.	<i>Great Britain.</i>	99	99	100	99 = 397	24
13	Gison, M.	<i>Philippines.</i>	100	97	100	100 = 397	24
14	Kongshaug, E.	<i>Norway</i>	97	100	100	100 = 397	23
15	Jayne, C.	<i>Philippines.</i>	99	99	99	100 = 397	19
16	Berg, U.	<i>Sweden.</i>	100	100	98	98 = 396	26
17	Inokuma, Y.	<i>Japan</i>	100	98	99	99 = 396	26
18	Gurschler, S.	<i>Austria</i>	99	100	99	98 = 396	25
19	Cranmer, S.	<i>Great Britain.</i>	100	98	100	98 = 396	25
20	Cismigiu, P.	<i>Rumania.</i>	99	99	98	100 = 396	24
21	Swanson, E.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	99	99	99	99 = 396	23
22	Mazoyer, J.	<i>France.</i>	98	100	98	100 = 396	22
23	Sachsenmaier, W.	<i>Austria</i>	99	98	99	100 = 396	21
24	Avilov, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	99	98	99	99 = 395	21
25	Bizama Leyton, J.	<i>Chile</i>	97	99	99	100 = 395	20
26	Warner, E.	<i>Canada</i>	99	97	99	99 = 394	23
27	Ágoston, I.	<i>Hungary.</i>	99	96	99	100 = 394	20
28	Larsen, U.	<i>Denmark.</i>	100	97	99	98 = 394	19
29	Banerjee, H.	<i>India</i>	97	100	99	98 = 394	19
30	Gomez Patz, J.	<i>Guatemala</i>	99	98	99	98 = 394	18
31	Sigl, A.	<i>Germany.</i>	98	100	100	96 = 394	17
32	Amundsen, M.	<i>Norway</i>	98	100	99	97 = 394	17
33	Konsler, P.	<i>France.</i>	97	98	100	98 = 393	23
34	Murless, W.	<i>South Africa.</i>	98	99	96	100 = 393	18
35	Briceño Martinez, H. ..	<i>Venezuela</i>	97	98	99	99 = 393	16
36	Shousha, A.	<i>Egypt</i>	97	99	100	97 = 393	15
37	Howorth, L.	<i>Portugal.</i>	98	98	97	100 = 393	13
38	Hansen Hare, J.	<i>Denmark.</i>	99	98	98	97 = 392	16
39	Chowdhury, S.	<i>India.</i>	96	98	98	99 = 391	17
40	Gräf, L.	<i>Saar</i>	95	98	98	100 = 391	10
41	Pinkas, Z.	<i>Israel.</i>	99	97	98	94 = 388	20
42	LaFortune, F. J. M. G. ..	<i>Belgium</i>	95	96	99	98 = 388	16
43	Markoviç, N.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	97	93	99	98 = 387	19

\*\* = World Record.



*The first three in the Small-bore Rifle prone event receive their medals. Karl Ritter von Halt presents the Gold Medal to Sârbu. Left: Andrejev. Right: Jackson.*

44 LaFortune, F. J. F. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	96	97	98	96 = 387	17
45 Mury Bentz, A. . . . .	Guatemala . . . . .	96	97	97	97 = 387	15
46 Marsan, P. . . . .	Monaco . . . . .	97	98	97	95 = 387	11
47 Mašek, Z. . . . .	Yugoslavia . . . . .	98	97	94	97 = 386	14
48 Dias Villela, H. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	97	96	97	95 = 385	13
49 Athanasse, A. . . . .	Greece . . . . .	92	98	99	95 = 384	19
50 Jaroudi, A. . . . .	Lebanon . . . . .	96	96	96	96 = 384	19
51 Abel, R. . . . .	Monaco . . . . .	95	97	94	98 = 384	16
52 Eschenbrenner, H. . . . .	Saar . . . . .	94	97	98	95 = 384	11
53 Hamdy, A. . . . .	Egypt. . . . .	98	95	95	95 = 383	16
54 Dosztály, J. . . . .	Hungary . . . . .	93	93	99	97 = 382	9
55 Pereira Sampaio, J. . . . .	Portugal. . . . .	98	95	93	95 = 381	8
56 Eliraz, A. . . . .	Israel. . . . .	95	93	97	96 = 381	6
57 Arnal Myerston, R. . . . .	Venezuela . . . . .	95	94	93	98 = 380	14
58 Jan, A. . . . .	Pakistan . . . . .	90	86	94	96 = 366	9



*Kongshaug, victor in the Small-bore Rifle 3 X 40 shots.*

**SMALLBORE RIFLE**  
**(3 x 40 shots, distance 50 m)**  
**July 29th**

(The event has previously been in the prone position only.)

World Record 3 X 40 shots, 1 167 points. 1939 K. Steigelmann, Germany

There were 44 participants from 25 nations

		Standing	Kneeling	Prone	
1	<b>KONGSHAUG, E</b> . . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	380	387	397 = 1 164	53
2	<b>YLÖNEN, V</b> . . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	373	394	397 = 1 164	49
3	<b>ANDREJEV, B</b> . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	376	387	400 = 1 163	58
4	Huber, E . . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	375	390	397 = 1 162	48
5	Avilov, P . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	382	385	395 = 1 162	48
6	Sârbu, I . . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	378	383	400 = 1 161	58
7	Berg, U . . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	374	388	396 = 1 158	46
8	Leskinen, K . . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	369	390	398 = 1 157	55
9	Mazoyer, J . . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	375	386	396 = 1 157	42
10	Horber, O . . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	371	387	398 = 1 156	55
11	Amundsen, M . . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	375	387	394 = 1 156	34
12	Jackson, A . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	371	385	399 = 1 155	54
13	Swanson, E . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	368	391	396 = 1 155	38
14	Fröstell, W . . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	371	386	397 = 1 154	45
15	Larsen, U . . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	376	382	394 = 1 152	37
16	Agoston, I . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	371	385	394 = 1 150	42



Ylönen, second in the Small-bore Rifle, had the same score as the victor.

		Standing	Kneeling	Prone		
17	Gurschler, S. .... Austria .....	367	382	396 =	1 145	48
18	Spörer, E. .... Germany .....	365	379	399 =	1 143	44
19	Sachsenmaier, W. .... Austria .....	356	388	396 =	1 140	31
20	Sigl, A. .... Germany .....	374	366	394 =	1 134	30
21	Boa, G. .... Canada .....	349	385	399 =	1 133	41
22	Cranmer, S. .... Great Britain .....	352	384	396 =	1 132	39
23	LaFortune, F. J. M. G. .... Belgium .....	361	382	388 =	1 131	33
24	LaFortune, F. J. F. .... Belgium .....	368	376	387 =	1 131	21
25	Mašek, Z. .... Yugoslavia .....	368	375	386 =	1 129	26
26	Markovic, N. .... Yugoslavia .....	361	379	387 =	1 127	36
27	Moreira, S. .... Brazil .....	364	360	398 =	1 122	31
28	Bizama Leyton, J. .... Chile .....	353	372	395 =	1 120	34
29	Dosztály, J. .... Hungary .....	367	368	382 =	1 117	24
30	Konsler, P. .... France .....	347	374	393 =	1 114	34
31	Howorth, L. .... Portugal .....	359	362	393 =	1 114	27
32	Dias Villela, H. .... Brazil .....	357	371	385 =	1 113	22
33	Briceño Martínez, H. .... Venezuela .....	335	376	393 =	1 104	31
34	Hyde, Ch. J. .... Great Britain .....	348	355	397 =	1 100	34
35	Warner, E. .... Canada .....	343	359	394 =	1 096	27
36	Banerjee, H. .... India .....	325	376	394 =	1 095	28
37	Pereira Sampaio, J. .... Portugal .....	349	365	381 =	1 095	20
38	Graf, L. .... Saar .....	342	356	391 =	1 089	19
39	Arnal Myerston, R. .... Venezuela .....	339	364	380 =	1 083	28
40	Hamdy, A. .... Egypt .....	336	360	383 =	1 079	27
41	Pinkas, Z. .... Israel .....	340	349	388 =	1 077	30
42	Abel, R. .... Monaco .....	333	344	384 =	1 061	27
43	Shousha, A. .... Egypt .....	327	340	393 =	1 060	20
44	Eliraz, A. .... Israel .....	315	363	381 =	1 059	19

## CLAY PIGEONS

### July 25th — July 26th

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1900 R. de Barbarin *France*  
 1908 W. H. Ewing *Canada*  
 1912 J. R. Graham *U.S.A.*  
 1920 P. McArie *U.S.A.*  
 1924 J. Halasy *Hungary*

World Record 298 out of 300 pigeons 1933 A. von Lumniczer, Hungary  
 Olympic Record 98 out of 100 pigeons 1924 J. Halasy, Hungary

There were 44 entries from 25 nations and 40 participants from 22 nations

Number of pigeons: 200 clay pigeons, in two courses of 100 pigeons each. The competition was carried out by groups of six men shooting four series of 25 pigeons on each day.

1	GENEREUX, G. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	24	24	24	23 = 95
		24	24	25	24 = 97 = 192
2	HOLMQVIST, K. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	22	24	25	24 = 95
		24	24	24	24 = 96 = 191
3	LILJEDAHL, H. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	23	24	24	25 = 96
		24	24	21	25 = 94 = 190
4	Capek, Fr. . . . . <i>Czechoslovakia</i> . . . . .	24	23	24	24 = 95
		20	25	23	25 = 93 = 188
5	Huber, K. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	25	22	21	25 = 93
		25	24	23	23 = 95 = 188
6	Koutsis, J. . . . . <i>Greece</i> . . . . .	23	23	22	22 = 90
		23	24	25	25 = 97 = 187
7	Rossini, G. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	25	24	23	22 = 94
		25	20	23	25 = 93 = 187
8	Bellini, I. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	21	22	23	23 = 89
		24	25	23	25 = 97 = 186
9	Kiskzurno, J. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	24	24	24	20 = 92
		23	24	22	24 = 93 = 185
10	Isajev, I. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	25	20	22	24 = 91
		23	25	23	23 = 94 = 185
11	Aasnaes, H. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	23	24	25	24 = 96
		22	23	22	22 = 89 = 185
12	Ghaleb, S. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	23	23	24	21 = 91
		24	24	21	24 = 93 = 184
13	Cole, R. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	24	22	24	24 = 94
		23	23	22	22 = 90 = 184
14	Jenkins, E. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	23	20	23	23 = 89
		24	22	23	25 = 94 = 183
15	Nikandrov, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	23	22	23	24 = 92
		22	24	23	22 = 91 = 183
16	Ivanoff, I. . . . . <i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	24	20	24	24 = 92
		23	23	23	21 = 90 = 182
17	Fares, Y. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	21	21	22	23 = 87
		22	24	24	24 = 94 = 181
18	Taupin, A. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	20	24	23	21 = 88
		20	25	25	23 = 93 = 181
19	Treybal, I. . . . . <i>Czechoslovakia</i> . . . . .	23	24	22	18 = 87
		22	24	25	23 = 94 = 181
20	Darzynkiewicz, O. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	22	23	20	23 = 88
		25	24	21	23 = 93 = 181
21	Fichefet, A. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	24	22	22	22 = 90
		21	22	22	23 = 88 = 178
22	Szapary, L. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	22	23	19	23 = 87
		22	24	23	22 = 91 = 178
23	Schöbel, K. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	23	21	20	22 = 86
		22	20	22	25 = 89 = 175
24	Linardakis, P. . . . . <i>Greece</i> . . . . .	21	19	22	22 = 84
		23	20	24	24 = 91 = 175
25	De Giacomi, J. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	21	22	23	21 = 87
		22	22	22	22 = 88 = 175



The Clay Pigeon competitions in progress at Huopalahti. Nearest the camera the victor *Genereux*.

26	Lagarde, C. . . . .	France . . . . .	24	20	22	22 = 88
			19	24	20	22 = 85 = 173
27	Juan García, R. . . . .	Spain. . . . .	20	22	20	20 = 82
			24	22	24	21 = 91 = 173
28	Van Roy, G. . . . .	Belgium . . . . .	19	22	19	18 = 78
			23	24	21	23 = 91 = 169
29	Rosenlew, S-E. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	21	23	20	19 = 83
			23	22	18	22 = 85 = 168
30	Chopoff, Ch. . . . .	Bulgaria . . . . .	21	17	23	21 = 82
			22	21	23	20 = 86 = 168
31	Christensen, A. . . . .	Denmark . . . . .	15	24	22	20 = 81
			21	20	21	22 = 84 = 165
32	Robini, G. . . . .	Monaco . . . . .	22	22	20	16 = 80
			22	22	20	21 = 85 = 165
33	Vega Cortazar, A. . . . .	Spain. . . . .	22	19	21	18 = 80
			22	20	21	21 = 84 = 164
34	Cavalli, L. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	20	17	25	21 = 83
			19	18	20	19 = 76 = 159
35	Lucas, Ch . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	19	19	22	19 = 79
			21	24	16	19 = 80 = 159
36	Flückiger, P-A. . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	23	18	21	21 = 83
			20	21	18	17 = 76 = 159
37	Helling, S. . . . .	Norway. . . . .	23	24	23	22 = 92
			19	20	17	— = 56 = 148
38	Rué, M. . . . .	Monaco. . . . .	19	22	13	22 = 76
			19	18	16	17 = 70 = 146
39	Galiñanes López, J. . . . .	Puerto Rico . . . . .	10	14	15	14 = 53
			12	16	21	15 = 64 = 117
40	Rochi, F. . . . .	Argentina . . . . .	15	19	19	22 = 75
			18	16	—	— = 34 = 109





The victor in the Running Deer, John Larsen.

## RUNNING DEER

(Distance 100 m) July 28th — July 29th

This event was included for the first time in the Olympic Programme.

World Record 398 points 1949 R. Bergersen, Norway

There were 15 entries from 8 nations and 14 participants from 7 nations

The first part of this competition, 50 single shots (20 + 20+10), took place on Monday, July 28th and the second part, 25 double shots (10 + 10 + 5), on Tuesday, July 29th.

1	LARSEN, J. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	87	84	44 = 215	
			75	84	39 = 198	= 413**
2	SKÖLDBERG, P. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	87	85	37 = 209	
			77	82	41 = 200	= 409
3	MÄKI, T. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	80	86	41 = 207	
			81	82	37 = 200	= 407
4	Bergersen, R. . . . .	Norway . . . . .	82	82	39 = 203	
			77	79	40 = 196	= 399
5	Kockgård, T. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	85	84	43 = 212	
			77	71	37 = 185	= 397
6	Miettinen, Y. . . . .	Finland . . . . .	71	77	41 = 189	
			76	84	43 = 203	= 392
7	Nikolajev, P. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	79	82	39 = 200	
			68	77	40 = 185	= 385
8	Sevrjugin, V. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	74	74	41 = 189	
			75	84	35 = 194	= 383
9	Régis, J-A. . . . .	France. . . . .	80	73	41 = 194	
			62	68	28 = 158	= 352
10	Planchon, A. . . . .	France. . . . .	73	72	41 = 186	
			65	68	31 = 164	= 350
11	Praed, C. . . . .	Great Britain. . . . .	67	63	38 = 168	
			56	65	32 = 153	= 321
12	Capper, I. . . . .	Great Britain. . . . .	71	70	33 = 174	
			61	57	27 = 145	= 319
13	Ruspoli, L. . . . .	Italy. . . . .	64	65	25 = 154	
14	Odescalchi, L. . . . .	Italy. . . . .	58	61	33 = 152	

\*\* = New World Record.

## FENCING

A new departure in the fencing events in the Helsinki Games was that the same programme which had previously taken fourteen days was now carried out in twelve. Bouts began as early as 8 a.m. and continued until evening. The venue, the Westend covered tennis courts, was situated in beautiful surroundings on the sea-coast, so that resting between bouts was pleasant. The distance from Käpylä Olympic Village, however, 11 kms, meant that competitors had to be early afoot. Those lodged at Otaniemi were better off in this respect, Westend lying only 1 1/2 kms away.

There was ample room in the hall for the 8 pistes. But all bouts had to be contested in artificial lighting because the daylight from the windows did not favour all pistes equally.

Entered for the events were 250 men and 37 women, representing 32 countries. The number of men was slightly smaller than in London (256), that of women one higher. Entries for the team events were more numerous than in London. The arrangements worked smoothly and according to plan although two days had been lopped off the time-table.

Countries participating for the first time were Australia, Guatemala, Japan, the U.S.S.R., the Saar, Venezuela and Vietnam. Austria, Germany and Rumania, not represented in London in 1948, were also present. On the other hand Chile, Czechoslovakia, Holland, Greece and Turkey, who had competed in London, were now absent.

### **Surprise Win in the Women's Event**

Mrs. Ilona Elek of Hungary, who won the Olympic title in 1936 and 1948, gave a brilliant exhibition of foil play in Helsinki too, but failed to carry off a third Gold Medal. She met her match in Irene Camber of Italy — after a barrage. Miss Camber had competed in London but dropped out there in the semi-finals. Her victory this time was all the more unexpected as she had not especially distinguished herself in the interval.

For third place barrages had to be contested by four women, so close was the competition. The fortunate one was Denmark's Karen Lachman (second in London in 1948). Entered for the event was the 1932 Olympic title-holder, Ellen Müller-Preis of Austria, who got no farther than the semi-finals.

### **Three Weapons, Three Countries**

As the table of results shows, France took both Gold Medals in the men's foils, Italy those for the epee and, Hungary those for the sabre. At the venue, however, the division of the spoils was not so simple; bouts were hard-fought and often ended surprisingly.

France and Italy were clearly superior to the other countries in the foil team event. The Frenchmen d'Oriola, Buhan, Lataste and Rommel, who carried their colours to victory in 1948, again had the honour of standing highest on the prizewinners' rostrum. Included

in Italy's Silver Medal team were E. Mangiarotti, di Rosa and Nostini, who had been on the Italian team in London.

All the finalists in the individual foil event had competed in the team event also. The overwhelming winner was Christian d'Oriola of France, who won his first World title in this event in 1947 at the age of eighteen. In London he was second. The winner on that occasion, Buhan, now dropped to fifth place.

The epee had attracted the largest number of entries. It also brought the biggest surprises — first and foremost the complete failure of the French competitors. The French team defending the Gold Medal was eliminated in the second round, and not a single French fencer reached the final in the individual event. Italy won the team event, and all her representatives went on to the final of the individual event. Skilful and stylish Edoardo Mangiarotti, who had previously finished second in the foil individual, now carried off the Gold Medal for the epee. Second place, after a barrage, went to his brother Dario, and third to Zappelli of Switzerland who, having been second in London, thus consolidated his reputation as an epeeist of the highest class. The epee was the only fencing event in which a Finn reached the final.

The high lights of the sabre competitions were the bouts between the Hungarians and the Italians. For a quarter-century Italy has striven to break Hungary's run of victories, but always in vain, though in Helsinki the two were probably more evenly matched than ever before. In the final of the team event the excitement was intense when the score stood at 7—6 in Italy's favour. Then, in a decisive bout, Tibor Berczelli brought the score level by winning 5—0, which inspired his young compatriot Karpáti to win the next bout, putting the seal on Hungary's Gold Medal. In the contest for third place the admirable fencing of Lefevre and Lavasseur gave France the decision over the U.S.A.

The individual sabre event was a complete victory for Hungary. The Olympic title went to Pál Kovács, third in the 1948 Games, who delighted the spectators with his clean style and effective fencing. Second was the veteran Aladar Gerevich, victor in London, whose successful career now spans a score of years (1935 World Champion). The Bronze Medal went to the hero of the team event, Tibor Berczelli, eight times Hungarian Champion. Berczelli had to meet the Italian Dare in a barrage, however, before the medal became his.

Fencing is a sport in which two generations — men of twenty and of forty — compete on even terms. Against the lissomeness and speed of youth older competitors pit their skill and experience. In Helsinki the age of the winners of the fencing events averaged 34 years.

## FENCING COMMITTEE

*President* T. APPELROTH  
*Secretary* T.G. WESTBERG  
*Members:* A. JOUTSEN  
T. SUNDMAN  
P. ALFTHAN  
R. BORENIUS  
N. SJÖBLOM  
J. LARINKARI  
P. MIETTINEN

## TECHNICAL DIRECTORATE

T. APPELROTH, *Finland*  
R. HEIDE, *Norway*  
T. JAECKEL, *U.S.A.*  
H. LUCHETTI, *Argentina*  
C. MASERATA, *Italy*  
R. MERCIER, *France*  
T. SUNDMAN, *Finland*

## OFFICIALS

P. ANSPACH, <i>Belgium</i>	E. MERCIER, <i>France</i>
Ch. DEBEUR, <i>Belgium</i>	A. ROMMEL, <i>France</i>
G. HEYVAERT, <i>Belgium</i>	E. CASMIR, <i>Germany</i>
A. G. POPLIMONT, <i>Belgium</i>	N. SJÖBLOM, <i>Finland</i>
A. van de WERVE, <i>Belgium</i>	F. THIEBAUD, <i>Switzerland</i>
P. van HOUDT, <i>Belgium</i>	J. M. J. LYNNG, <i>Denmark</i>
C. L. de BEAUMONT, <i>Great Britain</i>	L. BALTHASAR, <i>Hungary</i>
E. J. LLOYDS, <i>Great Britain</i>	I. HENNYEY, <i>Hungary</i>
L. WENDON, <i>Great Britain</i>	G. JEKELFALUSSY, <i>Hungary</i>
V. CUCCIA, <i>Italy</i>	L. MASZLAY, <i>Hungary</i>
Fr. del VECCHIO, <i>Italy</i>	E. PALÓCZ, <i>Hungary</i>
C. FILOGAMO, <i>Italy</i>	G. ROZGONYI, <i>Hungary</i>
E. MANGIAROTTI, <i>Italy</i>	A. TILLY, <i>Hungary</i>
R. TERLIZZI, <i>Italy</i>	N. ARMITAGE, <i>U.S.A.</i>
W. SERYJ, <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	J. de CAPRILES, <i>U.S.A.</i>
R. HEIDE, <i>Norway</i>	M. de CAPRILES, <i>U.S.A.</i>
J. NAWROCKI, <i>Poland</i>	T. JAECKEL, <i>U.S.A.</i>
H. DULIEUX, <i>France</i>	T. NYILAS, <i>U.S.A.</i>
P. FERRI, <i>France</i>	A. WOLFF, <i>U.S.A.</i>
J. HEYMANN, <i>France</i>	G. WORTH, <i>U.S.A.</i>



*A general view of the fencing competitions.*

*Below France and Italy fight out the team victory in the foil, Lataste (left) beat Pellini.*



# FOIL, TEAMS

## July 21st — July 22nd

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904 Cuba	1928 Italy
1920 Italy	1932 France
1924 France	1936 Italy
1948 France	

There were 86 entries from 15 nations and 77 participants from 15 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 21st

### POOL I

#### HUNGARY (15 v.) — SAAR (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Palocz, E .....	4	0	2	Rau, E.....	0	4	20
Berczelly, T. ....	3	1	12	Brödler, W.....	0	4	20
Tilli, E.....	4	0	7	Bach, K.....	0	4	20
Gerevich, A.....	4	0	9	Knödler, G.....	1	3	17

#### BELGIUM (9 v.) — SAAR (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
van Houdt, P.....	2	1	7	Rau, E.....	1	2	14
Verhalle, A.....	2	1	5	Brödler, W.....	0	3	15
Bourgeois, A.....	3	0	2	Bach, K.....	2	1	9
Valcke, P.....	2	1	7	Knödler, G.....	0	3	15

### POOL II

#### ARGENTINE (8 v.) — U.S.S.R. (8 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Galimi, Fulvio .....	3	1	14	Komarov, I.....	1	3	19
Rodriguez, J.....	1	3	19	Bokun, G.....	1	3	18
Sastre, E.....	1	3	17	Uralov, J.....	2	2	15
Galimi, Felix .....	3	1	14	Midler, M.....	4	0	13

#### EGYPT (9 v.) — U.S.S.R. (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Younes, M.....	2	1	12	Komarov, I.....	0	4	20
Abdel-Hafiz, O.....	3	0	10	Bokun, G.....	1	2	13
Dessouki, S.....	3	0	7	Uralov, J.....	2	1	11
Tawfik, H.....	1	3	18	Midler, M.....	1	2	13

### POOL III

#### GREAT BRITAIN (14 v.) — VENEZUELA (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Paul, René .....	4	0	6	Bertorelli H., G.....	0	4	20
Wendon, L.....	3	1	7	Nieves Croes, N.....	0	4	20
Lloyd, E.....	4	0	5	Kavanagh I., J.....	0	4	20
Paul, Raymond .....	3	1	11	Gutiérrez C., G.....	2	2	17

#### ITALY (9 v.) — VENEZUELA (0 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Bergamini, G.....	2	0	3	Gutiérrez C., A.....	0	3	15
Spallino, A.....	2	0	3	Bertorelli H., G.....	0	3	15
Di Rosa, M.....	3	0	6	Kavanagh I., J.....	0	2	10
Pellini, G.....	2	0	5	Gutiérrez C., G.....	0	2	10

## POOL IV

### SWEDEN (13 v.) — AUSTRALIA (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Magnusson, R.....	2	2	17	Stanmore, Ch.....	0	4	20
Fahlman, S.....	3	1	10	Fethers, J.....	2	2	16
Rydström, N.....	4	0	6	Gibson, J.....	1	3	16
Eriksson, B.....	4	0	5	Lund, I.....	0	4	20

### FRANCE (9 v.) — AUSTRALIA (0 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
d'Oriola, Chr.....	3	0	1	Lund, I.....	0	2	10
Lataste, J.....	2	0	3	Fethers, J.....	0	2	10
Buhan, J.....	2	0	4	Gibson, J.....	0	3	15
Netter, C.....	2	0	3	Stanmore, Ch.....	0	2	10

## POOL V

### GERMANY (10 v.) — RUMANIA (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Fascher, W.....	0	4	20	Vâlcea, A.....	1	3	18
Wahl, K.....	4	0	10	Tudor, I.....	1	3	19
Casmir, N.....	3	1	16	Marinescu, N.....	1	3	17
Eisenecker, J.....	3	1	15	Chelaru, V.....	3	1	13

### U.S.A. (9 v.) — RUMANIA (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Giolito, S.....	2	2	16	Vâlcea, A.....	3	1	14
Goldsmith, H.....	1	3	19	Tudor, I.....	2	2	16
Axelrod, A.....	4	0	12	Marinescu, N.....	1	3	17
Lubell, N.....	2	2	15	Chelaru, V.....	1	3	19

## SECOND ROUND

July 21st

### POOL I

#### EGYPT (10 v.) — SWEDEN (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Younes, M.....	4	0	11	Rydström, N.....	2	2	16
Riad, M.....	2	2	16	Magnusson, R.....	1	3	15
Dessouki, S.....	1	3	18	Fahlman, S.....	1	3	15
Abdel-Hafiz, O.....	3	1	13	Eriksson, B.....	2	2	18

#### ITALY (9 v.) — SWEDEN (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Bergamini, G.....	3	0	8	Rydström, N.....	0	2	10
Spallino, A.....	3	0	2	Magnusson, R.....	0	2	10
Mangiarotti, E.....	2	0	3	Eriksson, B.....	0	3	15
Nostini, R.....	1	1	8	Fahlman, S.....	1	2	12

### POOL II

#### BELGIUM (9 v.) — GREAT BRITAIN (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
van Houdt, P.....	2	2	18	Paul, René.....	4	0	8
Verhalle, A.....	1	3	17	Wendon, L.....	0	4	20
Yves, E.....	3	1	14	Cooke, H.....	1	3	16
Valcke, P.....	3	1	10	Lloyd, E.....	2	2	16

#### FRANCE (9 v.) — GREAT BRITAIN (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Noel, J.....	3	0	4	Paul, René.....	1	2	14
Rommel, A.....	2	0	6	Jay, A.....	0	3	15
Netter, C.....	2	1	12	Paul, Raymond.....	1	2	13
Buhan, J.....	2	1	10	Lloyd, E.....	0	2	10

### POOL III

#### U.S.A. (10 v.) — GERMANY (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Lubell, N . . . . .	3	1	10	Rossner, S . . . . .	1	3	17
Krieger, B . . . . .	0	4	20	Eisenecker, J . . . . .	2	2	17
Axelrod, A . . . . .	4	0	8	Wahl, K . . . . .	2	2	15
Bukantz, D . . . . .	3	1	11	Casmir, N . . . . .	1	3	19

#### ARGENTINE (9 v.) — HUNGARY (7. v)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rodriguez, J . . . . .	3	1	12	Palócz, E . . . . .	2	2	16
Galimi, Fulvio . . . . .	3	1	15	Sákovics, J . . . . .	1	3	19
Galimi, Felix . . . . .	2	2	17	Gerevich, A . . . . .	1	3	19
Sastre, E . . . . .	1	3	19	Tilli, E . . . . .	3	1	12

#### HUNGARY (10 v.) — U.S.A. (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Palócz, E . . . . .	2	2	15	Lubell, N . . . . .	2	2	16
Maszlay, L . . . . .	2	2	14	Giolito, S . . . . .	0	4	20
Tilli, E . . . . .	3	1	10	Axelrod, A . . . . .	3	1	15
Gerevich, A . . . . .	3	1	8	Bukantz, D . . . . .	1	3	19

#### ARGENTINE (11 v.) — GERMANY (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rodriguez, J . . . . .	3	1	15	Fascher, W . . . . .	0	4	20
Galimi, Fulvio . . . . .	2	2	14	Casmir, N . . . . .	2	2	15
Galimi, Felix . . . . .	4	0	11	Wahl, K . . . . .	1	3	17
Massini, S . . . . .	2	2	15	Eisenecker, J . . . . .	2	2	17

#### HUNGARY (14 v.) — GERMANY (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Palócz, E . . . . .	4	0	9	Fascher, W . . . . .	0	4	20
Maszlay, L . . . . .	3	1	16	Wahl, K . . . . .	1	3	19
Tilli, E . . . . .	3	1	7	Casmir, N . . . . .	1	3	18
Gerevich, A . . . . .	4	0	10	Eisenecker, J . . . . .	0	4	20

#### U.S.A. (9 v.) — ARGENTINE (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Lubell, N . . . . .	2	2	14	Rodriguez, J . . . . .	1	3	19
Bukantz, D . . . . .	3	1	14	Galimi, Fulvio . . . . .	3	1	14
Axelrod, A . . . . .	2	2	16	Galimi, Felix . . . . .	1	3	19
Krieger, B . . . . .	2	2	15	Massini, S . . . . .	2	2	18

## SEMI-FINALS

July 22nd

### POOL I

#### HUNGARY (11 v.) — BELGIUM (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Palócz, E . . . . .	4	0	7	Balister, G . . . . .	2	2	15
Maszlay, L . . . . .	1	3	18	van Houdt, P . . . . .	0	4	20
Tilli, E . . . . .	3	1	11	Valcke, P . . . . .	2	2	15
Gerevich, A . . . . .	3	1	17	Yves, E . . . . .	1	3	18

#### ITALY (9 v.) — BELGIUM (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Bergamini, G . . . . .	3	0	7	Balister, G . . . . .	0	2	10
Pellini, G . . . . .	3	0	7	Verhalle, A . . . . .	0	2	10
Mangiarotti, E . . . . .	2	0	7	Bourgeois, A . . . . .	0	3	15
Nostini, R . . . . .	1	1	7	Valcke, P . . . . .	1	2	12

### POOL II

#### EGYPT (9 v.) — ARGENTINE (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Younes, M . . . . .	2	2	16	Rodriguez, J . . . . .	2	2	13
Riad, M . . . . .	3	1	13	Massini, S . . . . .	1	3	19
Dessouki, S . . . . .	1	3	16	Galimi Fulvio . . . . .	1	3	18
Abdel-Hafiz, O . . . . .	3	1	11	Galimi, Felix . . . . .	3	1	9



## FRANCE (9 v.) — ARGENTINE (2 v.)

FRANCE			ARGENTINE		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Lataste, J.	3	0 7	Rodriguez, J.	1	2 14
Noel, J.	1	1 8	Sastre, E.	1	2 14
Netter, C.	2	1 8	Galimi, Fulvio	0	3 15
d'Oriola, Chr.	3	0 3	Galimi, Felix	0	2 10

## FINAL

### July 22nd

## ITALY (13 v.) — HUNGARY (3 v.)

ITALY			HUNGARY		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Bergamini, G.	4	0 9	Maszlay, L.	0	4 20
Spallino, A.	4	0 6	Berczelly, T.	1	3 19
Di Rosa, M.	2	2 15	Sákovics, J.	0	4 20
Pellini, G.	3	1 11	Gerevich, A.	2	2 16

## FRANCE (15 v.) — EGYPT (1 v.)

FRANCE			EGYPT		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Lataste, J.	3	1 11	Zulficar, M.	0	4 20
Rommel, A.	4	0 6	Tawfik, H.	0	4 20
Buhan, J.	4	0 8	Riad, M.	1	3 19
Noel, J.	4	0 7	Abdel-Hafiz, O.	0	4 20

## ITALY (15 v.) — EGYPT (1 v.)

ITALY			EGYPT		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Nostini, R.	3	1 14	Zulficar, M.	1	3 17
Spallino, A.	4	0 7	Tawfik, H.	0	4 20
Di Rosa, M.	4	0 9	Dessouki, S.	0	4 20
Mangiarotti, E.	4	0 6	Younes, M.	0	4 20

## FRANCE (12 v.) — HUNGARY (4 v.)

FRANCE			HUNGARY		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Netter, C.	1	3 19	Sákovics, J.	0	4 20
Noel, J.	3	1 13	Berczelly, T.	1	3 17
Buhan, J.	4	0 5	Gerevich, A.	2	2 16
d'Oriola, Chr.	4	0 10	Tilli, E.	1	3 19

## HUNGARY (9 v.) — EGYPT (6 v.)

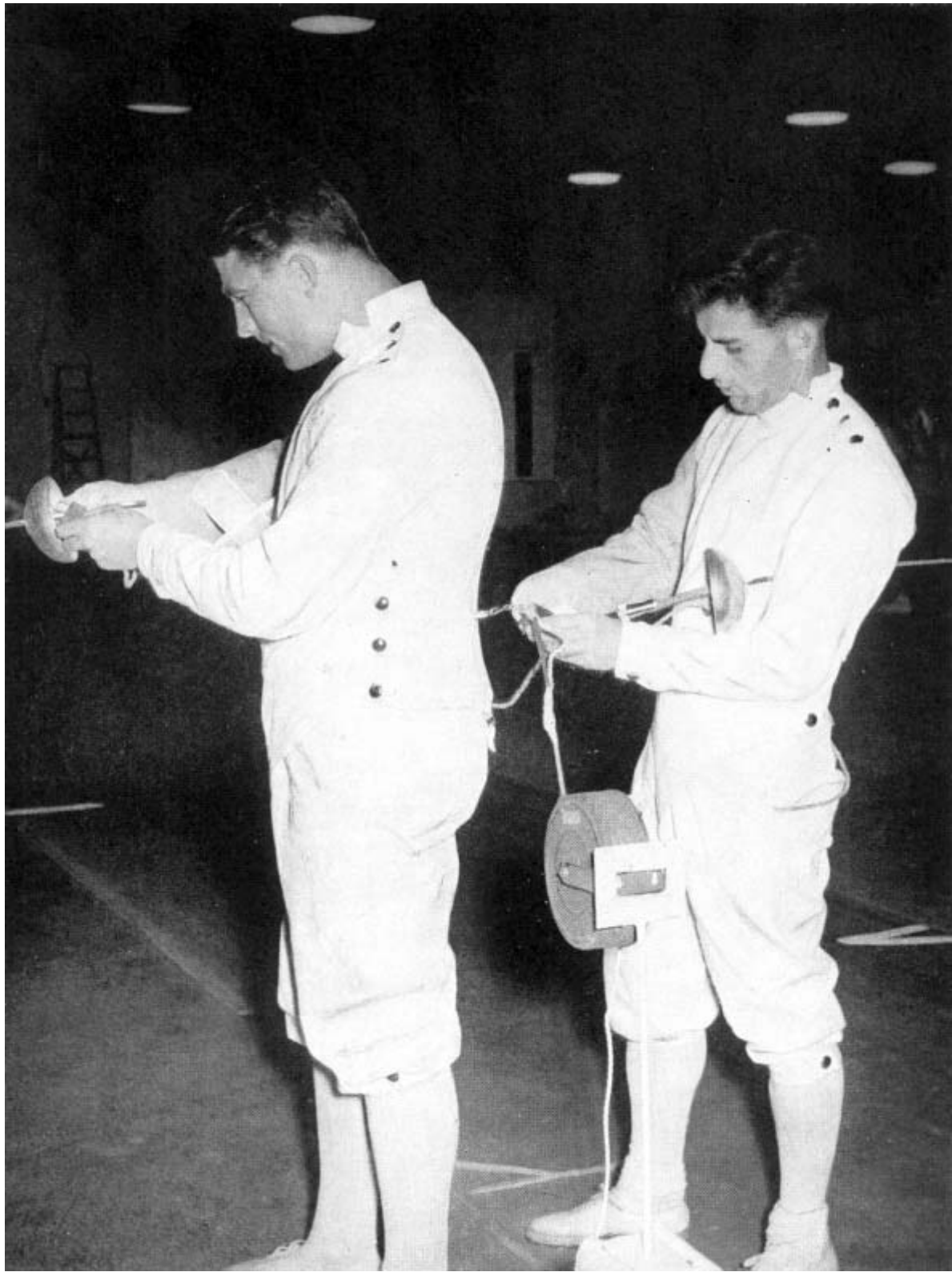
HUNGARY			EGYPT		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Maszlay, L.	1	3 19	Dessouki, S.	3	1 6
Palócz, E.	2	2 16	Riad, M.	1	3 19
Gerevich, A.	2	1 12	Abdel-Hafiz, O.	1	3 17
Tilli, E.	4	0 13	Younes, M.	1	2 11

## FRANCE (8 v.) — ITALY (6 v.)

FRANCE			ITALY		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Rommel, A.	2	2 12	Bergamini, G.	3	1 16
d'Oriola, Chr.	4	0 3	Nostini R.	1	2 14
Noel, J.	1	2 14	Mangiarotti, E.	2	1 12
Lataste, J.	1	2 12	Pellini, G.	0	4 20

## FINAL PLACINGS

1	<b>FRANCE</b>	3 v.
2	<b>ITALY</b>	2 v.
3	<b>HUNGARY</b>	1 v.
4	<b>EGYPT</b>	0 v.



*The electrical judging apparatus is being connected before an epee bout.*

# FOIL, INDIVIDUAL

## July 23rd — July 24th

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896	M. Gravelotte	<i>France</i>
1900	E. Coste	<i>France</i>
1904	R. Fonst	<i>Cuba</i>
1912	N. Nadi	<i>Italy</i>
1920	N. Nadi	<i>Italy</i>
1924	R. Ducret	<i>France</i>
1928	L. Gaudin	<i>France</i>
1932	G. Mam	<i>Italy</i>
1936	G. Gaudini	<i>Italy</i>
1948	J. Buhan	<i>France</i>

There were 65 entries from 26 nations and  
61 participants from 25 nations

## FIRST ROUND

### July 23rd

*The first four in each pool qualified for the Second Round.*

POOL I				POOL V							
	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches				
1 Chelaru, V. ....	Romania	4	1	12	*	5 Wahl, K. ....	Germany	2	4	25	
1 Lubell, N. ....	U.S.A.	4	1	14	*	6 Maki, S. ....	Japan	2	4	27	
1 Ramos R., B. ....	Mexico	4	1	19	*	7 Soberón Riveiro, R. ..	Guatemala	0	6	30	
4 Midler, M. ....	U.S.S.R.	3	1	11	**						
5 Bach, K. ....	Saar	2	4	28							
6 Rimini, R. ....	Uruguay	0	4	20	**						
6 Gutiérrez C., A. ....	Venezuela	0	5	25	*						
POOL II				POOL VI							
	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches				
1 Magnusson, R. ....	Sweden	5	1	14	1 Klette, L. ....	Norway	5	2	21		
2 Bokun, G. ....	U.S.S.R.	4	1	13	*	1 Rydström, N. ....	Sweden	5	2	26	
2 Galimi, Felix ....	Argentina	4	1	17	*	1 Wendon, L. ....	Great Britain	5	1	16	*
4 Paul, Raymond ....	Great Britain	3	3	23	o	1 Fethers, J. ....	Australia	5	2	20	
5 Lund, I. ....	Australia	3	3	23	o	5 Eisenecker, J. ....	Germany	2	4	20	*
6 Kavanagh I., J. ....	Venezuela	1	5	28	5 Duffy, P. ....	Ireland	2	4	27	*	
7 Asselin, R. ....	Canada	0	6	30	5 Rau, E. ....	Saar	2	5	28		
POOL III				POOL VII							
	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches				
1 Eriksson, B. ....	Sweden	4	1	16	1 Balister, G. ....	Belgium	5	1	13		
2 Marinescu, N. ....	Romania	3	2	17	1 Axelrod, A. ....	U.S.A.	5	0	10	*	
3 Casmir, N. ....	Germany	3	2	21	3 Lindeman, K. ....	Finland	3	3	21	o	
4 Iesi, S. ....	Uruguay	2	3	17	o	4 Vâlcea, A. ....	Romania	3	3	22	o
5 Thuillier, H. ....	Ireland	2	3	18	o	5 Rodriguez, J. ....	Argentina	3	3	23	o
6 Gibson, J. ....	Australia	1	4	22	6 Brooke, E. H. ....	Canada	1	4	22	*	
POOL IV				POOL VIII							
	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches				
1 Verhalle, A. ....	Belgium	5	1	16	1 Valcke, P. ....	Belgium	4	2	18		
2 Paul, René ....	Great Britain	4	2	17	1 Uralov, J. ....	U.S.S.R.	4	1	12	*	
2 Twardokens, J. ....	Poland	4	1	16	*	1 Bukantz, D. ....	U.S.A.	4	1	16	*
4 Galimi, Fulvio ....	Argentina	3	2	17	*	4 Pawlowski, J. ....	Poland	3	2	18	*
					5 Raitio, H. ....	Finland	1	4	21	*	
					5 Knödler, G. ....	Saar	1	4	22	*	
					5 Menendez Orue, A. ..	Cuba	1	4	24	*	

\* = Tought all matches except one. \*\* = Tought all matches except two. o = Barrage.

## SECOND ROUND

July 23rd

The first three in each pool qualified for the Semi-finals.

### POOL I

	V	D	Touches	
1 Di Rosa, M.....	Italy	4	0	10 *
2 Dessouki, S.....	Egypt	3	2	22
2 Eriksson, B.....	Sweden	3	1	12 *
4 Twardokens, J.....	Poland	2	3	20
5 Paul, Raymond.....	Great Britain	1	3	18 *
6 Midler, M.....	U.S.S.R.	0	4	20 *

### POOL IV

	V	D	Touches	
1 Paul, René.....	Great Britain	5	1	17
2 d'Oriola, Chr.....	France	4	2	16 o
3 Tilli, E.....	Hungary	4	2	23 o
4 Uralov, J.....	U.S.S.R.	4	2	19 o
5 Balister, G.....	Belgium	2	4	26
6 Casmir, N.....	Germany	1	5	28
7 Ramos R., B.....	Mexico	1	5	29

### POOL II

	V	D	Touches	
1 Bergamini, G.....	Italy	4	2	15
2 Younes, M.....	Egypt	4	2	20
3 Axelrod, A.....	U.S.A.	4	2	21
4 Pawlowski, J.....	Poland	3	3	26 2
5 Lindeman, K.....	Finland	3	3	26 1
6 Galimi, Felix.....	Argentina	2	4	28
7 Iesi, S.....	Uruguay	1	5	25

### POOL V

	V	D	Touches	
1 Lataste, J.....	France	6	0	10
2 Palócz, E.....	Hungary	4	2	14
3 Verhalle, A.....	Belgium	4	2	23
4 Bukantz, D.....	U.S.A.	3	3	23
5 Bokun, G.....	U.S.S.R.	2	4	25
6 Klette, L.....	Norway	1	5	29
7 Vâlcea, A.....	Rumania	1	5	29

### POOL III

	V	D	Touches	
1 Mangiarotti, E.....	Italy	6	0	7
2 Riad, M.....	Egypt	4	2	21
3 Rydström, N.....	Sweden	4	2	25
4 Valcke, P.....	Belgium	2	4	24
4 Wendon, L.....	Great Britain	2	3	18 *
4 Galimi, Fulvio.....	Argentina	2	3	21 *
7 Marinescu, N.....	Rumania	0	6	30

### POOL VI

	V	D	Touches	
1 Buhan, J.....	France	4	1	12
2 Maszlay, L.....	Hungary	3	2	17
3 Lubell, N.....	U.S.A.	2	3	20 o
4 Magnusson, R.....	Sweden	2	3	23 o
5 Chelaru, V.....	Rumania	2	3	23 o
6 Fethers, J.....	Australia	2	3	21 o

## SEMI-FINALS

July 24th

The first three in each pool qualified for the Final.

### POOL I

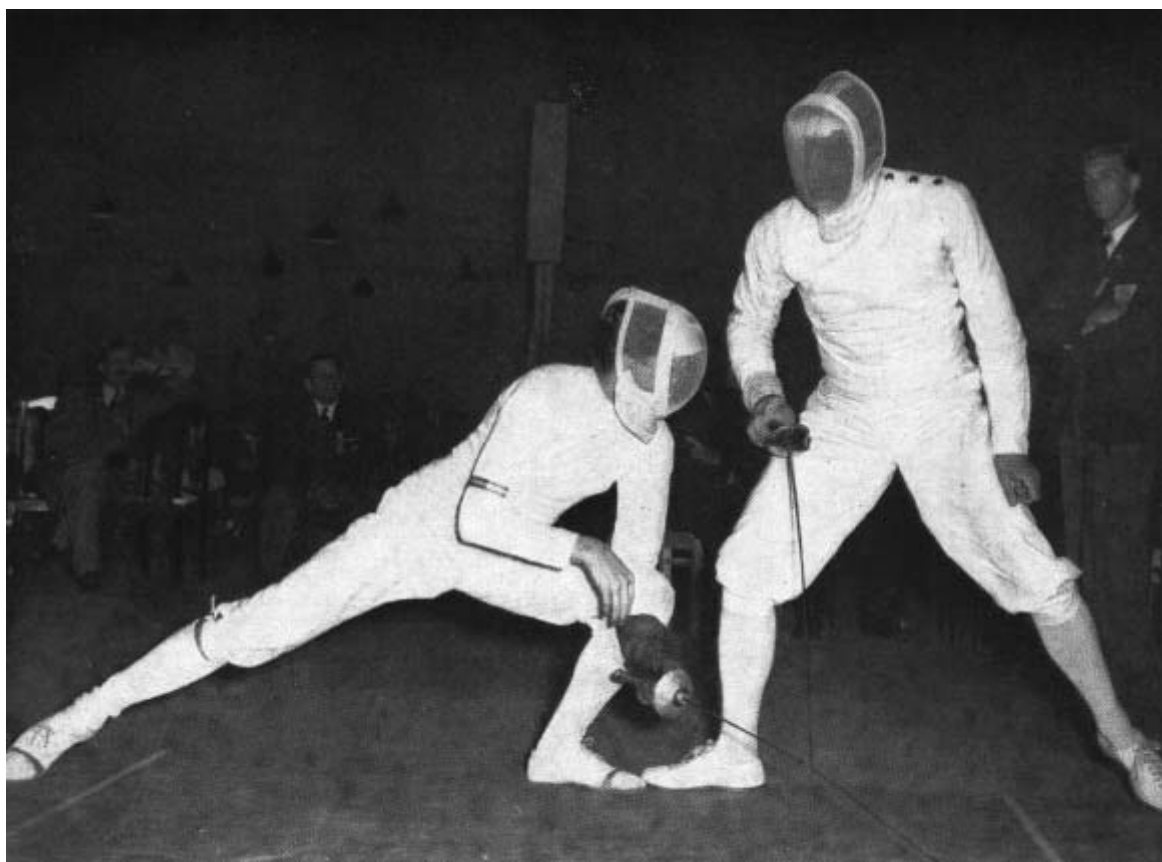
	V	D	Touches	
1 Buhan, J.....	France	4	1	14
1 Bergamini, G.....	Italy	4	1	14
3 Tilli, E.....	Hungary	3	2	19 o
4 Verhalle, A.....	Belgium	3	2	18 o
5 Lubell, N.....	U.S.A.	1	4	24
6 Riad, M.....	Egypt	0	5	25

### POOL II

	V	D	Touches	
1 Mangiarotti, E.....	Italy	5	0	11
2 Lataste, J.....	France	4	1	13
3 Dessouki, S.....	Egypt	2	3	17 o
4 Maszlay, L.....	Hungary	2	3	19 o
5 Axelrod, A.....	U.S.A.	1	4	22
6 Rydström, N.....	Sweden	1	4	23

### POOL III

	V	D	Touches	
1 d'Oriola, Chr.....	France	4	1	13
2 Di Rosa, M.....	Italy	4	1	16
3 Younes, M.....	Egypt	3	2	18
4 Palócz, E.....	Hungary	2	3	20
5 Eriksson, B.....	Sweden	1	4	22
6 Paul, René.....	Great Britain	1	4	23



*D'Oriola and Tilli fight out the final in the foils.*

## FINAL July 24th

	V	D	Touches
1 <b>D'ORIOLA, CHR.</b> <i>France</i> . . . . .	8	0	12
2 <b>MANGIAROTTI,</b> <b>E</b> . . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	6	2	21
3 <b>DI ROSA, M.</b> . . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5	3	22
4 Lataste, J. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	4	4	31
5 Buhan, J. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	4	4	33 29
6 Younes, M. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	4	4	33 27
7 Dessouki, S. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	2	6	35
8 Bergamini, G. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2	6	36
9 Tilli, E. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	1	7	39



*The winner of the foils (individual) d'Oriola honoured by Finnish girls.*

# EPEE, TEAMS

## July 25th — July 26th

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908 France	1928 Italy
1912 Belgium	1932 France
1920 Italy	1936 Italy
1924 France	1948 France

There were 115 entries from 20 nations and 97 participants from 19 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 25th

### POOL I

GREAT BRITAIN (10 v.) — POLAND (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Paul, René .....	2	2	9	Przedziecki, A.....	1	3	11
Jay, A.....	3	1	6	Rydz, W.....	1	3	10
Grose-Hodge, Chr.....	3	1	8	Nawrocki, J.....	1	3	11
Parfitt, R.....	2	2	8	Krajewski, A.....	3	1	6

SWEDEN (9 v.) — POLAND (0 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touche
Rehbinder, B-O.....	3	0	3	Przedziecki, A.....	0	2	6
Ljungquist, B.....	2	0	0	Grodner, Z.....	0	2	6
Carleson, P.....	2	0	4	Krajewski, A.....	0	3	9
Forssell, C.....	2	0	2	Rydz, W.....	0	2	6

### POOL II

U.S.A. (8 v.) — U.S.S.R. (8 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Vebell, E.....	1	3	9	Bulgakov, G.....	1	3	10
Makler, P.....	4	0	3	Udras, I.....	2	2	8
Skrobisch, A.....	1	3	9	Zajtshuk, L.....	2	2	8
de Capriles, J.....	2	2	8	Deksbah, J.....	3	1	6

ITALY (8 v.) — U.S.S.R. (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Battaglia, R.....	1	2	6	Deksbah, J.....	3	1	8
Pavesi, C.....	2	1	7	Mejpariani, A.....	0	3	9
Bertinetti, Fr.....	2	1	5	Udras, I.....	1	2	8
Delfino, G.J.....	3	1	7	Zajtshuk, L.....	0	3	9

### POOL III

HUNGARY (14 v.) — BRAZIL (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Balthazár, L.....	4	0	5	Marcondes Amaral, D.....	0	4	12
Berzenyi, B.....	3	1	9	Pekelman, C.....	0	4	12
Rerrich, B.....	3	1	5	de Paula, W.....	1	3	9
Sákovics, J.....	4	0	2	de Arayo Vieira, H.....	0	4	12

SWITZERLAND (8 v.) — BRAZIL (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rufenacht, O.....	2	1	4	Marcondes Amaral, D.....	0	3	9
Meister, P.....	2	0	0	Pekelman, C.....	1	2	7
Zappelli, O.....	1	2	8	de Paula, W.....	1	2	7
Barth, P.....	3	0	1	de Arayo Vieira, H.....	0	2	6

## POOL IV

### DENMARK (9 v.) — VENEZUELA (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Camera, R. . . . .	3	1	6		1	3	10	
Swane-Lund, E. . . . .	3	1	8		1	3	11	
Dybkaer, R. . . . .	1	3	11		1	3	11	
Lüchow, M. . . . .	2	2	8		2	2	8	
					Gutiérrez C., G. . . . .	1	3	10
					Bertorelli H., G. . . . .	1	3	11
					Sandner M., O. . . . .	1	3	11
					Camous, J. . . . .	2	2	8

### BELGIUM (9 v.) — PORTUGAL (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Delaunois, G. . . . .	2	2	9		1	3	10	
Maquet, J. . . . .	3	1	8		2	2	9	
Bernard, A. . . . .	2	2	8		2	2	9	
Henrion, R. . . . .	2	2	7		1	3	10	
					Pinto, A. . . . .	1	3	10
					Pereira-Dias, C. . . . .	2	2	9
					Mourão, M. . . . .	2	2	9
					Sousa Uva, Fr. . . . .	1	3	10

### BELGIUM (11 v.) — VENEZUELA (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Delaunois, G. . . . .	3	1	4		1	3	10	
Maquet, J. . . . .	3	1	8		1	3	10	
Bernard, A. . . . .	2	2	8		1	3	11	
Valcke, P. . . . .	3	1	5		1	3	9	
					Bertorelli H., G. . . . .	1	3	10
					Sandner M., O. . . . .	1	3	10
					Gutiérrez C., G. . . . .	1	3	11
					Camous, J. . . . .	1	3	9

### DENMARK (8 v.) — PORTUGAL (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Swane-Lund, E. . . . .	0	3	9		2	2	9	
Dybkaer, R. . . . .	2	1	6		1	2	8	
Lüchow, M. . . . .	3	0	5		0	3	9	
Camera, R. . . . .	3	1	6		1	2	6	
					Pinto, A. . . . .	2	2	9
					Penha e Costa, J. . . . .	1	2	8
					Pereira-Dias, C. . . . .	0	3	9
					Mourão, M. . . . .	1	2	6

## POOL V

### FINLAND (11 v.) — AUSTRALIA (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Jalkanen, K. . . . .	3	1	6		0	4	12	
Miettinen, P. . . . .	2	2	8		2	2	9	
Kerttula, E. . . . .	2	2	8		0	4	12	
Wiik, R. . . . .	4	0	3		2	2	8	
					Gibson, J. . . . .	0	4	12
					Stanmore, Ch. . . . .	2	2	9
					Fethers, J. . . . .	0	4	12
					Lund, I. . . . .	2	2	8

### LUXEMBURG (8 v.) — AUSTRALIA (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Buck, L. . . . .	2	1	7		0	3	9	
Leischen, F. . . . .	2	1	6		0	3	9	
Gretsch, E. . . . .	2	1	4		2	1	5	
Anen, P. . . . .	2	1	5		1	2	8	
					Gibson, J. . . . .	0	3	9
					Stanmore, Ch. . . . .	0	3	9
					Fethers, J. . . . .	2	1	5
					Lund, I. . . . .	1	2	8

## POOL VI

### NORWAY (8 v.) — EGYPT (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Knutzen, E. . . . .	3	1	6		1	3	10	
Eriksen, A. . . . .	2	2	8		1	3	10	
v. Koss, J. . . . .	2	2	8		2	2	8	
Gillebo, S. . . . .	1	3	9		2	2	10	
					Abdel-Hafiz, O. . . . .	1	3	10
					Dessouki, S. . . . .	1	3	10
					Younes, M. . . . .	2	2	8
					Abdel-Rahman, M. . . . .	2	2	10

### FRANCE (8 v.) — EGYPT (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches	
Muller, J-P. . . . .	2	1	6		1	2	8	
Mouyal, A. . . . .	2	1	4		1	2	7	
Dagallier, D. . . . .	2	1	6		0	3	9	
Bougnol, R. . . . .	2	1	6		1	2	7	
					Abdel-Rahman, M. . . . .	1	2	8
					Dessouki, S. . . . .	1	2	7
					Younes, M. . . . .	0	3	9
					Abdel-Hafiz, O. . . . .	1	2	7



## SECOND ROUND July 25th

### POOL I

#### HUNGARY (10 v.) — LUXEMBURG (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Balthazár, L. ....	3	1	8	Buck, L. ....	0	4	12
Berzsenyi, B. ....	1	3	10	Leischen, F. ....	1	3	10
Rerrich, B. ....	3	1	8	Anen, P. ....	2	2	12
Sákovics, J. ....	3	1	6	Gretsch, E. ....	1	3	10

#### FRANCE (8 v.) — FINLAND (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Dagallier, D. ....	3	1	6	Wiik, R. ....	3	1	9
Mouyal, A. ....	2	2	9	Sjöblom, N. ....	2	2	10
Rousset, G. ....	2	2	7	Kerttula, E. ....	2	2	9
Nigon, C. ....	1	3	10	Vuorinen, J. ....	0	4	12

#### LUXEMBURG (9 v.) — FRANCE (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Buck, L. ....	2	2	10	Rousset, G. ....	1	3	9
Leischen, F. ....	3	1	8	Mouyal, A. ....	1	3	10
Anen, P. ....	2	2	9	Muller, J-P. ....	1	3	11
Gretsch, E. ....	2	2	7	Dagallier, D. ....	3	1	7

#### HUNGARY (12 v.) — FINLAND (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Balthazár, L. ....	3	1	5	Jalkanen, K. ....	1	3	9
Hennvei, I. ....	2	2	8	Sjöblom, N. ....	1	3	9
Rerrich, B. ....	3	1	7	Kerttula, E. ....	1	3	9
Sákovics, J. ....	4	0	2	Wiik, R. ....	0	4	12

#### LUXEMBURG (10 v.) — FINLAND (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Buck, L. ....	2	2	9	Wiik, R. ....	1	3	11
Leischen, F. ....	1	3	10	Jalkanen, K. ....	1	3	11
Anen, P. ....	4	0	4	Nigon, C. ....	2	2	9
Gretsch, E. ....	3	1	6	Sjöblom, N. ....	2	2	10

#### HUNGARY (9 v.) — FRANCE (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Balthazár, L. ....	3	1	8	Dagallier, D. ....	1	3	11
Berzsenyi, B. ....	2	1	3	Nigon, C. ....	3	1	7
Rerrich, B. ....	1	2	8	Muller, J-P. ....	3	2	7
Sákovics, J. ....	3	1	7	Bougnol, R. ....	0	3	9

### POOL II

#### ITALY (12 v.) — NORWAY (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pavesi, C. ....	2	2	8	Knutzen, E. ....	1	3	10
Bertinetti, Fr. ....	3	1	3	Eriksen, A. ....	0	4	12
Delfino, G. ....	4	0	4	v. Koss, J. ....	1	3	10
Mangiarotti, D. ....	3	1	7	Gillebo, S. ....	1	3	10

#### SWITZERLAND (7 v.) — BELGIUM (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rufenacht, O. ....	2	2	10	Delaunois, G. ....	2	2	9
Barth, P. ....	2	2	8	Henrion, R. ....	2	2	10
Meister, P. ....	0	4	12	Bernard, A. ....	2	2	9
Fitting, W. ....	3	1	5	Valcke, P. ....	1	3	10

ITALY (8 v.) — BELGIUM (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pavesi, C.....	2	1	5	Delaunois, G.....	1	2	6
Bertinetti, Fr.....	1	1	4	Maquet, J.....	0	3	9
Mangiarotti, D.....	3	0	3	Bernard, A.....	0	3	9
Delfino, G.....	2	1	6	Henrion, R.....	0	2	6

SWITZERLAND (8 v.) — NORWAY (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rufenacht, O.....	3	1	5	Knutzen, E.....	0	4	12
Barth, P.....	2	2	10	Eriksen, A.....	3	1	6
Valota, M.....	1	3	9	v. Koss, J.....	0	3	9
Fitting, W.....	2	1	6	Gillebo, S.....	0	4	12

POOL III

SWEDEN (14 v.) — DENMARK (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Ljungquist, B.....	3	1	7	Nielsen, I.....	0	4	12
Rehbinder, B-O.....	4	0	6	Swane-Lund, E.....	0	4	12
Fahlman, S.....	4	0	4	Lüchow, M.....	2	2	8
Forssell, C.....	3	1	8	Dybkaer, R.....	0	4	12

U.S.A. (9 v.) — GREAT BRITAIN (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Makler, P.....	3	1	8	Grose-Hodge, Chr.....	2	2	9
de Capriles, J.....	4	0	4	Jay, A.....	1	3	11
Strauch, J.....	0	4	12	Parfitt, R.....	3	1	9
Wolff, A.....	2	2	10	Harrison, R.....	1	3	11

GREAT BRITAIN (8 v.) — SWEDEN (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Grose-Hodge, Chr.....	2	2	10	Rehbinder, B-O.....	3	1	7
Jay, A.....	2	2	9	Ljungquist, B.....	1	3	9
Harrison, R.....	2	2	10	Forssell, C.....	1	3	10
Parfitt, R.....	2	2	9	Carleson, P.....	2	2	9

DENMARK (9 v.) — U.S.A. (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Dybkaer, R.....	2	2	6	Makler, P.....	2	2	10
Swane-Lund, E.....	3	1	8	Strauch, J.....	2	2	10
Carnera, R.....	1	3	10	de Capriles, J.....	1	3	11
Lüchow, M.....	3	1	6	Skrobisch, A.....	1	3	11

SWEDEN (v. 9) — U.S.A. (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rehbinder, B-O.....	2	2	8	Makler, P.....	0	4	12
Fahlman, S.....	2	2	8	Webell, E.....	2	1	5
Magnusson, L.....	3	0	4	Wolff, A.....	2	1	5
Forssell, C.....	2	1	6	de Capriles, J.....	1	3	10

DENMARK (8 v.) — GREAT BRITAIN (8 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Dybkaer, R.....	3	1	7	Grose-Hodge, Chr.....	2	2	9
Swane-Lund, E.....	1	3	9	de Beaumont, C.....	1	3	11
Carnera, R.....	1	3	11	Parfitt, R.....	3	1	7
Lüchow, M.....	3	1	7	Paul, René.....	2	2	10

## SEMI-FINALS

July 26th

### POOL I

LUXEMBURG, (10 v.) — DENMARK (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Buck, L. ....	3	1	5	Camera, R. ....	2	2	9
Leischen, F. ....	1	3	9	Swane-Lund, E. ....	1	3	10
Gretsch, E. ....	2	2	9	Dybkaer, R. ....	0	4	12
Anen, P. ....	4	0	5	Lüchow, M. ....	2	2	10

ITALY (8 v.) — DENMARK (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Bertinetti, Fr. ....	2	2	9	Carnera, R. ....	3	1	8
Pavesi, C. ....	3	1	9	Swane-Lund, E. ....	1	3	10
Delfino, G. ....	0	4	12	Lüchow, M. ....	2	2	10
Mangiarotti, D. ....	3	1	5	Lyng, J. ....	1	3	9

### POOL II

SWITZERLAND (12 v.) — HUNGARY (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rufenacht, O. ....	3	1	7	Balthazár, L. ....	1	3	11
Barth, P. ....	2	2	9	Berzsenyi, B. ....	1	3	11
Fitting, W. ....	4	0	4	Rerrich, B. ....	0	4	12
Zappelli, O. ....	3	1	5	Sákovics, J. ....	2	2	9

HUNGARY (9 v.) — SWEDEN (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Balthazár, L. ....	1	3	9	Magnusson, L. ....	2	2	7
Berzsenyi, B. ....	4	0	6	Rehbinder, B-O. ....	1	3	11
Rerrich, B. ....	2	2	9	Carleson, P. ....	1	3	10
Sákovics, J. ....	2	2	9	Forssell, C. ....	2	2	10

SWEDEN (8 v.) — SWITZERLAND (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Magnusson, L. ....	1	3	9	Valota, M. ....	1	3	10
Ljungquist, B. ....	3	1	6	Barth, P. ....	0	4	12
Fahlman, S. ....	3	1	5	Zappelli, O. ....	2	1	3
Forssell, C. ....	1	2	8	Fitting, W. ....	3	1	9

## FINAL

July 26th

ITALY (12 v.) — SWITZERLAND (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Mangiarotti, D. ....	3	1	8	Rufenacht, O. ....	2	2	10
Bertinetti, Fr. ....	4	0	4	Barth, P. ....	1	3	9
Mangiarotti, E. ....	3	1	4	Fitting, W. ....	1	3	10
Pavesi, C. ....	2	2	8	Zappelli, O. ....	0	4	12

SWEDEN (13 v.) — LUXEMBURG (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Ljungquist, B. ....	3	1	6	Buck, L. ....	0	4	12
Rehbinder, B-O. ....	3	1	7	Anen, P. ....	0	4	12
Fahlman, S. ....	3	1	6	Gretsch, E. ....	3	1	5
Carleson, P. ....	4	0	5	Leischen, F. ....	0	4	12



The Italian and Swedish teams after the conclusion of the epee competitions. In front are the victorious Italians F. Bertinetti, E. Mangiarotti, D. Mangiarotti, C. Pavesi, G. Delfino and R. Battaglia. Behind, standing, the Swedes B. Ljungquist, P. Carleson, S. Fahlman, C. Forssell, L. Magnusson and B-O. Rehbinder.

ITALY (12 v.) — LUXEMBURG (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Mangiarotti, D. ....	2	2	7	Buck, L. ....	0	4	12
Bertinetti, Fr. ....	3	1	6	Anen, P. ....	0	4	12
Pavesi, C. ....	4	0	5	Gretsch, E. ....	1	3	10
Mangiarotti, E. ....	3	1	5	Leischen, F. ....	1	3	11

SWEDEN (8 v.) — SWITZERLAND (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Fahlman, S. ....	2	2	8	Rufenacht, O. ....	2	2	8
Carleson, P. ....	4	0	7	Barth, P. ....	1	3	10
Forssell, C. ....	2	2	8	Fitting, W. ....	1	3	11
Rehbinder, B-O. ....	0	4	12	Zappelli, O. ....	2	2	9

SWITZERLAND (8 v.) — LUXEMBURG (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rufenacht, O. ....	3	0	3	Buck, L. ....	0	4	12
Meister, P. ....	1	2	8	Leischen, F. ....	1	2	8
Zappelli, O. ....	1	2	8	Anen, P. ....	1	2	8
Barth, P. ....	3	1	8	Gretsch, E. ....	2	1	7

ITALY (8 v.) — SWEDEN (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Mangiarotti, D. ....	1	3	9	Fahlman, S. ....	0	4	12
Bertinetti, Fr. ....	3	1	6	Forssell, C. ....	1	2	8
Pavesi, C. ....	2	1	5	Carleson, P. ....	0	3	9
Mangiarotti, E. ....	2	1	4	Ljungquist, B. ....	4	0	8

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 ITALY** 3 v.
- 2 SWEDEN** 2 v.
- 3 SWITZERLAND** 1 v.
- 4 LUXEMBURG** 0 v.

# EPEE, INDIVIDUAL

## July 27th — July 28th

### Previous Olympic Winners

1896 M. Gravelotte <i>France</i>	1920 A. Massard <i>France</i>
1900 R. Fonst <i>Cuba</i>	1924 C. Delporte <i>Belgium</i>
1904 R. Fonst <i>Cuba</i>	1928 L. Gaudin <i>France</i>
1908 G. Alibert <i>France</i>	1932 G. Cornaggia-Medici <i>Italy</i>
1912 P. Anspach <i>Belgium</i>	1936 F. Riccardi <i>Italy</i>
	1948 L. Cantone <i>Italy</i>

There were 78 entries from 29 nations and 76 participants from 29 nations

## FIRST ROUND

### July 27th

*The first four in each pool qualified for the Second Round.*

#### POOL I

	V	D	Touches	
1 Krajewski, A. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	5	1	8	*
1 Oliva Haro, A. . . . . <i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	5	1	9	*
3 Kerttula, E. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	4	2	10	*
3 Sákovics, J. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	4	2	12	*
5 Eriksen, A. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	2	4	14	*
5 Henrion, R. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	2	4	16	*
5 Gutiérrez C, G. . . . . <i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	2	4	16	*
8 López Paniagua, E. <i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	0	6	18	*

#### POOL II

	V	D	Touches	
1 Carnera, R. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5	2	8	
2 Abdel-Rahman, M. <i>Egypt</i> . . . . .	5	2	10	
3 Mourão, M. . . . . <i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	4	3	13	16 o
4 Meraz S., E. . . . . <i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	4	3	13	15 o
5 Marcondes Amaral, D. . . . . <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	4	3	15	o
6 Simonetti, V. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	2	5	16	
7 Ton That, H. . . . . <i>Viet Nam</i> . . . . .	2	5	19	
8 Carpenter, G. . . . . <i>Ireland</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	

#### POOL III

	V	D	Touches	
1 Rerrich, B. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	5	2	10	
2 Jay, A. . . . . <i>Gr. Britain</i> . . . . .	4	3	9	
3 Pekelman, C. . . . . <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	4	3	13	
4 Rydz, W. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	4	3	14	
5 Deksbah, J. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3	4	13	
6 Chelar u V. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	3	4	14	
7 Bertorelli, G. . . . . <i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	10
7 Duffy, P. . . . . <i>Ireland</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	10

#### POOL IV

	V	D	Touches	
1 Lüchow, M. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5	1	7	
1 Maquet, J. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	5	2	11	
3 Webell, E. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	4	2	12	
4 Przewdziecki, A. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	3	4	15	*
5 Brooke, E. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	3	4	14	*
6 Massini, S. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	2	5	16	
7 Uray, Z. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	1	6	18	
8 Stanmore, Ch. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	

#### POOL V

	V	D	Touches	
1 Lund, I. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	5	2	14	
1 Dybkaer, R. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5	1	8	*
3 v. Koss, J. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	4	3	12	
4 Delaunois G. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	4	3	13	
5 Mouyal, A. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	3	4	15	
6 Rettberg, E. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	2	4	13	*
7 Menendez Orue, A. <i>Cuba</i> . . . . .	1	6	20	13
8 Udras, I. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	1	6	20	10

#### POOL VI

	V	D	Touches	
1 Pinto, A. . . . . <i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	6	1	9	
2 Nigon, C. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	6	1	11	
3 Parfitt, R. . . . . <i>Gr. Britain</i> . . . . .	4	3	16	
4 Kearney, Th. . . . . <i>Ireland</i> . . . . .	3	4	17	o
5 Soberón Riveiro, R. <i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	3	4	14	oo
6 de Paula, W. . . . . <i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	3	4	15	oo
7 Zajtshuk, L. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	2	5	18	
8 Raitio, H. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	

#### POOL VII

	V	D	Touches	
1 Berzsenyi, B. . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	4	3	14	19
2 Wiik, R. . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	4	4	14	18
3 Ramos R. B. . . . . <i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	4	3	17	
4 Bognol, R. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	3	4	14	o
5 Camous, J. . . . . <i>Venezuela</i> . . . . .	3	4	15	o
6 Skrobisch, A. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3	4	15	o
7 Kroggel, E. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3	4	15	o
8 Maki, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i> . . . . .	1	6	20	

#### POOL VIII

	V	D	Touches	
1 Marinescu, N. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	5	2	13	
2 Knutzen, E. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . . .	4	3	13	
3 Pereira Dias, C. . . . . <i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	3	4	17	oo
3 Fethers, J. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . . .	3	4	17	oo
5 Makler, P. . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3	4	14	o
6 Paul, René. . . . . <i>Gr. Britain</i> . . . . .	2	5	18	
7 Chocano Batres, A. <i>Guatemala</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	13
8 Asselin, R. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . . .	1	6	19	12

\* = Fought all matches except one. o = Barrage. oo = Barrage interrupted

## SECOND ROUND

July 27th

*The first four in each pool qualified for the Semi-finals.*

### POOL I

		V	D	Touces					
1	Mangiarotti, D.	Italy	6	1	8				
2	Fahlman, S.	Sweden	6	2	12				
3	Maquet, J.	Belgium	5	2	11	*			
4	Bougnol, R.	France	5	3	19				
5	Oliva Haro, A.	Mexico	4	4	18				
6	Pekelman, C.	Brazil	3	5	18				
7	Marinescu, N.	Rumania	3	5	20				
8	Rydz, W.	Poland	2	5	17	*			
9	Pinto, A.	Portugal	0	7	21	*			

### POOL II

		V	D	Touces			
1	Mangiarotti, E.	Italy	5	2	9		
2	Jay, A.	Gr. Britain	5	2	10		
3	Webell, E.	U.S.A.	4	3	13		
4	Mourão, M.	Portugal	4	3	15		
5	Meraz S., E.	Mexico	3	4	15		
6	Nigon, C.	France	3	4	17		
7	Rerrich, B.	Hungary	2	5	18		
8	Meister, P.	Switzerland	1	6	20		

### POOL IV

		V	D	Touces			
1	Gretsch, E.	Luxemburg	5	3	14		
2	Wiik, R.	Finland	5	3	16	20	
3	Lüchow, M.	Denmark	5	3	16	20	
4	Forssell, C.	Sweden	4	4	16	o	
5	Delaunoy, G.	Belgium	4	4	17	22	o
6	Berzsenyi, B.	Hungary	4	4	17	23	o
7	Parfitt, R.	Gr. Britain	3	5	19		
8	Krajewski, A.	Poland	3	5	20		

### POOL III

		V	D	Touces			
1	Abdel-Rahman, M.	Egypt	5	3	14		
1	Pavesi, C.	Italy	5	1	4	**	
1	Buck, L.	Luxemburg	5	1	8	**	
4	Dybkaer, R.	Denmark	4	4	19	o	
5	Barth, P.	Switzerland	4	4	14	o	
6	v. Koss, J.	Norway	2	5	17	*	
7	Przedzicki, A.	Poland	2	5	19	*	
8	Lund, I.	Australia	1	6	19	*	
9	Pereira Dias, C.	Portugal	1	6	20	*	

### POOL V

		V	D	Touces			
1	Kerttula, E.	Finland	6	1	7	*	
2	Carleson, P.	Sweden	5	2	12	*	
3	Sákovics, J.	Hungary	4	4	15	oo	
4	Zappelli, O.	Switzerland	4	4	15	oo	
5	Fethers, J.	Australia	4	4	17	o	
6	Carnera, R.	Denmark	3	5	19		
7	Knutzen, E.	Norway	2	5	16	*	
8	Leischen, F.	Luxemburg	2	5	17	*	
9	Kearney, Th.	Ireland	2	6	20		

## SEMI-FINALS

July 28th

*The first five in each pool qualified for the Final.*

### POOL I

		V	D	Touces			
1	Mangiarotti, E.	Italy	9	0	4		
2	Kerttula, E.	Finland	6	3	12		
3	Zappelli, O.	Switzerland	6	3	16		
4	Forssell, C.	Sweden	5	4	16		
5	Pavesi, C.	Italy	5	4	20		
6	Fahlman, S.	Sweden	4	5	20		
7	Dybkaer, R.	Denmark	2	6	20	*	
7	Gretsch, E.	Luxemburg	2	6	21	*	
9	Mourão, M.	Portugal	2	7	22		
10	Maquet, J.	Belgium	1	8	25		

### POOL II

		V	D	Touces			
1	Lüchow, M.	Denmark	7	2	22		
2	Carleson, P.	Sweden	6	3	12		
3	Mangiarotti, D.	Italy	6	3	15		
4	Sákovics, J.	Hungary	6	3	18		
5	Buck, L.	Luxemburg	5	4	16		
6	Jay, A.	Gr. Britain	4	5	18		
7	Abdel-Rahman, M.	Egypt	4	5	19		
8	Wiik, R.	Finland	4	5	22		
9	Webell, E.	U.S.A.	3	6	21		
10	Bougnol, R.	France	0	9	27		



The best in the epee. Left to right: D. Mangiarotti, E. Mangiarotti and O. Zappelli.

### FINAL July 28th

	V	D	Touches
<b>1 MANGIAROTTI, E</b> <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	7	2	12 o
<b>2 MANGIAROTTI, D</b> <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	6	3	16 o
<b>3 ZAPPELLI, O.</b> . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	6	3	18 o
4 Buck, L . . . . . <i>Luxemburg</i> . . . . .	6	3	19
5 Sákovics, J . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	5	4	17
6 Pavesi, C . . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	4	5	21
7 Carleson, P . . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3	6	20
8 Forsell, C . . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3	6	23
9 Kerttula, E . . . . . <i>Finland</i> . . . . .	2	7	23
10 Lüchow, M . . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	2	7	25

## SABRE, TEAMS

### July 29th — July 30th

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908 *Hungary*  
 1912 *Hungary*  
 1920 *Italy*  
 1924 *Italy*  
 1928 *Hungary*  
 1932 *Hungary*  
 1936 *Hungary*  
 1948 *Hungary*

There were 107 entries from 19 nations and 95 participants from 19 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 29th

### POOL I

FRANCE (11 v.) — RUMANIA (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Tournon, J-F . . . . .	2	2	16	Vâlcea, A. . . . .	2	2	7
Levasseur, J. . . . .	2	2	14	Szantay, I. . . . .	0	4	20
Piot, M. . . . .	3	1	14	Tudor, I. . . . .	2	2	17
Lefevre, J. . . . .	4	0	10	Kököszy, M. . . . .	1	3	18

POLAND (8 v.) — RUMANIA (8 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pawlowski, J. . . . .	2	2	15	Vâlcea, A. . . . .	3	1	15
Zablocki, W. . . . .	4	0	11	Szantay, I. . . . .	3	1	11
Pawlas, Z. . . . .	1	3	19	Tudor, I. . . . .	1	3	18
Twardokens, J. . . . .	1	3	18	Kököszy, M. . . . .	1	3	19

POLAND (6 v.) — FRANCE (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Twardokens, J. . . . .	1	0	3	Morel, B. . . . .	0	2	10
Suski, L. . . . .	1	1	5	Levasseur, J. . . . .	1	1	9
Pawlowski, J. . . . .	2	0	5	Laroyenne, J. . . . .	0	2	10
Zablocki, W. . . . .	2	0	7	Lefevre, J. . . . .	0	1	5

### POOL II

AUSTRIA (13 v.) — VENEZUELA (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Lechner, H. . . . .	2	2	13	Gutierrez C., A. . . . .	0	4	20
Putzl, H. . . . .	3	1	10	Sandner, O. . . . .	0	4	20
Plattner, W. . . . .	4	0	13	Gutierrez C., G. . . . .	1	3	19
Loisel, H. . . . .	4	0	9	López O., E. . . . .	2	2	14

ITALY (9 v.) — VENEZUELA (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pellini, G. . . . .	2	1	8	López O., E. . . . .	0	2	10
Pinton, E. . . . .	3	0	8	Gutiérrez C., A. . . . .	0	2	10
Nostini, R. . . . .	2	0	4	Sandner, O. . . . .	1	2	12
Racca, M. . . . .	2	0	2	Gutiérrez C., G. . . . .	0	3	15



### POOL III

#### DENMARK (12 v.) — AUSTRALIA (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Theisen, P	3	1	8	Stanmore, Ch	0	4	20
Carnera, R	2	2	13	Gibson, J	1	3	19
Ruben, I	3	1	14	Fethers, J	2	2	16
Frey, P	4	0	9	Lund, I	1	3	17

#### EGYPT (9 v.) — AUSTRALIA (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Zulficar, M	2	0	3	Stanmore, Ch	0	3	15
Abdel-Rahman, M	2	0	4	Gibson, J	1	2	14
Dessouki, S	2	1	8	Fethers, J	0	2	10
Younes M	3	0	4	Lund, I	0	2	10

### POOL IV

#### GERMANY (9 v.) — U.S.S.R. (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Rossner, S	1	3	19	Manaenko, I	3	1	16
Fascher, W	2	2	17	Midler, M	2	2	15
Esser, H	4	0	10	Vyshpolskij, V	0	4	20
Liebscher, R	2	2	16	Kuznetsov, L	2	2	15

#### BELGIUM (9 v.) — U.S.S.R. (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
van der Auwera, M	2	1	11	Manaenko, I	0	3	15
Balister, G	3	0	7	Midler, M	0	2	10
Heyvaert, Fr	2	1	9	Beljakov, B	2	1	8
Bayot, R	2	0	7	Kuznetsov, L	0	3	15

### POOL V

#### HUNGARY (15 v.) — PORTUGAL (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Papp, B	4	0	13	Andrade e Silva, A	0	4	20
Rajcsányi, L	3	1	11	Pinto Ferreira, J	0	4	20
Kárpáti, R	4	0	8	Andrade Barreto, A	0	4	20
Berczelli, T	4	0	8	Paiva e Pona Franco, J	1	3	19

#### ARGENTINE (12 v.) — SAAR (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Galimi, Fulvio	4	0	12	Bach, K	2	2	16
D'Andrea Mohr, J	3	1	14	Rössler, W	0	4	20
Pomini, E	2	2	15	Rau, E	0	4	20
Sande, D	3	1	13	Knödler, G	2	2	14

#### HUNGARY (15 v.) — SAAR (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Papp, B	4	0	8	Rössler, W	0	4	20
Rajcsányi, L	4	0	10	Knödler, G	0	4	20
Gerevich, A	3	1	10	Brödel, W	1	3	19
Kovács, P	4	0	4	Bach, K	0	4	20

#### ARGENTINE (9 v.) — PORTUGAL (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Sande, D	2	2	15	Andrade e Silva, A	1	3	19
Galimi, Fulvio	3	1	9	Gouveia Pessanha, J	2	1	9
D'Andrea Mohr, J	2	1	8	Pinto Ferreira, J	2	1	13
Pomini, E	2	1	11	Andrade Barreto, A	0	4	20

## POOL VI

### GREAT BRITAIN (11 v.) — SWITZERLAND (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Tredgold, R. ....	2	2	15	Menegalli, U. ....	0	4	20
Porebski, O. ....	3	1	13	Zappelli, O. ....	2	2	16
Anderson, R. ....	2	2	16	Greter, O. ....	2	2	17
Beatley, W. ....	4	0	7	Amez-Droz, J. ....	1	3	18

### U.S.A. (9 v.) — SWITZERLAND (2 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Worth, G. ....	2	1	8	Amez-Droz, J. ....	0	3	15
Treves, A. ....	3	0	6	Zappelli, O. ....	1	1	8
De Capriles, J. ....	3	0	12	Greter, O. ....	0	3	15
Armitage, N. ....	1	1	7	Menegalli, U. ....	1	2	14

## SECOND ROUND

July 29th

### POOL I

#### GREAT BRITAIN (9 v.) — ARGENTINE (7 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Tredgold, R. ....	2	2	14	Galimi, Felix ....	1	3	18
Porebski, O. ....	2	2	15	D'Andrea Mohr, J. ....	3	1	11
Anderson, R. ....	2	2	15	Pomini, E. ....	0	4	20
Beatley, W. ....	3	1	16	Sande, D. ....	3	1	14

#### ITALY (9 v.) — ARGENTINE (1 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pellini, G. ....	2	1	8	Galimi, Felix ....	1	1	8
Racca, M. ....	3	0	6	D'Andrea Mohr, J. ....	0	2	10
Dare', G. ....	2	0	3	Pomini, E. ....	0	3	15
Nostini, R. ....	2	0	4	Sande, D. ....	0	3	15

### POOL II

#### AUSTRIA (13 v.) — DENMARK (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Plattner, W. ....	4	0	8	Theisen, P. ....	1	3	15
Putzl, H. ....	4	0	5	Frey, P. ....	1	3	17
Loisel, H. ....	1	3	18	Carnera, R. ....	0	4	20
Lechner, H. ....	4	0	19	Ruben I. ....	1	3	16

#### HUNGARY (9 v.) — DENMARK (0 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Papp B. ....	3	0	10	Carnera, R. ....	0	2	10
Rajcsányi, L. ....	2	0	5	Lyng, J. ....	0	2	10
Kárpáti, R. ....	2	0	6	Frey, P. ....	0	3	15
Berczelli, T. ....	2	0	2	Theisen, P. ....	0	2	10

### POOL III

#### U.S.A. (11 v.) — GERMANY (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Worth, G. ....	3	1	9	Fascher, W. ....	2	2	12
Treves, A. ....	3	1	14	Rossner, S. ....	1	3	16
Kwartler, A. ....	2	2	14	Liebscher, R. ....	0	4	20
Nyilas, T. ....	3	1	9	Esser, H. ....	2	2	13

## FRANCE (9 v.) — GERMANY (5 v.)

FRANCE			GERMANY		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Tournon, J-Fr.	2	1 7	Fascher, W.	0	3 15
Levasseur, J.	3	0 9	Rossner, S.	0	3 15
Piot, M.	1	2 13	Liebscher, R.	2	1 12
Lefevre, J.	3	0 5	Esser, H.	1	2 13

## POOL IV

## POLAND (10 v.) — EGYPT (6 v.)

POLAND			EGYPT		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Twardokens, J.	1	3 16	Dessouki, S.	1	3 19
Suski, L.	3	1 14	Abou-Shadi, A.	1	3 19
Pawlowski, J.	2	2 14	Younes, M.	1	3 19
Zablocki, W.	4	0 9	Abdel-Rahman, M.	3	1 17

## BELGIUM (9 v.) — EGYPT (5 v.)

BELGIUM			EGYPT		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
de Bourguignon, G.	1	3 16	Dessouki, S.	1	3 19
Balister, G.	3	1 11	Abou-Shadi, A.	1	2 14
van der Auwera, M.	3	0 8	Abdel-Rahman, M.	1	2 14
Bayot, R.	2	0 8	Zulficar, M.	2	2 13

## SEMI-FINALS

July 30th

## POOL I

## HUNGARY (13 v.) — FRANCE (3 v.)

HUNGARY			FRANCE		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Papp, B.	4	0 8	Morel, B.	1	3 19
Rajcsanyi, L.	2	2 14	Piot, M.	0	4 20
Gerevich, A.	3	1 13	Laroyenne, J.	1	3 18
Kárpáti, R.	4	0 8	Tournon, J-Fr.	1	3 18

## AUSTRIA (9 v.) — BELGIUM (7 v.)

AUSTRIA			BELGIUM		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Plattner, W.	2	2 15	van der Auwera, M.	3	1 14
Putzl, H.	1	3 18	Balister, G.	0	4 20
Loisel, H.	4	0 12	Bayot, R.	2	2 13
Lechner, H.	2	2 17	Yves, E.	2	2 17

## HUNGARY (13 v.) — BELGIUM (3 v.)

HUNGARY			BELGIUM		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Papp, B.	3	1 11	de Bourguignon, G.	0	4 20
Rajcsányi, L.	3	1 11	van der Auwera, M.	2	2 15
Kovács, P.	4	0 6	Balister, G.	0	4 20
Berczelli, T.	3	1 13	Heyvaert, Fr.	1	3 19

## FRANCE (10 v.) — AUSTRIA (6 v.)

FRANCE			AUSTRIA		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Tournon, J-Fr.	2	2 17	Plattner, W.	1	3 16
Levasseur, J.	3	1 16	Putzl, H.	0	4 20
Morel, B.	2	2 15	Lechner, H.	4	0 6
Lefevre, J.	3	1 10	Loisel, H.	1	3 16

## HUNGARY (12 v.) — AUSTRIA (4 v.)

HUNGARY			AUSTRIA		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Papp, B.	3	1 11	Plattner, W.	1	3 17
Rajcsányi, L.	3	1 15	Kerb, P.	0	4 20
Gerevich, A.	3	1 11	Lechner, H.	2	2 15
Kárpáti, R.	3	1 13	Putzl, H.	1	3 17

## FRANCE (7 v.) — BELGIUM (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Piot, M. . . . .	2	1	12	Yves, E. . . . .	2	2	14
Tournon, J-Fr. . . . .	0	3	15	Heyvaert, Fr. . . . .	2	1	11
Lefevre, J. . . . .	3	0	20	van der Auwera, M. . . . .	1	2	14
Levavasseur, J. . . . .	2	2	15	Bayot, R. . . . .	1	2	13

## POOL II

## ITALY (11 v.) — GREAT BRITAIN (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Racca, M. . . . .	2	2	17	Wendon, L. . . . .	1	3	18
Pellini, G. . . . .	3	1	9	Anderson, R. . . . .	1	3	18
Pinton, E. . . . .	2	2	9	Tredgold, R. . . . .	1	3	19
Ferrari, R. . . . .	4	0	6	Beatley, W. . . . .	2	2	14

## U.S.A. (10 v.) — POLAND (6 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Worth, G. . . . .	4	3	22	Twardokens, J. . . . .	0	4	20
Treves, A. . . . .	2	2	13	Suski, L. . . . .	0	4	20
Kwartler, A. . . . .	2	2	14	Zablocki, W. . . . .	3	1	11
Nyilas, T. . . . .	2	2	10	Pawlowski, J. . . . .	3	1	15

## U.S.A. (9 v.) — GREAT BRITAIN (5 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Worth, G. . . . .	3	1	14	Tredgold, R. . . . .	0	4	20
Armitage, N. . . . .	2	1	12	Porebski, O. . . . .	3	1	14
Nyilas, T. . . . .	2	1	8	Wendon, L. . . . .	1	2	12
Treves, A. . . . .	2	2	16	Beatley, W. . . . .	1	2	12

## ITALY (11 v.) — POLAND (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pinton, E. . . . .	4	0	11	Suski, L. . . . .	1	3	17
Nostini, R. . . . .	2	2	11	Pawlas, Z. . . . .	1	3	18
Dare', G. . . . .	2	1	10	Pawlowski, J. . . . .	1	3	19
Ferrari, R. . . . .	3	1	9	Zablocki, W. . . . .	1	2	15

## FINAL

July 30th

## HUNGARY (13 v.) — FRANCE (3 v.)

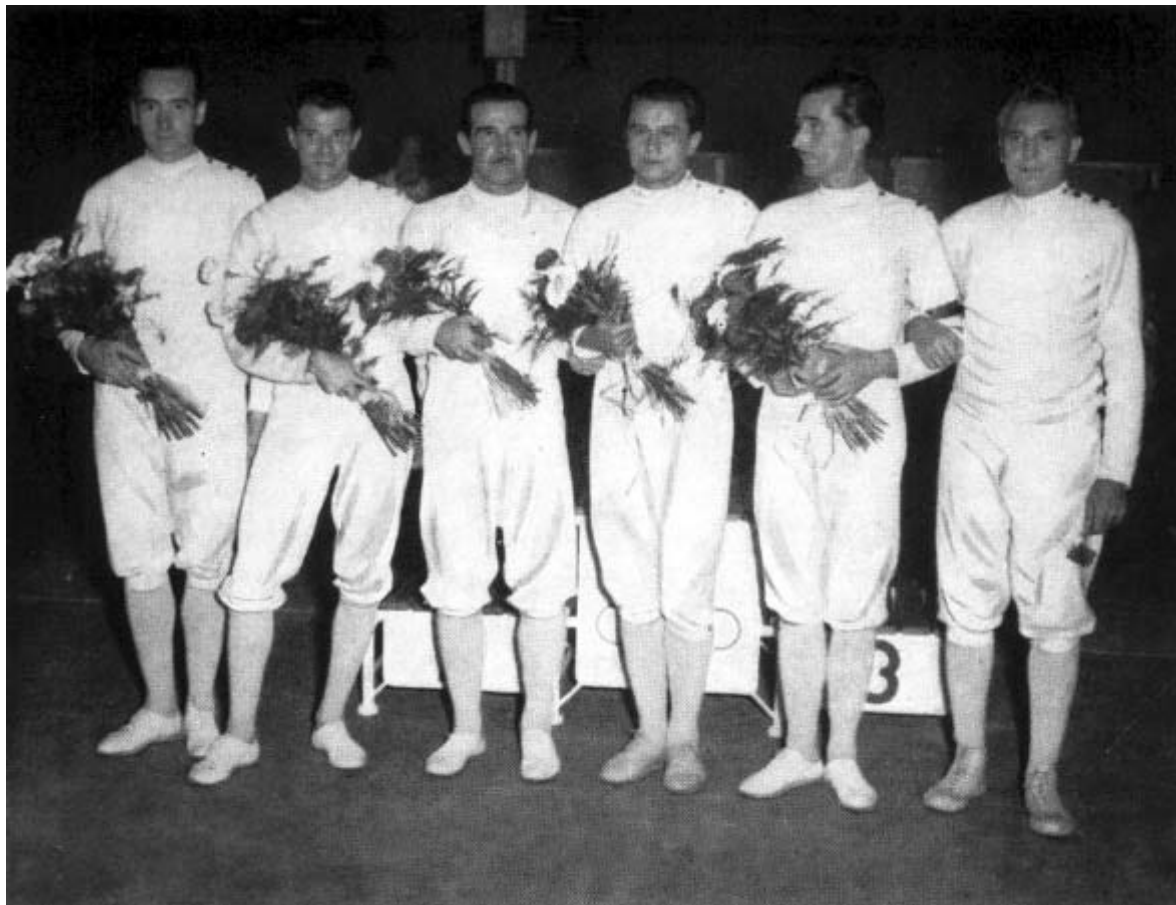
	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Papp, B. . . . .	4	0	7	Piot, M. . . . .	1	3	18
Rajcsányi, L. . . . .	2	2	13	Tournon, J-Fr. . . . .	1	3	19
Gerevich, A. . . . .	4	0	7	Laroyenne, J. . . . .	1	3	19
Kovács, P. . . . .	3	1	8	Morel, B. . . . .	0	4	20

## ITALY (12 v.) — U.S.A. (4 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Pinton, E. . . . .	4	0	13	Worth, G. . . . .	2	2	14
Nostini, R. . . . .	1	3	17	Armitage, N. . . . .	0	4	20
Ferrari, R. . . . .	3	1	9	Kwartler, A. . . . .	1	3	19
Racca, M. . . . .	4	0	10	De Capriles, J. . . . .	1	3	19

## HUNGARY (13 v.) — U.S.A. (3 v.)

	V	D	Touches		V	D	Touches
Papp, B. . . . .	4	0	9	Armitage, N. . . . .	0	4	20
Berczelli, T. . . . .	4	0	4	Kwartler, A. . . . .	1	3	18
Kárpáti, R. . . . .	3	1	12	Treves, A. . . . .	0	4	20
Kovács, P. . . . .	2	2	14	De Capriles, J. . . . .	2	2	18



*Hungary's winning team in the sabre.*

ITALY (13 v.) — FRANCE (3 v.)

ITALY (13 v.)			FRANCE (3 v.)		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Pinton, E. ....	4	0 12	Piot, M. ....	1	3 16
Racca, M. ....	4	0 11	Tournon, J-Fr. ....	1	3 17
Ferrari, R. ....	3	1 12	Laroyenne, J. ....	1	3 17
Dare', S. ....	2	2 15	Morel, B. ....	0	4 20

FRANCE (8 v.) — U.S.A. (6 v.)

FRANCE (8 v.)			U.S.A. (6 v.)		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Lefevre, J. ....	3	1 8	Worth, G. ....	2	2 18
Laroyenne, J. ....	1	2 14	Treves, A. ....	1	3 18
Piot, M. ....	0	3 15	Kwartler, A. ....	2	1 10
Levasseur, J. ....	4	0 11	De Capriles, J. ....	1	2 14

HUNGARY (8 v.) — ITALY (7 v.)

HUNGARY (8 v.)			ITALY (7 v.)		
V	D Touches		V	D Touches	
Berczelli, T. ....	2	2 14	Ferrari, R. ....	2	2 16
Kárpáti, R. ....	3	1 10	Pinton, E. ....	1	3 19
Gerevich, A. ....	1	3 18	Dare', G. ....	3	0 10
Kovács, P. ....	2	1 8	Nostini, R. ....	1	3 19

**FINAL PLACINGS**

- 1 HUNGARY** 3 v.
- 2 ITALY** 2 v.
- 3 FRANCE** 1 v.
- 4 U.S.A.** 0 v.

# SABRE, INDIVIDUAL

## July 31st — August 1st

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896 G. Georgiades	<i>Greece</i>	1920 N. Nadi	<i>Italy</i>
1900 G. de la Falaise	<i>France</i>	1924 A. Posta	<i>Hungary</i>
1904 M. Diaz	<i>Cuba</i>	1928 E. Tersztyánszky	<i>Hungary</i>
1908 J. Fuchs	<i>Hungary</i>	1932 G. Piller	<i>Hungary</i>
1912 J. Fuchs	<i>Hungary</i>	1936 E. Kabos	<i>Hungary</i>
		1948 A. Gerevich	<i>Hungary</i>

There were 70 entries from 27 nations and 66 participants from 26 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 31st

*The first four in each pool qualified for the Second Round.*

### POOL I

	V	D	Touches
1 Loisel, H. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . .	6	1	20
2 Suski, L. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . .	4	3	22
3 Pomini, E. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . .	4	3	23
4 Szantay, I. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . .	4	3	25
5 Ruben, I. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . .	3	4	25
6 Menegalli, U. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . .	3	4	31
7 Sandner M. O. . . . . <i>Venezuela</i> . . . .	2	5	32
8 Lund, I. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . .	2	5	33

### POOL II

	V	D	Touches
1 Zablocki, W. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . .	6	1	20
2 Beatley, W. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . .	5	2	21
3 Fascher, W. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . .	5	2	25
4 Plattner, W. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . .	4	3	22 o
5 Molnar, E. . . . . <i>Brazil</i> . . . .	4	3	23 o
6 Bach, K. . . . . <i>Saar</i> . . . .	2	5	32
7 Gibson, J. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . .	2	5	33
8 Gouveia Pessanha, J. <i>Portugal</i> . . . .	0	7	35

### POOL III

	V	D	Touches
1 D'Andrea Mohr, J. <i>Argentina</i> . . . .	5	1	21
2 Lechner, H. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . .	4	2	19 27
3 Oliva Haro, A. . . . . <i>Mexico</i> . . . .	4	2	19 25
4 Gurath, A. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . .	4	2	21
5 Esser, H. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . .	3	3	25
6 Abou-Shadi, A. . . . . <i>Egypt</i> . . . .	1	5	28
7 Asselin, R. . . . . <i>Canada</i> . . . .	0	6	30

### POOL IV

	V	D	Touches
1 Heyvaert, F. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . .	5	1	14 *
1 Manaenko, I. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	5	1	15 *
1 Pawlowski, J. . . . . <i>Poland</i> . . . .	5	1	22 *
4 Carnera, R. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . .	3	4	26 o
5 Rau, E. . . . . <i>Saar</i> . . . .	3	4	26 o
6 Fethers, J. . . . . <i>Australia</i> . . . .	2	6	28
7 Camara A. R. . . . . <i>Mexico</i> . . . .	2	5	32
8 Gutiérrez C. G. . . . . <i>Venezuela</i> . . . .	1	5	29 *

### POOL V

	V	D	Touches
1 Balister, G. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . .	4	2	16
1 Beljakov, B. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	4	1	17
3 Anderson, R. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . .	4	2	20
4 Sande, D. . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . .	3	3	26
5 Ramos R. B. . . . . <i>Mexico</i> . . . .	2	4	23
6 Eriksen, A. . . . . <i>Norway</i> . . . .	2	4	26
7 Pinto Ferreira, J. . . . . <i>Portugal</i> . . . .	1	4	24 *

### POOL VI

	V	D	Touches
1 Tudor, I. . . . . <i>Rumania</i> . . . .	5	1	17 *
1 van der Auwera, M. <i>Belgium</i> . . . .	5	2	18
3 Nordin, N. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . .	5	2	23
4 Amez-Droz, J. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . .	4	3	25 o
5 Liebscher, R. . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . .	4	3	26 o
6 López Ortega, E. . . . . <i>Venezuela</i> . . . .	1	6	33
6 López Paniagua, E. <i>Guatemala</i> . . . .	1	5	17 *
6 Knödler, G. . . . . <i>Saar</i> . . . .	1	4	23 **

### POOL VII

	V	D	Touches
1 Frey, P. . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . .	6	0	12 *
2 Greter, O. . . . . <i>Switzerland</i> . . . .	5	2	22
3 Kuznetsov, L. . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	5	1	11 *
4 Abdel-Rahman, M. <i>Egypt</i> . . . .	4	3	25 o
5 Erikson, B. . . . . <i>Sweden</i> . . . .	4	3	25 o
6 Andrade e Silva, A. <i>Portugal</i> . . . .	2	5	29
7 Maki, S. . . . . <i>Japan</i> . . . .	0	6	30 *
7 Porebski, O. . . . . <i>Great Britain</i> . . . .	0	6	30 *

o = Barrage. \* = Interrupted. \*\* = Fought all matches except one.

## SECOND ROUND

July 31st

*The first four in each pool qualified for the Semi-finals.*

### POOL I

		V	D	Touches
1	Gerevich, A. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	6	1	12
2	Suski, L. . . . . Poland . . . . .	5	2	20
3	Manaenko, I. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	5	2	22
4	Nostini, R. . . . . Italy . . . . .	4	3	24
5	Frey, P. . . . . Denmark . . . . .	3	4	25
6	Oliva Haro, A. . . . . Mexico . . . . .	3	4	29
7	D'Andrea Mohr, J. . . . . Argentine . . . . .	1	6	32
8	Kwartler, A. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	1	6	34

### POOL III

		V	D	Touches
1	Berczelly, T. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	5	2	20
2	Lechner, H. . . . . Austria . . . . .	5	2	21
3	Tudor, I. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	5	2	23
4	Heyvaert, F. . . . . Belgium . . . . .	4	3	25
5	Beljakov, B. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	3	4	26
6	Tournon, J.-Fr. . . . . France . . . . .	3	4	31
7	Greter, O. . . . . Switzerland . . . . .	2	5	33
8	Carnera, R. . . . . Denmark . . . . .	1	6	34

### POOL II

		V	D	Touches
1	Kovács, P. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	6	0	14 *
2	Plattner, W. . . . . Austria . . . . .	5	1	*
3	Balister, G. . . . . Belgium . . . . .	4	3	22
4	Gurath, A. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	4	3	30
5	Worth, G. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	3	4	27 28
6	Kuznetsov, L. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	3	4	27 22
7	Zablocki, W. . . . . Poland . . . . .	2	5	30
8	Pomini, E. . . . . Argentine . . . . .	0	7	35

### POOL IV

		V	D	Touches
1	Pinton, E. . . . . Italy . . . . .	5	1	14 *
2	Levasseur, J. . . . . France . . . . .	5	1	15 *
3	De Capriles, J. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	5	1	17 *
4	Sande, D. . . . . Argentine . . . . .	5	2	23
5	van der Auwera, M. . . . . Belgium . . . . .	3	3	22 *
6	Beatley, W. . . . . Gr. Britain . . . . .	2	5	24
7	Szantay, I. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	0	6	30
8	Fascher, W. . . . . Germany . . . . .	0	6	30

### POOL V

		V	D	Touches
1	Lefevre, J. . . . . France . . . . .	5	0	1 **
2	Dare', G. . . . . Italy . . . . .	4	2	18 *
2	Pawlowski, J. . . . . Poland . . . . .	4	2	21 *
2	Loisel, H. . . . . Austria . . . . .	4	1	17 **
5	Abdel-Rahman, M. . . . . Egypt . . . . .	2	4	26 *
5	Nordin, N. . . . . Sweden . . . . .	2	4	26 *
7	Anderson, R. . . . . Gr. Britain . . . . .	1	4	21 **
8	Amez-Droz, J. . . . . Switzerland . . . . .	0	5	25 **

## SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

*The first three in each pool qualified for the Final.*

### POOL I

		V	D	Touches
1	Dare', G. . . . . Italy . . . . .	4	1	13 *
1	Gerevich, A. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	4	1	14 *
1	Lechner, H. . . . . Austria . . . . .	4	1	17 *
4	Sande, D. . . . . Argentine . . . . .	2	3	20 *
4	Manaenko, I. . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	2	3	22 *
4	De Capriles, J. . . . . U.S.A. . . . .	2	4	24
7	Tudor, I. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	0	5	25 *

### POOL II

		V	D	Touches
1	Kovács, P. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	5	0	6
2	Pinton, E. . . . . Italy . . . . .	4	1	16
3	Balister, G. . . . . Belgium . . . . .	2	3	21 o
4	Loisel, H. . . . . Austria . . . . .	2	3	20 o
5	Levasseur, J. . . . . France . . . . .	1	4	22
6	Pawlowski, J. . . . . Poland . . . . .	1	4	24

### POOL III

		V	D	Touches
1	Lefevre, J. . . . . France . . . . .	4	1	12
2	Plattner, W. . . . . Austria . . . . .	3	1	14 *
3	Berczelly, T. . . . . Hungary . . . . .	3	2	17
4	Gurath, A. . . . . Rumania . . . . .	2	3	18
5	Suski, L. . . . . Poland . . . . .	1	3	18 *
6	Heyvaert, F. . . . . Belgium . . . . .	1	4	22

o = Barrage. \* = Interrupted. \*\* = Fought all matches except one.



*Hungary has achieved a triple victory in the sabre fencing.  
Left to right: Gerevich (2nd), Kovács (1st), Berczelly (3rd).*

## FINAL August 1st

	V	D	Touches
<b>1 KOVÁCS, P.</b> . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	8	0	19
<b>2 GEREVICH, A.</b> . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	7	1	16
<b>3 BERCZELLY, T.</b> . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	5	3	22 o
4 Dare', G. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5	3	27 o
5 Plattner, W. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	4	4	34
6 Lefevre, J. . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	3	5	25
7 Pinton, E. . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2	6	32
8 Lechner, H. . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	2	6	35
9 Balister, G. . . . . <i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	0	8	40





*The medal-winners in the women's foil competitions. In the place of honour is Irene Camber, on the left Ilona Elek and on the right Karen Lachman.*

# FOIL, INDIVIDUAL (WOMEN)

July 26th — July 27th

## Previous Olympic Winners

1924 E. Osier	Hungary	1932 E. Preis	Austria
1928 H. Mayer	Germany	1936 I. Elek	Hungary
	1948 I. Elek	Hungary	

There were 37 entries from 15 nations and 37 participants from 15 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 26th

The first four in each pool qualified for the Second Round.

### POOL I

	V	D	Touches
1 Allgayer, Lilo .... Germany ...	5	0	10
2 Elek, Margit ..... Hungary ....	3	2	14
3 Garilhe, Renée ... France ....	2	3	15 16 o
3 Sheen, Gillian Mary Great Britain	2	3	15 13 o
5 Cesari, Velleda .... Italy ....	2	3	15 13 o
6 Soltan, Maria ..... Poland ....	1	4	17

### POOL II

	V	D	Touches
1 Lachmann, Karen .. Denmark ....	4	1	8 *
1 Camber, Irene .... Italy .....	4	1	9 *
3 Buller, Patricia .... Great Britain	3	3	17 0
4 Shitkova, Nadezda . U.S.S.R. ..	3	3	18 0
5 Kalka, Margit .... Finland ....	3	3	18 0
6 Selle K, Ursula .... Venezuela ..	2	4	24
7 Wlodarczyk, Wanda Poland .....	1	5	21

### POOL III

	V	D	Touches
1 Kunz, Grete ..... Austria ....	4	1	11 19
2 Ponomareva, Anna . U.S.S.R. ..	4	1	11 18
3 Nyári, Magda .... Hungary ....	3	2	11
4 Mitchell, Maxine . . U.S.A. ....	2	3	15 o
5 Poulsen, Ulla ..... Denmark ....	2	3	16 o
6 Norford, Patricia .. Australia ..	0	5	20

### POOL IV

	V	D	Touches
1 Nawrocka, Irena .. Poland .....	3	1	7 *
2 Strukel, Silvia ..... Italy .....	3	2	11
3 Glen Haig, Mary .. Great Britain	3	2	13
4 Craus, Polly ..... U.S.A. ....	3	2	14
5 Rieder, Hedwig .... Switzerland ..	1	3	14 *
6 Mahaut, Kate ..... Denmark ...	1	4	17

### POOL V

	V	D	Touches
1 York, Janice ..... U.S.A. ....	4	0	5
2 Lecomte-Guyonneau, Lylian ..... France ....	3	2	12
2 Müller-Preis, Ellen Austria ....	3	1	7 *
4 Plehanova, ..... Appolinaria .... U.S.S.R. ...	2	2	12 *
5 Pym, Catherine .... Australia ..	1	4	16
6 Mattsson, Taimi.... Finland ....	0	4	16

### POOL VI

	V	D	Touches
1 Elek, Ilona ..... Hungary ....	4	0	3 *
2 Drand, Odette .... France ....	3	1	6 *
3 Irigoyen, Elsa ..... Argentine ...	3	2	12
4 Filz, Fritzi ..... Austria .....	3	2	13
5 Sjöblom, Marianne . Finland ....	0	4	16
5 Muller Karger, Gerda ..... Venezuela ...	0	4	16

## SECOND ROUND

July 26th

The first four in each pool qualified for the Semi-finals.

### POOL I

	V	D	Touches
1 Elek, Ilona ..... Hungary ....	5	0	8
2 Camber, Irene .... Italy .....	4	1	9
3 Craus, Polly ..... U.S.A. ....	2	3	17
4 Kunz, Grete ..... Austria ....	2	3	18
5 Shitkova, Nadežda U.S.S.R. ..	1	4	18 14
6 Sheen, Gillian Mary Great Britain	1	4	18 13

### POOL II

	V	D	Touches
1 Plehanova, Appolinaria .... U.S.S.R. ..	5	0	9
2 Nyári, Magda .... Hungary ....	3	1	9 *
3 Allgayer, Lilo .... Germany ....	3	1	11 *
4 Strukel, Silvia .... Italy .....	2	3	16
5 Drand, Odette ... France ....	1	4	19
6 Buller, Patricia .... Great Britain	0	5	20

\* = Fought all matches except one. \*\* = Fought all matches except two. o = Barrage.

### POOL III

	V	D	Touches
1 Lachmann, Karen .. <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	4	1	11
2 Mitchell, Maxine .. <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3	2	12
3 Filz, Fritzi . . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	2	3	18 o
4 Lecomte-Guyonneau, Lylia . . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	2	3	16 o
5 Elek, Margit . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	2	3	13 o
6 Ponomareva, Anna <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	2	3	16 o

### POOL IV

	V	D	Touches
1 York, Janice . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	4	1	12
1 Garilhe, Renée . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	3	1	10 *
3 Müller-Preis, Ellen . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	3	2	16
4 Glen Haig, Mary .. <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	2	3	17 o
5 Nawrocka, Irena .. <i>Poland</i> . . . . .	2	3	18 o
6 Irigoyen, Elsa . . . . . <i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	0	4	16 *

## SEMI-FINALS

July 27th

*The first four in each pool qualified for the Final.*

### POOL I

	V	D	Touches
1 Lachmann, Karen .. <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	7	0	9
2 Lecomte-Guyonneau, Lylia . . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	5	2	18
3 York, Janice . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	4	3	19
4 Nyári, Magda . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	4	3	21
5 Strukel, Silvia . . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	3	4	19
6 Müller-Preis, Ellen . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	3	4	20
7 Craus, Polly . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	1	6	25
8 Kunz, Grete . . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	1	6	27

### POOL II

	V	D	Touches
1 Elek, Ilona . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	6	0	6 *
2 Garilhe, Renée . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	5	1	9 *
2 Mitchell, Maxine .. <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	5	2	19
4 Camber, Irene . . . . <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	4	3	18
5 Glen Haig, Mary .. <i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	2	4	20 *
6 Allgayer, Lilo . . . . . <i>Germany</i> . . . . .	2	5	24
7 Filz, Fritzi . . . . . <i>Austria</i> . . . . .	1	5	20 *
8 Plehanova, Appolinaria . . . . . <i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	1	6	27

## FINAL

July 27th

	V	D	Touches
1 <b>CAMBER, IRENE</b> <i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5	2	22 o
2 <b>ELEK, ILONA</b> . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	5	2	21 o
3 <b>LACHMANN, KAREN</b> . . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	4	3	22 o
4 York, Janice . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	4	3	25 o
5 Mitchell, Maxine .. <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	4	3	23 o
6 Garilhe, Renée . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	4	3	24 o
7 Lecomte-Guyonneau, Lylia . . . . . <i>France</i> . . . . .	1	6	30
8 Nyári, Magda . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	1	6	32

o = Barrage.

\* = Fought all matches except one.

## MODERN PENTATHLON

Entries were on a record scale: 51 competitors from 19 countries. Austria later scratched. Cuba, Spain and Czechoslovakia, who had taken part in London, were now absent, but countries which had not competed there were the U.S.S.R., Portugal, South Africa, Australia and, recovered from the war, Germany.

Noteworthy is the fact that for the first time in Olympic history the modern pentathlon was also a team competition. This added a new interest to the event.

Competition was expected to be closer than ever, for since 1948 the event had been gaining in popularity and training becoming more thorough. A logical consequence was a rise in the standard of performance. This was clearly evident in the world championships staged in the interval in Stockholm in 1949, in Berne in 1950 and in Helsingborg in 1951. The most evenly matched and best competitors were known to be in the teams entered by Sweden, Hungary, the U.S.A., Brazil and Finland. What the U.S.S.R.'s representatives were capable of was anybody's guess.

The most prominent figures in the modern pentathlon arena in 1950 and 1951 were: World Champion Lars Hall of Sweden, and Lauri Vilkkko of Finland, fourth in London, second in Stockholm, third in Berne and second in Helsingborg. Now, too, the victory went to Hall, who thus carried on the brilliant series of successes gained by Sweden in this event. Vilkkko was less successful in his own country than he had been abroad, although he had trained with special care. Failing in the fencing competitions, he finished seventh on total points. Hall's hardest challengers were the young Hungarians G. Benedek and I. Szondi, and a dark horse from the U.S.S.R., I. Novikov. Benedek was an admirable fencer and runner and made a good showing in the other competitions. Szondi had made remarkable progress in four years. In London he had gained only 18th place.

At all the world championship meets Sweden had won the team event, with Finland as the runner-up. Now both dropped down a rung, the evenly matched Hungarian trio carrying off the Gold Medal with the lowest total of penalty points. Finland had to fight hard against the U.S.A. for her Bronze Medal. The last competition, the cross-country run, decided the outcome in Finland's favour by 2 points. The rest of the U.S.S.R. team were not in Novikov's class; nevertheless the team gained fifth place, beating Brazil, third in the world championship meet.

The various teams arrived in good time in Finland, the U.S.A. team as early as July 1st. Training sites had been provided for the teams near their quarters at Aulanko. The Olympic Sports Committee for this event had even reserved mounts for training purposes, which had not been done in previous Games. Training allocations were satisfactory.

Competition venues were concentrated around Ahvenisto. This arrangement facilitated the working of the competition machinery and made things easier for the competitors. Draws for the order of starting in the different events were made at Hotel Aulanko on July 17th. The competing teams took part in the ceremonial Opening of the XV Olympic Games in Helsinki on July 19th. Bus transport was provided.

## **Riding**

The riding competitions were on July 21st, beginning at 1 p.m., an hour after horses had been drawn. The 64 mounts brought to the draws had been picked out in the course of two and a half years of systematic training from a material originally comprising 120 horses. They were half-breeds. Part had been bred in Finland, part bought in Sweden in 1949. In tests, all the animals had covered the course without faults and within the time limit.

The day was wet and chilly. The course, with which competitors had been able to acquaint themselves the day before in conformity with the rules, was perhaps more difficult than a first glance revealed. The fairly high gradients forced riders to regulate their speed properly if they wished to cover the 5 000 metres within the time limit of 10 mins. 32 secs. Of the 51 competitors 22 finished within the time limit. In London in 1948, on a more level course, 14 competitors out of 45 finished within a time limit of 9 mins. 42.3 secs. This time 22 competitors had obstacle faults against 25 in London, and 16 finished without penalty points against 9 in London.

Lars Hall won an overwhelming victory with a well-governed, bold and faultless performance. The Finnish mounted policeman Olavi Mannonen was second. This competition put Sweden ahead also in the team event.

The chief sources of difficulty for competitors from abroad seemed to be the forest track and the regulation of their speed.

## **Fencing**

The fencing competitions began at 9 a.m. on July 22nd and went on for 10 hours. In the fencing area constructed in the Ahvenisto sports centre were 10 open sheds (6 X 20 metres) arranged in a semicircle with pistes numbered 1—17. A competing team made a circuit of the pistes with the sun so that at the end of the competition they were back at their starting point.

The fencing event in the modern pentathlon is a gruelling test, calling for great endurance when the number of competitors is as large as on this occasion, each competitor having to fight a single-hit bout with all the others.

The best man in the fencing proved to be A. Borges of Brazil, with 34 wins and two double touches. The best teams, however, were clearly the Hungarian and the Swedish, with the Brazilian in third place. The fencing was Finland's biggest stumbling-block.

## **Shooting**

On the third day, July 23rd, came the pistol shooting at a silhouette target (four series of 5 shots). The venue was the new pistol range in the Ahvenisto sports centre, where targets were turned by an electric motor and times regulated by a specially constructed device. Competitors were divided into six heats of nine, with 45 minutes reserved for each heat.

Lauri Vilkkö now considerably improved the poor position in which the fencing had left him by an overwhelming win in the shooting. His score was 196. The next best, Ortiz of Uruguay, scored 190. Medeiros of Brazil, who had displayed brilliant marksmanship in the world championships, was now fifth with a score of 187. Finland had the best team, followed by the U.S.A. and Hungary. After the shooting Hungary took over the team-lead from Sweden.

The standard of pistol shooting in the modern pentathlon appeared to have declined. For the sake of comparison here are a few figures:

	London (45 comps.)	Hämeenlinna (51 comps.)
20 hits scored	31	31
Over 190 points	6	2
» 185 »	18	9
» 180 »	25	31

That the number of those with scores of 185 points was only half that in the preceding Olympic Games is probably to be ascribed to the hard competition. Taut nerves rather than lack of skill probably accounted for many failures.

During the shooting competitions the leader of the U.S.A. team lodged a protest against the shooting by the Mexican Almada. Almada had not observed the rules for defects. The protest was upheld and Almada lost his score for that series.

## Swimming

July 24th was grey and chilly and the temperature of the open-air pool in the Ahvenisto swimming stadium only 18° C. The 300-metres distance was competed over a 50-metres course. Competitors were drawn for nine heats.

The cold weather and water greatly handicapped most of the competitors, who were accustomed to swimming in very different conditions. Thus, for instance, the Hungarian and Brazilian competitors, known to be good swimmers, clocked poorer times than had been expected. Hall was the fastest, but even he was unable to finish in his usual under 4 minutes time. The level Finnish performances resulted, surprisingly, in a team victory for Finland in the swimming too.

The standard had risen noticeably since the London Games. Comparisons yield the following figures:

	London (45 comps.)	Hämeenlinna (51 comps.)
Under 4.10	—	1
» 4.20	1	5
» 4.45	12	21
» 5.20	24	35
Over 6.00	8	4

Denman of the U.S.A. made an unfortunate mistake. Before the last turn he swam on to Dehajev's (U.S.S.R.) lane but regained his own before there was time for the two swim-

mers to contact. The U.S.S.R. team's management lodged a protest. The jury, however, dismissed it.

## **Running**

The varied 4 000-metre cross-country course — altitude variation 30 metres — prematurely wore out runners who started off without planning their speed.

The situation when the running began on the last competition day, July 25th, was highly exciting. In the individual competition four events had given Hall and Szondi 24 points each, Benedek lying third with 37.

The team competition too hung on a hair. After four events Hungary had 128 points, Sweden 131. In third place was the U.S.A. with 18 points less than Finland, but Finland's good runners were a strong challenge to the U.S.A. Indeed, although McArthur scored an overwhelming individual victory, his countrymen were so poorly placed that Finland not only drew level but finished 2 points ahead.

Szondi's weakest sport was running. Hall possessed considerably more staying power and by judiciously regulating his speed gained an eighth place, which put the seal on his individual pentathlon victory. Benedek ran surprisingly well and was placed second in the running and in the pentathlon as a whole. At half-distance Finland's Vilkkö was still 3 secs ahead of McArthur's time, but he had used up his energy too early in the race. His finishing time was 25 secs slower than the American's and gave him fifth place only.

Sweden was unable in the running to reduce Hungary's points lead in the team competition. On the contrary, Hungary surprised everyone by increasing her lead by 13 points. For all that, the cross-country team event went to Finland, with the U.S.A. in second place and Hungary third.

## MODERN PENTATHLON COMMITTEE

*President* Lt-Gen. U. POPPIUS  
*Vice-President* Major General K. SAVONJOUSI  
*Secretary* Major M. J. KOSKENMIES  
*Members:* Major H. KARTTUNEN  
Mr. M. KAUPPILA  
Major General G. KLENBERG  
Mr. K. PELLINEN  
Lt-Col. A. PIETARINEN  
Mr. N. SJÖBLOM  
Major C. G. M. STANDERT-  
SKJÖLD  
Captain O. VÄLIMAA

## JURY OF APPEAL

General G. P. DYRSSEN, *Sweden*  
Brig L. WIELER, CBE *Great Britain*  
Captain J-G. OXENSTIERNA, *Sweden*  
Lt-Col. S. A. THOFELT, *Sweden*  
Lt-Col. D. F. HULL, *U.S.A.*  
Lt-Col. CASTRO, *Brazil*  
Colonel DUPRE, *France*  
Mr M. GARRONI, *Italy*  
Colonel W. F. SIEGENTHALER, *Switzerland*  
Lt-Gen. U. POPPIUS, *Finland*  
Major M. J. KOSKIMIES, *Finland*

## COMPETITION CHIEF

Major General K. SAVONJOUSI

## DEPUTY COMPETITION CHIEF

Lt-Col. A. PIETARINEN

## DIVISION CHIEFS

Central Bureau	Secretary
Major H. KARTTUNEN	Captain O. VÄLIMAA
General Purposes	Equestrian
Lt-Col. A. SOUKKIO	Major K. PARVIAINEN
Building Division	Fencing
Mr. M. KAUPPILA	Mr. N. SJÖBLOM
Competition Division	Shooting
Lt-Col. V. LAMPOLA	Captain H. ELD
Scoring of Results	Swimming
Major T. MARRASMAA	Captain O. HÄLIKKÄ
	Running
	Captain S. OPAS



# INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION

## Previous Olympic Winners

1912 G. M. Lillienhök *Sweden*      1928 S. A. Thofelt      *Sweden*  
 1920 G. P. Dyrssen      *Sweden*      1932 J-G. Oxenstierna      *Sweden*  
 1924 B. S. G. Lindman      *Sweden*      1936 G. Handrick      *Germany*  
 1948 W. O. G. Grut      *Sweden*

There were 67 entries from 20 nations and 51 participants from 19 nations

Final order	Name	Country	Riding July 21st h 13.00					Fencing July 22nd h 9.00			Pistol Shooting July 23rd h 13.00			Swimming July 24th h 13.00		Running July 25th h 13.00		Total Points	
			Time	Penalty Points			Points	Placing Points	Wins	Double	Placing Points	Hits	Points	Placing Points	Time	Placing Points	Time		Placing Points
				For Time	For obstacles	Total													
1	HALL, L. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	9.03.0			100	1	28	8	7	20	182	15	4.05.4	1	15.08.4	8	32	
2	BENEDEK, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	9.47.6			100	8	30	8	2	20	185	9	4.39.7	18	14.40.9	2	39	
3	SZONDI, I. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	9.24.9			100	3	30	4	4	20	183	12	4.19.9	5	15.44.9	17	41	
4	Novikov, I. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	10.41.0	4,5	4,5	95,5	24	25	8	13	20	187	4	4.16.9	4	15.11.6	10	55	
5	Mannonen, O. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	9.24.0			100	2	19	3	37	20	184	10	4.29.0	9	14.44.7	4	62	
6	Denman, Fr. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	9.51.3			100	9	28	5	11	20	186	6	4.36.9	17	15.53.5	19	62	
7	Vilkko, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	10.08.1			100	11	18	10	38	20	196	1	4.27.6	8	14.45.9	5	63	
8	Mc Arthur, W. Th. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	10.09.8			100	12	23	6	23	20	175	29	4.13.6	3	14.20.4	1	68	
9	Lindqvist, T. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	9.30.8			100	4	29	4	6	18	165	42	4.25.5	7	15.42.0	16	75	
10	Leal Medeiros, E. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	10.39.8	4	4	96	23	22	9	24	20	187	5	4.11.5	2	16.02.5	26	80	
11	Egnell, C. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	10.18.6			100	14	30	7	3	20	183	13	4.54.3	23	16.04.9	29	82	
12	Kovácsi, A. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	10.01.1			100	10	28	5	10	20	179	25	5.01.4	27	15.54.2	21	93	
13	Rokka, O. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	9.54.2	8	8	92	26	24	10	19	20	181	19	4.31.8	11	15.53.8	20	95	
14	Troy, G. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	9.34.3			100	6	25	2	17	20	185	8	5.10.9	34	16.19.1	30	95	
15	Lumsdaine, L. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	9.44.0			100	7	25	5	14	20	180	23	4.36.4	16	16.30.4	36	96	
16	Riera, L. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	9.33.5			100	5	20	6	31	19	176	33	4.32.6	13	15.49.7	18	100	
17	Floody Buxton, N. . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	10.37.4	3	3	97	20	28	6	9	20	181	17	5.10.0	33	16.03.0	27	106	
18	Vetterli, W. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	10.11.6	3	3	97	18	22	3	27	20	180	24	4.33.5	14	15.59.7	24	107	
19	Lacroix, A. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	11.52.6	40,5	40,5	59,5	37	28	7	8	20	181	16	5.27.7	38	15.14.4	11	110	
20	Schmid, W. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	10.18.6			100	14	25	5	15	20	184	11	5.29.0	39	16.19.3	31	110	
21	Alves Borges, A. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	10.59.0	13,5	3	16,5	83,5	30	34	2	1	19	165	39	4.44.2	21	15.54.5	22	113
22	Fuentes Bessoain, H. . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	11.44.4	36,5	36,5	63,5	35	23	7	22	20	188	3	4.58.1	25	16.26.9	35	120	
23	Rakitjanskij, P. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	10.13.5	3	3	97	19	21	9	28	19	173	34	5.04.6	29	15.15.4	13	123	
24	Velazquez, C. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	9.32.6	3	3	97	17	20	2	33	20	186	7	5.35.7	41	16.01.2	25	123	
25	Carlile, F. . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	10.14.2			100	13	16	6	45	20	180	21	4.31.0	10	16.25.2	34	123	
26	Ortiz, A. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	10.32.6	0,5	3	3,5	96,5	22	16	8	44	20	190	2	5.51.4	43	15.35.8	15	126
27	Carmona Barrales, L. . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	10.39.5	4	3	7	93	25	25	9	12	176	28	5.34.2	40	15.59.4	23	128	
28	Dehajev, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	11.27.2	28	9	37	63	36	20	11	30	13	121	50	4.23.7	6	15.06.3	7	129
29	Tinoco Marques, E. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	12.38.3	63,5	8	71,5	28,5	44	25	0	18	173	30	4.35.6	15	16.03.7	28	135	
30	Hewitt, J. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	10.54.7	11,5	11,5	88,5	27	17	6	42	20	181	18	5.22.9	37	15.15.3	12	136	
31	Marotta, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	10.19.5			100	16	19	6	36	20	181	20	4.52.7	22	17.21.8	43	137	
32	Slupik, B. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	12.15.1	52	3	55	45	41	29	6	5	20	179	26	5.07.4	31	17.25.4	45	148
33	Brignetti, D. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	11.07.5	18	18	82	32	18	5	40	20	180	22	4.41.5	20	16.53.4	37	151	
34	Caceres Monie, J. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	10.56.6	12,5	9	21,5	78,5	33	18	8	39	20	182	14	5.02.5	28	16.59.7	38	152
35	Minder, E. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	1) 12.03.7	46	11	57	43	42	15	9	46	18	159	44	4.32.2	12	15.31.4	14	158
36	Kapp, D. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	12.03.7	46	11	57	43	42	15	9	46	18	159	44	4.32.2	12	15.31.4	14	158
37	Percy, J. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	10.35.3	2	50	52	48	40	13	8	50	19	171	36	5.08.5	32	14.41.9	3	161
38	Pérez, M. J. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	11.18.0	23	23	77	34	19	8	34	19	167	37	4.39.9	19	17.00.7	39	163	
39	Palmonella, G. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	14.30.8	119,5	170	289,5	-189,5	47	24	5	21	20	177	27	5.22.3	36	16.21.3	33	164
40	De Montaudoin, B. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	13.33.9	91	20	111	- 11	46	19	7	35	19	164	40	6.11.0	46	15.09.7	9	176
41	Durão, R. . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	10.59.1	14	3	17	83	31	25	3	16	19	173	35	7.07.7	48	18.04.5	49	179
42	Palant, Chr. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	10.55.7	12		12	88	28	17	9	41	19	166	38	4.57.9	24	18.26.2	50	181
43	Martinez, L. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	11.49.7	39	8	47	53	39	22	3	25	18	136	47	5.18.8	35	17.10.8	41	187
44	Almada F. A. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	10.58.3	13,5	3	16,5	83,5	29	16	10	43	15	142	49	5.06.7	30	17.15.7	42	193
45	Plumerel, Fr. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	12.39.0	63,5	14	77,5	22,5	45	24	8	20	18	145	46	5.55.5	44	17.09.5	40	195
46	Serra Pereira, J. . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	10.37.7	3	3	97	21	14	8	48	20	170	31	7.26.2	49	18.04.2	48	197	
47	Romero V. D. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	11.57.2	43	3	46	54	38	14	4	49	18	158	45	5.00.4	26	17.22.6	44	202
48	Lopes Jonet, A. . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	15.13.1	141	206	347	-247	48	22	3	26	18	160	43	6.16.3	47	17.46.8	46	210
49	Gonzalez, A. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	12.10.1	49,5	15	64,5	35,5	43	9	7	51	19	164	41	6.04.7	45	16.20.8	32	212
	Schmidt, N. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	1) 10.44.7					49	20	9	32	17	135	48	1) 50	17.59.3	47	226	
	Harder, A. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	10.44.7	6,5	2) 3)			49	15	9	47	1) —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1) interrupted. 2) course fault. 3) disqualified.



*L. Hall, victor in the Modern Pentathlon, in the cross-country run.*

### TEAM COMPETITION

Country	Placing Points					Total Points
	Riding	Fencing	Shooting	Swimming	Running	
<b>1 HUNGARY</b> .....	21	16	45	46	38	166
<b>2 SWEDEN</b> .....	18	16	68	29	51	182
<b>3 FINLAND</b> .....	38	90	30	27	28	213
4 <i>U.S.A.</i> .....	27	50	41	49	48	215
5 <i>U.S.S.R.</i> .....	76	69	81	37	30	293
6 <i>Brazil.</i> .....	94	42	70	34	73	313
7 <i>Chile.</i> .....	77	42	42	90	81	336
8 <i>Argentina</i> .....	53	98	52	75	77	355
9 <i>Switzerland.</i> .....	77	69	64	87	59	356
10 <i>Great Britain.</i> .....	72	101	74	77	49	373
11 <i>Italy</i> .....	91	92	66	71	107	427
12 <i>France</i> .....	107	80	90	99	65	441
13 <i>Uruguay</i> .....	101	114	84	113	83	495
14 <i>Mexico</i> .....	98	119	121	69	117	524
15 <i>Portugal.</i> .....	96	86	103	132	129	546



*The team event was won by the Hungarian trio Benedek (left) Szondi, Kovácsi.*

*Some of the pentathlon competitors used up every ounce of energy in the 300 metres swimming event below.*





*Lauri Vilkkko reaches the tape in the cross-country run in the Modern Pentathlon.*

*Mc Arthur (centre) was fastest in the cross-country run.*





*The Equestrian Hall and stables at Ruskeasuo.*

## EQUESTRIAN

The closing date for entries for the riding events was July 13th, but the first competitors arrived in Helsinki already on June 21st. Training grounds and grooming service had then to be put into full-scale operation. The need found the organisers prepared.

In other respects, too, the Olympic Equestrian Committee had embarked on thorough preparations well in time. The competitions centre, for which the Ruskeasuo equestrian hall and the Laakso riding course provided a good foundation, was brought into order in 1951. In that year the City of Helsinki built a Dressage ground with a stand for the public at Ruskeasuo, enlarged the roofed stand on the Laakso riding course and erected a building for the judges on the opposite side of the course. Resurfacing was carried out and the stables were repaired.

Clearing work on the cross-country course for the Three-Day event was begun in the summer of 1951, when the Director of the Three-Day Section also concluded agreements with the landowners regarding the manner in which the sections of the course drawn over arable land were to be cultivated.

The bulk of the personnel was provided by the Army, and the endurance test was organised on a wholly military basis. The directors were aware that for duty as judges at the obstacles — an exacting task calling for independent judgments — men would have to be found capable of judging with absolute objectivity. Their solution of the problem was regarded by many as foolhardy. For these duties they trained conscripts qualifying for reserve officer

commissions, many of whom had never seen an equestrian competition. In the event these new-baked obstacle judges were a 100 per cent success, for not a single protest was lodged against their decisions.

Work on the obstacles on the cross-country course was begun on June 5th 1952. On July 21st all were in order, inspected and approved. At the wish of the FEI President one obstacle was lowered and minor alterations made to two others. The jumping course for the Prix des Nations was constructed and perfected on Aug. 1st and during the night preceding the event.

## **Dressage**

This was the first occasion on which men and women competed for the same Olympic Medals. The number of entries was 27, including four women. The event was held on July 28th—29th. On the first day there were 18 competitors, on the second 9.

Although no results were announced while the event was in progress, the performances witnessed on the first day made it certain that the main contest would be between the Swedish, German, French and Swiss teams, all with traditions to uphold. In these teams riders and horses alike, schooled in many international competitions, had achieved a standard of skill that left but small chances of success for any other nation in the team event. The U.S.S.R. team deserved the attention it aroused on this its first appearance. The flashes of brilliance observed while they were practising, especially in »Haute Ecole«, gave some grounds for suspecting that a surprise might be in store, but the relatively restricted range of movements of their horses, of good blood-stock but smallish, the long isolation of U.S.S.R. equestrian sport from the international arena and hence perhaps ignorance of the principles observed there in judging, spoke against a top placing. Sweden won the Gold Medal, but as her equal must be regarded Switzerland, placed second. Third place went to Germany.

Without in any way decrying the perfectly finished performance of the victor, S:t. Cyr of Sweden, quite special recognition must be awarded to the performance, marvellous both from the sporting and the human angle, of Mrs. Lis Hartell of Denmark, which gained her the Silver Medal.

Along with peak performances some poor ones were witnessed, revealing lack of self-criticism in the riders. This was specially noticeable in the most difficult movements: execution of the Passage, the Piaffe and the Pirouette ranged all the way from perfect rhythm to the absence of any attempt whatever.

The judging gave rise to discussions afterwards. The manager of the U.S.S.R. Olympic team, in a statement issued to the Press, declared that the judges had unjustifiably reduced the points earned by the Soviet riders. Without going into that allegation, the comment can be made that as on previous occasions the judges in question rated their own country's teams highest. This is bound to give rise to suspicions that the judging was not always strictly impartial. Judgments based on subjective ideas and taste have often before given rise to dissatisfaction. The same method of judging should be adopted as in diving, gymnastics, etc.

## The Three-Day Event

Teams had been entered by 19 countries. In addition, Brazil and Mexico each sent an individual representative, making a total of 59 riders.

The Dressage test on July 30th—31st was won, surprisingly, by the Finn M. Roiha on »Laaos». In the team event, too, Finland finished third after Italy and Sweden.

Aug. 1st, the day of the endurance test, dashed the hopes of many teams. On the second section, the steeplechase at Tali, Chile's chances went when one of her horses broke a fetlock. Other riders whose horses fell at Tali or unseated them were able to continue. The road section from Tali to Hämeenkylä passed off without mishap to anybody, but then began the most dramatic phase of the event — the cross-country.

The opening stage had worn out many of the horses. The first obstacle (a sloping post and rail and ditch) saw the Spanish and U.S.S.R. teams break up. Finland met her fate at the fourteenth obstacle (road with double fence, interval 10½ metres). Most fateful, however, proved to be obstacle No. 17 — a pit winding like a communication trench with a heavy log bar over it in a spruce-grown dip. The dimensions of the obstacle were nothing extraordinary, but horses tended to balk at it. Many riders, too, showed lack of cool calculation in the face of this surprise. Only bold riders and horses, fearless in any emergency, took this obstacle easily. The strong Bulgarian, Netherlands, Italian, Argentinian and Swiss teams all broke up at obstacle 17. And these were not the only losses. Obstacle No. 20 (»trakkener» ditch in forest) saw the Rumanian break up, and No. 29 (bar on a downhill slope) the Canadian. Even in the final run-out, French and British representatives committed the error of riding off the track. Thus thirteen teams were eliminated in the endurance test, leaving only six to go on to the jumping test. Many of the riders who finished the endurance test had had their horses down or been thrown on the way.

In actual fact, the endurance test decided the Three-Day Event. The Swedes here showed really amazing skill. Even in the most difficult situations they got their horses to take the obstacles without hesitation, and by maintaining a murderous speed they piled up a safe margin of points. They brought to the competition the most thorough training and horses with hearts like lions. Frölen's horse »Fair» lay supine for twenty seconds after a fall, but then got up and went on valiantly to the end.

Many competitors took the steeplechase at a harder speed than the condition of their horses warranted. The result was that their horses foundered on the cross-country section. The nature of the run-out was not grasped by anything like all of the competitors; instead, they urged on their horses, tired after the obstacles, to a needlessly hard speed (in many cases 450—550 metres per minute, when 333 m/min. would have been ample), for which they paid the next day in the jumping. Too fast a pace had other unfortunate consequences as well. Wagner of Germany rode off the run-out course in his haste and incurred 15 penalty points for exceeding the time limit. This cost Wagner a Silver Medal and the German team a Gold Medal. Lack of reflection led to the disqualification of Rook of Great Britain and de Couet de Lorry of France for failing to pass through the pairs of red and white flags. Riders had to keep a cool head to the very end. To do that they had to be in good training.

In the final event, the jumping test on Aug. 2nd, there were 34 competitors. The Swedes

now came in for some bad luck. Fatigued by the endurance test, their horses knocked down even easy bars. The German team drew perilously close on total points. The youthful U.S.A. team, defending the Gold Medal, were left far behind, but managed to gain third place.

The easy winner of the individual event was Hans v. Blixen-Finecke (Sweden) on »Jubal».

## **Prix des Nations**

The jumping in the Prix des Nations on the last day of the Games was unforgettable. Morning and afternoon, the Stadium was packed with spectators, who watched, the contest unfold in an atmosphere of breath-taking excitement. The weather was sunny and warm.

Fifteen countries had entered teams. Individual competitors from four countries brought the number of mounts to 51.

The course was relatively simple in construction, but called for technical and tactical skill on the part of the riders. In particular, the straights in front of the Grand Stand caused difficulties both to riders and horses, because at a distance of 28 metres behind the big water ditch was placed a vertical obstacle (garden gate), of maximum height, 1.60 metres. 48 covered the course twice, 4 of them without faults.

The contest was exceptionally eventful and rich in excitement. The morning, with the dew still on the grass, brought both startling falls and spirited jumps.

At the end of the morning competitions the U.S.A. led in the team event with 23 points, behind were Portugal, Argentine and Brazil. All along the line there was so little between but close the teams on total faults that other countries too were still in the running. The Italian, Rumanian and Finnish teams broke up. In the afternoon excitement reached fever pitch and the issue remained in suspense until the contest between the last members of the teams brought Great Britain the victory. This was Britain's sole victory in the 1952 Games, and coming as it did at the last moment of the last event it was all the grander.

The situation was constantly changing throughout the afternoon. At first, France's chances stood highest. Soon afterwards Chile seemed a likely winner. Britain's last rider, H. Llewellyn, had his nerves well under control, however, and completed the course without a fault.

Leading in the individual competition after the morning programme was the German Thiedemann on »Meteor», the only fault-free rider. Seven competitors had four faults, and nine eight.

In the afternoon, in addition to Llewellyn, Jonqueres d'Oriola (France) and Mendoza (Chile) completed the course without a fault. After two rounds five competitors had eight faults. A jump-off was held between them over six raised obstacles. Most successful was Jonqueres d'Oriola, whose »Ali Baba» cleared the obstacles in grand style. Second place went to Cristi of Chile, who had three times completed the course with four faults. Thiedemann lost one of his stirrups in the jump-off. In spite of this he gained third place. His »Meteor» covered the course considerably faster than its competitors.



## **EQUESTRIAN COMMITTEE**

### **Director of the Events**

Major General T. E. EKMAN

*Assistant Director*

Lt.-Col. C-G. PALMGREN

*General Secretary*

Captain K. TOIVONEN

### **Director of the Dressage Competition**

Captain M. VIRKKUNEN

*Secretary* Baron R. C. WREDE

### **Director of the Three Days' Event**

Colonel G. EHRNROOTH

*Secretary* Major B. BACKSTRÖM

### **Director of the Jumping Competition (Prix des Nations)**

Colonel H. O. v. ESSEN

*Secretary* Major K. O. TOLVANEN

*Chief Course Steward*

Mr. B. STRANDELL

## **DIRECTOR OF ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE CARE OF HORSES AND CHIEF VETERINARY SURGEON**

Major General G. KLENBERG

## **JURY OF APPEAL**

*President*

General Baron de TRANNOY, *Belgium*

*Members:*

S. Ex. MOHAMED TAHER PASHA, *Egypt*

Mr. M. RYDMAN, *Finland*

Mr. R. MOEREMANS D'EMAUS, *Belgium*

# DRESSAGE

## July 28th — July 29th

### JURY OF THE DRESSAGE COMPETITIONS

Colonel N. THOMMEN, *Switzerland*  
 Colonel Baron S. van GROVESTINS, *Holland*  
 Mr. M. KÖNIG, *Sweden*  
 Major HANOTEAU, *Belgium*  
 Colonel CHALLAN-BELVAL, *France*

### CONDITIONS

The prescribed test had to be carried out entirely from memory. Each competitor was allowed 15 minutes to complete it. In the event of a rider failing to complete the test within the prescribed time he lost half a point for every second over the time limit. Teams were placed according to the total number of points gained by the three riders in each team.

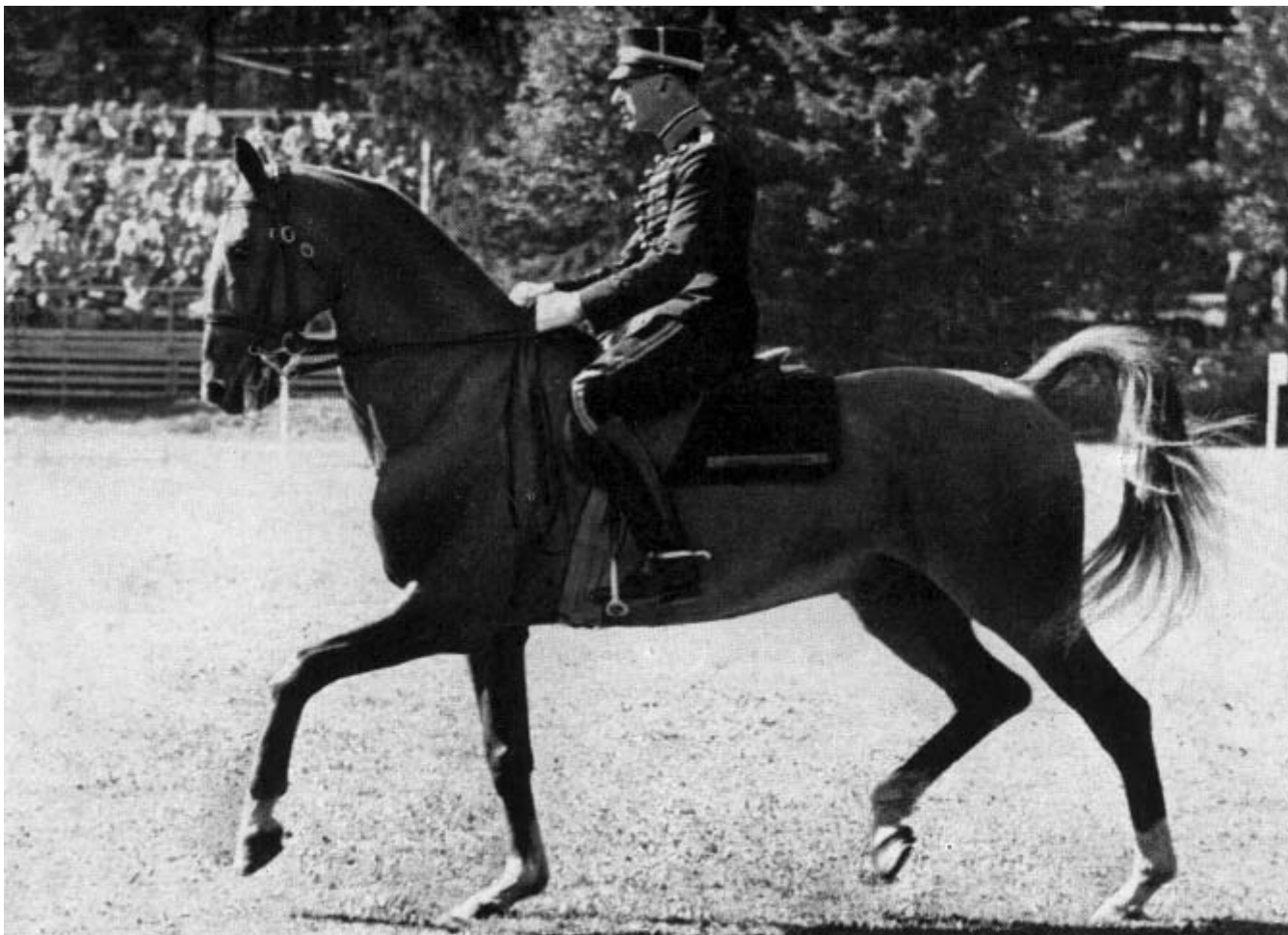
### INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 C. Bonde	<i>Sweden</i>
1920 J. Lundblad	<i>Sweden</i>
1924 E. Linder	<i>Sweden</i>
1928 C. von Langen	<i>Germany</i>
1932 F. Lesage	<i>France</i>
1936 H. Pollay	<i>Germany</i>
1948 H. Moser	<i>Switzerland</i>

There were 31 entries from 12 nations and 27 participants from 10 nations

Rider	Horse	Country	Total points
1 <b>S:t CYR, H</b> . . . . .	Master Rufus . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	561.0
2 <b>HARTEL, LIS</b> . . . . .	Jubilee . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	541.5
3 <b>JOUSSEAUME, A</b> . . . . .	Harpagon . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	541.0
4 Trachsel, G . . . . .	Kursus . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	531.0
5 Boltenstern, G . . . . .	Krest . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	531.0
6 Chammartin, H . . . . .	Wöhler . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	529.5
7 Pollay, H . . . . .	Adular . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	518.5
8 Fischer, G . . . . .	Soliman . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	518.5
9 Persson, G . . . . .	Knaust . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	505.5
10 von Nagel, Ida . . . . .	Afrika . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	503.0
11 Borg, R . . . . .	Bill Biddle . . . . .	<i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	492.0
12 Thiedemann, F . . . . .	Chronist . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	479.5
13 Peitevin de Saint-André, J. . . . .	Vol Au Vent . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	479.0
14 Larrain, J . . . . .	Rey de Oros . . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	473.5
15 Christophersen, Else . . . . .	Diva . . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	459.0
16 Clavel, H . . . . .	Frontalera . . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	452.0
17 Haines, Marjorie . . . . .	The Flying Dutchman . . . . .	<i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	446.0
18 Jensen, Chr . . . . .	Odense . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	439.0
19 Raspopov, V . . . . .	Imeninnik . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	433.5
20 Reymão Nogueira, A . . . . .	Napeiro . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	429.5
21 Valadas Junior, Fr . . . . .	Feitiço . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	422.0
22 Silva, E . . . . .	Viarregio . . . . .	<i>Chile</i> . . . . .	415.0
23 Saint-Fort Paillard, J . . . . .	Tapir . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	403.5
24 Tihonov, V . . . . .	Pevec . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	395.0
25 Sitjko, N . . . . .	Cesar . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R</i> . . . . .	377.0
26 Silva Paes, F . . . . .	Matamás . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	346.0
27 Pauley, H . . . . .	Reno Overde . . . . .	<i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	315.5



*The winner of the Dressage, S:t Cyr and his Master Rufus.*

## TEAM COMPETITION

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1928 Germany  
 1932 France  
 1936 Germany  
 1948 France

There were 27 entries from 9 nations and 24 participants from 8 nations

Country	Rider	Horse	Points
1 SWEDEN	Boltenstern, G.	Krest	531,0
	S:t Cyr, H.	Master Rufus	561,0
	Persson, G.	Knaust	505,5
			<u>1597,5</u>
2 SWITZERLAND	Fischer, G.	Soliman	518,5
	Trachsel, G.	Kursus	531,0
	Chammartin, H.	Wöhler	529,5
		<u>1579,0</u>	
3 GERMANY	von Nagel, Ida	Afrika	503,0
	Thiedemann, F.	Chronist	479,5
	Pollay, H.	Adular	518,5
		<u>1501,0</u>	



A surprise in the Dressage was the fine performance of Mrs. Lis Hartel, which gained her the Silver Medal.

4 France .....	Saint-Fort Paillard, J. ..	Tapir .....	403,5
	Peitevin de Saint-André, J.	Vol Au Vent .....	479,0
	Jousseume, A. ....	Harpagon .....	541,0
			<u>1423,5</u>
5 Chile .....	Silva, E. ....	Viarregio .....	415,0
	Larrain, J ..	Rey de Oros .....	473,5
	Clavel, H. ....	Frontalera .....	452,0
		<u>1340,5</u>	
6 U.S.A. ....	Haines, Marjorie . . . .	The Flying Dutchman . . .	446,0
	Pauley, H .....	Reno Overde .....	315,5
	Borg, R. ....	Bill Biddle .....	492,0
		<u>1253,5</u>	
7 U.S.S.R. ....	Sitjko, N. ....	Cesar .....	377,0
	Raspopov, V. ....	Imeninnik .....	433,5
	Tihonov, V. ....	Pevec .....	395,0
		<u>1205,5</u>	
8 Portugal ...	Valadas Junior, Fr . . . .	Feitiço .....	422,0
	Silva Paes, F. ....	Matamás .....	346,0
	Reymão Nogueira, A. ..	Napeiro .....	428,5
		<u>1196,5</u>	

# THREE DAYS' EVENT

## July 30th — August 2nd

### CONDITIONS

The Three Days' Event was in three sections as follows:

#### Dressage test

The test had to be carried out entirely from memory. Each competitor was allowed 12 minutes in which to complete it. In the event of a rider failing to complete the test within the prescribed time he lost half a point for every second over the time limit. The maximum number of points obtainable was 400; if a competitor did not obtain at least 200 points he was excluded from the remaining sections of the event.

#### Endurance, Speed and Cross-Country Test

This test was divided into five consecutive stages:

- A. 7 km over roads or paths, speed 240 m/min., time allowed 29 min. 10 sec.
- B. 4 km Steeplechase, speed 600 m/min., time allowed 6 min. 40 sec.
- C. 15 km over roads or paths, speed 240 m/min., time allowed 62 min. 30 sec.
- D. 8 km Cross-country, (34 obstacles) speed 450 m/min., time allowed 17 min. 46 sec.
- E. 2 km on the flat, speed 333 m/min., time allowed 6 min.

On stages A, C and E the riders were penalised 5 points for each 5 seconds or part of five seconds. No credit was given on these stages.

On stage B the riders were penalised 10 points for each 5 seconds or part of 5 seconds. 3 points of gain for each commenced period of 5 seconds. Maximum 36 points.

On stage D the riders were penalised 10 points for each commenced period of 5 seconds over and above the allowed time. Gain of three points for each commenced period of 10 seconds under the allowed time. Maximum 72 points.

Faults at obstacles on stages B and C were penalised as follows:

First refusal or swerve of horse . . . . .	20 Pts.
Second refusal or swerve of horse at the same obstacle . . . . .	40 Pts.
Fall of horse and rider at an obstacle, or fall of a rider only at an obstacle . . . . .	60 Pts.
Third refusal or swerve of horse at the same obstacle . . . . .	80 Pts.
Fourth refusal or swerve of horse at the same obstacle . . . . .	} Disqualification
Errors of course not rectified . . . . .	
Omitting an obstacle or boundary flag . . . . .	

#### Jumping Test

The obstacles were 12 in number and the test had to be carried out at a speed of 400 metres to the minute. Any rider failing to complete the test in the prescribed time was penalised a quarter of a point per second or part of a second. Penalties for faults at the obstacles were as follows:

First disobedience of horse . . . . .	} 10 Pts.
Knocking over an obstacle, feet in the water in the ditch . . . . .	
Second disobedience of horse in the whole test . . . . .	20 Pts.
Fall of horse and rider or fall of rider alone . . . . .	30 Pts.
Third disobedience of horse in the whole test, taking obstacle in wrong order, wrong course not rectified . . . . .	Disqualification

The rider with the least number of penalty points was the winner, and the team whose three riders had the least number of penalty points was the winner of the team competition. A rider disqualified in any of the three tests was not entitled to a placing in the event as a whole.



*The German competitors in the Three-Day event, Rothe, Wagner and Büsing, study the scoreboard.*

## **JURY OF THE THREE DAYS' EVENT**

Count R. di CAMPELLO, *Italy*  
 Colonel Baron S. van GROVESTINS, *Holland*  
 Commandant KALITA, *Austria*  
 Colonel WILLIAMS, *Great Britain*  
 Colonel CAVANILLAS, *Spain*

## **INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION**

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 A. Nordlander	<i>Sweden</i>
1920 H. Mörner	<i>Sweden</i>
1924 A. van der Voort van Zijp	<i>Holland</i>
1928 C. P. de Mortanges	<i>Holland</i>
1932 C. P. de Mortanges	<i>Holland</i>
1936 L. Stubbendorff	<i>Germany</i>
1948 B. Chevallier	<i>France</i>

There were 61 entries from 21 nations and 59 participants from 21 nations

## INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION

Rider	Country	Horse	Dressage points	Points Lost								Points Gained			Total Points		
				Stages			Steeple chase		Cross Country		Jumping		Total Points Lost	Steeple chase		Cross Country	Total
				A	C	E	Obstacles	Time	Obstacles	Time	Obstacles	Time					
1 BLIXEN FINECKE H.	Sweden	Jubal	—123,33	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	133,33	36	69	+ 105	— 28,33	
2 LEFRANT G	France	Verdun	—119,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	129,5	36	39	+ 75	— 54,5	
3 BÜSING W	Germany	Hubertus	—103,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,5	21	27	+ 48	— 55,5	
4 Mercado, P	Argentina	Mandinga	—130,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	140,8	27	51	+ 78	— 62,8	
5 Wagner, K	Germany	Dachs	—109,66	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	10	134,66	30	39	+ 69	— 65,66	
6 D'Inzeo, P.	Italy	Pagoro	—118,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	138,8	36	36	+ 72	— 66,8	
7 Hill, A	Great Britain	Stella	—126,33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	136,33	33	36	+ 69	— 67,33	
8 Stahre, N.	Sweden	Komet	—108,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	150,41	30	51	+ 81	— 69,41	
9 Hough, Ch	U.S.A.	Cassivellannus	—111,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	121,66	36	15	+ 51	— 70,66	
10 Kujbyshev, V	U.S.S.R.	Perekop	—139,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	159,0	36	39	+ 75	— 84,0	
11 Rothe, O.	Germany	Trux von Kamax	—186,33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186,33	30	42	+ 72	—114,33	
12 De Albuquerque, Duque, B.	Spain	Huron	—186,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	196,0	33	45	+ 78	—118,0	
13 Hindley, R.	Great Britain	Speculation	—145,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	175,8	36	18	+ 54	—121,8	
14 Leuenberg, M.	Chile	Micho	—148,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	181,16	36	21	+ 57	—124,16	
15 Fröln K.	Sweden	Fair	—118,2	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	208,2	36	48	+ 84	—124,2	
16 Ziegler, J.	Switzerland	Vanna	—161,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	201,0	30	24	+ 54	—147,0	
17 Schwarzenbach, H.	Switzerland	Vae Victis	—121,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	191,66	27	9	+ 36	—155,66	
18 Staley Jr. W.	U.S.A.	Craigwood Park	—173,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	213,5	33	12	+ 45	—168,5	
10 Marques Cavaleiro, F.	Portugal	Caudel	—159,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	249,0	33	33	+ 66	—183,0	
20 de la Simone, A.	France	Baccus	—124,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	244,5	36	15	+ 51	—193,5	
21 Becerril S., M.	Mexico	Tamaulipas	—156,33	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	10	226,33	30	—	+ 30	—196,33	
22 Treviranus, S.	Canada	Rustum	—172,0	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	232,0	30	3	+ 33	—199,0	
23 Pereira de Almeida, A.	Portugal	Florentina	—173,2	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	273,2	33	24	+ 57	—216,2	
24 Duarte Silva, J.	Portugal	Faial	—173,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	40	233,8	15	—	+ 15	—218,8	
25 Andersen, H.	Denmark	Tom	—142,2	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	10	252,2	30	—	+ 30	—222,2	
26 Acthon, O.	Denmark	Sirdar	—121,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	291,66	24	—	+ 24	—267,66	
27 Freeman-Jackson, H.	Ireland	Cuchulain	—183,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	313,66	36	9	+ 45	—268,66	
28 Dudgeon, I.	Ireland	Hope	—162,2	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	100	302,2	33	—	+ 33	—269,2	
29 McGuinness, L.	Canada	Tara	—171,33	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	361,33	36	—	+ 36	—325,33	
30 Rubaek-Nielsen, A.	Denmark	Sahara	—119,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	150	369,0	30	—	+ 30	—339,0	
31 Wofford, J.	U.S.A.	Benny Grimes..	—146,0	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	190	366,0	18	—	+ 18	—348,0	
32 Haimi, I.	Finland	Keija	—160,5	—	—	60	130	20	—	40	—	410,5	—	3	+ 3	—407,5	
33 Darley, M.	Ireland	Emily Little	—152,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	200	442,66	27	—	+ 27	—415,66	
34 Lopez del Hierro, F.	Spain	Amado Mio	—190,33	—	—	60	—	—	—	220	20	490,33	12	—	+ 12	—478,33	
Canaves, J.	Argentina	Yatay	—150,66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	Eliminat.	
Villanueva, C.	Argentina	San Luis	—124,66	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	»	
de Souza Cavalcanti, P.	Brazil	Destino	—175,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	»	
Gotcheff, K.	Bulgaria	Stratsine	—172,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	»	
Rogatcheff, S.	Bulgaria	Lérine	—178,5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	»	
Frateff, R.	Bulgaria	Stalingrade	—156,2	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	»	
Vigil, H.	Chile	Naftol	—132,8	—	—	Retired	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	»	
Mosqueira, R.	Chile	Trelaros	—163,8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	300	Disqualified	—	15	+ 15	»	
Nogueras, J.	Spain	Blason	—151,33	—	—	60	30	Retired	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	»	
Hendrickx, W.	Holland	Patrick	—153,33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	»	
van Loon, M.	Holland	Nerantsoula	—127,33	—	—	60	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	»	
van Loon, E.	Holland	Ampère	—128,8	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	»	
Rook, A.	Great Britain	Starlight XV	—137,33	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	»	
Manzin, L.	Italy	Golden Mount	—108,8	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	»	
Oppes, S.	Italy	Champagne	—110,33	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	»	
Gayford, T.	Canada	Constellation	—180,5	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	»	
Lilov, B.	U.S.S.R.	Zagib	—139,5	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	»	
Andrejev, J.	U.S.S.R.	Logovoj	—135,0	—	—	60	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	»	
de Couët de Lory, Ch	France	Moskito III	—133,5	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	»	
Andreanu, P.	Rumania	Ciurlan	—182,0	—	—	60	130	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	»	
Mihalcea, N.	Rumania	Ghibelin	—145,2	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	»	
Timu, M.	Rumania	Cornet	—171,66	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	20	190	Disqualified	—	21	+ 21	»	
Roiha, M.	Finland	Laaos	— 84,0	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	»	
Vartiainen, V.	Finland	Sabina	—126,0	—	—	60	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	»	
Kilcher, W.	Switzerland	Voilette	—126,33	—	—	—	—	Disqualified	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	»	



*von Blixen-Finecke at one of the obstacles, a wood-stack, in the endurance test in the Three-Day event.*

*Second in the Three-Day event, the French rider Le Frant on Verdun clears obstacle No. 25 in the endurance test Below.*







*The Finnish Cavalry Captain Roiha, riding Laaos, won the Dressage test in the Three-Day event but dropped out in the endurance test.*

*Hindley, Great Britain, in the jumping test in the Three-Day event Below.*





*Sweden's Gold Medal team in the Three-Day event. Left to right: Frölén, Blixen-Finecke and Stahre.*

## TEAM COMPETITION

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

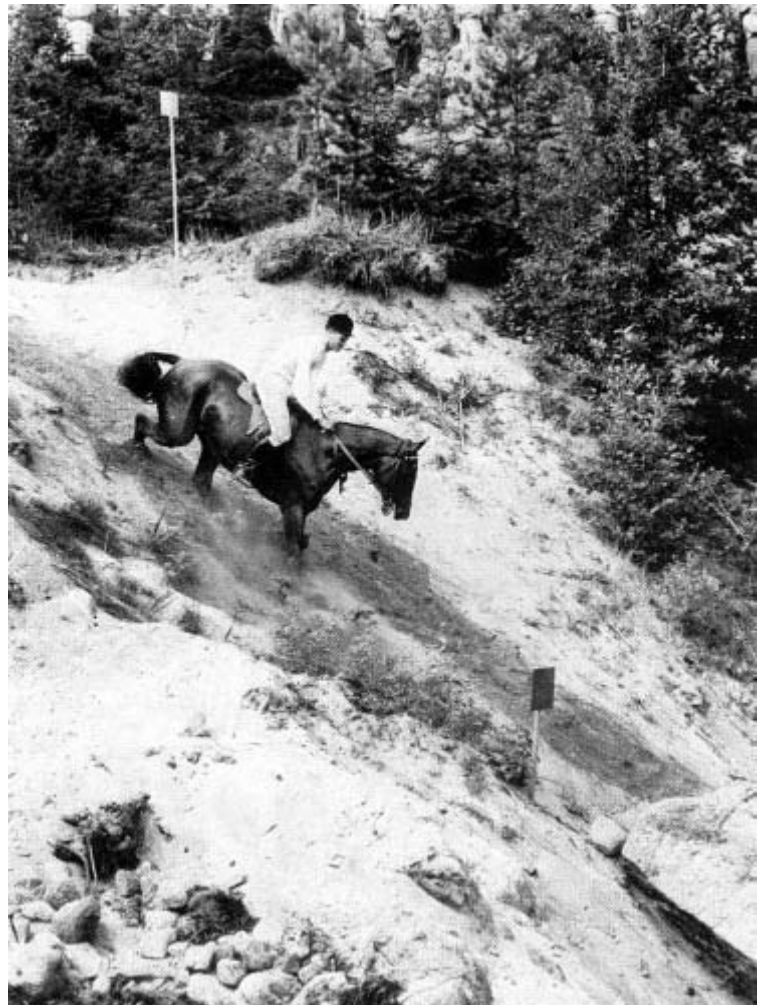
1912 Sweden	1928 Holland
1920 Sweden	1932 U.S.A.
1924 Holland	1936 Germany
	1948 U.S.A.

There were 60 entries from 20 nations and 57 participants from 19 nations

Country	Rider	Horse	Penalty points
1 SWEDEN	von Blixen-Finecke, H.	Jubal	— 28,33
	Stahre, N.	Komet	— 69,41
	Frölén, K.	Fair	—124,20
			<hr/> —221,94
2 GERMANY	Büsing, W.	Hubertus	— 55,5
	Wagner, K.	Dachs	— 65,66
	Rothe, O.	Trux von Kamax	—114,33
			<hr/> —235,49
3 U.S.A.	Hough, Ch.	Cassivellannus	— 70,66
	Staley Jr., W.	Craigwood Park	—168,50
	Wofford, J.	Benny Grimes	—348,00
			<hr/> —587,16
4 Portugal	Marques Cavaleiro, F.	Cadel	—183,0
	Pereira de Almeida, A.	Florentina	—216,2
	Duarte Silva, J.	Faial	—218,8
			<hr/> —618,0
5 Denmark	Andersen, H.	Tom	—222,2
	Acthon, O.	Sirdar	—267,66
	Rubaek-Nielsen, A.	Sahara	—339,0
			<hr/> —828,86
6 Ireland	Freeman-Jackson, H.	Cuchulain	—268,66
	Dudgeon, I.	Hope	—269,20
	Darley, M.	Emily Little	—415,66
			<hr/> —953,52



*A. E. Hill, Great Britain, riding Stella, clears obstacle No. 17 in the endurance test, which for many competitors proved a stumbling-block.*



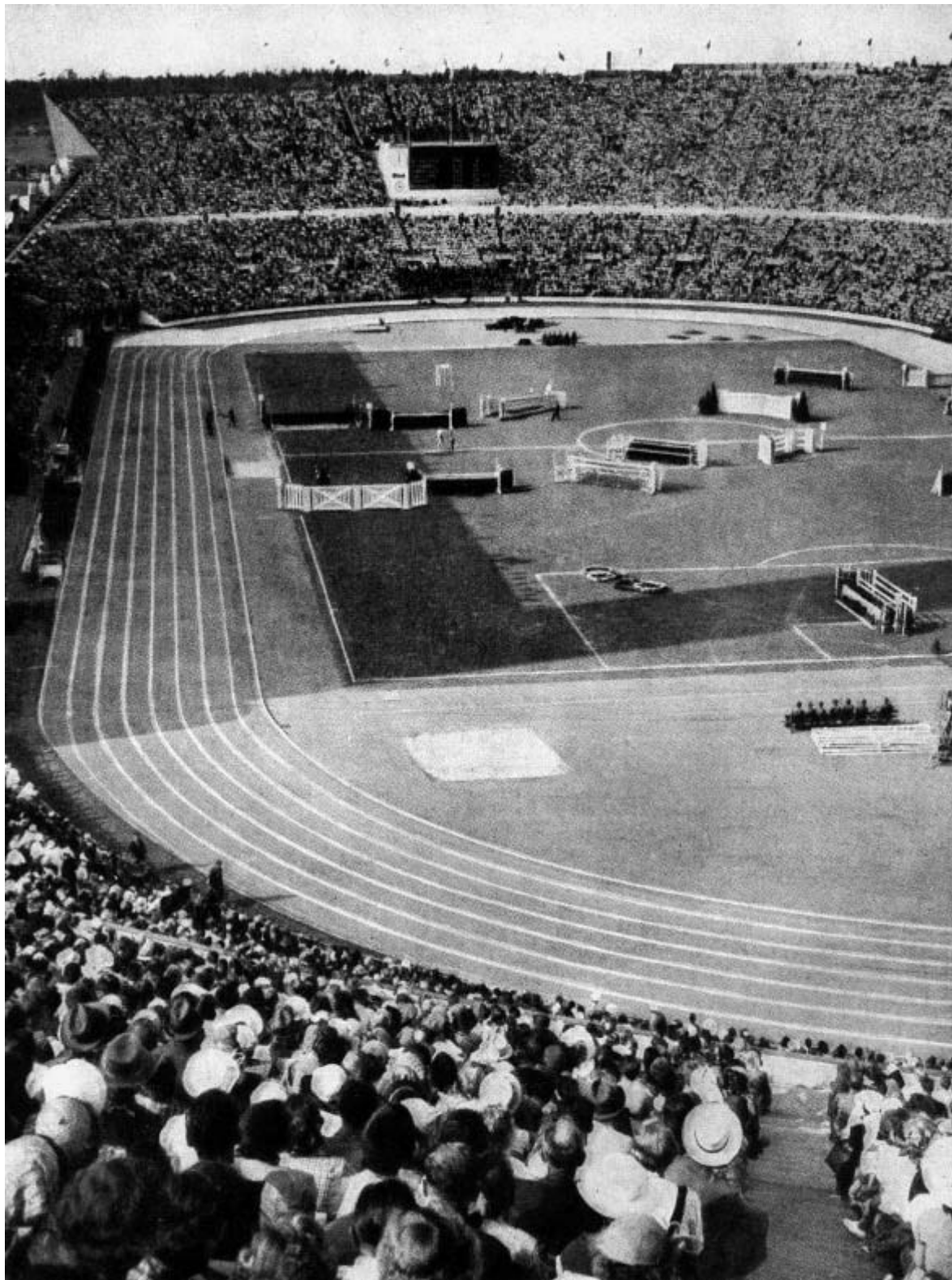
*Büsing, Germany, third in the Three-Day event, on the cross-country course.*



*The Danish rider Andersen on Tom at obstacle No. 17 in the endurance test.*



*von Blixen- Finecke on the cross-country course.*



*Our picture shows the Olympic Stadium just before the 2nd round of the Prix des Nations. During the performances the audience hardly breathed and in this way helped the competitors to good achievements.*

# PRIX DES NATIONS

## Jumping Competition August 3rd

### CONDITIONS

The Prix des Nations was contested in the Olympic Stadium in two heats. The length of the course was 786 m. The competition was carried out at the gallop — 400 metres a minute (time allowed 1 min. 57,2 sec.). Any rider failing to complete the test in the prescribed time was penalised a quarter of a point for every commenced second.

#### Obstacles

1. Hedge with white bar. Height 1.30 m.
2. Willow palissade with yellow bar. Take-of bank of moss. Height 1.40 m, width 2.00 m.
3. Smooth straw-covered hurdle with double unpainted bars. Height 1.35—1.40, width 1.40 m.
4. Obstacle with three stout hexagonal bars. Height 1.40 m.
5. Double hurdle of natural planks. Height 1.40—1.45, width 1.85 m.
6. a Fence of upright laths. Height 1.40 m.
6. b Water jump, 3.00 m.
6. c Wall of horizontal birch poles. Height 1.50 m.
7. Conifer hedge and bar. Height 1.50 m, width 2.20 m.
8. a Double birch fence. Height 1.35—1.40 m, width 1.55 m.
8. b Doble fence with hedge between. Height 1.40—1.40 m, width 1.45 m.
9. »Strandell's wall». Yellow brick wall forming angle of 120°. Height 1.60 m,
10. Three rose terraces and white bar. Height 1.50 m. width 2.20 m.
11. Broad water ditch, 5.00 m.
12. White garden gates, Height 1.60 m.
13. High ann broad obstacle with low stone wall and white double hurdle behind. Height 1.50 m, width 2.15 m.

The corse and obstacles were designed by Mr. B. Strandell, the Chief Course Steward, who also designed the obstacles for the Three-day Event.

#### Faults were penalised as follows :

First refusal .....	3 points
Obstacle knocked down, landing in water or ditch, or on their delimiting marks .....	4 »
Second refusal .....	6 »
Fall of horse and rider or fall of rider only .....	8 »
Third refusal .....	Elimina-
Jumping an obstacle out of its proper course .....	tion

The classification for the individual event was on the total penalty points of each rider (obstacles and time of each horse) for the two phases. Teams were classified by the total penalty points incurred for time and obstacle faults by the three horses of each team in the two phases. In the case of a tie a »jump off» took place over 6 obstacles 140—180 cm high. In the case of a second tie, the time taken decided.

### JURY OF THE JUMPING COMPETITIONS (PRIX DES NATIONS)

Colonel FRANCKE, *Sweden*  
 Colonel von der WEID, *Switzerland*  
 Colonel CAVANILLAS, *Spain*  
 Colonel THOMPSON, *U.S.A.*

## INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION

### Previous Olympic Winners

1912	J. Cariou	France	1928	F. Ventura	Czechoslovakia
1920	T. Leguio	Italy	1932	T. Nishi	Japan
1924	A. Gemusens	Switzerland	1936	K. Hasse	Germany
			1948	H. Mariles Cortes	Mexico

There were 52 entries from 20 nations and 51 participants from 20 nations

Rider	Country	Horse	First Round													Points lost at Obstacles	Time Taken	Time Faults	Total Points Lost
			1	2	3	4	5	6*	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
1 JONQUERES D'ORIOLA, P.	France	Ali Baba					4						4			8	1.37,6	—	8
2 CRISTI, O.	Chile	Bambi											4			4	1.49,4	—	4
3 THIEDEMANN, F.	Germany	Meteor														0	1.45,6	—	0
4 Massey Oliveira de Menezes, E.	Brazil	Biguá								4						4	1.45,8	—	4
5 White, W. H.	Great Britain	Nizefella												4		4	1.37,0	—	4
6 Mariles Cortes, H.	Mexico	Petrolero													4	4	1.56,6	—	4
7 Mendoza, C.	Chile	Pillan								4			4	4		12	1.35,6	—	12
8 Molinuevo, A.	Argentina	Discutido											4			4	1.37,8	—	4
9 D'Inzeo, R.	Italy	Litargirio											4			4	1.39,4	—	4
10 Dellacha, S.	Argentina	Santa Fe										4	4			8	1.43,4	—	8
11 Steinkraus, W.	U.S.A.	Hollandia										4	4			4	1.50,5	—	4
12 Khairy, M.	Egypt	Inch Allah						4					4			8	1.39,4	—	8
13 McCashin, J. A.	U.S.A.	Miss Budweiser					4			4			4			12	1.54,2	—	12
14 Stewart, D. N.	Great Britain	Aherlow								8						12	1.35,0	—	12
15 Llewellyn, H. M.	Great Britain	Foxhunter									7		4			15	2.03,8	1¼	16¾
16 Alves Calado, H.	Portugal	Caramulo			4	4										8	1.40,8	—	8
17 Garcia Cruz, J.	Spain	Quorum				4				4			4			12	1.41,6	—	12
18 Pernet du Breuil, B.	France	Tourbillon					4			4				4		12	1.29,0	—	12
19 Craveiro Lopes, J.	Portugal	Raso				4				4			4			12	1.46,6	—	12
20 Hóltig, G.	Germany	Fink							4				4			8	1.43,0	—	8
21 Ordovas, M.	Spain	Bohemio											4			8	1.31,2	—	8
22 Palm, G.	Sweden	Lurifax			4	4							4			12	1.41,8	—	12
23 Guimarães Ferreira, R. P.	Brazil	Bibelot									4		4	3		11	2.03,0	1½	12½
24 Russell, J.	U.S.A.	Democrat					4							3		7	1.53,0	—	7
25 Hares, G.	Egypt	Sakr ex Acajou								4			4			8	1.38,8	—	8
26 Alves Carvalhosa, J.	Portugal	Mondina											4			4	1.41,2	—	4
27 Saucedo Carillo, V.	Mexico	Resorte II									4		4		4	12	1.36,0	—	12
28 Echeverria, R.	Chile	LindoPeal					3					4	4	6		17	1.59,8	¾	17¾
29 Ording, B.	Norway	Fram											4			4	1.33,0	—	4
30 Gavilan, M.	Spain	Quoniam				3				8			4			15	2.17,6	5¼	20¼
31 Jeppson, H.	Sweden	Spitfire					4			4			4			12	1.50,6	—	12
32 Dias de Toledo, A.	Brazil	Eldorado								4			4	4		12	1.40,2	—	12
33 Oppes, S.	Italy	Macezio					4						4			8	1.27,0	—	8
34 D'Orgeix, J.	France	Arlequin D						4		4	4		4			16	1.43,0	—	16
35 Hamilton, C. J.	Sweden	Halali					4			4			4			12	1.32,6	—	12
36 Viñals, C.	Mexico	Alteno			4	4				4			4	4		20	1.46,2	—	20
37 Evers, H.	Germany	Baden					4						4	4	12	24	1.52,6	—	24
38 Sagasta, J.	Argentina	Don Juan					4			4	4		4			16	1.55,2	—	16
39 Antohi, Ch.	Rumania	Haimana					4			4			4	4		16	1.39,0	—	16
40 Jipa, I.	Rumania	Troika											4	4		8	1.38,6	—	8
41 Zaky, S.	Egypt	Sali al Nabi			4				7	4			4	4		27	2.01,6	1¼	28¼
42 Stoffel, A.	Switzerland	Vol au Vent			12								4	12		28	2.46,0	12¼	40¼
43 Vlasov, M.	U.S.S.R.	Rota		4	4	4	4	4	4	8			4	4		40	1.47,2	—	40
44 Minn, B.	Korea	Parcifal				4	8	8		4			4	4		32	2.11,4	3¾	35¾
45 Kitai, T.	Japan	Ulysse					4		15	4			4	4		31	3.12,4	19	50
46 Shelenkov, N.	U.S.S.R.	Atiger			4	12	4						4	3		27	2.55,6	14¾	41¾
47 Budjennyi, G.	U.S.S.R.	Egerj				4		8					4	7		23	1.55,2	—	23
Constantin, I.	Rumania	Vagabond				3	4		10	4	Elim.					20	3.12,4	19	70
Roiha, M.	Finland	Roa				4	12						4			20	3.12,4	19	39
Jansson, V.	Finland	Jessa				9	Elim.												Elim.
Lavonius, H.	Finland	Lassi			15		4	6	12	Elim.									Elim.

\* Treble  
\*\* Double

## INDIVIDUAL BARRAGE FOR 1-5 PLACES

Rider	Country	Horse	Points		Total Points
			Lost	Time	Lost
<b>1 JONQUERES</b>					
<b>D'ORIOLA, P.</b>	<i>France</i>	Ali Baba	—	0	40,0 — 0
<b>2 CRISTI, O.</b>	<i>Chile</i>	Bambi	—	4	4 44,0 — 4
<b>3 THIEDEMANN, F.</b>	<i>Germany</i>	Meteor	—	4	8 38,5 — 8
<b>4 Massey Oliveira de</b>					
Menezes, E.	<i>Brazil</i>	Bigua	—	4	8 45,0 — 8
<b>5 White, W. H.</b>	<i>Great Britain</i>	Nizefella	—	4	8 12 43,0 — 12

Second Round													Final Results						
1	2	3	4	5	6*	7	8**	9	10	11	12	13	Points lost at Obstacles	Time Taken	Time Faults	Total Points Lost	Total Time	Total Time Faults	Total Points Lost
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1.36,4	—	0	3.14,0	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	1.49,0	—	4	3.39,0	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	8	1.48,6	—	8	3.35,2	—	8
—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.40,2	—	4	3.26,0	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	1.37,4	—	4	3.14,4	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1.59,8	¾	4¾	3.56,4	¾	8¾
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1.32,4	—	0	3.08,0	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	8	1.35,2	—	8	3.13,0	—	12
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	1.41,0	—	8	3.20,4	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.47,8	—	4	3.31,2	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	8	2.01,8	1¼	9¼	3.52,3	1¼	13¼
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1.29,6	—	8	3.09,0	—	16
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.54,0	—	4	3.48,2	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1.34,6	—	4	3.09,6	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1.41,0	—	0	3.44,8	1¾	16¾
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	12	1.43,6	—	12	3.24,4	—	20
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1.45,2	—	8	3.26,8	—	20
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	1.39,2	—	8	3.08,2	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	8	1.43,8	—	8	3.30,4	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	12	1.39,0	—	12	3.22,0	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	12	1.32,4	—	12	3.03,6	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	8	1.45,0	—	8	3.26,8	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	1.46,2	—	8	3.49,2	1½	20½
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	16	1.43,0	—	16	3.36,0	—	23
—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	16	1.36,6	—	16	3.15,4	—	24
—	—	4	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	20	1.38,0	—	20	3.19,2	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	12	1.47,6	—	12	3.23,6	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	8	1.36,8	—	8	3.36,6	¾	25¾
—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	23	1.53,6	—	23	3.20,6	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	7	1.47,6	—	7	4.05,2	5¼	27¼
—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	16	1.49,0	—	16	3.39,6	—	28
—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	16	1.36,6	—	16	3.16,8	—	28
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	20	1.27,2	—	20	2.54,2	—	28
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	1.56,8	—	15	3.39,8	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	20	1.31,2	—	20	3.03,8	—	32
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	1.43,0	—	12	3.29,2	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1.46,6	—	8	3.39,2	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	20	1.59,4	¾	20¾	3.54,6	¾	36¾
—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	2.05,4	2½	22¼	3.44,4	2¼	38¼
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2.52,4	14	31	4.31,0	14	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	1.36,6	—	12	3.38,2	1¼	40¼
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1.53,4	—	4	4.39,4	12¼	44¼
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1.46,2	—	16	3.33,4	—	56
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	1.29,4	—	24	3.40,0	¾	59¾
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	1.41,0	—	12	4.53,4	19	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1.59,2	¾	20¾	4.54,6	15¾	62½
—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	43	3.06,0	17¼	60¼	5.01,2	17¼	83¼
—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	27	2.20,3	6	33	—	—	103

\* Treble  
\*\* Double



## TEAM COMPETITION

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 Sweden	1928 Spain
1920 Sweden	1936 Germany
1924 Sweden	1948 Mexico

There were 48 entries from 16 nations and 45 participants from 15 nations

Country	Rider	Horse	Points
1 <b>GREAT BRITAIN</b>	Stewart, D. . . . .	Aherlow . . . . .	16
	White, W. . . . .	Nizefella . . . . .	8
	Llewellyn, H. . . . .	Foxhunter . . . . .	<u>16¾</u> 40¾
2 <b>CHILE</b>	Echeverria, R. . . . .	Lindo Peal . . . . .	25 ¾
	Cristi, O. . . . .	Bambi . . . . .	8
	Mendoza, C. . . . .	Pillan . . . . .	<u>12</u> 45¾
3 <b>U.S.A.</b>	McCashin, J. A. . . . .	Miss Budweiser . . . . .	16
	Russell, J. . . . .	Democrat . . . . .	23
	Steinkraus, W. . . . .	Hollandia . . . . .	<u>13 ¼</u> 52¼
4 <i>Brazil</i>	Dias de Toledo, A. . . . .	Eldorado . . . . .	28
	Guimarães Ferreira, R. . . . .	Bibelot . . . . .	20½
	Massey Oliveira de Menezes, E. . . . .	Biguá . . . . .	<u>8</u> 56½
5 <i>France</i>	Jonqueres d'Oriola, P. . . . .	Ali Baba . . . . .	8
	D'Orgeix, J. . . . .	Arlequin D. . . . .	31
	Pernot du Breuil, B. . . . .	Tourbillon . . . . .	<u>20</u> 59
6 <i>Germany</i>	Evers, H-H. . . . .	Baden . . . . .	32
	Höltig, G. . . . .	Fink . . . . .	20
	Thiedemann, F. . . . .	Meteor . . . . .	<u>8</u> 60
7 <i>Argentina</i>	Sagasta, J. . . . .	Don Juan . . . . .	36¾
	Dellacha, S. . . . .	Santa Fe . . . . .	12
	Molinuevo, A. . . . .	Discutido . . . . .	<u>12</u> 60¾
8 <i>Portugal</i>	Alves Carvalhosa, J. . . . .	Mondina . . . . .	24
	Craveiro Lopes, J. . . . .	Raso . . . . .	20
	Alves Calado, H. . . . .	Caramulo . . . . .	<u>20</u> 64
9 <i>Mexico</i>	Saucedo Carillo, V. . . . .	Resorte II . . . . .	24
	Viñals, C. R. . . . .	Alteño . . . . .	32
	Mariles, Cortes H. . . . .	Petrolero . . . . .	<u>8¾</u> 64¾
10 <i>Spain</i>	Gavilan, M. . . . .	Quanium . . . . .	27¼
	Ordovas, M. . . . .	Bohemio . . . . .	20
	Garcia Cruz, J. . . . .	Quorum . . . . .	<u>20</u> 67¼
11 <i>Sweden</i>	Palm, G. . . . .	Lurifax . . . . .	20
	Jeppsson, H. B. . . . .	Spitfire . . . . .	28
	Hamilton, C. . . . .	Halali . . . . .	<u>32</u> 80
12 <i>Egypt</i>	Khairy, M. . . . .	Inch Allah . . . . .	16
	Zaky, M. . . . .	Sali al Nabi . . . . .	40¼
	Hares, G. . . . .	Sakr ex Acajou . . . . .	<u>24</u> 80¼
13 <i>Rumania</i>	Jipa, I. . . . .	Troika . . . . .	39
	Constantin, I. . . . .	Vagabond . . . . .	103
	Antohi, Gh. . . . .	Haimana . . . . .	<u>38¼</u> 180¼
14 <i>U.S.S.R.</i>	Vlasov, M. . . . .	Rota . . . . .	56
	Budjennyi, G. . . . .	Egerj . . . . .	83½
	Shelenkov, N. . . . .	Atiger . . . . .	<u>62½</u> 202



*The medal-winners in the Prix des Nations team event. In front is Chile's team. Great Britain is in the middle and the U.S.A. on the right.*

*The happy individual medal-winners in the Prix des Nations on their way to receive their medals. Left to right: Jonqueres d'Oriola, Cristi and Thiedemann.*



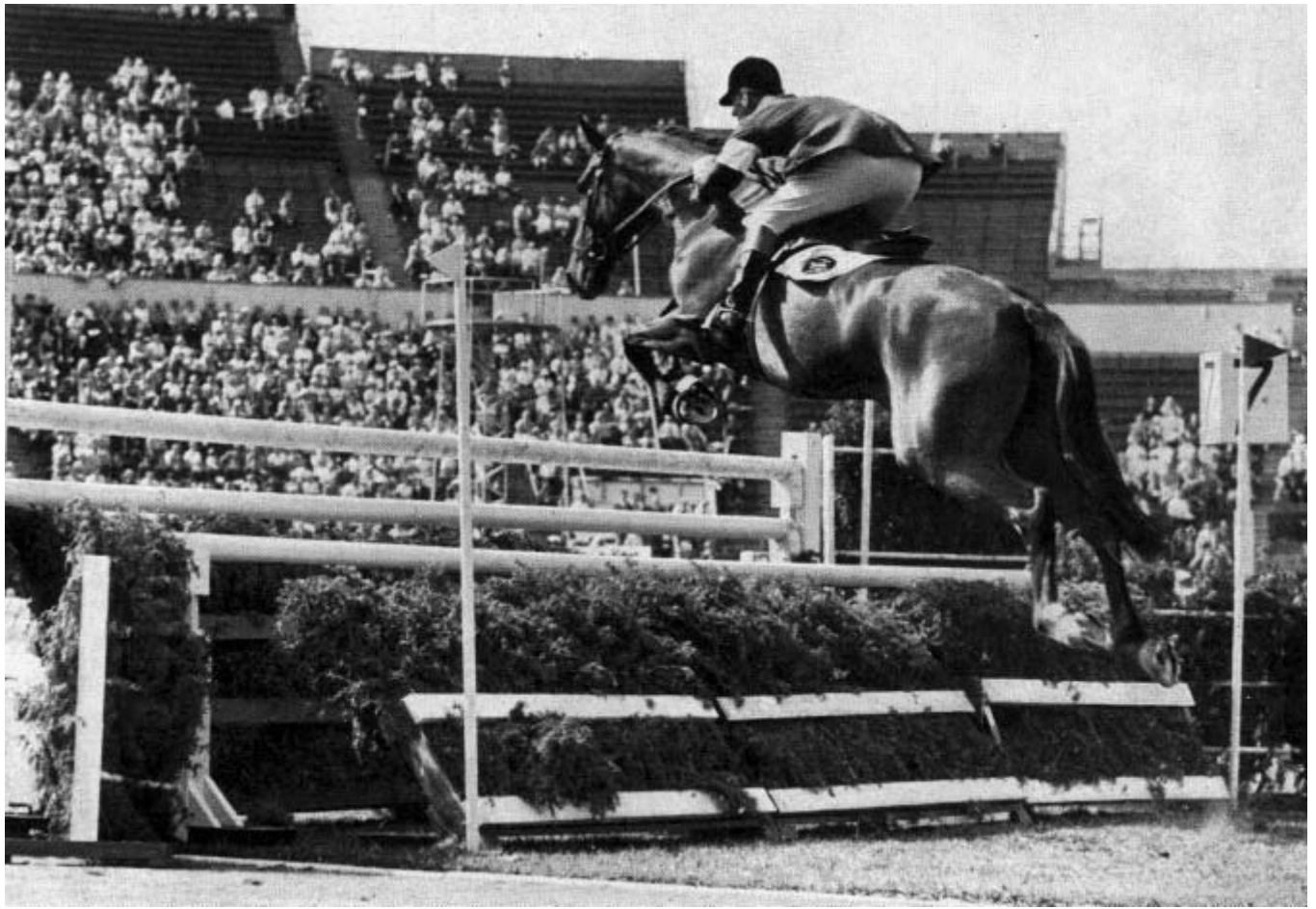


*Jonqueres d'Oriola in his victorious Performance on Ali Baba.*

*Right above O. Cristi, Chile, on Bambi, took second place in the Prix des Nations.*

*Right below In the morning competitions Thiedemann, Germany, on Meteor covered the Prix des Nations jumping course without a fault.*





*H. W. Llewellyn, on that great horse Fox-hunter, covers the Prix des Nations course in the afternoon without a fault.*

*Echeverria, Chile, riding Lindo Peal.*



*White, Great Britain, on Nizefella.*



*Massey Oliveira de Menezes, Brazil, on Biguá, jumps the last obstacle.*

## CYCLING

The track cycling events were held in the Helsinki Velodrome on July 28th, 29th and 31st, the road race on Aug. 2nd along the so-called Olympic route: Käpylä—Pakila—Maunula—Käpylä. The weather, rainy during the first week of the Games, had turned fine, and the temperature rose. During the road race the heat was actually fatiguing.

There were 214 entries from 36 countries. The Union Cycliste Internationale had appointed the judge at the finish and four Commissaires to control the technical arrangements. On the first day collaboration between the Commissaires and the Olympic Cycling Committee was not altogether smooth. This gave rise to departures from the time-table. On the second day matters improved.

The number of spectators at the track events was a disappointment — on an average about two thousand per occasion. The road race attracted far more attention.

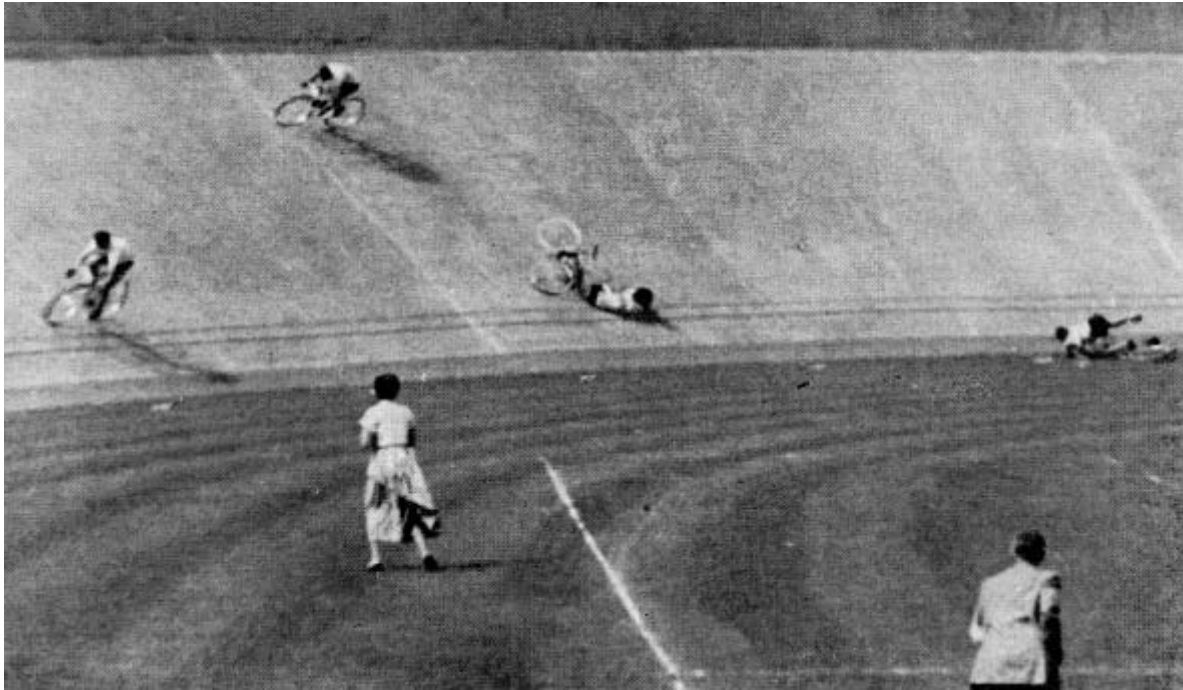
### Track Events

The first Gold Medal to be decided in this sport was for the 4 000 metres team pursuit on the evening of July 29th, the other finals not taking place until July 31st. In the first round each team rode alone, the eight fastest qualifying for the quarter-finals. Italy clocked the best time — 4 mins 49.4 secs — but altogether 13 teams finished within 5 minutes (in London only two). While the Finnish team was riding N. Henriksson's handlebar snapped and he took a flyer on the track. With only three men left to make the pace the Finns failed to do as well as had been hoped. Italy, Great Britain and France won their quarter-finals comfortably, but South Africa had to go all out to finish ahead of Belgium.

Italy and Great Britain were drawn together in the semi-finals. This resulted in the fastest times for the whole event: Italy 4.45.7, Great Britain 4.49.4. The duel between South Africa and France ended with the retirement of two members of the French team. South Africa was declared the winner while still 200 metres from the finishing line, her time then being 4.41.2.

In the finals Italy parted company with South Africa at half-distance, and from then on was never for a moment threatened. France challenged Great Britain so determinedly that only after time-pieces had been checked was Britain declared to have been in front.

In the 1 000 metres time trial on the morning of July 31st there were 27 competitors. Kato of Japan led off. Times remained modest until the sixth rider, Robinson of South Africa, clocked 1 min. 13.0 secs, 0.5 secs faster than the winner in London. Robinson's time was long the best. Cortoni (Argentine), who started thirteenth, came closest to it with 1. 13.2, and almost as fast was the next rider, McKellow of Great Britain, with 1.13.3. The twentieth starter, Australia's Mockridge, then put up a brilliant performance, finishing in the new Olympic record time of 1.11.1. Even the Italian Morettini, last but one to start, was unable to improve on that, but took second place with 1.12.7. Of the London participants in this event only the Finn Onni Kaslin was present in Helsinki. Shortly before the Games he had set up a new track record of 1.13.8, only to fail in the Games through undue tension.



*In the second repechage in the 1 000 metres scratch race a burst tyre caused Le Normand, France, to fall, bringing down with him Martens of Belgium.*

In the 1 000 metres scratch event the 1951 World Champion, Sacchi of Italy, seemed certain of victory after his performances in the opening round and quarter and semi-finals. Surprise winners in the first round were Gimenez of Argentine and Szekeres of Hungary. The second repechage in the quarter-finals brought a regrettable collision. Gimenez was leading at the last bend with the Belgian Martens close up on the outside when the Frenchman Le Normand, coming up from behind, attempted to dash past the Belgian but caught in his back wheel. Both fell and with their cycles rolled off the cement onto the grass. Le Normand had to be given hospital treatment and was unable to participate in the re-ride demanded by the rules. Martens, too, felt the effects of his injuries in the collision so much that he was unable to put up a fight in the re-ride.

The semi-finals were won by Sacchi and Cox (Australia). Potzernheim (Germany) joined them in the final from the repechage. In the final Sacchi demonstrated the superiority of the Italian school by beating Cox by a narrow but safe margin.

Almost immediately afterwards came the final for the 2 000 metres tandem event. Cox — partnered by Mockridge, winner of the time trial — now made up for his recent defeat by gaining a second Gold Medal for Australia. Only once prior to the Games had the two been partners on a tandem. Perhaps that was why they were nearly defeated in the first semi-final by the Danish pair, only the photo-finish giving them the verdict. The South African partners Robinson — Shardelow put up the best finishing spurts in the heats but had to yield to the Australians in the final. France was obliged to surrender third place to Italy without contesting it, Le Normand being in no condition to ride after his collision in the scratch race.



Italy emerged as the leading nation in the track events. Noteworthy, too, were the achievements of the Australian and South African cyclists. Anglo-Saxon track cycling thrust to the fore with unexpected vigour, leaving the Central European cycling nations, except for Italy, in the shade.

### **Cycle Road Race**

The concerted effort of the young Belgian cyclists Noyelle, Grondelaers and Victor in the 190.4 km road race brought off a brilliant team victory. At the same time Noyelle won the individual event, Grondelaers finished second and Victor fourth. The race was a triumph for Belgium.

Of the 112 starters 52 rode the distance to the end. Out of 27 teams only 13 completed the course. Losses by the way were due less to the heat and punctures than to the stiff pace set from the beginning and the ruling by the Commissaires that an outlapped competitor must withdraw from the race.

Within the space of five laps 11 competitors had dropped out. In the sixth lap the Swede Mårtensson boldly broke away from the field and was at one time 45 seconds ahead of the next in order. The others caught up with him in the eighth lap. At half-distance a leading group of nine had formed, headed by Van't Hoff of Holland. In the middle group a rather dangerous collision in the ninth lap resulted in about a score of falls. Luckily, no ambulances were needed, but several cycles were smashed up or so badly damaged that many riders were forced to retire.

In the eleventh lap the Belgian trio set such a hot pace that only van Maenen of Holland and Ziegler of Germany were able to hang on to them. Keeping up the pace, these five drew steadily away from the rest. In the fourteenth lap van Maenen dropped behind, but Ziegler continued to challenge the Belgians. Well behind the leading group a second group of eleven fought for the next places until, in the fifteenth lap, Bruni of Italy made a decisive break-away.

Belgium's team victory was assured by the start of the last lap. Noyelle began an all-out spurt and was soon a couple of hundred metres in front of his countrymen and the German. Halfway through the lap, at Pakila, Grondelaers made sure of second place, leaving Victor and Ziegler to fight out the third place on the home straight. In this duel the German was stronger.

The cycle road race in the XV Olympic Games differed from its two predecessors in the respect that the first places were decided in the course of the race and not by a struggle between a bunch of competitors spurting down the finishing straight. The time-keepers and the judge were not unanimous in determining the order of finish of the rearguard.

The high standard of the road race is shown by the winner's time, which represents a speed of more than 37 kms per hour on a twisting road of successive dips and rises. The race was a victory for youth, for the average age of the Belgian team was twenty years.

## **CYCLING COMMITTEE**

*President* A. PALAMAA  
*Secretary* P. PALAMAA  
*Members:* I. AHVENLAHTI  
S. HERLEVI  
S. LAHTINEN  
N. MATTSSON  
Chr. OESCH  
B. OSTROW  
S. SARIO  
O. VIANDER  
H. WISTBACKA

## **COMISSAIRES FOR THE TRACK RACE**

H. MEYER-ANDERSEN, *Denmark*  
M. METZGER, *Switzerland*  
M. KERRION, *Mexico*  
M. MAGNINI, *Italy*

## **COMISSAIRES FOR THE ROAD RACE**

A. STANDAERT, *Belgium*  
M. STAVREFF, *Bulgaria*  
M. FRICCERIO, *Uruguay*

## **CHIEF JUDGE**

A. PALAMAA

## **CHIEFS FOR THE TRACK RACE**

H. WISTBACKA  
N. MATTSSON

## **CHIEFS FOR THE ROAD RACE**

S. LAHTINEN  
S. SARIO

## **COMPETITIONS SECRETARIES**

R. KARUNKA  
E. KILJUNEN

## **JURY SECRETARIES**

Chr. OESCH  
N. LEHIKOINEN  
E. ELO

## **STARTERS**

S. HERLEVI  
T. KOKKOLA

# 1 000 METRES SCRATCH RACE

July 28th — July 29th and July 31st

## Previous Olympic Winners

1920 M. P. Peeters *Holland*      1928 R. Beaufrand *France*      1936 T. Merkens *Germany*  
1924 L. Michard *France*      1932 J. van Egmond *Holland*      1948 M. Ghella *Italy*

There were 51 entries from 28 nations and 27 participants from 27 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th

*The winners of each heat qualified for the quarter-finals, the seconds for the repechage heats.*

### HEAT 1

1 Cox, L. . . . . *Australia* 11.9  
2 Potzernheim, W. . . . . *Germany*  
3 Masanes Gimeno, H. *Chile*

### HEAT 5

1 Sacchi, E. . . . . *Italy* 12.4  
2 Košta, Z. . . . . *Czechoslovakia*  
3 Mullick, M. . . . . *Pakistan*

### HEAT 2

1 Martens, S. . . . . *Belgium* 12.9  
2 Nemetz, K. . . . . *Austria*  
3 Bysack, N. . . . . *India*

### HEAT 6

1 Peacock, C. . . . . *Great Britain* 11.7  
2 Krogh Rants, O. . . . . *Denmark*  
3 Ionita, I. . . . . *Rumania*  
4 Martinez, G. . . . . *Guatemala*

### HEAT 3

1 Le Normand, F. . . . . *France* 12.6  
2 Farnum, K. . . . . *Jamaica*  
3 Dadunashvili, O. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*

### HEAT 7

1 Szekeres, B. . . . . *Hungary* 11.9  
2 Millman, J. . . . . *Canada*  
3 Siegenthaler, F. . . . . *Switzerland*  
4 Dickinson, C. . . . . *New Zealand*

### HEAT 4

1 Gimenez, A. . . . . *Argentina* 12.8  
2 Törn, H. . . . . *Finland*  
3 Tomioka, K. . . . . *Japan*

### HEAT 8

1 Hijzelendoorn, J. . . . . *Holland* 12.1  
2 Robinson, R. . . . . *South Africa*  
3 Hromjak, S. . . . . *U.S.A.*  
4 Toro, L. . . . . *Venezuela*

## REPECHAGE

July 28th

*The winners of each heat qualified for the quarter-finals.*

### HEAT 1

1 Potzernheim, W. . . . . *Germany* 11.7  
2 Dadunashvili, O. . . . . *U.S.S.R.*  
3 Toro, L. . . . . *Venezuela*  
4 Hromjak, S. . . . . *U.S.A.*  
5 Törn, H. . . . . *Finland*

### HEAT 3

1 Millman, J. . . . . *Canada* 11.7  
2 Nemetz, K. . . . . *Austria*  
3 Mullick, M. . . . . *Pakistan*  
Bysack, N. *India* and Martinez, G.  
*Guatemala* did not start

### HEAT 2

1 Krogh Rants, O. . . . . *Denmark* 12.3  
2 Siegenthaler, F. . . . . *Switzerland*  
3 Košta, Z. . . . . *Czechoslovakia*  
4 Tomioka, K. . . . . *Japan*

### HEAT 4

1 Robinson, R. . . . . *South Africa* 12.3  
2 Masanes Gimeno, H. *Chile*  
3 Dickinson, C. . . . . *New Zealand*  
4 Farnum, K. . . . . *Jamaica*  
5 Ionita, I. . . . . *Rumania*

## QUARTER-FINALS

July 29th

*The winners of each heat qualified for the semi-finals, the seconds and thirds for the repechage heats.*

### HEAT 1

1 Cox, L . . . . . *Australia* 12.5  
2 Robinson, R. . . . . *South Africa*  
3 Martens, S . . . . . *Belgia*

### HEAT 3

1 Sacchi, E. . . . . *Italy* 12.0  
2 Krogh Rants, O. . . . . *Denmark*  
3 Szekeres, B . . . . . *Hungary*

### HEAT 2

1 Peacock, C. . . . . *Great Britain* 11.7  
2 Le Normand, F. . . . . *France*  
3 Millman, J. . . . . *Canada*

### HEAT 4

1 Potzernheim, W. . . . . *Germany* 11.6  
2 Gimenez, A. . . . . *Argentina*  
3 Hijzelendoorn, J. . . . . *Holland*

## REPECHAGE

July 29th

*The winner of each heat qualified for the semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

1 Robinson, R. . . . . *South Africa* 11.8  
2 Millman, J. . . . . *Canada*  
3 Hijzelendoorn, J. . . . . *Holland*  
4 Krogh Rants, O. . . . . *Denmark*

Owing to the falls the commissaires ordered the heat to be repeated.

### RE-RUN

July 29th

### HEAT 2

1 Gimenez, A. . . . . *Argentina* 12.3  
2 Szekeres, B. . . . . *Hungary*  
Le Normand, F. . . . . *France* } fell  
Martens, S. . . . . *Belgium* }

1 Szekeres, B. . . . . *Hungary* 11.8  
2 Gimenez, A. . . . . *Argentine*  
3 Martens, S. . . . . *Belgium*  
Le Normand, F. . . . . *France* did not start

## SEMI-FINALS

July 29th

*The winner of each semi-final qualified for the final, the second and the third for the repechage heat.*

### HEAT 1

1 Sacchi, E. . . . . *Italy* 12.1  
2 Robinson, R. . . . . *South Africa*  
3 Potzernheim, W. . . . . *Germany*

### HEAT 2

1 Cox, L. . . . . *Australia* 11.6  
2 Peacock, C. . . . . *Great Britain*  
3 Szekeres, B. . . . . *Hungary*

## REPECHAGE

July 29th

*The winner qualified for the final.*

1 Potzernheim, W. . . . . *Germany* 11.6  
2 Peacock, C. . . . . *Great Britain*  
3 Robinson, R. . . . . *South Africa*  
4 Szekeres, B. . . . . *Hungary*

## FINAL

July 31st

1 **SACCHI, E.** . . . . . *Italy* . . . . . 12.0  
2 **COX, L.** . . . . . *Australia*  
3 **POTZERNHEIM, W.** *Germany*

## 1 000 METRES TIME TRIAL July 31st

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1928	W. Falck-Hansen	<i>Denmark</i>	1.14.4
1932	E. Gray	<i>Australia</i>	1.13.0
1936	A. van Vliet	<i>Holland</i>	1.12.0
1948	J. Dupont	<i>France</i>	1.13.5

World Record 1948 J. Dupont, France 1.08.6

Olympic Record 1936 A. van Vliet, Holland 1.12.0

There were 55 entries from 30 nations and  
27 participants from 27 nations

Each competitor rode singly and only once against the  
watch from a standing start.

1	<b>MOCKRIDGE, R.</b>	<i>Australia</i>	1.11.1
2	<b>MORETTINI, M.</b>	<i>Italy</i>	1.12.7
3	<b>ROBINSON, R.</b>	<i>South Africa</i>	1.13.0
4	Cortoni, C.	<i>Argentina</i>	1.13.2
5	McKellow, D.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.13.3
6	Hansen, I.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.14.4
7	Ionita, I.	<i>Rumania</i>	1.14.4
8	Hijzelendoorn, J.	<i>Holland</i>	1.14.5
9	Andrieux, H.	<i>France</i>	1.14.7
10	De Bakker, J.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.14.7
11	Simpson, M.	<i>New Zealand</i>	1.15.1
12	Kipurskij, L.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.15.2
13	Foucek, L.	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	1.15.2
14	Kasslin, O.	<i>Finland</i>	1.15.3
15	Arber, F.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.15.4
16	Ituarte, A.	<i>Venezuela</i>	1.15.4
17	Masanés Gimeno, H.	<i>Chile</i>	1.15.9
18	Láng, I.	<i>Hungary</i>	1.16.9
19	De Los Santos L.	<i>Uruguay</i>	1.17.0
20	Farnum, K.	<i>Jamaica</i>	1.17.2
21	Nemetz, K.	<i>Austria</i>	1.17.5
22	Henry, Fr.	<i>Canada</i>	1.17.6
23	Brilando, Fr.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.17.8
24	Martinez, G.	<i>Guatemala</i>	1.18.9
25	Bhatti, I.	<i>Pakistan</i>	1.21.2
26	Kato, T.	<i>Japan</i>	1.23.2
27	Chakravarty, S.	<i>India</i>	1.26.0

## 2000 METRES TANDEM RACE July 28th — July 29th and July 31st

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908	M. Schilles — A. Auffray	<i>France</i>	
1920	H. E. Ryan — T. G. Lance	<i>Great Britain</i>	
1924	J. Cugnot — L. Choury	<i>France</i>	
1928	D. van Dijk — B. Leene	<i>Holland</i>	
1932	M. Perrin — L. Chaillot	<i>France</i>	
1936	E. Ihbe — C. Lorenz	<i>Germany</i>	
1948	F. Teruzzi — R. Perona	<i>Italy</i>	

There were 47 entries from 14 nations and  
28 participants from 14 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th

*The winners of each heat qualified for the quarter-finals, the seconds for the repechage heats.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 Robinson, R. — Shardelow, Th. *South Africa* 10.6  
2 Glorieux, G. — Gosselin, P. . . *Belgium*

### HEAT 2

- 1 Le Normand, F. — Vidal, R. . . . . *France* 10.8  
2 Tomioka, K. — Chikanari, T. . *Japan*

### HEAT 3

- 1 Wilson, L. — Bannister, A. . *Great Britain* 11.0  
2 Linnonmaa, O. — Nieminen, E. . *Finland*

### HEAT 4

- 1 Holmstrup, O. — Eriksen, J. . . *Denmark*... 11.3  
2 Nemetz, K. — Bortel, W. . . . *Austria*

### HEAT 5

- 1 Dickinson, C. — Simpson, M. . . *New Zealand* 11.3  
2 Arber, F. — Siegenthaler, F. *Switzerland*

### HEAT 6

- 1 Maspes, A. — Pinarello, C. . . *Italy* . . . . . 10.8  
2 Brilando, Fr. — Cortright, R. . . *U.S.A.*

### HEAT 7

- 1 Cox, L. — Mockridge, R. *Australia* . . . . 11.4  
2 Schillerwein, I. — Furmen, I. . . *Hungary*

## REPECHAGE

July 28th

*The winners of the repechage heats qualified for the quarter-finals.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 Glorieux, G. — Gosselin, P. . . *Belgium* . . . . 11.5  
2 Linnonmaa, O. — Nieminen, E. *Finland*

### HEAT 2

- 1 Arber, F. — Siegenthaler, F. *Switzerland* . . . 11.0  
2 Nemetz, K. — Bortel, W. . . . . *Austria*

### HEAT 3

- 1 Schillerwein, I. — Furmen, I. . . *Hungary* . . . . 11.3  
2 Tomioka, K. — Chikanari, T. . *Japan*  
3 Brilando, Fr. — Cortright, R. . . *U.S.A.*

## FINAL

July 31st

- 1 Cox, L. — Mockridge, R. *Australia* . . 11.0  
2 Robinson, R. — Shardelow, Th. *South Africa*

## FINAL RESULTS

- 1 COX, L. — MOCKRIDGE, R. *Australia*  
2 ROBINSON, R. — SHARDELOW, Th. *South Africa*  
3 MASPES, A. — PINARELLO, C. *Italy*

### HEAT 4

- 1 Schillerwein, I. — Furmen, I. . . *Hungary* . . . . 11.4  
2 Arber, F. — Siegenthaler, F. *Switzerland*  
3 Glorieux, G. — Gosselin, P. . . *Belgium*

## QUARTER-FINALS

July 29th

*The winners of each heat qualified for the semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 Le Normand, F. — Vidal, R. . . . . *France* . . . . . 11.1  
2 Dickinson, C. — Simpson, M. . . *New Zealand*

### HEAT 2

- 1 Maspes, A. — Pinarello, C. . . *Italy* . . . . . 11.1  
2 Schillerwein, I. — Furmen, I. . . . *Hungary*

### HEAT 3

- 1 Cox, L. — Mockridge, R. *Australia* . . . 11.1  
2 Eriksen, J. — Holmstrup, O. *Denmark*

### HEAT 4

- 1 Robinson, R. — Shardelow, Th. *South Africa* 10.5  
2 Wilson, L. — Bannister, A. . *Great Britain*

## SEMI-FINALS

July 29th

*The winners of each semi-final qualified for the final, the seconds for the third place match.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 Cox, L. — Mockridge, R. *Australia* . . . . . 11.0  
2 Maspes, A. — Pinarello, C. *Italy*

### HEAT 2

- 1 Robinson, R. — Shardelow, Th. *South Africa*  
Le Normand, F. . . Vidal, R. . . . . *France* abandoned  
owing to injury suffered by le Normand.

## RACE FOR THIRD PLACE

July 31st

- 1 Maspes, A. — Pinarello, C. . . *Italy* . . . . .  
Le Normand, F. — Vidal, R. . . . . *France* abandoned  
owing to injury suffered by Le Normand.

## 4 000 METRES TEAM PURSUIT RACE

### July 28th — July 29th

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920	Italy	5.20.0
1924	Italy	5.12.0
1928	Italy	5.06.2
1932	Italy	4.53.0
1936	France	4.45.0
1948	France	4.57.8

Olympic Record 1936, France 4.42.4

There were 136 entries from 25 nations and  
89 participants from 22 nations

### FIRST ROUND

#### July 28th

*Each team raced alone. The first eight teams qualified for the quarter-finals.*

1	<i>Italy</i> (Morettini, M. — Messina, G. — De Rossi M. — Campana, L.) . . . . .	4.49.8
2	<i>Great Britain</i> (Stretton, R. — Newton, A. — Newberry, G. — Burgess, D.) . .	4.50.6
3	<i>France</i> (Andrieux, H. — Michel, P. — Joubert, J-M. — Brugerolles, C.) . . . .	4.52.4
4	<i>South Africa</i> (Shardelow, Th. — Swift, A. — Fowler, R. — Estman, G.) 4.53.8	4.53.8
5	<i>Belgium</i> (Glorieux, G. — Pauwels, J. — Raymond, R. — de Paepe, P.) . . . .	4.54.0
6	<i>Denmark</i> (Andersen, K. — Lundgren-Kristensen, P. — Larsen, H. — Jorgensen, B.) . . . . .	4.54.1
7	<i>Holland</i> (Plantaz, J. — Voorting, A. — Maenen, J. — de Groot, D.) . . . . .	4.54.5
8	<i>Switzerland</i> (von Büren, O. — Müller, H. — Pfenninger, H. — Wirth, M.) . .	4.55.0
9	<i>Argentina</i> (Salas, P. — Pezoa, O. — Giacche, O. — Caccavo, R.) . . . . .	4.55.2
10	<i>Hungary</i> (Furmen, I. — Láng, I. — Schillerwein, I. — Látó, L.) . . . . .	4.55.5
11	<i>Sweden</i> (Nordqvist, O. — Andersson, S. — Fröbom, B. — Johansson, A.) . . .	4.58.2
12	<i>Uruguay</i> (De Los Santos, L. — Serra, L. — François, A. — De Armas J.) . .	4.58.9
13	<i>Austria</i> (Nemetz, K. — Mannsbarth, A. — Wimmer, F. — Bortel, W.) . . . .	4.59.6
14	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> (Meshkov, V. — Fedin, V. — Matvejev, N. — Mihailov, V.) . . . .	5.00.1
15	<i>Finland</i> (Nyman, P. — Sirén, U. — Jokinen, A. — Henriksson N.) . . . . .	5.03.2
16	<i>Bulgaria</i> (Rousseff, M. — Veltcheff, I. — Stoiltcheff, B. — Bobtcheff, D.) . .	5.08.2
17	<i>Australia</i> (Nevin, J. — Caves, K. — Nelson, P. — Pryor, P.) . . . . .	5.11.1
18	<i>U.S.A.</i> (Hromjak, S. — Lauf, J. — Montemage, Th. — Sheldon, D.) . . . . .	5.11.6
19	<i>Japan</i> (Tomioka, K. — Kato, T. — Chikanari, T. — Tajima, M.) . . . . .	5.13.4
20	<i>Venezuela</i> (Toro, L. — Heredia, D. — Ituarte, A. — Echegaray, R.) . . . . .	5.16.2
21	<i>Guatemala</i> (Castillo, A. — Marroquin, F. — Sandoval, C. — Montoya, J.) . . .	5.38.0
22	<i>India</i> (Bysack, N. — Chakravarty, S. — Mehrah, R. — Sett, T.) . . . . .	6.06.1

## QUARTER-FINALS

July 29th

*The winners of each heat qualified for the semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Italy* (Morettini, M. — Messina, G. — De Rossi, M. — Campana, L.) . . . . . 4.50.7
- 2 *Switzerland* (Pfenninger, H. — Müller, H. — Wirth, M. — von Büren, O.) . . . . . 5.06.2

### HEAT 2

- 1 *Great Britain* (Stretton R. — Newton, A. — Newberry, G. — Burgess D.).. 4.52.2
- 2 *Holland* (Plantaz J. — Voorting, A. — de Groot, D. — Maenen, J.) . . . . . 4.57.8

### HEAT 3

- 1 *France* (Andrieux, H. — Michel, P. — Joubert, J-M. — Brugerolles, C.) . . . . . 4.54.7
- 2 *Denmark* (Andersen, K. — Lundgren-Kristensen, P. — Hansen, J. — Jorgensen, B.) . . . . . 4.58.4

### HEAT 4

- 1 *South Africa* (Shardelow, Th. — Swift, A. — Fowler, R. — Estman, G.) . . . . . 4.50.6
- 2 *Belgium* (Glorieux, G. — Pauwels, J. — Raymond, R. — de Paepe, P.) . . . . . 4.51.7

## SEMI-FINALS

July 29th

*The winners of each semi-final qualified for the Final, the losers for the thirdplace match.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Italy* (Morettini, M. — Messina, G. — De Rossi, M. — Campana, L.) . . . . . 4.45.7
- 2 *Great Britain* (Stretton, R. — Newton, A. — Newberry, G. — Burgess, D.) . . . . . 4.49.4

### HEAT 2

- 1 *South Africa* (Shardelow, Th. — Swift, A. — Fowler, R. — Estman, G.) . . . . . 4.41.2

The complete French team did not finish.

The time of the South-African team was taken at the abandonment of the race, some 200 m from the finishing line.

## RACE FOR THIRD PLACE

July 29th

- 1 *Great Britain* (Stretton, R. — Newton, A. — Newberry, G. — Burgess, D.) . . . . . 4.51.5
- 2 *France* (Andrieux, H. — Michel, P. — Joubert, J-M. — Brugerolles, C.) . . . . . 4.51.9

## FINAL

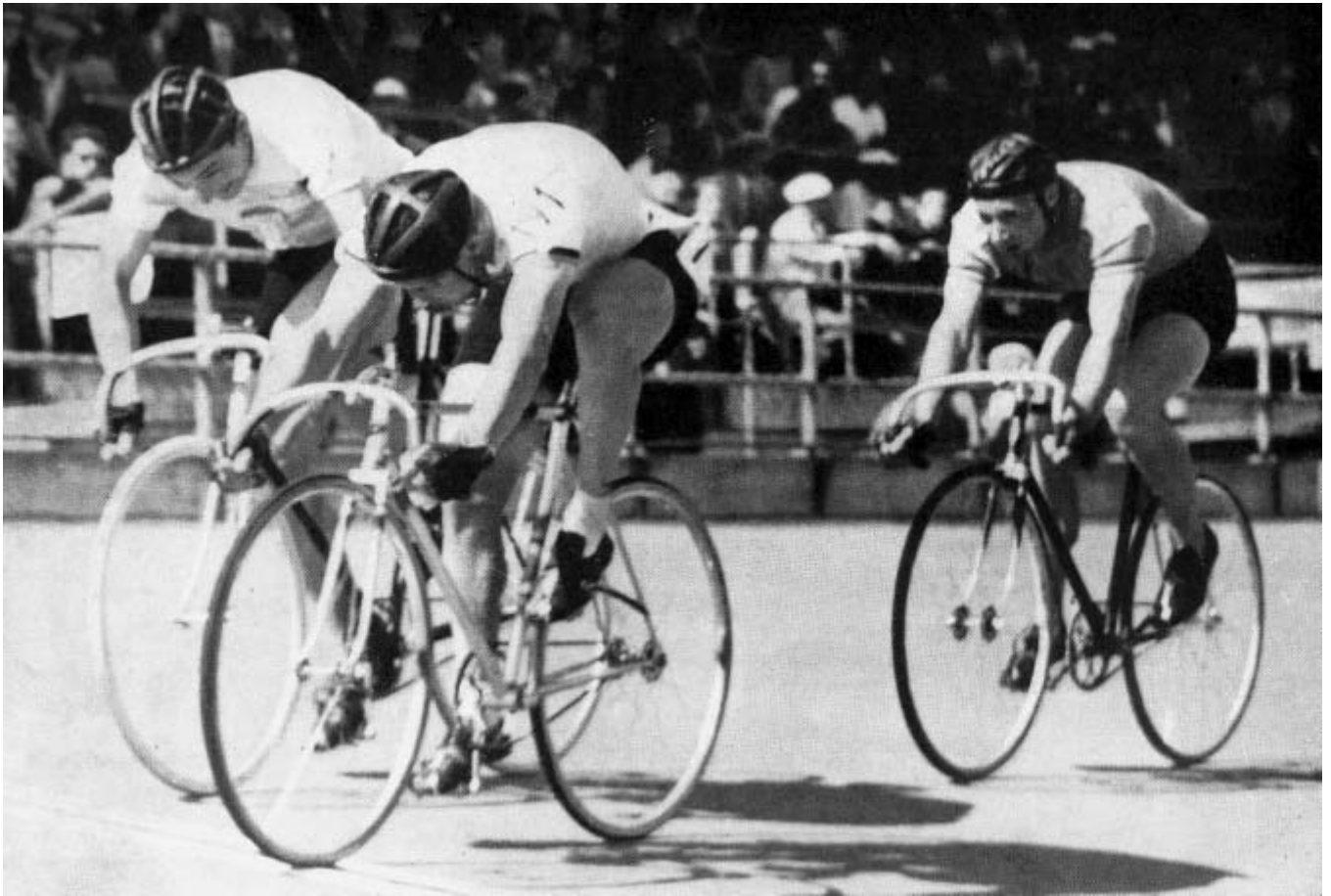
July 29th

- 1 *Italy* (Morettini, M. — Messina, G. — De Rossi, M. — Campana, L.) . . . . . 4.46.1
- 2 *South Africa* (Shardelow, Th. — Swift, A. — Fowler, R. — Estman, G.) . . . . . 4.53.6

## FINAL RESULTS

- 1 **ITALY** (Morettini, M. — Messina, G. — De Rossi, M. — Campana, L.)
- 2 **SOUTH AFRICA** (Shardelow, Th. — Swift, A. — Fowler, R. — Estman, G.)
- 3 **GREAT BRITAIN** (Stretton, R. — Newton, A. — Newberry, G. — Burgess, D.)
- 4 *France* (Andrieux, H. — Michel, P. — Joubert, J-M. — Brugerolles, C.)





*Potzernheim defeats Gimenez in the Quarter-finals of the 1 000 metres scratch race. In third place is Hijzelendoorn.*

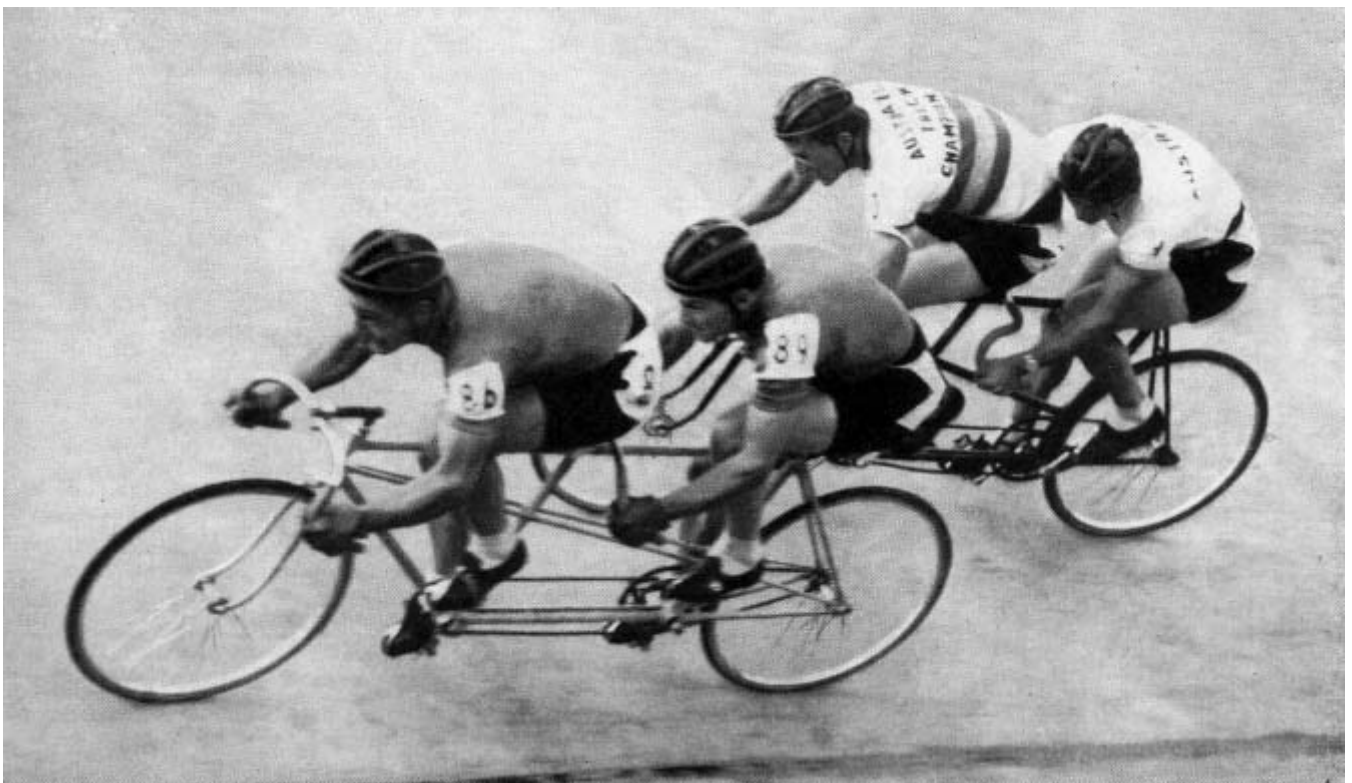
*Below The medal-winners in the scratch race. Left to right: Cox, Sacchi and Potzernheim.*





*Best in the 1 000 metres time trial:  
Mockridge (left) and Morettini (right).*

*Below From the semi-final of the  
tandem race. The Australian partners  
Cox and Mockridge are here still behind  
the Italian duo Maspes and Pinarello.*



# CYCLE ROAD RACE (190,4 km)

August 2nd

## INDIVIDUAL COMPETITION

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1896 A. Konstantides <i>Greece</i> (87 km)	1924 A. Blanchonnet <i>France</i>
1896 A. Schmal <i>Austria</i> (315 km)	1928 H. Hansen <i>Denmark</i>
1912 R. Lewis <i>South Africa</i>	1932 A. Pavesi <i>Italy</i>
1920 E. H. Stenquist <i>Sweden</i>	1936 R. Charpentier <i>France</i>
1948 J. Beyaert <i>France</i>	

There were 154 entries from 31 nations and 112 participants from 30 nations

1 NOYELLE, A. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	5.06.03.4
2 GRONDELAERS, R. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	5.06.51.2
3 ZIEGLER, E. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	5.07.47.5
4 Victor, L. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	5.07.52.0
5 Bruni, D. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5.10.54.0
6 Zucconelli, V. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5.11.16.5
7 Chidini, G. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5.11.16.8
8 Zeissner, O. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	5.11.18.5
9 Andersen, H. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5.11.18.5
10 Van't Hof, A. . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	5.11.19.0
11 Moes, A. . . . .	<i>Luxemburg</i> . . . . .	5.11.19.0
12 Anquetil, J. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	5.11.19.0
13 Tonello, A. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	5.11.20.0
14 Ludwig, R. . . . .	<i>Luxemburg</i> . . . . .	5.11.20.0
15 Monti, B. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	5.11.35.0
16 Lundh, Y. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	5.12.15.2
17 Graf, R. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	5.12.45.3
18 Mårtensson, S. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	5.13.00.0
19 Rasmussen, J. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5.14.09.4
20 Schraner, J. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	5.15.06.1
21 Carlsson, A. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	5.16.19.1
22 Plantaz, J. . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	5.16.19.1
23 Rouer, C. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	5.16.19.1
24 Berg, O. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	5.17.30.2
25 Kristiansen, E. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	5.17.30.2
26 Robinson, D. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	5.18.08.9
27 Robinson, B. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	5.18.08.9
28 Christiansen, L. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	5.20.01.3
29 Stanescu, C. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	5.20.01.4
30 Lampert, A. . . . .	<i>Liechtenstein</i> . . . . .	5.20.06.6
31 Vines, G. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	5.22.33.2
32 Sheldon, D. . . . .	<i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	5.22.33.3
33 Pereyra, V. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	5.22.33.4
34 Pryor, P. . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	5.22.33.5
35 Nevin, J. . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	5.22.33.6
36 O'Rourke, Th. . . . .	<i>U.S.A</i> . . . . .	5.22.33.7
37 Østergaard, P. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5.22.34.1
38 De Los Santos, L. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	5.22.34.3
39 Machado, M. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	5.23.33.7
40 Klevtsov, E. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	5.23.34.0
41 Niculescu, M. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	5.23.34.1
42 Koskenkorva, R. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	5.23.34.6
43 Hasler, E. . . . .	<i>Liechtenstein</i> . . . . .	5.23.34.8
44 Georgescu, V. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i> . . . . .	5.24.27.5
45 Romero L. L., A. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	5.24.33.9
46 Georgieff, P. . . . .	<i>Bulgaria</i> . . . . .	5.24.34.0
47 Luu, Q. . . . .	<i>Viet Nam</i> . . . . .	5.24.34.1
48 Maue, P. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	5.24.44.5
49 Voorting, A. . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	5.24.44.6
50 Lurati, F. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	5.24.58.0
51 Morn, N. . . . .	<i>Luxemburg</i> . . . . .	5.26.25.0
52 Hansen, H. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	5.27.08.8

## TEAM COMPETITION

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 Sweden  
1920 France  
1924 France  
1928 Denmark  
1932 Italy  
1936 France  
1948 Belgium

There were 150 entries from 28 nations and 104 participants from 27 nations

1	<b>BELGIUM</b> (Noyelle, A. — Grondelaers, R. — Victor, L.)	15.20.46.6
2	<b>ITALY</b> (Bruni, D. — Zucconelli, V. — Ghidini, G.)	15.33.27.3
3	<b>FRANCE</b> (Anquetil, J. — Tonello, A. — Rouer, C.)	15.38.58.1
4	<i>Sweden</i> (Lundh, Y. — Mårtensson, S. — Carlsson, A.)	15.41.34.3
5	<i>Germany</i> (Ziegler, E. — Zeissner, O. — Maue, P.)	15.43.50.5
6	<i>Denmark</i> (Andersen, H. — Rasmussen, J. — Østergaard, P.)	15.48.02.0
7	<i>Luxemburg</i> (Moes, A. — Ludwig, R. — Morn, N.)	15.49.04.0
8	<i>Holland</i> (Van't Hof, A. — Plantaz, J. — Voorthing, A.)	15.52.22.7
9	<i>Switzerland</i> (Graf, R. — Schraner, J. — Lurati, F.)	15.52.49.4
10	<i>Norway</i> (Berg, O. — Kristiansen, E. — Christiansen, L.)	15.55.01.7
11	<i>Great Britain</i> (Robinson, D. — Robinson, B. — Vines, G.)	15.58.51.0
12	<i>Romania</i> (Stanescu, C. — Niculescu, M. — Georgescu, V.)	16.08.03.0
13	<i>Uruguay</i> (Pereyra, V. — De Los Santos, L. — Machado, M.)	16.08.41.4

### DISQUALIFIED FOR BEING A LAP BEHIND

Estman, G.	<i>South Africa</i>	lap	6
Chikanari, T.	<i>Japan</i>	»	7
Babarenko, N.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	»	9
Rhoads, D.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	»	11
Mannsbarth, A.	<i>Austria</i>	»	14
Backman, P.	<i>Finland</i>	»	15
Droguett Silva, H.	<i>Chile</i>	»	16

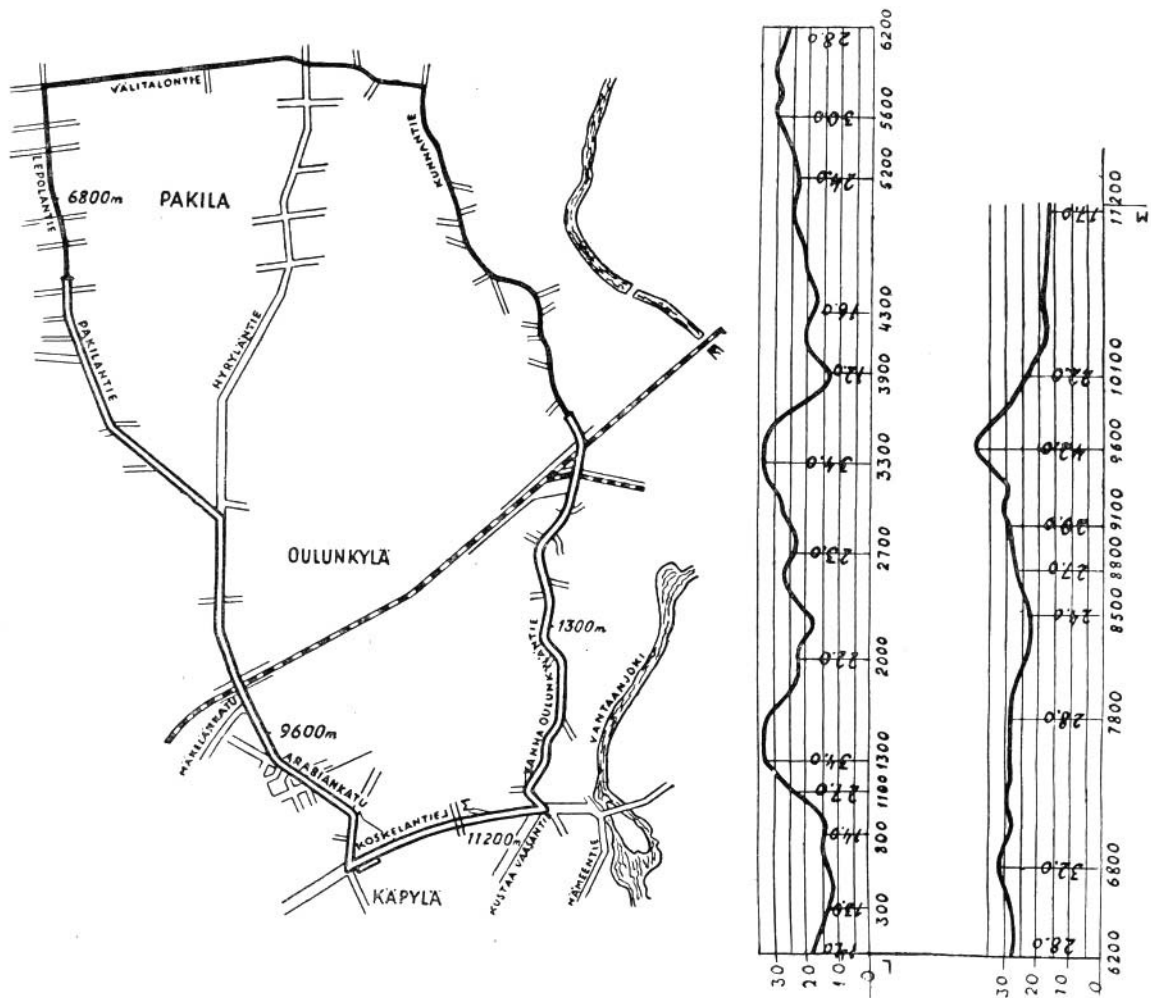
### BROKE OFF

Caves, K., *Australia*; Nelson, P., *Australia*; Wimmer, Fr., *Austria*; Bortel, W., *Austria*; Van Looy, H., *Belgium*; Rousseff, M., *Bulgaria*; Veltcheff, I., *Bulgaria*; Stoiltcheff, B., *Bulgaria*; Masanes Gimeno, H., *Chile*; Mellado Jara H., *Chile*; Miranda Araya, H., *Chile*; Veselý, J., *Czechoslovakia*; Svoboda, S., *Czechoslovakia*; Nesl, K., *Czechoslovakia*; Peric, M., *Czechoslovakia*; Nyman, P., *Finland*; Forsblom, R., *Finland*; Bezamat, R., *France*; Becker, W., *Germany*; Ingman, L., *Great Britain*; Maenen, J., *Holland*; Lang, I., *Hungary*; Schillerwein, I., *Hungary*; Látó, L., *Hungary*; Bysack, N., *India*; Chakravarty, S., *India*; Mehrah, R., *India*; Bose, P., *India*; Tomioka, K., *Japan*; Kato, T., *Japan*; Tajima, M., *Japan*; Kwon, I., H., *Korea*; Im, S. J., *Korea*; Kim H. S., *Korea*; Schmit, J., *Luxemburg*; García P. R., *Mexico*; Lozano B. F., *Mexico*; Cepeda G., J., *Mexico*; Mullick, M., *Pakistan*; Bhatti, I., *Pakistan*; Nuta, P., *Romania*; Swift, A., *South Africa*; Fowler, R., *South Africa*; Nordvall, L., *Sweden*; Scherer, K., *Switzerland*; Sobrera, J., *Uruguay*; Rhoads, R., *U.S.A.*; Kolesov, A., *U.S.S.R.*; Krjutshkov, V., *U.S.S.R.*; Chau Phuoc, V., *Viet Nam*; Nguyen Duc, H., *Viet Nam*; Le Van, P., *Viet Nam*.

## Cycle Road Race Course

The U.C.I. approved at the end of 1951 a course for the cycle road race consisting of an 11.2 kms lap in Helsinki's northern suburb, to be ridden counter-clockwise. About half the distance was hard-surfaced road, the other half sand-surfaced. The start and finish were in the street Koskelantie in Käpylä, behind the Olympic Village. Competitors rode 17 laps, a total distance of 190.4 kms.

Along the course were four service stations. In addition to a tower for the photo-finish camera, a temporary wooden stand seating 2000, sentry boxes for radio commentators and desks for pressmen were erected at the start and finish. At the start were also two tents, one reserved for officials, the other for competitors.



Map of the cycle road race route showing altitude variations.



*Above The starting signal has been given for the cycle road race. A long road lies ahead.*

*Maue (Germany) changing a tyre at a service station.*



*André Noyelle finishes first in the cycle road race.*

*Below Belgium's Noyelle, Grondelaers and Victor, followed by Maenen (Holland) and Ziegler (Germany) have parted company with the field in the cycle road race.*





*Competitors in the road race at the bend in West Käpylä. In front is Schillerwein (Hungary) with Nyman (Finland) close behind.*



## SWIMMING

An average of 10 000 spectators daily watched the competitions in the Helsinki Swimming Stadium between July 25th and August 2nd. The chilly weather that had prevailed during the athletic events continued during the swimming events. In the pool, however, heating machinery kept the temperature of the water constant at 24 °C. The divers probably felt the wind and chill more than anyone else.

From the sporting point of view this festival of swimming was dazzling, packed with surprises and in standard of performances the best so far. Olympic records crashed in every event. Not that this is in any way surprising, for tremendous progress had been evident everywhere during the years preceding the Games.

The number of entries: 584 from 48 countries, was in itself a record. The return of the Japanese and German swimmers to the Olympic pool, which had been closed to them in 1948, and the first appearance of the U.S.S.R. were looked forward to with special interest. Swimming was moreover the only sport in which the Chinese People's Republic was represented in Helsinki.

Of the Gold Medallists in 1948 only one, Samuel Lee in the men's high diving event, repeated his victory. Jim McLane and Alan Stack, who in London had won the 1 500 metres free style and the 100 metres backstroke, now finished fourth, and the winner of the women's 100 metres free style in London, Grete Andersen, met her fate in the semi-finals.

As of old the U.S.A. played the leading part, gaining 8 of the 15 Gold Medals. The Japanese were up to their reputation, but were obviously dogged by bad luck. In the women's events the brilliant achievements of the Hungarians — 3 Gold Medals, 2 doubles and a world record in the relay — left those of their sister-swimmers from Holland and Denmark, who had shone in London, in the shade, for all that the latter now clocked better figures.

Swimming has been and continues to be a sport in which girls and boys still at a growing age can become star performers. The average age of the swimmers in the Helsinki Games was lower than in any other sport. The youngest Gold Medallist, Joan Harrison of South Africa in the 100 metres back stroke, was sixteen. The victors in the most exacting men's events, the 400 and 1 500 metres free style, Boiteux and Konno, were both under twenty.

The Federation Internationale de Natation Amateur had entrusted only part of the duties carried out by judges and officials to Finland. The result was that the arrangements did not function as smoothly as in the arenas presided over by a homogenously trained body of officials.

### **The Men's Events**

The 100 metres free style had attracted a record number of entries: 61 swimmers from 33 countries. In the nine preliminary heats 18 swimmers clocked under 60 secs and even the last (24th) to qualify for the semi-finals finished in 60.4. The Swede Larsson had the fastest time, 57.5, in the heats, but in the first semi-final Scholes of the U.S.A. already improved on



*The picture shows how near to each other were the Helsinki Swimming Stadium and the Olympic Stadium.*

the Olympic record with a time of 57.1. The biggest surprise of the semi-finals was the tenth place and consequent elimination of Cleveland, who had won his heat in 57.8 and before the Games was regarded as the world's swiftest swimmer. After the semi-finals a swim-off for the last two places in the final had to be held between three swimmers who with 58.3 had tied for seventh place. They were Goto and Hamaguchi of Japan and the Frenchman Eminente. Goto and Eminente made the final.

In a hard-fought final Larsson set the pace for 25 metres, but first to turn was Scholes, whose excellent technique here increased his lead. Scholes then remained in front right to the end, though Suzuki of Japan drew dangerously near. Larsson had to content himself with third place, and after him five swimmers touched so closely together that the judges had their work cut out to determine the order of arrival. The winner's time and that of most of the finalists was slower than in the heats or semi-finals, in which nerves and muscles were less taut than in the excitement of the decisive contest. Below the times clocked by the finalists in heats, semi-finals and final:

Scholes	58.3	—	57.1	—	57.4
Suzuki	58.0	—	58.0	—	57.4
Larsson	57.5	—	57.8	—	58.2
Goto	58.3	—	58.3	—	58.5
Kádas	58.4	—	57.8	—	58.6
Aubrey	58.2	—	57.8	—	58.7
Eminente	59.2	—	58.3	—	58.7
Gora	58.0	—	57.7	—	58.8



*Unable to wait, Monsieur Boiteux jumps into the pool to congratulate his son, who has just won the 400 metres free style.*

Of those named above, the Hungarian Kádas was third in London in 1948.

The 400 metres free style was nothing less than revolutionary. World record-holder Marshall was eliminated already in the semi-finals, and in the final the Japanese miracle-man Furuhashi (1 500 m 18.19), who had saved himself for this event, finished last.

The sixth heat brought the first improvement on the Olympic record, Per Olof Östrand of Sweden clocking 4.38.6. In the first semi-final Östrand lopped a further 5 secs off his time, but lost narrowly to 19-year-old Jean Boiteux of France, who took over the record with a time of 4.33.1. After Ford Konno of the U.S.A. had with apparent ease clocked 4.38.6 in the third semi-final, a tough struggle was expected between Boiteux, Östrand and Konno in the final. Swimming, however as one inspired Boiteux led from start to finish, winning in 4.30.7, again a new Olympic record. Konno swam admirably, losing to the young Frenchman by a mere couple of metres, but Östrand, though finishing third, was unable to do as well as in the semi-finals. Other »dark horses» besides Boiteux and Östrand were the South African Duncan, who attracted notice by his reliance on arm-strength, and the Englishman Wardrop, whose finishing spurt was brilliant. Furuhashi displayed a curious lack of energy already in the first lap.

Of the 51 participants 30 clocked under 5 minutes. McLane of the U.S.A., Silver Medallist in London, now finished seventh, though his time was faster than in 1948.

Descriptive of the high standard of the 1,500 metres free style is that in Helsinki a swimmer could beat the Olympic record and still not qualify for the final. The hero of the 400 metres, Boiteux, clocked 19.23.3 in his heat, but eight others were faster still in the preliminary heats, Hashizume of Japan with a really excellent 18.34.0. The two best in London, McLane and Marshall, reached the final but came nowhere near repeating their victories. Hashizume started favourite in the final. He set a risky pace: 400 metres in 4.45.6, 500 m in 5.59.4. Only Konno dared to follow him a couple of seconds behind. Soon the margin was 3 secs, but after 1 000 metres had been covered Konno began slowly to gain on Hashizume. They reached the 1 200 metres turn together. Thereafter Hashizume lost confidence. And with that the race was decided, the 100 metres long spurt with which Konno finished carrying him 11 seconds ahead. Konno's time, 18.30, was a new Olympic record. A touch of the hand decided the struggle for third place. The five best all finished under 19 minutes in the final, and in the heats 22 clocked under 20 minutes. The victor in London, McLane, was now fourth, although 27 seconds faster than in 1948.

The 100 metres back stroke saw the favourites defeated. The defender of the Gold Medal, Alan Stack of the U.S.A., and Gilbert Bozon of France had earlier in the year successively raised the world record. They now lost to Oyakawa, U.S.A., who set up an Olympic record of 1.05.7 in the semi-finals and bettered it by 0.3 secs in the final. Bozon finished second, Stack fourth. After the preliminary heats a swim-off had to be held between Wardrop of Great Britain and Monteiro da Fonseca of Brazil for the last place (16th) in the semi-finals. Wardrop won and was inspired to fight his way to the final, where he took sixth place.

In the 200 metres breast stroke the majority of the 40 participants used the butterfly stroke. The race was remarkably even. Holan of the U.S.A., who clocked the best time in the heats (2.36.8), was eliminated in the semi-finals. The nerves of the German world record-holder Herbert Klein proved unequal to the strain of the final. The Australian Davies (fourth in London in 1948) and Stassforth of the U.S.A. overtook him in the last lap. Davies, whose victory was unexpected, was a cool and calculating competitor, aware to a hair of his staying power. Alike in his heat and semi-final and the final he was still lying fifth at half-distance, only to glide irresistibly past his competitors in the second half. In this event the Olympic record was beaten 18 times (3 times in the heats, 9 in the semi-finals and 6 in the final). The event demonstrated that the butterfly stroke and the orthodox breast stroke are two different styles, which should be contested separately and for which there should be separate records. Now not a single exponent of the orthodox breast stroke reached the final.

In the 4 X 200 metres relay the struggle between the U.S.A. and Japan for victory was terrific. In the first 100 metres Japan gained a lead of 1.7 secs, and at 200 metres was 2.9 secs ahead. In the third »leg» Konno gained more than two seconds on Goto, but Hamaguchi was in the water before McLane. The latter, however, swam brilliantly (2.06.1) and carried his team to victory in new Olympic record time: 8.31.1. The duel for third place between France and Sweden was almost a replica of that between the U.S.A. and Japan. Sweden was in third position until in the last »leg» Boiteux caught up with and passed Johansson.

Eight swimmers contributed to the U.S.A.'s victory in the relay, for in the preliminary heat she was represented by Wolf, Sheff, Dooley and Jones, and in the final by Moore, Woolsey, Konno and McLane.

All eight teams in the final finished within 9 minutes. Every member of the U.S.A. and Japanese teams covered his 200 metres in under 2.10, and even the slowest of the 32 relay swimmers in the final clocked 2.15.9. That indicates the level.

### The Women's Events

Entries for the women's 100 metres free style included Grete Andersen of Denmark, victor in 1948, Ingegård Fredin of Sweden who was then fifth, and Irma Heyting-Schumacher, Holland, then sixth. Only the latter reached the final in Helsinki and again took sixth place.

The fifth heat was won by Judith Temes of Hungary in 1.05.5, within the Olympic record. Nevertheless, in the extremely even semi-finals she barely managed to make the final as eighth. In the final she finished third. The final put the nerves of the closely-matched competitors to a severe test. The first six approached the goal in one broad front. The lucky one to touch first was Katalin Szöke, but between her and the sixth was a mere 0.5 secs. Szöke and Termeulen, who took second place, were faster in the final than in the heats; the others had squandered too much energy in the heats, as will be seen from the following analysis:

Szöke	1.07.1 — 1.07.2 — 1.06.8
Termeulen	1.07.3 — 1.07.1 — 1.07.0
Temes	1.05.5 — 1.07.4 — 1.07.1
Harrison	1.06.5 — 1.07.2 — 1.07.1
Alderson	1.07.4 — 1.06.6 — 1.07.1
Heyting-Schuhmacher	1.06.7 — 1.06.7 — 1.07.3
Stepan	1.07.7 — 1.07.4 — 1.08.0
Barnwell	1.07.6 — 1.07.2 — 1.08.6

Out of 41 swimmers 19 did better than 1.10

In the women's 400 metres free style Wilkinson of Great Britain shared the fate of Holan of the U.S.A. in the men's breast stroke. She set up a new Olympic record of 5.16.6 in her heat, but in the semi-finals was eleventh and dropped out. The final was a triumph for Hungary. The former world record-holder Ragnhild Andersen-Hveger led halfway, having covered 100 metres in 1.11.7 and 200 in 2.32.8, but then had to let four competitors pass her. Valérié Gyenge and Éva Novák scored a fine double for Hungary, to which Éva Székely's sixth place added further lustre. The first five finished within the Olympic record. Sixteen clocked under 5.30. P. Silva Tavares, a London finalist, got no farther than the semi-finals.

The small number of entries for the 100 metres back stroke made semi-finals unnecessary. G. Wielema of Holland, regarded as a safe winner, set up an Olympic record of 1.13.8 in her heat, but was astonishingly beaten in the final by 16-year-old Joan Harrison of South Africa, who had distinguished herself already in the 100 metres free style. Harrison's victory was one of the sensations of the Helsinki Games. Faulty turning led to the disqualification in the final of v. d. Horst of Holland.

The winner of the 200 metres breast stroke, Éva Székely, used the butterfly stroke, the runner-up Éva Novák swam in orthodox style. All the Hungarians finished within the

Olympic record already in the heats. In the final a triple win for Hungary seemed a certainty until with her last stroke Gordon of Great Britain forged past Hungary's Killerman. The women's 200 metres was the only swimming event in which a representative of the U.S.S.R. reached the final, Gavrish finishing sixth. Székely was fourth in London, Novák third and Jytte Hansen of Denmark, who now took fifth place, eighth.

The 4 x 100 metres relay brought the only new world record, the Hungarian team clocking 4.24.4. Hungary led from start to finish, Éva Novák, the best all-round woman swimmer in the Helsinki Games, putting up the best individual performance with a magnificent 1.05.1. The struggle between Holland and the U.S.A. for second place was a hard one. In the heats the U.S.A. was the better, but in the final Holland finished in front. Denmark had now to be satisfied with a fourth place instead of silver.

## **Diving**

As in previous Games the brilliant U.S.A. divers played the leading part in both the men's and the women's events, carrying off all four Gold Medals and in the women's events and the men's springboard event all the other medals as well.

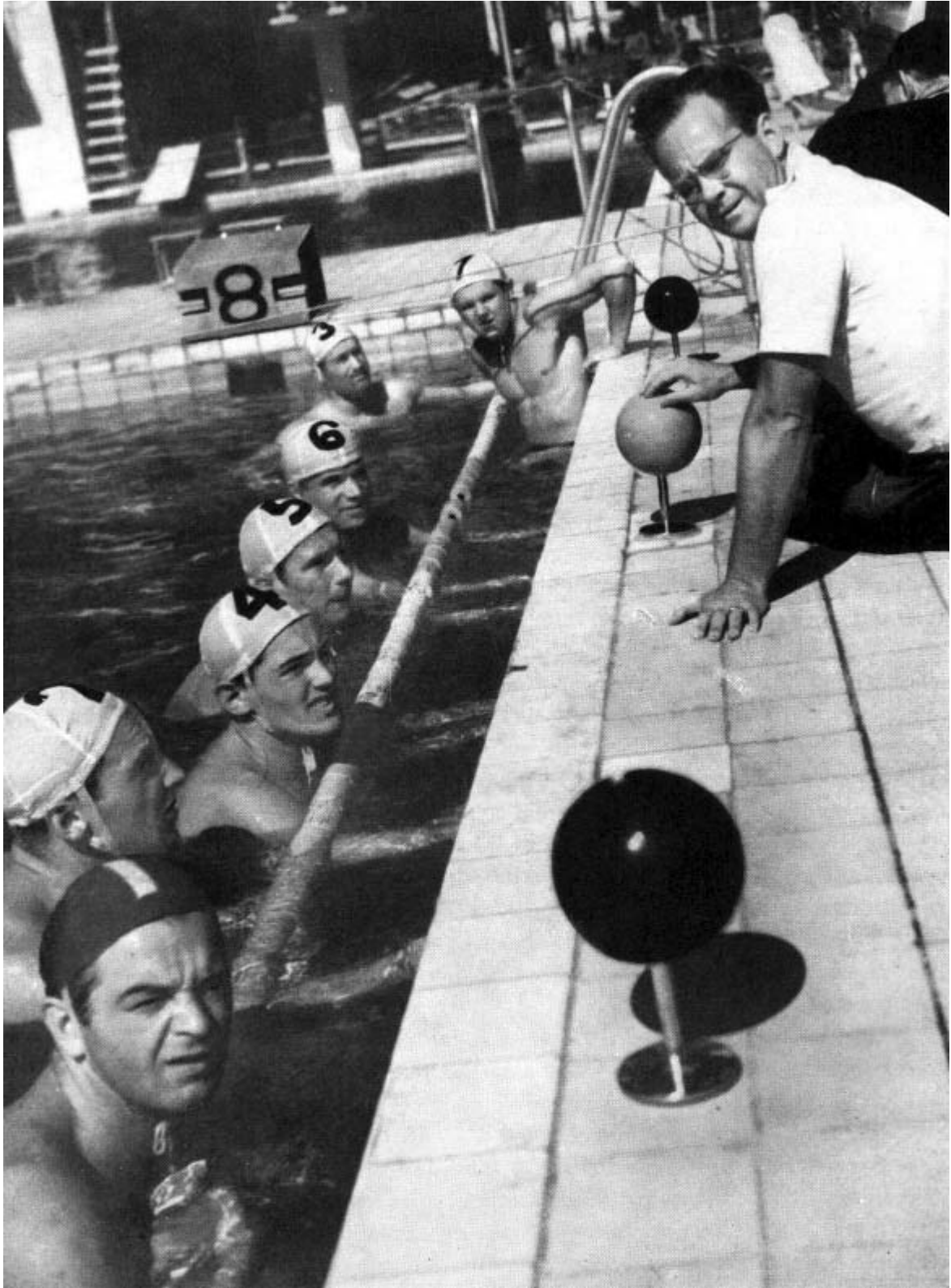
In view of the fact that this was their first appearance in the Olympic Games, the U.S.S.R. divers did wonderfully well in this highly technical sport. They were represented in all the finals.

The winner of the high diving event in London, Sam Lee, repeated his victory in convincing fashion, and the admirable Mexican diver P.J. Capilla improved on his Bronze Medal in London by taking silver. The other Mexicans too put up excellent performances, and the presence of the German and Russian virtuosos led to the elimination from the final of such prominent performers in London as Heatly, Christiansen and Mulinghausen.

As pre-eminent as Lee in his event was his compatriot D. Browning in the springboard event. Anderson was again second, as in London. Capilla was in third position before his three concluding dives, nearly 5 points ahead of Clotworthy, but then spoiled his chances of finishing among the prize-winners. Proof of Browning's expertness is that three of his dives were awarded well over 20 points. The dive, however, that gained the highest score, 22.41 points, was Anderson's last.

Patricia McCormick succeeded in winning both the women's diving events. As Miss Elsener she had been second in London in the high and third in the springboard event. The Silver Medallist in London, Jensen, now had to yield her place to Moreau of France, who had made admirable progress. After failing in one of her dives Jensen lost her self-control and insisted that the springboard had been out of order. This was not the case, but the judges permitted a repeat. The decision evoked a storm of protests from the stands. McCormick was as outstanding in the high diving as in the springboard event. She was the only competitor to bring off a double in the swimming events in Helsinki.

Judging in the diving events is visual. After each performance the seven judges display their scoresheets. The lowest and highest awards are cancelled and the average for the five remaining awards multiplied by the degree of difficulty of the dive gives the result. This



*Hungary's Gold Medal water polo team.*

prevents any judge from showing favour. The system, first evolved and recommended by Professor Lauri Pihkala of Finland, might profitably be adopted in all sports in which decisions are on points.

## **Water Polo**

Arrangements had been made for the first rounds of the water polo tournament to be played in the sea-swimming baths at Uunisaari and Humallahti, but owing to the coldness of the water the F.I.N.A. refused to accept these as match-sites and ordered all matches to be played in the Swimming Stadium. The programme had therefore to be revised at the last moment. During the opening days matches began early, on July 26th at 6 o'clock.

The draws for the 21 teams gave Argentine a walk-over. The ten winning teams in the eliminating round and Argentine continued. The ten losers were drawn again for five matches, the winners of which also continued. The eliminated teams were these of Australia, India, Mexico, Portugal and Rumania.

The remaining 16 teams were divided by draw into four groups, in which the teams fought out a single round. The two best in each group went on to the semi-finals.

As luck would have it, this brought the Hungarian, Yugoslavian, Dutch and U.S.S.R. teams, which in the earlier rounds had demonstrated their unquestionable superiority over the other teams, into the same semi-final group, from which only the two best went on to the final round for placings 1—4. The semi-finals were rich in drawn games: Hungary—Holland 4—4, Yugoslavia—U.S.S.R. 3—3, Hungary—Yugoslavia 2—2. Holland beat Yugoslavia, but as the referee in this match had shown incompetency Yugoslavia lodged a protest. The F.I.N.A. ordered a replay, which was won by Yugoslavia. The result was that the Dutch team, in skill and form probably the third best in the tournament, dropped into the group competing for placings 5—8.

From the other semi-final group Italy, the winner in London, and the U.S.A. emerged to dispute the medals.

In the finals Hungary and Yugoslavia again drew, this time 2—2, but Hungary beat Italy and the U.S.A. by wider margins than Yugoslavia. Hungary thus won an eventful tournament. Yugoslavia took second place and Italy, after beating the U.S.A. 5—4, third.

In the group for placings 5—8 Holland outmatched the others. Belgium and the U.S.S.R. tied for points, but Belgium's better goal average secured her the sixth place. At the bottom of the table was Spain, having lost every match in the last round.

As always, the closest matches grew very heated and the referee had to order several players out of the pool.



## SWIMMING COMMITTEE

*President* J. LINDQUIST  
*Secretary* J. LOUHIJA  
*Members:* E. JOKINEN  
A. K. LESKINEN  
E. MÄKINEN  
V. NURMI  
U. PALONEN  
V. SOININEN

## JURY OF APPEAL

R. de RAEVE, *Belgium*  
R. M. RITTER, *U.S.A.*  
B. SÄLLFORS, *Sweden*  
J. de VRIES, *Holland*  
S. B. GRANGE, *Australia*  
M. L. NEGRI, *Argentina*  
W. B. PHILLIPS, *Australia*  
L. J. JOHNSON, *U.S.A.*  
J. LINDQUIST, *Finland*

## JUDGES AND OFFICIALS FOR SWIMMING EVENTS

### *Referees*

R. de RAEVE, *Belgium*  
M. L. NEGRI, *Argentina*

### *Chief Judges*

R. M. RITTER, *U.S.A.*  
W. B. PHILLIPS, *Australia*

### *Chief Time Keepers*

B. SÄLLFORS, *Sweden*  
L. J. JOHNSON, *U.S.A.*

### *Chief Inspectors*

S. B. GRANGE, *Australia*  
J. LINDQUIST, *Finland*

### *Chief Diving Referee*

B. SÄLLFORS, *Sweden*

### *Chief Water Polo Referee*

J. de VRIES, *Holland*

### *Women Officials' Chief*

ANNA RISSANEN, *Finland*

### *Starters' Chief*

T. VIRTANEN, *Finland*

## 100 METRES FREE STYLE

1896 A. Hajos	<i>Hungary</i>	1.22.2	1920 D. Kahanamoku	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.01.4	1932 Y. Miyazaki	<i>Japan</i>	58.2
1908 C. M. Daniels	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.05.6	1924 J. Weissmüller	<i>U.S.A.</i>	59.0	1936 F. Csik	<i>Hungary</i>	57.6
1912 D. Kahanamoku	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.03.4	1928 J. Weissmüller	<i>U.S.A.</i>	58.6	1948 W. Ris	<i>U.S.A.</i>	57.3

### FIRST ROUND

July 26th

1 Hamaguchi, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.0
2 Eminente, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	59.2
3 Novac, I. . . . .	<i>Rumania</i>	60.5
4 Muñiz, S. R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	60.5
5 Telivuo, L. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	62.0
6 Conde, R. . . . .	<i>Spain</i>	62.6
7 Buch, D. . . . .	<i>Israel</i>	65.6

#### HEAT 2

1 Roberts, R. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	59.5
2 Johansson, W. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	60.5
3 Neo, C. . . . .	<i>Singapore</i>	60.6
4 O'Neill, F. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	60.6
5 Monteiro, Fr. . . . .	<i>Hong Kong</i>	63.1
6 Cook, R. . . . .	<i>Bermuda</i>	64.1

#### HEAT 3

1 Aubrey, R. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	58.2
2 Jany, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	58.9
3 Balandin, L. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	58.9
4 Durr, J. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	60.0
5 Cheung, K. . . . .	<i>Hong Kong</i>	60.3
6 Aviles Morales, H. . . . .	<i>Chile</i>	62.8
7 Bardgett, W. E. . . . .	<i>Bermuda</i>	64.4

#### HEAT 4

1 Cleveland, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	57.8
2 Suzuki, H. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.0
3 Pedersoli, C. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	58.8
4 Zwanck, F. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	61.2
5 de Melo Lara, H. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i>	61.2
6 Madeira, F. . . . .	<i>Portugal</i>	62.6
7 Monsoor, I. . . . .	<i>India</i>	70.8

#### HEAT 5

1 Gora, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	58.0
2 Ipacs, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	59.1
3 Lans M., J. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	60.9
4 Vandamme, M. . . . .	<i>France</i>	60.9
5 Ikonen, P. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	61.1
6 Saiz Amigo, O. . . . .	<i>Venezuela</i>	61.7
7 Elshafie, A. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	62.0

#### HEAT 6

1 Larsson, G. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	57.5
2 Scholes, Ch. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	58.3
3 Silverio Ferrer, N. . . . .	<i>Cuba</i>	60.0
4 Queralt, R. . . . .	<i>Spain</i>	61.6
5 Boghossian, A. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i>	62.0
6 Valkeinen, M. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	62.5
7 Nguyen Van, P. . . . .	<i>Viet Nam</i>	65.0

#### HEAT 7

1 Wardrop, I. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	58.9
2 Beaumont, L. . . . .	<i>Canada</i>	60.4
3 Isaac A., A. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i>	61.4
4 Trabucco, M. . . . .	<i>Argentina</i>	61.5
5 Elsaid, D. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	62.3
6 Duarte, G. . . . .	<i>Portugal</i>	63.7
7 Currat, M. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	67.2

#### HEAT 8

1 Goto, T. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.3
2 Tjebbes, J. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	59.1
3 Edassi, E. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	60.1
4 Ford, D. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	61.3
5 Olsen, P. . . . .	<i>Norway</i>	62.1
6 Buonocore, A. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	62.3
7 Marks, G. . . . .	<i>Ceylon</i>	64.1

#### HEAT 9

1 Kádas, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	58.4
2 Welsh, Th. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	59.5
3 Skomarovskij, V. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	60.0
4 Salmon, P. . . . .	<i>Canada</i>	61.0
5 Svantesson, L. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	61.4
6 Valdes, J. . . . .	<i>Guatemala</i>	64.5

### SEMI-FINALS

July 26th

*The first 8 qualified for the Final.*

#### HEAT 1

1 Scholes, Ch. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	57.1*
2 Larsson, G. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	57.8
3 Hamaguchi, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.3
4 Eminente, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	58.3
5 Pedersoli, C. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	58.9
6 Wardrop, J. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	59.4
7 Edassi, E. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	59.8
8 Silverio Ferrer, N. . . . .	<i>Cuba</i>	59.9

#### HEAT 2

1 Kádas, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	57.8
2 Suzuki, H. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.0
3 Cleveland, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	58.6
4 Balandin, L. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	58.8
5 Tjebbes, J. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	59.8
6 Durr, J. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	60.2
7 Welsh, Th. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	60.3
8 Cheung, K. . . . .	<i>Hong Kong</i>	60.9

#### HEAT 3

1 Cora, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	57.7
2 Aubrey, R. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	57.8
3 Goto, T. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.3
4 Jany, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	58.9
5 Beaumont, L. . . . .	<i>Canada</i>	59.3
6 Ipacs, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	59.4
7 Roberts, R. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	59.5
8 Skomarovskij, V. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	61.1

#### SWIM OFF FOR THE FINAL

1 Goto, T. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.5
2 Eminente, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	58.8
3 Hamaguchi, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	59.1

### FINAL July 27th

1 <b>SCHOLES, CH.</b> . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	57.4
2 <b>SUZUKI, H.</b> . . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	57.4
3 <b>LARSSON, G.</b> . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i>	58.2
4 Goto, T. . . . .	<i>Japan</i>	58.5
5 Kádas, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i>	58.6
6 Aubrey, R. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	58.7
7 Eminente, A. . . . .	<i>France</i>	58.7
8 Gora, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	58.8

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Ch. Scholes, winner of the men's 100 metres free style swimming.*

## 400 METRES FREE STYLE

### Previous Olympic Winners

1904 C.M. Daniels	U.S.A.	6.16.2	1924 J. Weissmüller	U.S.A.	5.04.2
		(402 m)	1928 U. A. Zorilla	Argentina	5.01.6
1908 H. Taylor	Great Britain	5.36.8	1932 C. L. Crabbe	U.S.A.	4.48.4
1912 G. R. Hodgson	Canada	5.24.4	1936 J. Medica	U.S.A.	4.44.5
1920 N. Ross	U.S.A.	5.26.8	1948 W. Smith	U.S.A.	4.41.0

World Record 4.26.9 1951 J. Marshall Australia

Olympic Record 4.41.0 1948 W. Smith U.S.A.

There were 61 entries from 34 nations and 51 participants from 29 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 28th

The first 24 qualified for the Semi-finals.

#### HEAT 1

1 Wardrop, J.	Great Britain	4.43.7
2 Tanaka, Ya.	Japan	4.44.3
3 Gremlowski, G.	Poland	4.49.0
4 Bernardo, J.	France	4.53.5
5 Ikonen, P.	Finland	4.55.7
6 Marks, G.	Ceylon	5.15.2
7 Mascetti, G.	Saar	5.31.2

#### HEAT 2

1 Furuhashi, H.	Japan	4.43.3
2 Drobinskij, V.	U.S.S.R.	4.56.5
3 Neo, C.	Singapore	4.57.5
4 Priggione, E.	Uruguay	5.12.1
5 Bardgett, W.	Bermuda	5.18.0
6 Monteiro, Fr.	Hong Kong	5.21.6

#### HEAT 3

1 McLane, J.	U.S.A.	4.46.5
2 Ford, D.	South Africa	4.50.2
3 Gilchrist, A.	Canada	4.52.5
4 Granados, E.	Spain	4.53.7
5 Zwanck, F.	Argentina	4.56.4
6 Capanema		

(Esberard), R. Brazil 5.09.5

7 Schneider, W. Switzerland 5.27.3

#### HEAT 4

1 Boiteux, J.	France	4.45.1
2 Johnston, Gr.	South Africa	4.52.3
3 Raznotshintsev, A.	U.S.S.R.	4.56.8

4 Steinwender, P. Austria 5.03.6

5 Head, P. Great Britain 5.04.2

6 Cheung, K. Hong Kong 5.11.4

#### HEAT 5

1 Csordás, G.	Hungary	4.45.7
2 Konno, F.	U.S.A.	4.47.9
3 Tjebbes, J.	Holland	4.54.4
4 Bonacich, C.	Argentina	5.06.3
5 Olsen, P.	Norway	5.08.6
6 Paatsalo, P.	Finland	5.09.3
7 Cook, R.	Bermuda	5.15.4

#### HEAT 6

1 Östrand, P-O.	Sweden	4.38.6*
2 Kettesi, G.	Hungary	4.53.0
3 Agnew, G.	Australia	4.55.5
4 Woldum, R.	Norway	5.14.4
5 Aalto, E.	Finland	5.15.8

#### HEAT 7

1 Okamoto, T.	Brazil	4.46.1
2 Marshall, J.	Australia	4.46.8
3 McNamee, G.	Canada	4.53.5
4 Yantorno, S.	Argentina	4.54.5
5 Burns, R.	Great Britain	4.55.2
6 Nguyen Van, P.	Viet Nam	5.36.5

#### HEAT 8

1 Moore, W.	U.S.A.	4.43.2
2 Duncan, P.	South Africa	4.44.0
3 Tanaka, Yo.	Japan	4.54.0
4 Romani, A.	Italy	5.05.1
5 Million, R.	France	5.07.0
6 Madeira, F.	Portugal	5.08.6
7 Ramzan, M.	Pakistan	5.45.7

### SEMI-FINALS

July 29th

The first 8 qualified for the Final.

#### HEAT 1

1 Boiteux, J.	France	4.33.1*
2 Östrand, P-O.	Sweden	4.33.6
3 Wardrop, J.	Great Britain	4.41.1
4 McLane, J.	U.S.A.	4.42.2
5 Johnston, Gr.	South Africa	4.45.5
6 Gremlowski, G.	Poland	4.47.4
7 Tanaka, Yo.	Japan	4.48.0
8 Tjebbes, T.	Holland	5.01.9

#### HEAT 2

1 Moore, W.	U.S.A.	4.42.0
2 Tanaka, Ya.	Japan	4.44.9
3 McNamee, G.	Canada	4.46.7
4 Marshall, J.	Australia	4.50.3
5 Ford, D.	South Africa	4.53.6
6 Bernardo, J.	France	4.56.0

#### HEAT 3

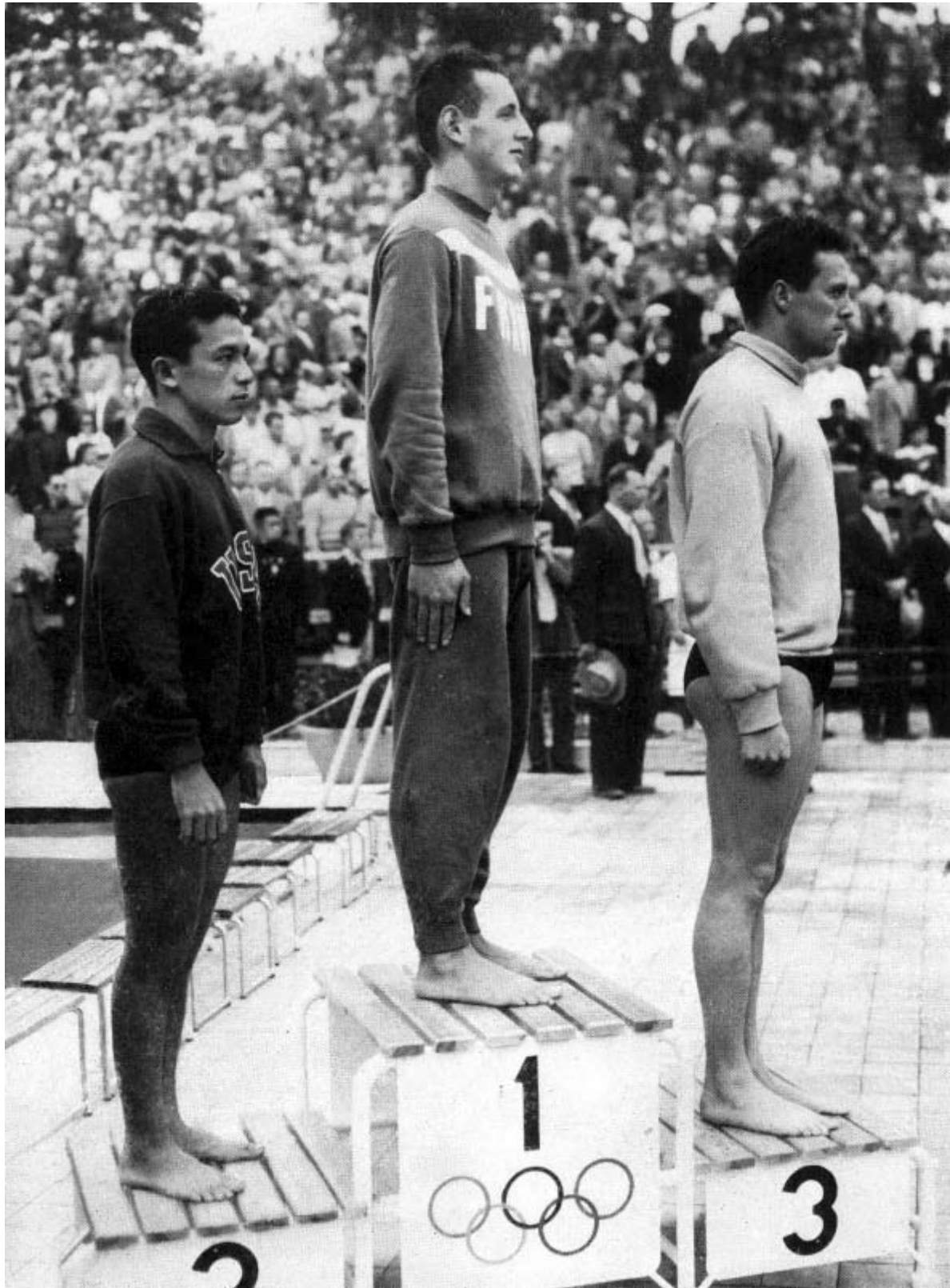
1 Konno, F.	U.S.A.	4.38.6
2 Duncan, P.	South Africa	4.41.7
3 Furuhashi, H.	Japan	4.44.2
4 Okamoto, T.	Brazil	4.46.2
5 Gilchrist, A.	Canada	4.52.4
6 Kettesi, G.	Hungary	4.54.3
7 Granados, E.	Spain	4.56.2

### FINAL

July 30th

	100 m	200 m	300 m	400 m	
1 <b>BOITEUX, J.</b>	France	1.02.7	2.11.8	3.21.7	4.30.7 *
2 <b>KONNO, F.</b>	U.S.A.	1.02.7	2.11.9	3.22.5	4.31.3
3 <b>ÖSTRAND, P-O.</b>	Sweden	1.03.7	2.13.7	3.23.6	4.35.2
4 Duncan, P.	South Africa	1.04.3	2.15.6	3.27.8	4.37.9
5 Wardrop, J.	Great Britain	1.04.0	2.15.8	3.30.9	4.39.9
6 Moore, W.	U.S.A.	1.03.8	2.14.4	3.27.4	4.40.1
7 McLane, J.	U.S.A.	1.04.0	2.14.4	3.27.0	4.40.3
8 Furuhashi, H.	Japan	1.05.6	2.16.9	3.29.5	4.42.1

\* = New Olympic Record.



*The best in the 400 metres free style swimming. In the middle is the victor Boiteux, on the left Konno and on the right Östrand.*



*The duel between Konno and Hashizume in the 1500 metres free style.*

## 1500 METRES FREE STYLE

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904 E. Rausch	<i>Germany</i>	27.18.2	1924 A. Charlton	<i>Australia</i>	20.06.6
		(1.609 m)	1928 A. Borg	<i>Sweden</i>	19.51.8
1908 H. Taylor	<i>Great Britain</i>	22.48.4	1932 K. Kitamura	<i>Japan</i>	19.12.4
1912 G. R. Hodgson	<i>Canada</i>	22.00.0	1936 N. Terada	<i>Japan</i>	19.13.7
1920 N. Ross	<i>U.S.A.</i>	22.23.2	1948 J. McLane	<i>U.S.A.</i>	19.18.5

World Record 18.19.0 1949 H. Furuhashi, Japan

Olympic Record 19.12.4.1932 K. Kitamura, Japan

There were 43 entries from 26 nations and 37 participants from 22 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 31st

*The first 8 qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 Hashizume, S. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	18.34.0
2 Gremlowski, G. . . . .	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	19.17.5
3 Gutiérrez, O. T. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	19.18.9
4 Kelly dos Santos, S. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	19.26.8
5 Johnston, Gr. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	19.27.1
6 McNamee, G. . . . .	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	20.02.5
7 Basanung, S. . . . .	<i>Philippines</i>	20.58.6

### HEAT 2

1 McLane, J. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	19.09.3
2 Lehmann, H-G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	19.17.9
3 Fierro M., E. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	19.55.8
4 Agnew, G. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	20.03.8
5 Schneider, W. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	21.36.2
6 Ramzan, M. . . . .	<i>Pakistan</i> . . . . .	23.44.3

\* = New Olympic Record.

### HEAT 3

1 Okamoto, T. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	19.05.6
2 Csordás, G. . . . .	<i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	19.26.2
3 Aoki, Y. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	19.27.0
4 Press, E. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	20.11.7
5 Bardgett, W. . . . .	<i>Bermuda</i> . . . . .	21.42.4
6 Monteiro, Fr. . . . .	<i>Hong Kong</i>	22.26.7

### HEAT 4

1 Boiteux, J. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	19.12.3*
2 Woolsey, W. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	19.24.6
3 Borja P., C. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . . .	19.43.3
4 Sreenan, R. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	19.59.2
5 Lavrinenko, V. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	20.07.8
6 Cheung, K. . . . .	<i>Hong Kong</i>	20.50.2
7 Priggione, E. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i> . . . . .	21.11.9

### HEAT 5

1 Konno, F. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	18.53.7
2 Bernardo, J. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	19.06.5
3 Ford, D. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	19.27.6
4 Gilchrist, A. . . . .	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	20.08.3

### HEAT 6

1 Duncan, P. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	19.03.5
2 Marshall, J. . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	19.09.2
3 Kitamura . . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . . .	19.10.3
4 Granados, E. . . . .	<i>Spain</i> . . . . .	19.45.9
5 Marks, G. . . . .	<i>Ceylon</i> . . . . .	20.59.4
6 Cook, R. . . . .	<i>Bermuda</i> . . . . .	20.59.6
7 Woldum, R. . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	21.19.5



*Konno finishes in front.*

**FINAL**  
**August 2nd**

		100 m	200 m	300 m	400 m	500 m
1	<b>KONNO, F.</b> ..... <i>U.S.A.</i> .....	1.07.0	2.19.6	3.32.4	4.47.2	6.01.5
2	<b>HASHIZUME, S.</b> ..... <i>Japan</i> .....	1.07.6	2.18.8	3.31.1	4.45.6	5.59.5
3	<b>OKAMOTO, T.</b> ..... <i>Brazil</i> .....	1.07.5	2.20.3	3.33.8	4.48.2	6.03.9
4	McLane, J. .... <i>U.S.A.</i> .....	1.07.2	2.20.6	3.35.2	4.51.9	6.08.6
5	Bernardo, J. .... <i>France</i> .....	1.08.4	2.22.8	3.38.4	4.54.2	6.10.8
6	Kitamura, Y. .... <i>Japan</i> .....	1.08.4	2.22.4	3.37.1	4.52.5	6.08.8
7	Duncan, P. .... <i>South Africa</i> .....	1.07.6	2.20.6	3.35.6	4.51.8	6.08.5
8	Marshall, J. .... <i>Australia</i> .....	1.10.3	2.24.1	3.39.5	4.56.2	6.16.0



*The 1500 metres free style medal-winners. Left to right: Hashizume, Konno and Okamoto.*

600 m	700 m	800 m	900 m	1 000 m	1 100 m	1 200 m	1 300 m	1 400 m	1 500 m
7.16.2	8.31.5	9.46.6	11.01.6	12.17.0	13.31.6	14.46.7	16.02.7	17.18.0	18.30.3 *
7.13.9	8.28.9	9.44.4	10.59.3	12.14.7	13.30.1	14.46.7	16.04.2	17.22.8	18.41.4
7.19.8	8.36.4	9.54.4	11.12.4	12.30.8	13.49.7	15.06.5	16.23.5	17.40.2	18.51.3
7.25.5	8.42.0	9.58.8	11.15.6	12.32.9	13.50.0	15.07.3	16.23.7	17.39.6	18.51.5
7.27.8	8.45.2	10.02.1	11.18.9	12.35.5	13.53.2	15.10.0	16.26.8	17.41.3	18.59.1
7.25.5	8.41.8	9.59.1	11.16.4	12.34.4	13.51.7	15.08.8	16.27.2	17.44.4	19.00.4
7.25.8	8.43.8	10.01.9	11.19.3	12.37.1	13.55.6	15.17.1	16.33.6	17.57.2	19.12.1
7.34.9	8.57.0	10.17.0	11.39.3	13.01.5	14.23.6	15.46.0	17.10.7	18.32.0	19.53.4

\* = New Olympic Record.



# 100 METRES BACK STROKE

## Previous Olympic Winners

1908 A. Bieberstein	Germany	1.24.6	1928 G. H. Kojac	U.S.A.	1.08.2
1912 H. Hebner	U.S.A.	1.21.2	1932 Y. Kiyokawa	Japan	1.08.6
1920 W. Kealoha	U.S.A.	1.15.2	1936 A. Kiefer	U.S.A.	1.05.9
1924 W. Kealoha	U.S.A.	1.13.2	1948 A. Stack	U.S.A.	1.06.4

World Record 1.03.6 1949 A. Stack, U.S.A.

Olympic Record 1.05.9 1936 A. Kiefer, U.S.A.

There were 43 entries from 26 nations and 38 participants from 25 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 30th

The first 16 qualified for the Semi-finals.

### HEAT 1

1 Bozon, G.	France	1.07.8
2 Stack, A.	U.S.A.	1.08.9
3 Wardrop, R.	Great Britain	1.09.9
4 Kurahashi, N.	Japan	1.10.7
5 Lopatin, V.	U.S.S.R.	1.10.8
6 Beaumont, L.	Canada	1.14.2
7 Shah, K.	India	1.18.3

### HEAT 2

1 Galvao, P.	Argentina	1.08.1
2 Nishino, Y.	Japan	1.10.1
3 Mejía A., C.	Mexico	1.10.7
4 Koppelstätter, H.	Austria	1.11.9
5 Gericke, H.	Switzerland	1.12.6
6 Boniecki, J.	Poland	1.13.4
7 Surgey, E.	Portugal	1.13.7

### HEAT 3

1 Taylor, J.	U.S.A.	1.07.2
2 Škanata, B.	Yugoslavia	1.07.5
3 Gonçalves, J.	Brazil	1.09.7
4 Bacík, L.	Czechoslov.	1.10.2
5 Nyéki, I.	Hungary	1.10.6
6 Salmon, P.	Canada	1.13.8
7 Pettersen, T.	Norway	1.15.4

### HEAT 4

1 Oyakawa, Y.	U.S.A.	1.06.0
2 Meiring, N.	South Africa	1.08.5
3 Pavan, F.	Brazil	1.09.1
4 Van der Veen, J.	Holland	1.09.1
5 Barman, B.	India	1.27.3

### HEAT 5

1 Brockway, W.	Great Britain	1.08.8
2 Zins, L.	France	1.09.7
3 Monteiro da Fonseca, I.	Brazil	1.09.9
4 Sagaiduk, L.	U.S.S.R.	1.11.4
5 Wu, Chuan-Yu	China	1.12.3
6 Barbeiro, E.	Portugal	1.13.0

### HEAT 6

1 Massaria, E.	Italy	1.08.8
2 Solovjev, V.	U.S.S.R.	1.09.5
3 Hurring, L.	New Zealand	1.09.6
4 Gyöngyösi, L.	Hungary	1.10.0
5 O'Neill, Fr.	Australia	1.10.5
6 Marttinen, E.	Finland	1.15.2

## SWIM OFF FOR THE SEMI-FINALS

July 30th

1 Wardrop, R.	Great Britain	1.07.8
2 Monteiro da Fonseca, I.	Brazil	1.09.5

## SEMI-FINALS

July 31st

The first 8 qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

1 Oyakawa, Y.	U.S.A.	1.05.7*
2 Škanata, B.	Yugoslavia	1.07.8
3 Galvao, P.	Argentina	1.07.9
4 Stack, A.	U.S.A.	1.08.0
5 Brockway, W.	Great Britain	1.09.0
6 Pavan, F.	Brazil	1.10.2
7 Hurring, L.	New Zealand	1.10.2
8 Zins, I.	France	1.10.5

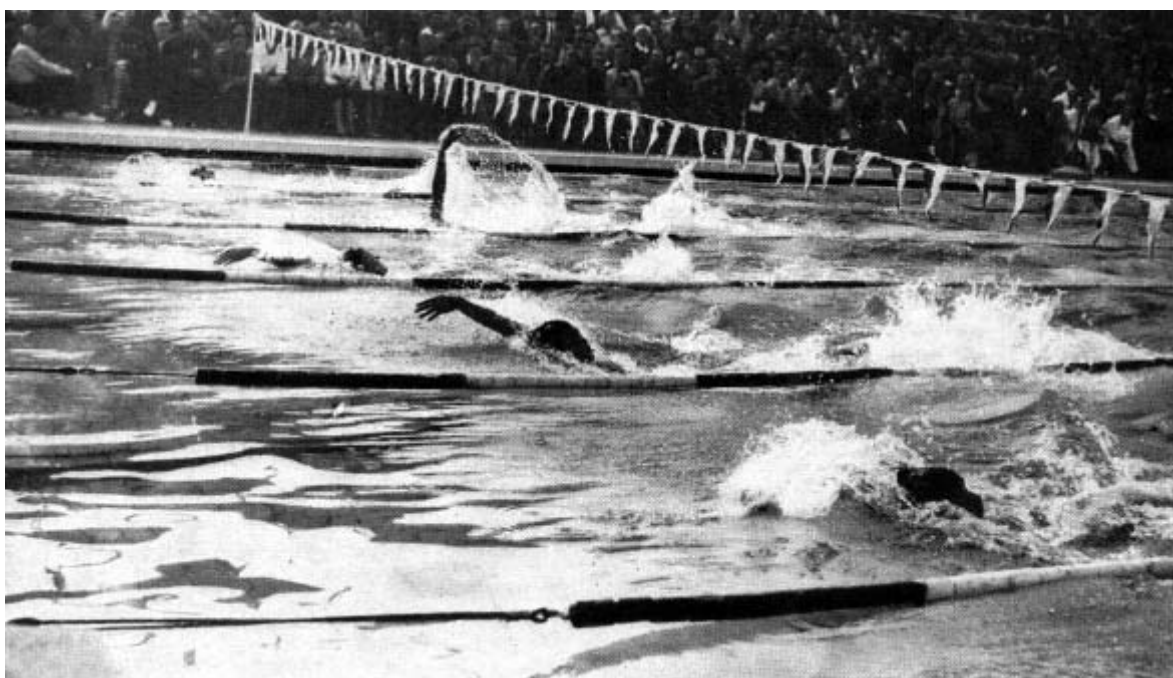
\* = New Olympic Record.

### HEAT 2

1 Bozon, G.	France	1.06.6
2 Taylor, J.	U.S.A.	1.07.0
3 Meiring, N.	South Africa	1.07.6
4 Wardrop, R.	Great Britain	1.08.6
5 Solovjev, V.	U.S.S.R.	1.09.6
6 Gonçalves, J.	Brazil	1.09.7
7 Massaria, E.	Italy	1.09.7
8 Van der Veen, J.	Holland	1.10.5



The medal-winners in the men's 100 metres back stroke. Left to right: Bozon , Oyakawa and Taylor.



The final of the men's 100 metres back stroke.

## FINAL

### August 1st

1	OYAKAWA, Y. ....	U.S.A. ....	1.05.4*
2	BOZON, G. ....	France. ....	1.06.2
3	TAYLOR, J. ....	U.S.A. ....	1.06.4
4	Stack, A. ....	U.S.A. ....	1.07.6
5	Galvao, P. ....	Argentine ....	1.07.7
6	Wardrop, R. ....	Great Britain ....	1.07.8
7	Škanata, B. ....	Yugoslavia. ....	1.08.1
8	Meiring, N. ....	South Africa. ....	1.08.3

\* = New Olympic Record.



*The three best in the men's 100 metres breast stroke. On the left is Stassforth (second), in the middle Davies (winner) and on the right Klein (third).*

*Below The finish of the men's 200 metres breast stroke. Davies is narrowly in front of Stassforth, who is hidden in foam on lane 7. In third place is Klein on lane 5.*

## 200 METRES BREAST STROKE

### Previous Olympic Winners

1908 F. Holman	Great Britain	3.09.2	1928 Y. Tsuruta	Japan	2.48.8
1912 W. Bathe	Germany	3.01.8	1932 Y. Tsuruta	Japan	2.45.4
1920 H. Malmroth	Sweden	3.04.4	1936 T. Hamuro	Japan	2.42.5
1924 R. Skelton	U.S.A.	2.56.6	1948 J. Verdeur	U.S.A.	2.39.3

World Record 2.27.3 1952 H. Klein, Germany

Olympic Record 2.39.3 1948 J. Verdeur, U.S.A.

There were 45 entries from 29 nations and 40 participants from 27 nations

## FIRST ROUND July 31st

The first 16 qualified for the Semi-finals.

HEAT 1		HEAT 3		HEAT 5	
1 Nitzkowski, M.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.40.6	1 Komadel, L.	Czechoslov.. 2.38.9*	1 Holan, G.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.36.8*
2 Joly dit Dumesnil, P.	France . . . . . 2.43.4	2 Cossani, O.	Argentina . . 2.39.6	2 Lusien, M.	France . . . . . 2.40.9
3 Petruszewicz, M.	Poland . . . . . 2.44.0	3 Kajikawa, T.	Japan . . . . . 2.39.6	3 Hirayama, N.	Japan . . . . . 2.41.5
4 Tikka, J.	Finland . . . . . 2.46.3	4 Ocampo, E. W.	Mexico . . . . 2.44.8	4 Grijó Filho, A.	Brazil . . . . . 2.47.6
5 Barnes, B.	Great Britain 2.48.6	5 Mobiglia, O.	Brazil . . . . . 2.46.1	5 Suharko	Indonesia . . . 2.51.3
6 Kohn, R.	Luxemburg 2.59.3	6 Grilz, G.	Italy Disqualified		
HEAT 2		HEAT 4		HEAT 6	
1 Davies, J.	Australia . . 2.39.7	1 Stassforth, B.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.39.3	1 Klein, H.	Germany . . . . . 2.37.0
2 Nagasawa, J.	Japan . . . . . 2.40.4	2 Hawkins, D.	Australia . . 2.41.2	2 Buyze, D.	Holland . . . . . 2.41.9
3 Trojanovic, N.	Yugoslavia . 2.42.4	3 Portelance, L.	Canada . . . . 2.42.5	3 Borisenko, V.	U.S.S.R. . . . . 2.43.2
4 Rask, B.	Sweden . . . . . 2.45.3	4 Skriptshenkov, P.	U.S.S.R. . . . 2.47.3	4 Kähkönen, A.	Finland . . . . . 2.43.8
5 Schoenmaekers, L.	Belgium . . . 2.46.5	5 Barbieri, B.	Yugoslavia . 2.47.3	5 Sanguily	Betancourt, M.. Cuba . . . . . 2.44.5
6 Kurtshashov, J.	U.S.S.R. . . . . 2.47.3	6 Gleie, K.	Denmark . . . 2.51.4	6 Linhart, V.	Czechoslov.. 2.48.0
7 Oehy, A.	Switzerland 2.54.8	7 Skovajsa, V.	Czechoslov.. 2.53.3	7 Halloudah, A.	Egypt . . . . . 2.50.5
8 Bashir, M.	Pakistan . . . . 3.01.3			8 Barbeiro, E.	Portugal . . . . 3.04.6

## SEMI-FINALS July 31st

The first 8 qualified for the Final.

HEAT 1		HEAT 2	
1 Davies, J.	Australia . . 2.36.8	1 Klein, H.	Germany . . . . . 2.37.0
2 Komadel, L.	Czechoslov. 2.38.8	2 Kajikawa, T.	Japan . . . . . 2.37.3
3 Hirayama, N.	Japan . . . . . 2.39.1	3 Stassforth, B.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.38.7
4 Holan, G.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.39.2	4 Nagasawa, J.	Japan . . . . . 2.39.0
5 Nitzkowski, M.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.41.4	5 Lusien, M.	France . . . . . 2.39.1
6 Buyze, D.	Holland . . . . 2.42.6	6 Hawkins, D.	Australia . . . 2.39.8
7 Cossani, O.	Argentina . . 2.43.1	7 Trojanovic, N.	Yugoslavia . . 2.41.8
8 Portelance, L.	Canada . . . . . 2.43.8	8 Borisenko, V.	U.S.S.R. . . . . 2.46.2

## FINAL

August 2nd

1 DAVIES, J.	Australia . . . . . 2.34.4*
2 STASSFORTH, B.	U.S.A. . . . . 2.34.7
3 KLEIN, H.	Germany . . . . . 2.35.9
4 Hirayama, N.	Japan . . . . . 2.37.4
5 Kajikawa, T.	Japan . . . . . 2.38.6
6 Nagasawa, J.	Japan . . . . . 2.39.1
7 Lusien, M.	France . . . . . 2.39.8
8 Komadel, L.	Czechoslovakia . . . 2.40.1

\* = New Olympic Record.

## 4 X 200 METRES RELAY

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908	Great Britain	10.55.6
1912	Australia	10.11.2
1920	U.S.A.	10.04.4
1924	U.S.A.	9.53.4
1928	U.S.A.	9.36.2
1932	Japan	8.58.4
1936	Japan	8.51.5
1948	U.S.A.	8.46.0

World Record 8.29.4 1952 Yale University (Moore, McLane, Sheff, Thoman) U.S.A.

Olympic Record 8.46.0 1948 U.S.A. (Ris, Wolf, McLane, Smith)

There were 108 entries from 19 nations and 74 participants from 17 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th

*The first 8 teams qualified for the Final.*

HEAT 1			
1	<i>France</i>	Bernardo, J. . . . . 2.17.1 Eminente, A. . . . . 2.19.4 Jany, A. . . . . 2.11.6 Boiteux, J. . . . . 2.07.8	8.55.9
2	<i>Great Britain</i>	Botham, Fr. . . . . 2.20.8 Burns, R. . . . . 2.14.2 Welsh, Th. . . . . 2.15.2 Wardrop, J. . . . . 2.09.5	8.59.7
3	<i>Australia</i>	Aubrey, R. . . . . 2.15.6 O'Neill, Fr. . . . . 2.14.1 Agnew, G. . . . . 2.18.0 Marshall, J. . . . . 2.13.7	9.01.4
4	<i>U.S.S.R</i>	Drobinskij, V. . . . . 2.14.2 Karmanov, V. . . . . 2.18.3 Meshkov, L. . . . . 2.15.3 Balandin, L. . . . . 2.14.1	9.01.9
5	<i>Italy</i>	Pedersoli, C. . . . . 2.17.5 Massaria, E. . . . . 2.21.3 Romani, A. . . . . 2.21.6 Paliaga, G. . . . . 2.17.5	9.17.9
6	<i>Finland</i>	Ikonen, P. . . . . 2.16.2 Paatsalo, P. . . . . 2.22.2 Valkeinen, M. . . . . 2.23.0 Telivuo, L. . . . . 2.25.2	9.26.6
HEAT 2			
1	<i>U.S.A.</i>	Wolf, W. . . . . 2.11.4 Sheff, D. . . . . 2.12.9 Dooley, Fr. . . . . 2.14.7 Jones, B. . . . . 2.11.9	8.50.9
2	<i>Hungary</i>	Csordás, G. . . . . 2.13.2 Gyöngyösi, L. . . . . 2.14.1 Kettesi, G. . . . . 2.15.0 Nyéki, I. . . . . 2.12.3	8.54.6
3	<i>South Africa</i>	Johnston, Gr. . . . . 2.15.3 Ford, D. . . . . 2.14.0	
4	<i>Brazil</i>	Durr, J. . . . . 2.17.7 Duncan, P. . . . . 2.11.7 de Melo Lara, H. . . . . 2.15.6 Kelly dos Santos, S. . . . . 2.19.0 Boghossian, A. . . . . 2.26.6 Gonçalves, J. . . . . 2.17.8	8.58.7 9.09.0
5	<i>Belgium</i>	Reynders, C. . . . . 2.22.3 Anthoon, J. . . . . 2.25.5 Anthoon, M. . . . . 2.28.6 Bierebeek, A. . . . . 2.29.1	9.45.5
HEAT 3			
1	<i>Japan</i>	Hamaguchi, Y. . . . . 2.10.1 Suzuki, H. . . . . 2.08.5 Goto, T. . . . . 2.14.0 Tanikawa, T. . . . . 2.09.5	8.42.1*
2	<i>Sweden</i>	Olander, R. . . . . 2.17.7 Larsson, G. . . . . 2.12.1 Johansson, O. . . . . 2.13.5 Östrand, P-O. . . . . 2.09.0	8.52.3
3	<i>Argentina</i>	Zwanck, F. . . . . 2.18.0 Trabucco, M. . . . . 2.14.0 Galvao, P. . . . . 2.12.9 Yantorno, S. . . . . 2.14.4	8.59.3
4	<i>Canada</i>	McNamee, G. . . . . 2.16.6 Beaumont, L. . . . . 2.20.5 Portelance, L. . . . . 2.17.9 Gilchrist, A. . . . . 2.15.9	9.10.9
5	<i>Poland</i>	Gremlowski, G. . . . . 2.22.9 Tolkaczewski, A. . . . . 2.19.7 Lewicki, J. . . . . 2.14.2 Boniecki, J. . . . . 2.16.9	9.13.7
6	<i>Mexico</i>	Isaac A., A. . . . . 2.20.3 Fierro M., E. . . . . 2.21.0 Borja P., C. . . . . 2.18.3 Gutiérrez O., T. . . . . 2.17.1	9.15.7

\* = New Olympic Record.

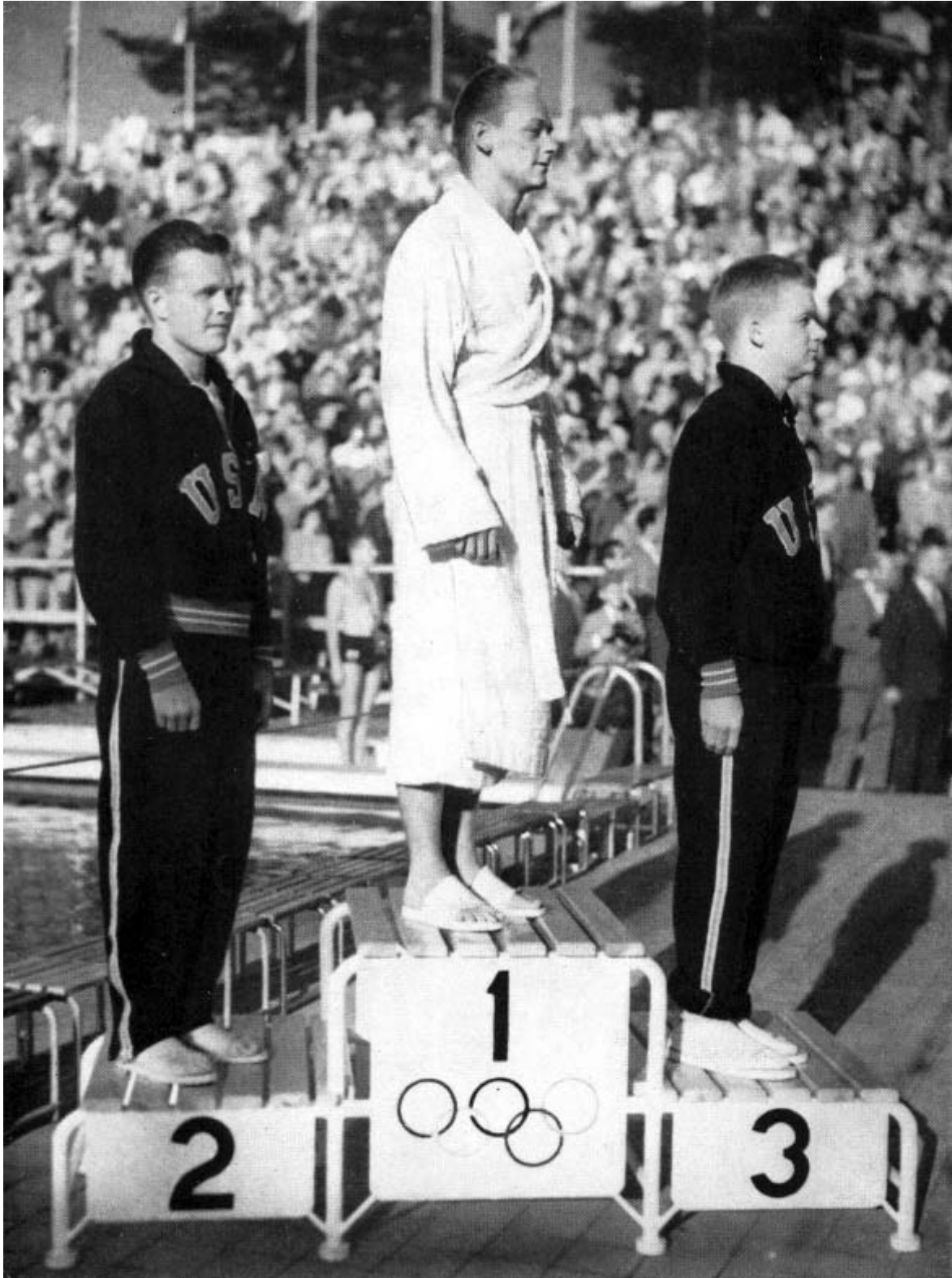


The U.S.A. team in the 4 X 200 metres final. Left to right: Konno, Woolsey, Moore and McLane.

## FINAL July 29th

1 U.S.A. ....	Moore, W. ....	2.08.7	
	Woolsey, W. ....	2.09.3	
	Konno, F. ....	2.06.9	
	McLane, J. ....	2.06.2	8.31.1*
2 JAPAN ....	Suzuki, H. ....	2.07.0	
	Hamaguchi, Y. ....	2.08.1	
	Goto, T. ....	2.09.1	
	Tanikawa, T. ....	2.09.3	8.33.5
3 FRANCE ....	Bernardo, J. ....	2.14.0	
	Eminente, A. ....	2.14.3	
	Jany, A. ....	2.11.2	
	Boiteux, J. ....	2.06.4	8.45.9
4 Sweden ....	Svantesson, L. ....	2.15.8	
	Larsson, G. ....	2.10.4	
	Östrand, P-O. ....	2.09.4	
	Johansson, O. ....	2.11.2	8.46.8
5 Hungary. ....	Gyöngyösi, L. ....	2.15.8	
	Csordás, G. ....	2.12.9	
	Kádas, G. ....	2.12.3	
	Nyéki, I. ....	2.11.6	8.52.6
6 Great Britain. ....	Botham, Fr. ....	2.15.9	
	Burns, R. ....	2.13.4	
	Welsh, Th. ....	2.13.9	
	Wardrop, J. ....	2.09.7	8.52.9
7 South Africa. ....	Johnston, Gr. ....	2.14.7	
	Ford, D. ....	2.14.7	
	Durr, J. ....	2.15.6	
	Duncan, P. ....	2.10.1	8.55.1
8 Argentine. ....	Zwanck, F. ....	2.14.6	
	Trabucco, M. ....	2.14.6	
	Galvao, P. ....	2.13.9	
	Yantorno, S. ....	2.13.8	8.56.9

\* = New Olympic Record.



*The best in the men's springboard diving. Browning, the victor, is in the middle. On the left is Anderson, on the right Clotworthy.*

# SPRINGBOARD DIVING

July 27th — July 28th

## Previous Olympic Winners

1904	R. Sheldon	U.S.A.
1908	A. Zürner	Germany
1912	P. Günther	Germany
1920	L. Kuehn	U.S.A.
1924	A. White	U.S.A.
1928	P. Desjardins	U.S.A.
1932	M. Galitzer	U.S.A.
1936	R. Degener	U.S.A.
1948	B. Harlan	U.S.A.

There were 39 entries from 22 nations  
and 36 participants from 20 nations

The Men's Springboard Diving Competition consisted of six voluntary dives with limited degrees of difficulty from the 3 m springboard. The eight divers with the highest scores competed in a final consisting of six voluntary dives without limit.



Browning, victor in the springboard event.

Place	Name	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	Result
1	<b>BROWNING, Jr., D.</b>	U.S.A. . . . .	12.60	14.28	15.39	17.43	19.09	10.80	89.59	17.43	20.52	17.43	16.72	22.10	21.50	115.70	205.29
2	<b>ANDERSON, M. . .</b>	U.S.A. . . . .	12.15	12.75	15.77	17.22	18.86	11.25	88.00	17.43	17.64	19.36	15.75	19.25	22.41	111.84	199.84
3	<b>CLOTWORTHY, R. .</b>	U.S.A. . . . .	11.73	11.56	14.25	9.60	15.33	18.17	80.64	15.12	16.38	17.82	14.07	18.75	22.14	104.28	184.92
4	Capilla Perez, J. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	13.26	10.24	14.44	9.24	14.49	17.75	79.42	15.60	14.11	14.03	21.32	21.87	11.18	98.91	178.33
5	Brener, R. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	9.15	10.71	11.73	16.38	6.80	14.60	69.37	15.93	18.98	17.16	13.20	15.87	15.12	96.26	165.63
6	Busin, M. . . . .	Brazil . . . . .	10.88	10.03	12.73	10.05	12.40	11.88	67.97	13.80	14.08	14.75	13.30	13.92	18.09	87.94	155.91
7	Turner, T. . . . .	Great Britain..	9.15	11.05	12.92	8.40	14.72	15.12	71.36	13.06	8.40	14.08	13.30	15.66	16.10	80.54	151.90
8	Žigalov, A. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	10.05	9.69	11.97	8.04	15.18	16.32	71.25	10.50	14.64	16.47	15.00	11.13	12.32	80.06	151.31
9	Raanan, Y. . . . .	Israel. . . . .	10.56	9.44	10.54	12.54	13.42	11.20									67.70
10	Worisch, Fr. . . . .	Austria. . . . .	11.22	9.92	12.73	7.32	14.03	11.96									67.18
11	Aderhold, H. . . . .	Germany. . . . .	10.71	10.40	13.11	7.80	11.96	13.11									67.09
12	Sobeck, W. . . . .	Germany. . . . .	10.71	11.05	11.59	10.37	9.00	14.03									66.75
13	Udalov, G. . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	12.20	7.80	9.88	14.07	13.80	8.04									65.99
14	Vasenius, H. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	10.20	8.84	11.21	8.10	12.80	14.26									65.41
15	Mori, K. . . . .	Japan. . . . .	11.56	8.16	10.45	11.22	12.06	11.78									65.23
16	Heatly, P. . . . .	Great Britain. .	12.07	9.18	9.31	9.01	11.60	12.20									63.37
17	Ali, A. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	8.55	10.08	12.73	8.16	13.11	10.32									62.95
18	Hassan, K. . . . .	Egypt . . . . .	9.15	8.50	9.15	9.50	12.81	13.57									62.68
19	Perea C., R. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	9.00	9.35	11.59	7.80	13.34	11.28									62.36
20	Capilla Perez, A. . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	10.54	6.80	11.78	6.84	11.97	13.92									61.85
20	Elliott, P. . . . .	Great Britain..	10.40	12.54	11.05	9.90	10.92	7.04									61.85
22	Welgemoed, W. . . . .	South Africa..	10.20	10.54	8.74	7.56	10.92	13.68									61.64
23	Landqvist, Fr. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	10.54	8.10	11.40	8.70	9.12	12.19									60.11
24	Faulds, R. . . . .	Australia . . . .	9.45	8.67	9.30	12.00	12.88	7.60									59.90
25	Gosling, Fr. . . . .	Bermuda . . . . .	11.59	10.83	10.81	8.67	8.67	9.00									59.57
26	Mulinghausen, R. . . . .	France . . . . .	6.80	9.86	9.88	10.88	10.37	11.73									59.52
27	Johansson, G. . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	8.84	6.90	11.21	7.99	10.83	13.34									59.11
28	Johnson, Ch . . . . .	Bermuda . . . . .	10.71	12.19	12.16	5.12	9.88	8.64									58.70
29	Heinonen, O. . . . .	Finland. . . . .	9.92	6.75	10.26	10.54	8.40	12.19									58.06
30	Goosen, H. . . . .	France . . . . .	11.39	9.35	7.22	10.03	11.80	8.00									57.79
31	Smith, A. . . . .	Ceylon . . . . .	8.85	8.84	11.21	6.36	11.00	8.74									55.00
32	Mari, L. . . . .	Italy . . . . .	10.88	10.37	10.07	5.10	12.00	6.00									54.42
33	Hashad, A. . . . .	Egypt. . . . .	3.90	14.03	3.12	11.02	8.25	9.72									50.04
34	Murphy, Fr. . . . .	Australia . . . .	11.20	10.58	7.14	5.70	6.24	7.56									48.42
35	Schaub, H. . . . .	Switzerland . . .	8.67	8.00	7.22	6.00	7.60	9.66									47.15
36	Fereda, E. . . . .	Venezuela . . . .	8.00	4.80	5.70	6.60	9.20	7.68									41.98



## HIGH DIVING

### July 31st — August 1st

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1904	G. E. Sheldon	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1908	Hj. Johansson	<i>Sweden</i>
1912	A. Adlerz	<i>Sweden</i>
1920	C. Pinkston	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1924	A. White	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1928	P. Desjardins	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1932	H. Smith	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1936	M. Wayne	<i>U.S.A.</i>
1948	S. Lee	<i>U.S.A.</i>

There were 35 entries from 20 nations  
and 31 participants from 17 nations

The Men's High Diving Competition  
consisted of six voluntary dives with  
limited degrees of difficulty from the  
10 metres platform. The eight divers  
with the highest scores then competed  
in a final consisting of four voluntary  
dives without limit.

Place	Name	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total	7	8	9	10	Total	Result
1	LEE, S. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . .	14.63	13.60	14.25	13.43	18.17	12.30	86.38	16.38	18.40	15.12	20.00	69.90	156.28
2	CAPILLA PEREZ, J. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . .	9.15	13.26	14.06	9.38	15.33	17.28	78.46	16.79	14.74	18.72	16.50	66.75	145.21
3	HAASE, G. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . .	11.68	13.68	12.24	10.72	12.60	14.49	75.41	17.28	16.79	15.33	16.50	65.90	141.31
4	McCormack, J. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . .	11.84	12.16	10.83	16.33	13.60	10.50	75.26	15.75	16.17	17.76	13.80	63.48	138.74
5	Capilla Perez, A. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . .	9.75	11.56	12.24	8.85	15.64	14.91	72.95	12.32	16.32	19.25	15.60	63.49	136.44
6	Perea C., R. . . . .	<i>Mexico</i> . . . .	9.75	11.73	12.54	10.05	13.86	14.95	72.88	11.28	14.52	15.60	14.00	55.40	128.28
7	Bakatin, A. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	11.52	11.52	12.06	13.00	12.54	11.22	71.86	8.32	15.00	14.88	16.80	55.00	126.86
8	Brener, R. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	11.80	12.54	11.16	10.71	11.20	13.60	71.01	13.75	15.36	12.96	13.23	55.30	126.31
9	Calhoun, J. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . .	7.41	14.44	11.40	10.20	11.13	15.64							70.22
10	Geyer, Fr. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . .	12.73	12.78	9.24	8.10	15.87	10.92							69.64
11	Christiansen, Th. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . .	9.92	12.35	11.02	9.00	12.78	14.03							69.10
12	Heatly, P. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . .	12.73	11.56	11.78	11.39	11.52	8.80							67.78
13	Kivelä, B. . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . .	11.52	10.80	10.62	10.20	12.20	11.97							67.31
14	Ali, A. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . .	12.06	10.71	8.80	12.16	13.92	8.54							66.19
15	Gjerding, J. . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . .	10.45	9.54	11.52	8.26	11.16	14.95							65.88
16	Öhman, T. . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . .	9.92	12.16	9.00	8.64	11.16	14.49							65.37
17	Mulinghausen, R. . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . .	9.92	10.88	9.54	11.21	11.05	12.42							65.02
18	Tsatshba, M. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . .	12.16	12.54	9.36	10.20	10.56	10.20							65.02
19	Turner, T. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . .	12.16	8.82	11.34	11.56	7.35	13.11							64.34
20	Sobeck, W. . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . .	9.28	13.11	6.12	11.70	10.72	13.34							64.27
21	Murphy, Fr. . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . .	8.64	8.70	10.54	11.02	11.40	13.80							64.10
22	Worisch, Fr. . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . .	12.35	10.83	10.80	7.84	8.55	12.65							63.02
23	Abbas, M. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . .	9.76	9.69	11.59	11.05	9.24	11.59							62.92
24	Janovsky, J. . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . .	12.20	9.76	8.40	8.64	11.05	12.60							62.65
25	Hassan, K. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i> . . . .	10.72	9.18	10.80	11.22	6.46	12.65							61.03
26	Mari, L. . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . .	9.76	7.60	9.72	11.22	10.80	11.34							60.44
27	Liederer, K. . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . .	9.31	10.20	9.86	10.44	11.40	9.00							60.21
28	Hanitzsch, A. . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . .	9.44	9.18	13.57	9.35	9.86	8.00							59.40
29	Mori, K. . . . .	<i>Japan</i> . . . .	10.07	11.05	7.92	11.56	4.48	13.57							58.65
30	Raanan, Y. . . . .	<i>Israel</i> . . . .	12.81	10.83	10.45	7.48	9.54	7.04							58.15
31	Schaub, A. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . .	11.59	9.01	8.36	7.28	10.80	7.36							54.40



*The medal-winners in the highboard diving event. Left to right: Capilla, Lee and Haase.*



*Katalin Szöke leaves the pool after winning the women's 100 metres free style.*

*Below Katalin Szöke (right) and Judit Temes struggle for the 100 metres free style Gold Medal.*

## 100 METRES FREE STYLE (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1912 F. Durack	<i>Australia</i>	1.22.2	1928 A. Osipowitch	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.11.0
1920 E. Bleibtrey	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.13.6	1932 H. Madison	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.06.8
1924 E. Lackie	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.12.4	1936 H. Mastenbroek	<i>Holland</i>	1.05.9
	1948 G. Andersen	<i>Denmark</i>	1.06.3		

World Record 1.04.6 1936 W. den Ouden *Holland*

Olympic Record 1.05.9 1936 H. Mastenbroek *Holland*

There were 46 entries from 21 nations and 41 participants from 19 nations

## FIRST ROUND July 26th

*The first 16 qualified for the Semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

1 Heyting-Schuhmacher, Irma	<i>Holland</i>	1.06.7
2 Novák, Ilona	<i>Hungary</i>	1.07.7
3 Rechlin, Elisabeth	<i>Germany</i>	1.08.5
4 Petersen, Mette	<i>Denmark</i>	1.09.6
5 Nardi, Maria	<i>Italy</i>	1.13.2
6 Yamashita, Sadako	<i>Japan</i>	1.13.2
7 Eager, Cynthia	<i>Hong Kong</i>	1.16.8

### HEAT 3

1 Szöke, Katalin	<i>Hungary</i>	1.07.1
2 van Voorn, Koosje	<i>Holland</i>	1.07.4
3 Arene, Josette	<i>France</i>	1.09.1
4 Botham, Jean	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.10.5
5 Sakaguchi, Fumiko	<i>Japan</i>	1.14.6
6 Strong, Irene	<i>Canada</i>	1.15.1

### HEAT 5

1 Temes, Judit	<i>Hungary</i>	1.05.5*
2 Andersen-Hveger, Ragnhild	<i>Denmark</i>	1.08.6
3 Berglund, Maud	<i>Sweden</i>	1.09.8
4 Preece, Lillian	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.10.0
5 Järvinen, Ritva	<i>Finland</i>	1.11.5
6 Verckist, Sybille	<i>Belgium</i>	1.13.7
7 Miyabe, Shizue	<i>Japan</i>	1.16.6

### HEAT 2

1 Termeulen, Johanna	<i>Holland</i>	1.07.3
2 Andersen, Gretha	<i>Denmark</i>	1.08.0
3 Roberts, Judith	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.08.3
4 Lundqvist, Marianne	<i>Sweden</i>	1.10.8
5 Schäferkord, Wera	<i>Germany</i>	1.10.9
6 Calligaris, Romana	<i>Italy</i>	1.11.0
7 Nazir, Dolly	<i>India</i>	1.24.6

### HEAT 4

1 Harrison, Joan	<i>South Africa</i>	1.06.5
2 Alderson, Joan	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.07.4
3 Barnwell, Angela	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.07.6
4 Fredin, Ingegärd	<i>Sweden</i>	1.08.0
5 Norton, Denise	<i>Australia</i>	1.11.8
6 Priestley, Gladys	<i>Canada</i>	1.13.4
7 Riuttala, Raili	<i>Finland</i>	1.13.5

### HEAT 6

1 Stepan, Mariles	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.07.7
2 McQuade, Marjory	<i>Australia</i>	1.07.9
3 Schultz, Ana	<i>Argentina</i>	1.10.6
4 Tanguy, Gaby	<i>France</i>	1.10.6
5 McNamee, Kay	<i>Canada</i>	1.12.9
6 Vaterlaus, Susy	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.16.8
7 Koivula, Ritva	<i>Finland</i>	1.17.3

## SEMI-FINALS July 27th

*The first 8 qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 Alderson, Joan	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.06.6
2 Heyting-Schuhmacher, Irma	<i>Holland</i>	1.06.7
3 Termeulen, Johanna	<i>Holland</i>	1.07.1
4 Stepan, Mariles	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.07.4
5 Temes, Judit	<i>Hungary</i>	1.07.4
6 Andersen-Hveger, Ragnhild	<i>Denmark</i>	1.07.7
7 McQuade, Marjory	<i>Australia</i>	1.08.2
8 Fredin, Ingegärd	<i>Sweden</i>	1.08.7

### HEAT 2

1 Harrison, Joan	<i>South Africa</i>	1.07.2
2 Szöke, Katalin	<i>Hungary</i>	1.07.2
3 Barnwell, Angela	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.07.2
4 Novák, Ilona	<i>Hungary</i>	1.07.8
5 van Voorn, Koosje	<i>Holland</i>	1.08.1
6 Andersen, Gretha	<i>Denmark</i>	1.08.2
7 Roberts, Judith	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.08.2
8 Rechlin, Elisabeth	<i>Germany</i>	1.08.5

## FINAL July 28th

1 SZÖKE, KATALIN	<i>Hungary</i>	1.06.8
2 TERMEULEN, JOHANNA	<i>Holland</i>	1.07.0
3 TEMES, JUDIT	<i>Hungary</i>	1.07.1
4 Harrison, Joan	<i>South Africa</i>	1.07.1
5 Alderson, Joan	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.07.1
6 Heyting-Schuhmacher, Irma	<i>Holland</i>	1.07.3
7 Stepan, Mariles	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.08.0
8 Barnwell, Angela	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.08.6

\* = New Olympic Record.

## 400 METRES FREE STYLE (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1924 M. Norelius	U.S.A.	6.02.2	1932 H. Madison	U.S.A.	5.28.5
1928 M. Norelius	U.S.A.	5.42.8	1936 H. Mastenbroek	Holland	5.26.4
			1948 A. Curtis	U.S.A.	5.17.8

World Record 5.00.1 1940 R. Hveger Denmark

Olympic Record 5.17.8 1948 A. Curtis U.S.A.

There were 37 entries from 20 nations and 34 participants from 17 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 31st

The first 24 qualified for the Semi-finals.

### HEAT 1

1 Schultz, Ana	....	Argentine	... 5.26.1
2 Peters, Huguette	..	Belgium	... 5.29.8
3 Peetersen, Mette	..	Denmark	.. 5.30.6
4 Wood, Grace	....	Great Britain	5.31.2
5 McNamee, Kay	..	Canada	.... 5.50.5
6 Wielema, Geertje	..	Holland	... 6.02.6

### HEAT 2

1 Andersen-Hveger,			
Ragnhild	....	Denmark	.. 5.19.6
2 Székely, Éva	....	Hungary	.. 5.20.9
3 Davies, Judy	....	Australia	.. 5.21.2
4 Meulenkamp,			
Deliana	.....	U.S.A.	.... 5.21.4
5 Preece, Lillian	..	Great Britain	5.32.1
6 Verckist, Sybille	..	Belgium	.. 5.40.1
7 Järvinen, Ritva	..	Finland	... 5.53.5

### HEAT 3

1 Gyenge, Valéria	..	Hungary	.. 5.22.6
2 Green, Carolyn	..	U.S.A.	.. 5.23.8
3 Thomas, Colette	..	France	.... 5.36.8
4 Rechlin, Elisabeth	..	Germany	.. 5.38.0
5 Termeulen,			
Johanna	.....	Holland	.. 5.45.5
6 Priestley, Gladys	..	Canada	.. 5.52.7
7 Eager, Cynthia	..	Hong Kong	.. 5.55.8

### HEAT 4

1 Kawamoto, Evelyn	U.S.A.	.. 5.16.6*
2 Wilkinson, Daphne	Great Britain	5.16.6
3 Harrison, Joan	..	South Africa 5.21.8
4 Fredin, Ingegärd	Sweden	.... 5.28.7
5 Jany, Ginette	..	France .... 5.32.6
6 Heyting-Schuh-		
macher, Irma	..	Holland .... 5.45.2
7 Yamashita, Sadako	Japan	.... 5.48.4

### HEAT 5

1 Novák, Éva	....	Hungary	... 5.19.1
2 Andersen, Gretha	Denmark	... 5.21.3	
3 De Azevedo Coutinho da Silva Tavares, Piedade	....	Brazil	.... 5.26.9
4 Norton, Denise	..	Australia	... 5.28.5
5 Lundqvist,			
Marianne	.....	Sweden	.... 5.34.4
6 Arene, Josette	..	France	.... 5.44.1
7 Tamura, Misako	..	Japan	.... 5.59.0

## SEMI-FINALS

August 1st

The first 8 qualified for the Final.

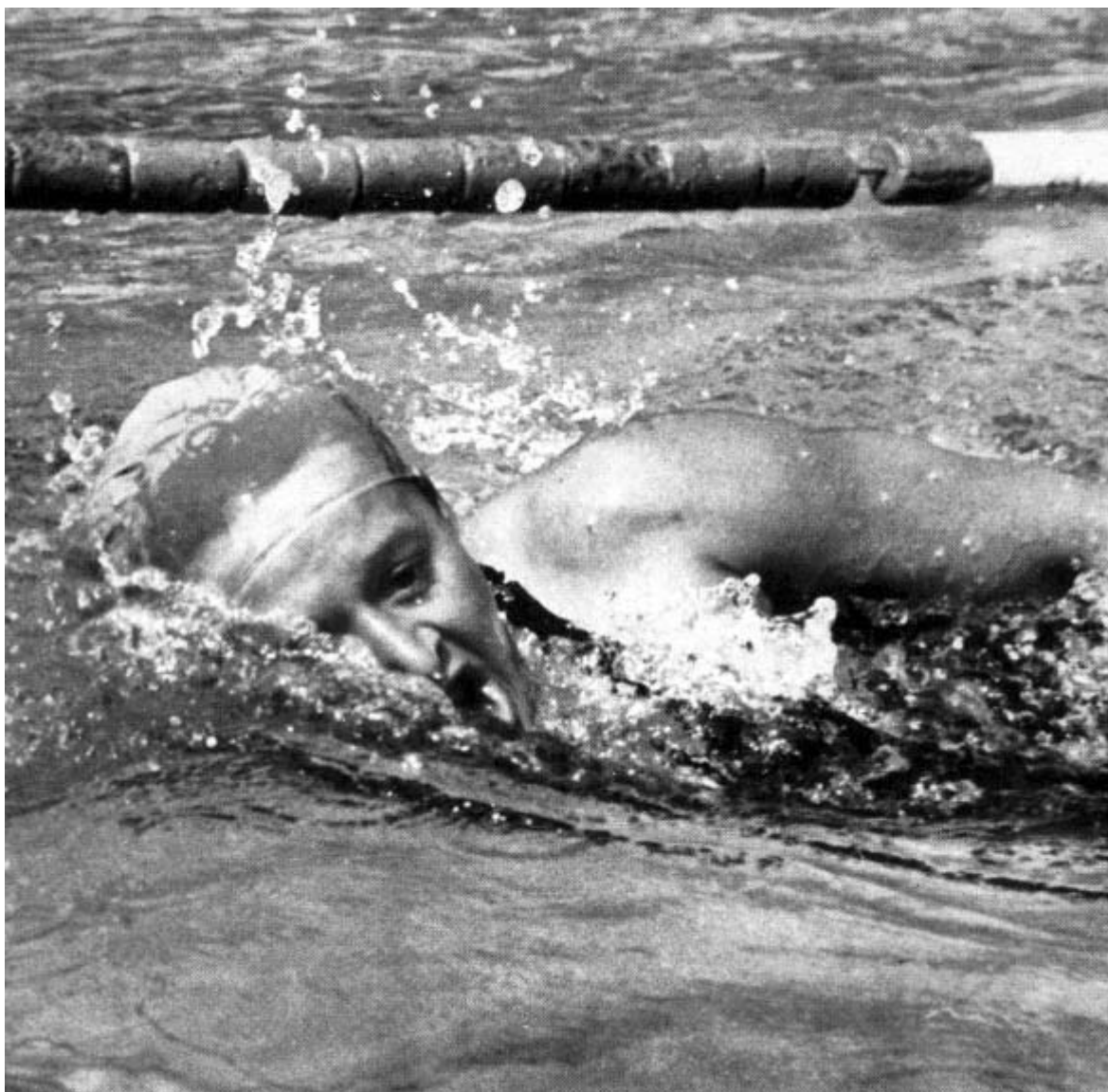
### HEAT 1

1 Kawamoto, Evelyn	U.S.A.	..... 5.21.2
2 Novák, Éva	....	Hungary ... 5.21.3
3 Schultz, Ana	....	Argentine ... 5.22.0
4 Andersen, Gretha	Denmark	... 5.22.1
5 Harrison, Joan	..	South Africa 5.23.1
6 Davies, Judy	....	Australia ... 5.25.6
7 de Azevedo Coutinho da Silva Tavares, Piedade	..	Brazil ..... 5.28.5
8 Fredin, Ingegärd	..	Sweden.. Scratched

### HEAT 2

1 Gyenge, Valéria	..	Hungary	.. 5.16.9
2 Green, Carolyn	..	U.S.A.	.. 5.18.3
3 Székely, Éva	....	Hungary	.. 5.19.3
4 Andersen-Hveger,			
Ragnhild	.....	Denmark	.. 5.19.5
5 Wilkinson, Daphne	Great Britain	5.27.2	
6 Meulenkamp,			
Deliana	.....	U.S.A.	.. 5.27.9
7 Norton, Denise	..	Australia	... 5.30.9
8 Peeters, Huguette	Belgium	.. 5.36.5	

\* = New Olympic Record.

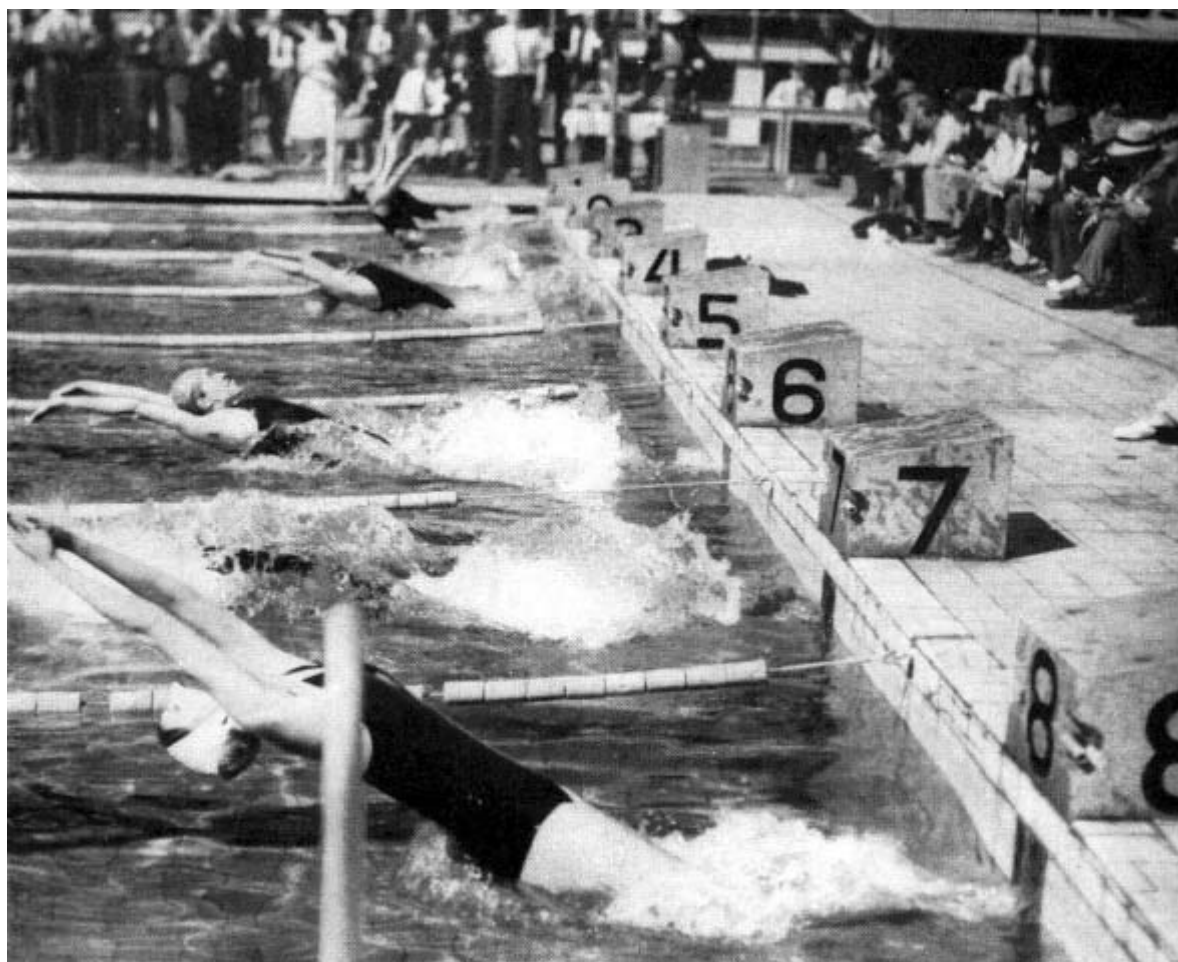


*Gyenge, Hungary, wins the women's 400 metres free style.*

**FINAL**  
**August 2nd.**

	100 m	200 m	300 m	400 m
1 <b>GYENGE, VALÉRIA</b> <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	1.13.3	2.34.2	3.53.5	5.12.1 *
2 <b>NOVÁK, ÉVA</b> . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	1.13.8	2.33.6	3.55.7	5.13.7
3 <b>KAWAMOTO,</b> <b>EVELYN</b> . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	1.12.7	2.32.9	3.54.9	5.14.6
4 Green, Carolyn . . . . . <i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	1.12.8	2.34.3	3.56.2	5.16.5
5 Andersen-Hveger Ragnhild . . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	1.11.7	2.32.8	3.56.2	5.16.9
6 Székely, Éva . . . . . <i>Hungary</i> . . . . .	1.13.4	2.37.2	3.55.8	5.17.9
7 Schultz, Ana . . . . . <i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	1.13.3	2.36.2	4.00.4	5.24.0
8 Andersen, Gretha . . . . . <i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	1.14.5	2.36.5	4.02.5	5.27.7

\* = New Olympic Record.



Start of the second heat in the women's 100 metres back stroke.

## 100 METRES BACK STROKE (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1924 S. Bauer	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.23.2	1932 E. Holm	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.19.4
1928 M. Braun	<i>Holland</i>	1.22.0	1936 N. Senff	<i>Holland</i>	1.18.9
			1948 K. Harup	<i>Denmark</i>	1.14.4

World Record  
1939 C. Kint *Holland* 1.10.9

Olympic Record  
1948 K. Harup *Denmark* 1.14.4

There were 26 entries from 18 nations and  
20 participants from 14 nations

## FIRST ROUND July 29th

*The first 8 qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 2

1 Van der Horst, Hendrika . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	1.17.0
2 Herrbruck, Gertrud . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	1.17.8
3 Freeman, Mary ..	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	1.18.0
4 Groba Oliveira, Edith . . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	1.20.0
5 Fisher, Lenora ..	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	1.22.9
6 Milnikiel, Irena ..	<i>Poland</i> . . . . .	1.25.5
7 Gontersweiler, Doris . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	1.26.5

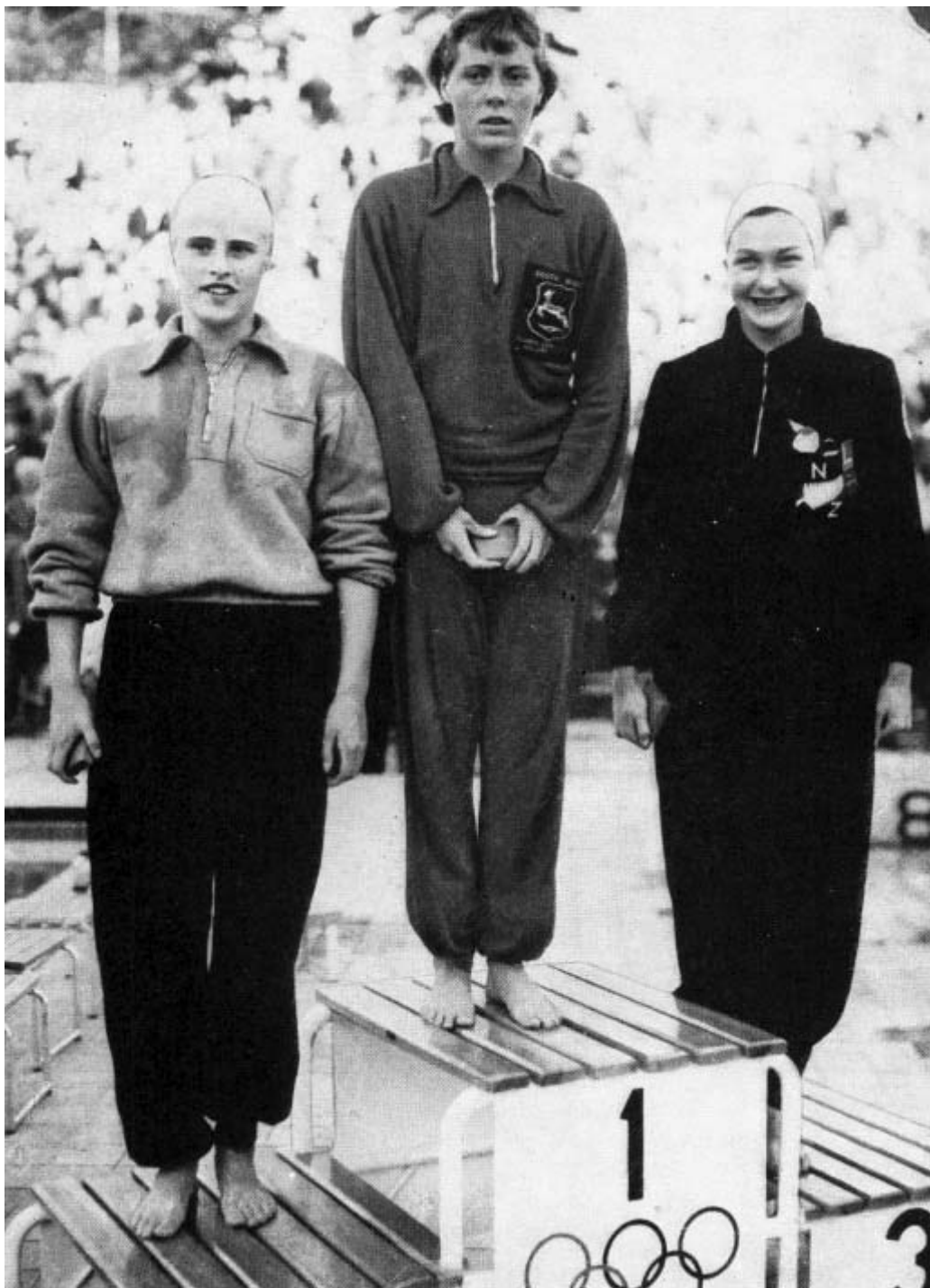
### HEAT 3

1 Harrison, Joan ..	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	1.14.7
2 De Korte, Johanna	<i>Holland</i> .. . . .	1.15.8
3 Musgrove, Pauline	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	1.19.6
4 Hunyadfi, Magda	<i>Hungary</i> .. . . .	1.19.6
5 O'Connor, Coralie	<i>U.S.A.</i> .. . . .	1.19.7
6 Westesson, Margareta . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	1.22.7
7 Herbers, Erna ..	<i>Germany</i> .. . . .	1.23.1

### HEAT 1

1 Wielema, Geertje	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	1.13.8*
2 Stewart, Jean . . . .	<i>New Zealand</i> . . . . .	1.16.0
3 McDowall, Margaret . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	1.17.5
4 Stark, Barbara ..	<i>U.S.A.</i> .. . . .	1.17.9
5 Olsen, Gerda . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> .. . . .	1.20.1
6 Haaranen, Anneli .	<i>Finland</i> .. . . .	1.21.7

\* = New Olympic Record.



The medals for the women's 100 metres back stroke have been distributed. Left to right: Wielema, Harrison and Stewart.

## FINAL July 31st

1	HARRISON, JOAN	South Africa	1.14.3
2	WIELEMA, GEERTJE	Holland	1.14.5
3	STEWART, JEAN	New Zealand	1.15.8
4	De Korte, Johanna	Holland	1.15.8
5	Stark, Barbara	U.S.A.	1.16.2
6	Herrbruck, Gertrud	Germany	1.18.0
7	McDowall, Margaret	Great Britain	1.18.4
	Van der Horst, Hendrika	Holland	disqualified





*Éva Székely sets up a new Olympic record for the women's 200 metres breast stroke.*

## **200 METRES BREAST STROKE (WOMEN)**

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1924	L. Morton	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.33.2
1928	H. Schrader	<i>Germany</i>	3.12.6
1932	C. Dennis	<i>Australia</i>	3.06.3
1936	H. Maehata	<i>Japan</i>	3.03.6
1948	P. van Vliet	<i>Holland</i>	2.57.2

World Record 2.48.5 1950 É. Novák Hungary

Olympic Record 2.57.2 1948 P. van Vliet Holland

There were 35 entries from 20 nations and 34 participants from 19 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 26th

*The first 16 qualified for the Semi-finals.*

### HEAT 1

1	Novák, Éva	.. Hungary	.. 2.54.0*
2	Happe, Ursula	.. Germany	.. 3.02.7
3	Bruins, Hendrika	Holland	.. 3.04.7
4	Kostina, Vera	.. U.S.S.R.	.. 3.07.3
5	Alberts, Ilse	.. Austria	.... 3.12.5
6	Peters, Gail	.. U.S.A.	..... 3.13.3
7	Knabenhans, Margrit	..... Switzerland	3.17.4

### HEAT 3

1	Gordon, Helen	.. GreatBritain	2.58.6
2	Killermann, Klára	Hungary	.. 2.59.1
3	Sakamoto, Kazuko	Japan	.... 3.02.7
4	Lusien, Odette	.. France	.... 3.06.7
5	Ward Petersen, Eileen	..... Denmark	.. 3.09.3
6	Saha, Arati	.... India	.... 3.40.8

### HEAT 2

1	Bonnier, Elisabeth	Holland	... 3.00.6
2	Lyons, Nancy	.. Australia	... 3.04.4
3	Harris, Valerie	.. GreatBritain	3.04.6
4	Zenzivejeva, Rosa	.. U.S.S.R.	... 3.10.5
5	Cornell, Julia	.... U.S.A.	.... 3.17.7
6	Kwok, Irene	.... Hong Kong	3.19.2
	Mroz, Aleksandra	Poland	Disqualified

### HEAT 4

1	Székely, Éva	.... Hungary	.. 2.55.1
2	Vergauwen, Raymonda	.... Belgium	... 3.02.8
3	Wrigley, Jean	.. GreatBritain	3.04.5
4	Mäkelä, Kaija	.. Finland	.. 3.04.7
5	Jensen, Kirsten	.. Denmark	.. 3.07.5
6	Strong, Irene	.. Canada	.. 3.13.5
7	Nazir, Dolly	.... India	.... 3.37.9

### HEAT 5

1	Hansen, Jytte	.... Denmark	.. 2.57.7
2	Garritsen, Petronella	.... Holland	.. 2.59.4
3	Eklund, Ulla-Britt	Sweden	.... 3.01.2
4	Gavrish, Marija	.. U.S.S.R.	.. 3.01.6
5	Aoki, Masayo	.. Japan	.... 3.05.6
6	Sehorn, Della	.. U.S.A.	..... 3.13.7
7	Kobi, Liselotte	.. Switzerland	3.22.0

## SEMI-FINALS

July 27th

*The first 8 qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Novák, Éva	.... Hungary	.. 2.55.8
2	Killermann, Klára	Hungary	.. 2.56.5
3	Gavrish, Marija	.. U.S.S.R.	.. 2.58.6
4	Hansen, Jytte	.... Denmark	.. 2.59.5
5	Bonnier, Elisabeth	Holland	.. 3.00.3
6	Bruins, Hendrika	Holland	.. 3.02.4
7	Sakamoto, Kazuko	Japan	.... 3.04.2
8	Lyons, Nancy	.. Australia	... 3.05.6

### HEAT 2

1	Székely, Éva	.... Hungary	.. 2.54.0*
2	Gordon, Helen	.. GreatBritain	2.57.8
3	Garritsen, Petronella	.... Holland	.. 2.59.5
4	Eklund, Ulla-Britt	Sweden	.... 2.59.6
5	Vergauwen, Raymonda	.... Belgium	.. 3.02.6
6	Wrigley, Jean	.. GreatBritain	3.03.2
7	Happe, Ursula	.. Germany	.. 3.03.8
8	Mäkelä, Kaija	.. Finland	.. 3.06.2

## FINAL

July 29th

1	<b>SZÉKELY, ÉVA</b>	..... Hungary	..... 2.51.7*
2	<b>NOVÁK, ÉVA</b>	..... Hungary	..... 2.54.4
3	<b>GORDON, HELEN</b>	... Great Britain	.... 2.57.6
4	Killermann, Klára	..... Hungary	..... 2.57.6
5	Hansen, Jytte	..... Denmark	..... 2.57.8
6	Gavrish, Marija	..... U.S.S.R.	..... 2.58.9
7	Eklund, Ulla-Britt	..... Sweden	..... 3.01.8
8	Garritsen, Petronella	..... Holland	..... 3.02.1

\* = New Olympic Record.

## 4 x 100 METRES RELAY (WOMEN)

### Previous Olympic Winners

1912	Great Britain	5.52.8
1920	U.S.A.	5.11.6
1924	U.S.A.	4.58.8
1928	U.S.A.	4.47.6
1932	U.S.A.	4.38.0
1936	Holland	4.36.0
1948	U.S.A.	4.29.2

World Record 4.27.2 1952 Hungary (M. Littomericzky, É. Novák, É. Székely, K. Szöke)

Olympic Record 4.29.2 1948 U.S.A. (M. Corridon, B. Helser, T. Kalama, A. Curtis)

There were 78 entries from 14 nations and 53 participants from 13 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 30th

The first 8 teams qualified for the Final.

### HEAT 1

				Stepan, Marilee	1.07.0	
				Alderson, Joan	1.06.1	4.28.1*
1	Hungary	Littomericzky, Mária	1.09.1			
		Novák, Éva	1.06.2			
		Novák, Ilona	1.08.5			
		Szöke, Katalin	1.08.7			4.32.5
2	Great Britain	Linton, Phyllis	1.09.5			
		Botham, Jean	1.09.0			
		Barnwell, Angela	1.08.3			
		Preece, Lillian	1.09.2			4.36.0
3	Denmark	Larsen, Rita	1.11.0			
		Petersen, Mette	1.09.1			
		Andersen, Gretha	1.10.1			
		Andersen--Hveger, Ragnhild	1.06.2			4.36.4
4	Germany	Schäferkord, Wera	1.12.1			
		Jansen, Kati	1.12.6			
		Rechlin, Elisabeth	1.08.8			
		Jacobs, Gisela	1.09.2			4.42.7
5	Italy	Nardi, Maria	1.14.0			
		Benini, Fides	1.11.2			
		Belaise, Eva	1.15.2			
		Calligaris, Romana	1.12.2			4.52.6
6	Japan	Oishi, Yasuko	1.14.1			
		Sakaguchi, Fumiko	1.13.8			
		Tamura, Misako	1.13.7			
		Yamashita, Sadako	1.12.4			4.54.0
				2	Holland	
					Linssen-Vaessen, Marie-Louise	1.07.5
					Van Voorn, Koosje	1.08.3
					Termeulen, Johanna	1.07.2
					Heyting-Schuhmacher Irma	1.07.6
						4.30.6
				3	Sweden	
					Lundqvist, Marianne	1.10.3
					Anderson, Anita	1.10.6
					Berglund, Maud	1.09.7
					Fredin, Ingegärd	1.07.5
						4.38.1
				4	France	
					Arene, Josette	1.08.6
					Morandini, Maryse	1.11.9
					Tanguy, Gaby	1.11.2
					Jany, Ginette	1.10.3
						4.42.0
				5	Canada	
					Strong, Irene	1.14.2
					Fisher, Lenora	1.17.3
					Priestley, Gladys	1.11.8
					McNamee, Kay	1.11.5
						4.54.8
				6	Belgium	
					Guilini, Nicole	1.13.6
					Peeters, Huguette	1.15.2
					Possemiers, Irène	1.12.8
					Verckist, Sybille	1.13.2
						4.54.8
				7	Finland	
					Riuttala, Raili	1.13.6
					Koivula, Ritva	1.16.5
					Haaranen, Anneli	1.15.1
					Järvinen, Ritva	1.10.8
						4.56.0

### HEAT 2

1	U.S.A.	Kawamoto, Evelyn	1.08.3
		Lavine, Jacqueline	1.06.7

\* = New Olympic Record.



*Hungary's Gold Medal team in the women's 4 X 100 metres relay. From the left: Ilona Novák, Judit Temes, Éva Novák and Katalin Szöke.*

## FINAL August 1st

1	<b>HUNGARY</b>	Novák, Ilona . . . . .	1.07.8		5	<i>Great Britain</i>	Linton, Phyllis . . . . .	1.10.1
		Temes, Judit . . . . .	1.05.8				Botham, Jean . . . . .	1.09.7
		Novák, Éva . . . . .	1.05.1				Barnwell, Angela . . . . .	1.07.8
		Szöke, Katalin . . . . .	1.05.7	4.24.4**			Preece, Lillian . . . . .	1.10.2 4.37.8
2	<b>HOLLAND</b>	Linssen-Vaessen, Marie-Louise . . . . .	1.08.1		6	<i>Sweden</i>	Lundqvist, Marianne . . . . .	1.10.7
		Van Voorn, Koosje . . . . .	1.07.8				Anderson, Anita . . . . .	1.10.2
		Termeulen, Johanna . . . . .	1.06.5				Berglund, Maud . . . . .	1.10.3
		Heyting-Schuhmacher, Irma . . . . .	1.06.6	4.29.0			Fredin, Ingegärd . . . . .	1.07.8 4.39.0
3	<b>U.S.A.</b>	Lavine, Jacqueline . . . . .	1.08.1		7	<i>Germany</i>	Rechlin, Elisabeth . . . . .	1.09.2
		Stepan, Marilee . . . . .	1.07.7				Schäferkord, Wera . . . . .	1.10.0
		Alderson, Joan . . . . .	1.06.3				Jansen, Kati . . . . .	1.12.4
		Kawamoto, Evelyn . . . . .	1.08.0	4.30.1			Jacobs, Gisela . . . . .	1.08.7 4.40.3
4	<i>Denmark</i>	Larsen, Rita . . . . .	1.10.1		8	<i>France</i>	Tanguy, Gaby . . . . .	1.11.2
		Petersen, Mette . . . . .	1.08.6				Morandini, Maryse . . . . .	1.12.5
		Andersen, Gretha . . . . .	1.10.5				Jany, Ginette . . . . .	1.09.8
		Andersen-Hveger, Ragnhild . . . . .	1.07.0	4.36.2			Arene, Josette . . . . .	1.10.6 4.44.1

\*\* = New World Record.



*Patricia McCormick diving.*

## SPRINGBOARD DIVING (WOMEN) July 29th — July 30th

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920 A. Riggin	U.S.A.	1932 G. Coleman	U.S.A.
1924 E. Becker	U.S.A.	1936 M. Gestring	U.S.A.
1928 H. Meany	U.S.A.	1948 V. Draves	U.S.A.

There were 16 entries from 8 nations and 15 participants from 7 nations

The Ladies' Springboard Diving Competition consisted of five voluntary dives with limited degrees of difficulty from the 3 metres springboard. The eight divers with the highest scores then competed in a final consisting of five voluntary dives without limit.

Place	Name	Country	1	2	3	4	5	Total	6	7	8	9	10	Total	Result
1	<b>McCORMICK, PATRICIA</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	12.24	14.11	16.15	12.75	16.60	71.85	12.60	15.96	18.92	13.02	14.95	75.45	147.30
2	<b>MOREAU, MADY</b> . . . . .	France . . . . .	12.41	13.12	15.58	10.54	16.00	67.65	14.70	11.97	15.40	14.44	15.18	71.69	139.34
3	<b>OLSEN-JENSEN, ZOE</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	15.00	11.20	9.48	3.20	15.20	54.09	11.25	14.96	14.28	14.82	18.17	73.48	127.57
4	Krutova, Ninel . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	9.92	10.88	12.35	10.03	13.00	56.18	11.60	12.20	11.78	13.34	11.76	60.68	116.86
5	Welsh, Charmian . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	11.22	12.54	12.60	11.05	11.73	59.14	11.56	11.70	9.46	10.08	14.44	57.24	116.38
6	Žigalova, Ljubov . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	10.40	9.86	10.40	9.52	14.00	54.18	12.54	14.26	11.34	8.40	13.11	59.65	113.83
7	Pellissard, Nicole . . . . .	France . . . . .	9.86	11.39	12.79	10.05	11.66	55.69	9.60	10.80	15.62	9.69	10.58	56.29	111.98
8	Long, Phyllis . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	11.73	7.14	12.24	12.73	10.98	54.82	11.56	10.80	10.50	11.02	10.12	54.00	108.82
9	Frick, Carol . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	10.20	11.04	7.98	11.56	12.19								52.97
10	Tshumitsheva, Valentina . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	8.00	10.37	12.00	9.18	12.60								52.15
11	Drew, Dorothy . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	11.73	9.60	12.35	12.92	4.68								51.28
12	Van den Horn, Hendrina . . . . .	Holland . . . . .	11.34	8.33	10.07	9.30	10.40								49.44
13	Wahlberg, Anna-Stina . . . . .	Sweden . . . . .	10.50	12.24	10.83	13.30	1.60								48.47
14	Lanting-Keller, Helena . . . . .	Holland . . . . .	9.18	5.10	12.35	8.70	12.00								47.33
15	Miyamoto, Masami . . . . .	Japan . . . . .	7.65	9.12	11.02	10.45	8.64								46.88

## HIGH DIVING (WOMEN) August 1st — August 2nd

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912 G. Johansson	Sweden	1928 E. Pinkston	U.S.A.
1920 S. Fryland	Denmark	1932 D. Poynton	U.S.A.
1924 C. Smith	U.S.A.	1936 D. Poynton-Hill	U.S.A.
		1948 V. Draves	U.S.A.

There were 16 entries from 9 nations and 15 participants from 8 nations

The Ladies' High Diving competition consisted of four voluntary dives with limited degrees of difficulty from the 10 or 5 metres platform. The eight divers with the highest scores then competed in a final consisting of two voluntary dives without limit.

Place	Name	Country	1	2	3	4	Total	5	6	Total	Result
1	<b>McCORMICK, PATRICIA</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	11.68	12.16	12.41	15.00	51.25	12.16	15.96	28.12	79.37
2	<b>MYERS, PAULA</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	10.72	10.40	11.90	11.20	44.22	12.92	14.49	27.41	71.63
3	<b>IRVIN, JUNO</b> . . . . .	U.S.A. . . . .	11.04	9.44	9.52	13.60	43.60	13.87	13.02	26.89	70.49
4	Pellissard, Nicole . . . . .	France . . . . .	10.37	12.00	12.54	8.68	43.59	11.21	14.28	25.49	26.89
5	Long, Phyllis . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	9.12	9.90	11.21	13.00	43.23	11.56	8.40	19.96	63.19
6	Vereina, Tatjana . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	9.60	11.59	10.37	11.70	43.26	12.16	5.67	17.83	61.09
7	Spencer, Diana . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	9.31	12.35	11.70	9.80	43.16	6.72	10.88	17.60	60.76
8	Bogdanovskaja, Eugenia . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	11.59	11.70	9.86	7.52	40.67	7.98	8.85	16.83	57.50
9	Pfarrhofer, Eva . . . . .	Austria . . . . .	10.24	8.17	12.40	9.45					40.26
10	Rios Laurenzana G., Carlota . . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	6.72	11.04	11.20	10.80					39.76
11	Miyamoto, Masami . . . . .	Japan . . . . .	7.84	7.20	11.34	9.86					36.24
12	Lloyd-Chandos, Valerie . . . . .	Great Britain . . . . .	9.76	8.80	10.03	6.80					35.39
13	Lozano Gallo, Irma . . . . .	Mexico . . . . .	10.26	10.71	7.56	4.80					33.33
14	Krutova, Ninel . . . . .	U.S.S.R. . . . .	10.40	10.45	8.80	2.70					32.35
15	Martini-Pautasso, Fernanda . . . . .	Switzerland . . . . .	9.12	6.84	9.76	4.32					30.04



*The best in the women's springboard diving. Left to right: Moreau, McCormick and Olsen-Jensen.*

# WATER POLO

## July 25th — August 2nd

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1900 Great Britain	1924 France
1908 Great Britain	1928 Germany
1912 Great Britain	1932 Hungary
1920 Great Britain	1936 Hungary
	1948 Italy

There were 233 entries from 21 nations and 191 participants from 21 nations

## ELIMINATING ROUND

### FIRST ROUND

Hungary	— Mexico	13—4
Egypt	— Portugal	10—0
Germany	— Rumania	8—4
Belgium	— South Africa	6—5
Yugoslavia	— Australia	10—2
Italy	— India	16—1
Spain	— Brazil	3—2
Great Britain	— Austria	4—3
Sweden	— U.S.A.	5—1
Holland	— U.S.S.R.	3—2
<i>Argentine, walk-over</i>		

### SECOND ROUND

Austria	— Australia	6—0
U.S.S.R.	— India	12—0
South Africa	— Mexico	4—0
Brazil	— Portugal	6—2
U.S.A.	— Rumania	6—3

## FIRST ROUND PLACINGS

GROUP A	M	W	L	D	G *	Pts
Italy	3	3	—	—	17—8	6
U.S.A.	3	2	—	1	16—9	4
Great Britain	3	—	1	2	9—15	1
Austria	3	—	1	2	5—15	1
 GROUP B						
Hungary	3	3	—	—	23—4	6
U.S.S.R.	3	2	—	1	12—9	4
Egypt	3	1	—	2	7—14	2
Germany	3	—	—	3	5—20	0
 GROUP C						
Yugoslavia	3	3	—	—	20—3	6
Holland	3	2	—	1	17—6	4
Sweden	3	1	—	2	9—18	2
Argentine	3	—	—	3	6—25	0
 GROUP D						
Belgium	3	3	—	—	12—5	6
Spain	3	2	—	1	13—10	4
South Africa	3	1	—	2	10—9	2
Brazil	3	—	—	3	7—18	0

\*M = Matches, W = Wins, L = Losses, D = Draws, G = Goals.





*View of the Helsinki Swimming Stadium during the water polo match between the U.S.S.R. and Yugoslavia.*

### SEMI-FINAL PLACINGS

GROUP E	M	W	L	D	G	Pts.
Italy .....	3	3	—	—	12—6	6
U.S.A. ....	3	2	—	1	14—11	4
Belgium .....	3	1	—	2	8—13	2
Spain .....	3	—	—	3	9—13	0

GROUP F	M	W	L	D	G	Pts.
Hungary .....	3	1	2	—	11—9	4
Yugoslavia .....	3	1	2	—	7—6	4
Holland .....	3	1	1	1	9—8	3
U.S.S.R. ....	3	—	1	2	8—12	1

### FINAL GROUP

1 Hungary .....	3	2	1	—	13—4	5
2 Yugoslavia .....	3	2	1	—	9—5	5
3 Italy .....	3	1	—	2	8—14	2
4 U.S.A. ....	3	—	—	3	6—13	0

### MATCHES FOR 5TH TO 8TH PLACES

5 Holland .....	3	3	—	—	16—6	6
6 Belgium .....	3	1	1	1	11—12	3
7 U.S.S.R. ....	3	1	1	1	9—10	3
8 Spain .....	3	—	—	3	8—16	0

## MATCHES

### July 25th

#### Hungary — Mexico 13—4 (6—2)

**Hungary:** Antal, R., Fábíán, D., Gyarmati, D., Szittyá, K., Lemhenyi, D., Hasznos, I., Martin, M.  
**Mexico:** Olguín R., G., Trejo C., J., Coste A., A., Castro A., M., Olguín R., J., Olguín R., O., Martínez, M.  
*Referee:* J. Curren (U.S.A.)

#### Egypt — Portugal 10—0 (6—0)

**Egypt:** Nessim, A., Hakim, J., Gharbo, S., Elgamal, T., Abbas, O., Khalifa, A., Elshafie, A.  
**Portugal:** Couto, M., Almeida, A., Alves, Fr., Vale, J., Basto, R., Madeira, F., Barbeiro, E.  
*Referee:* E. J. Scott (Great Britain)

#### Germany — Rumania 8—4 (4—1)

**Germany:** Heine, G., Uellendahl, P., Sauermann, E., Bode, W., Sturm, W., Zander, H., Panke, F.  
**Rumania:** Norman, Z., Kelemen, A., Iordache, A., Török, G., Hospodar, Z., Iosim, O., Simon, Fr.  
*Referee:* G. Voogd (Holland)

#### Belgium — South Africa 6—5 (4—3)

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Smits, J., Martin, A., Laurent, A., Heyninck, M., Sierens, R., Van den Steen, J.  
**South Africa:** Aucamp, W., Meredith, R., Goddard, G., Melville, D., Van Gent, I., Cohen, D., Yach, S.  
*Referee:* F. Roggione (Italy)

#### Yugoslavia — Australia 10—2 (4—1)

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Brainovic, M., Štakula, J., Kurtini, I., Vuksanovic, B., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.  
**Australia:** Laing, D., Smee, R., Foster, J., Bennett, P., Jordan, Fr., Hastie, M., Orchard, W.  
*Referee:* A. Weghofer (Austria)

#### Italy — India 16—1 (4—0)

**Italy:** Traiola, R., Polito, V., Mannelli, M., Gionta, S., Arena, E., De Sanzuane, R., Ceccarini, L.  
**India:** Basak, B., Sopher, D., Shah, Kedar, Monsoor, I., Saha, S., Nag, S., Shah, Kantilall  
*Referee:* V. Podjukivitch (U.S.S.R.)

#### Spain — Brazil 3—2 (2—0)

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Bazan, J., Conde, R., Queralt, R., Abellan, J., Mestres, A., Subirana, A.  
**Brazil:** Cunha Figueiredo, L., Rossi, L., Havelange, J., De Alencar Rodrigues, S., Scheimberg, S., De Souza Lima, D., Kelly dos Santos, M.  
*Referee:* H. Getz (South Africa)

#### Great Britain — Austria 4—3 (3—2)

**Great Britain:** Johnston, I., Brand, Ch., Jones, J., Worsell, G., Turner, R., Miller, T., Ferguson, J.  
**Austria:** Reichel, J., Depaoli, J., Liebenberger, J., Bohuslav, E., Stiskalik, R., Zigon, Fr., Krumpfholz, H.  
*Referee:* J. Bauwens (Belgium)

#### Sweden — U.S.A. 5—1 (2—1)

**Sweden:** Källqvist, R., Holm, E., Spångberg, R., Johansson, S., Jutner, A., Hellbrand, H., Julin, Å.  
**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Dornblaser, N., Spargo, J., Hughes, R., Stange, P.  
*Referee:* T. Batalle (Spain)

#### Holland — U.S.S.R. 3—2 (1—1)

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Braasem, C., Korevaar, N., Cabout, J., Van Feggelen, R., Smol, F.  
**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkman, B., Semenov, E., Teplov, J., Prokopov, V., Kokorin, L., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.  
*Referee:* S. Zuckerman (Sweden)

### July 26th

#### Austria — Australia 6—0 (4—0)

**Austria:** Reichel, J., Depaoli, J., Liebenberger, J., Stiskalik, R., Bohuslav, E., Endl, E., Krumpfholz, H.  
**Australia:** Laing, D., Smee, R., Foster, J., Bennett, P., Jordan, Fr., Hastie, M., Orchard, W.  
*Referee:* W. Baade (Denmark)

#### U.S.S.R. — India 12—0 (5—0)

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkman, B., Semenov, E., Teplov, J., Prokopov, V., Kokorin, L., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.  
**India:** Naegamwalla, J., Nag, S., Chandnani, R., Saha, S., Shah, K., Barman, B., Monsoor I.  
*Referee:* E. J. Scott (Great Britain)

#### South Africa — Mexico 4—0 (2—0)

**South Africa:** Aucamp, W., Pappas, D., Goddard, G., Melville, D., Meredith, R., Cohen, D., Van Gent, J.  
**Mexico:** Olguín R., G., Coste A., A., Castro A., M., Olguín R., O., Trejo, C., J., Olguín R., J., Martínez, M.  
*Referee:* V. Polic (Yugoslavia)

**Brazil — Portugal 6—2 (3—2)**

**Brazil:** Melmann, H., Perri, E., De Alencar Rodrigues, S., Havelange, J., Scheimberg, S., Caiado de Castro, C., Sili, D.  
**Portugal:** Couto, M., Almeida, A., Alves, Fr., Vale, J., Cabral, O., Barbeiro, E., Pinto, J.  
*Referee:* R. Honikman (South Africa)

**U.S.A. — Rumania 6—3 (2—1)**

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Lake, N., Dornblaser, N., Spargo, J., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.  
**Rumania:** Norman, Z., Kelemen, A., Iordache, A., Sarcadi, A., Hospodar, Z., Török, G., Simon, Fr.  
*Referee:* P. Barbieri (Italy)

**Italy — Great Britain 4—3 (2—0)**

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Rubini, C., Mannelli, M., Ognio, G., Arena, E., De Sanzuane, R., Peretti, C.  
**Great Britain:** Johnston, I., Brand, Ch., Jones, J., Worsell, G., Turner, R., Miller, T., Ferguson, J.  
*Referee:* A. Delahaye (Belgium)

**Hungary — Egypt 9—0 (6—0)**

**Hungary:** Jenei, L., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Markovics, K., Bolvári, A., Szivós, I., Kárpáti, G.  
**Egypt:** Nessim, A., Hakim, J., Gharbo, S., Elgamal, T., Elsaid, D., Abbas, O., Elshafie, A.  
*Referee:* G. Rigal (France)

**Holland — Argentine 9—3 (6—1)**

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.  
**Argentine:** Diez, L., Szabo, L., Normandín, L., Sebastián, M., Codaro, O., Visentin, M.A., Visentin, M.E.  
*Referee:* F. Dahmen (Germany)

**Belgium — Spain 5—4 (3—2)**

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Smits, J., Martin, A., Laurent, A., Heyninck, M., Sierens, R., Van den Steen, J.  
**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Castillo, F., Queral, R., Abellan, J., Subirana, A.  
*Referee:* B. Rajki (Hungary)

**July 27th**

**Egypt — Germany 5—2 (1—1)**

**Egypt:** Nessim, A., Elgamal, T., Gharbo, S., Abouelkheir, G., Elsaid, D., Elsharawy, S., Elshafie, A.  
**Germany:** Billstein, E., Sauermann, E., Uellendahl, P., Bode, W., Panke, F., Zander, H., Sturm, W.  
*Referee:* F. Roggione (Italy)

**Italy — Austria 8—1 (4—0)**

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Polito, V., Rubini, C., Ognio, G., Mannelli, M., De Sanzuane, R., Arena, E.  
**Austria:** Reichel, J., Depaoli, J., Liebenberger, J., Bohuslav, E., Stiskalik, R., Endl, E., Krumpfholz, H.  
*Referee:* J. Bauwens (Belgium)

**Yugoslavia — Argentine 9—1 (4—1)**

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Bakašun, V., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Ivkovic, V., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.  
**Argentine:** Diez, L., Szabo, L., Normandín, L., Sebastián, M., Codaro, O., Visentin, M.A., Visentin, M.E.  
*Referee:* G. Rigal (France)

**U.S.A. — Great Britain 8—3 (3—2)**

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Dornblaser, N., Spargo, J., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.  
**Great Britain:** Johnston, I., Brand, Ch., Jones, J., Worsell, G., Turner, R., Miller, T., Ferguson, J.  
*Referee:* B. Rajki (Hungary)

**Spain — South Africa 3—1 (1—0)**

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Castillo, F., Queral, R., Abellan, J., Subirana, A.  
**South Africa:** Aucamp, W., Meredith, R., Goddard, G., Melville, D., Yach, S., Cohen, D., Van Gent, J.  
*Referee:* D. Grimaldi (Italy)

**Holland — Sweden 7—1 (3—0)**

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.  
**Sweden:** Källqvist, R., Holm, E., Johansson, S., Spångberg, R., Jutner, A., Larsson, B., Julin, A.  
*Referee:* T. Batalle (Spain)

**Belgium — Brazil 3—1 (1—0)**

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Leenheere, G., Martin, A., Laurent, A., Reynders, J., Heyninck, M., Van den Steen, J.  
**Brazil:** Cunha Figueiredo, L., Rossi, L., Havenlange, J., De Alencar Rodrigues, S., Sili, D., De Souza Lima, D., Kelly dos Santos, M.  
*Referee:* G. Voogd (Holland)

**Hungary — U.S.S.R. 5—3 (1—2)**

**Hungary:** Jenei, L., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Markovics, K., Kárpáti, G., Szivós, I., Bolvári, A.  
**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkmán, B., Semenov, E., Shljapin, Y., Prokopov, V., Teplov, J., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.  
*Referee:* S. Zuckerman (Sweden)



*Yugoslavia defeats Argentine. Ježić has scored Yugoslavia's eighth goal.*

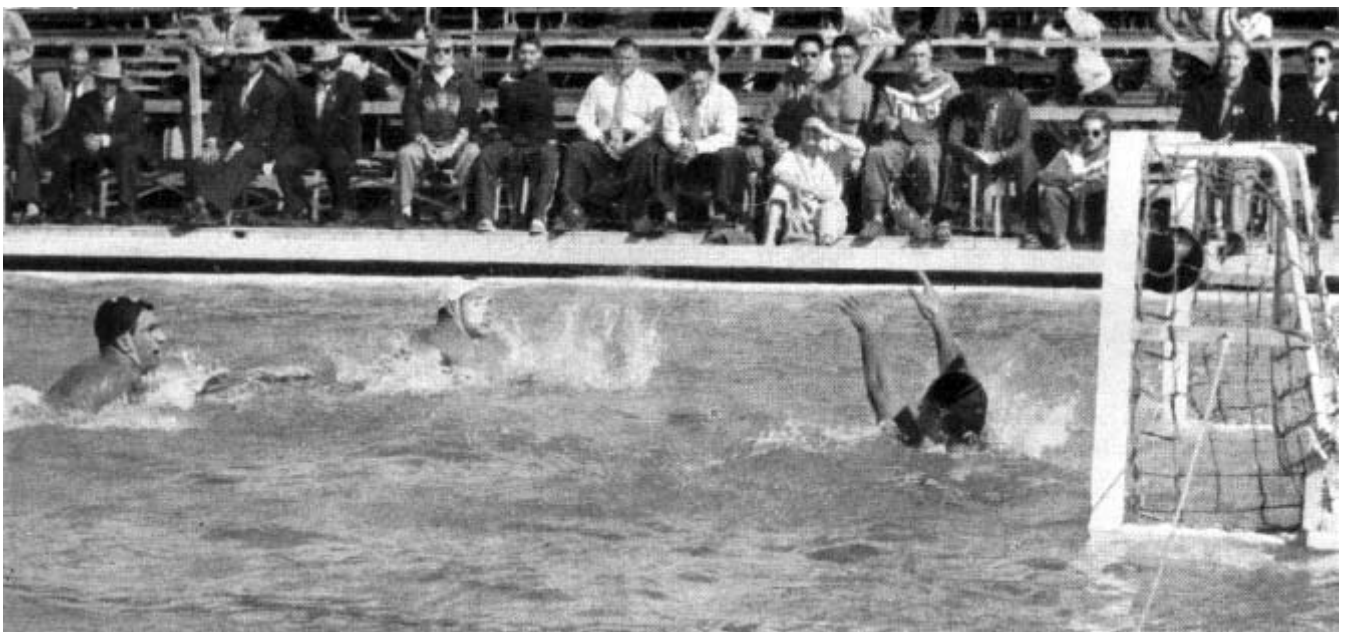


*The water polo match between Egypt and the U.S.S.R. The U.S.S.R. goalkeeper wards off an Egyptian attempt to score.*



*A situation in the water polo match between Germany and the U.S.S.R. as it appeared from Germany's goal.*

*Hungary has sent the ball for the seventh time into Germany's net.*



### Spain — Brazil 6—4 (4—1)

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Castillo, F., Queralt, R., Abellan, J., Subirana, A.

**Brazil:** Cunha Figueiredo, L., Rossi, L., Havelange, J., DeAlencar Rodrigues, S., Sili, D., Caiado de Castro, C., Kelly dos Santos, M.

*Referee:* Y. Ezzeldin (Egypt)

### Great Britain — Austria 3—3 (0—3)

**Great Britain:** Johnston, I., Jones, J., Murray, D., Hawkins, S., Turnier, R., Miller, T., Ferguson, J.

**Austria:** Reichel, J., Depaoli, J., Kunz, A., Bohuslav, E., Liebenberger, J., Zigon, F., Theimer, H.

*Referee:* V. Podjukovitsh (U.S.S.R.)

### U.S.S.R. — Egypt 3—2 (1—1)

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojzman, B., Semenov, E., Shljapin, V., Prokopov, V., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P., Teplov, J.

**Egypt:** Nessim, A., Elgamal, T., Elshafie, A., Abouelkheir, G., Elsaid, D., Elsharawy, S., Gharbo, S.

*Referee:* A. Weghofer (Austria)

### Sweden — Argentina 7—2 (3—2)

**Sweden:** Källqvist, R., Holm, E., Johansson, S., Spångberg, R., Hellbrand, H., Jutner, A., Julin, Å.

**Argentina:** Díez, L., Szabo, L., Sebastián, M., Normandín, L., Codaro, O., Visentin, M. A., Visentin, M.E.

*Referee:* E. J. Scott (Great Britain)

### Belgium—South Africa 4—0 (2—0)

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Martin, A., Smits, J., Laurent, A., Heyninck, M., Sierens, R., Van den Steen, J.

**South Africa:** Aucamp, W., Pappas, D., Goddard, G., Melville, D., Meredith, R., Cohen, D., Van Gent, J.

*Referee:* S. Zuckerman (Sweden)

### Hungary—Germany 9—1 (3—0)

**Hungary:** Antal, R., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Szittyá, K., Lemhenyi, D., Hasznos, I., Martin, M.

**Germany:** Heine, G., Uellendahl, P., Sauermann, E., Bode, W., Panke, F., Sturm, W., Dotzer, P.

*Referee:* G. Rigal (France)

### Italy—U.S.A. 5—4 (3—2)

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Rubini, C., Mannelli, M., Arena, E., Gionta, S., De Sanzuane, R., Peretti, C.

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Dornblaser, N., Burns, M., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.

*Referee:* B. Rajki (Hungary)

### Holland—Yugoslavia 3—2 (1—0)\*

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Brainovic, M., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Ivkovic, V., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

*Referee:* A. Delahaye (Belgium)

\* Protest by Yugoslavia led to re-play on the 1st of August.

## July 29th

### U.S.A.—Austria 4—1 (2—1)

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Dornblaser, N., Spargo, J., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.

**Austria:** Reichel, J., Depaoli, J., Bohuslav, E., Endl, E., Stiskalik, R., Liebenberger, J., Theimer, H.

*Referee:* W. Baade (Denmark)

### U.S.S.R.—Germany 6—2 (3—1)

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojzman, B., Semenov, E., Shljapin, Y., Prokopov, V., Kokorin, L., Mshvenieradze, P., Ushakov, V.

**Germany:** Billstein, E., Sauermann, E., Uellendahl, P., Bode, W., Panke, F., Zander, H., Sturm, W.

*Referee:* G. Voogd (Holland)

### South Africa—Brazil 9—2 (3—0)

**South Africa:** Aucamp, W., Pappas, D., Goddard, G., Melville, D., Meredith, R., Cohen, D., Van Gent, J.

**Brazil:** Cunha Figueiredo, L., Perri, E., Havelange, J., De Alencar Rodrigues, S., Sili, D., Caiado de Castro, C., Kelly dos Santos, M.

*Referee:* J. Kitajef (U.S.S.R.)

### Yugoslavia—Sweden 9—1 (4—1)

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Bakašun, V., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Vuksanovic, B., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

**Sweden:** Källqvist, R., Holm, E., Jutner, A., Spångberg, R., Hellbrand, H., Larsson, B., Julin, Å.

*Referee:* J. Bauwens (Belgium)

## July 30th

### U.S.A.—Belgium 4—2 (4—1)

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Stange, P., Burns, M., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Martin, A., Smits, J., Laurent, A., Heyninck, M., Sierens, R., Van den Steen, J.

*Referee:* A. Weghofer (Austria)

### Italy—Spain 2—1 (1—1)

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Polito, V., Rubini, C., Ognio, G., Arena, E., De Sanzuane, R., Mannelli, M.

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Queralt, R., Castillo, F., Mestres, A., Abellan J.

*Referee:* V. Polic (Yugoslavia)

### Holland—Hungary 4—4 (1—3)

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.

**Hungary:** Jenei, L., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Markovics, K., Bolvári, A., Szivós, I., Kárpáti, G.

*Referee:* F. Roggione (Italy)

### U.S.S.R.—Yugoslavia 3—3 (2—1)

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkman, B., Semenov, E., Shljapin, Y., Egorov, A., Prokopov, V., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Brainovic, M., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Ivkovic, V., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

*Referee:* T. Batalle (Spain)

## July 31st

### Yugoslavia—Hungary 2—2 (1—1)

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Bakašun, V., Štakula, L., Kurtini, I., Vuksanovic, B., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

**Hungary:** Jenei, L., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Markovics, K., Bolvári, A., Szivós, I., Kárpáti, G.

*Referee:* J. Bauwens (Belgium)

### Holland—U.S.S.R. 4—2 (2—0)

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkman, B., Semenov, E., Shljapin, Y., Egorov, A., Prokopov, V., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.

*Referee:* D. Grimaldi (Italy)

### Italy—Belgium 5—1 (2—0)

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Polito, V., Rubini, C., Mannelli, M., Arena, E., De Sanzuane, R., Peretti, C.

**Belgium:** Maeschalck, F., Leenheere, G., Smits, J., Laurent, A., Martin, A., Heyninck, M., Van den Steen, J.

*Referee:* V. Podjukovitsh (U.S.S.R.)

### U.S.A.—Spain 6—4 (2—2)

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Stange, P., Burns, M., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Queralt, R., Subirana, A., Mestres, A., Abellan, J.

*Referee:* G. Voogd (Holland)

## August 1st

### Yugoslavia—Holland 2—1 (2—0)\*

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Bakašun, V., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Vuksanovic, B., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.

*Referee:* S. Zuckerman (Sweden)

\* Re-play

### U.S.S.R.—Spain 4—3 (2—2)

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkman, B., Semenov, E., Teplov, J., Kokorin, L., Prokopov, V., Liferenko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Queralt, R., Subirana, A., Mestres, A., Abellan, J.

*Referee:* E. J. Scott (Great Britain)

### Hungary—Italy 7—2 (2—2)

**Hungary:** Jenei, L., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Markovics, K., Szittyá, K., Szivós, I., Bolvári, A.

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Polito, V., Rubini, C., Ognio, G., Mannelli, M., Arena, E., Peretti, C.

*Referee:* G. Rigal (France)

### Holland—Belgium 5—3 (2—2)

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Smits, J., Martin, A., Laurent, A., Heyninck, M., Sierens, R., Van den Steen, J.

*Referee:* F. Roggione (Italy)

### Yugoslavia—U.S.A. 4—2 (2—1)

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Bakašun, V., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Vuksanovic, B., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

**U.S.A.:** Bisbey, H., Lake, N., Jaworski, E., Dornblaser, N., Burns, M., Hughes, R., Koorsten, W.

*Referee:* J. Bauwens (Belgium)



*Holland's first goal in her match with Hungary on July 30th.*

### August 2nd

#### Holland—Spain 7—1 (4—0)

**Holland:** Van Gelder, M., Bylsma, G., Korevaar, N., Braasem, C., Smol, F., Van Feggelen, R., Cabout, J.

**Spain:** Ribera, L., Conde, R., Bazan, J., Queralt, R., Subirana, A., Mestres, A., Abellan, J.

*Referee:* F. Roggione (Italy)

#### Belgium—U.S.S.R. 3—3 (2—3)

**Belgium:** De Smet, T., Martin, A., Smits, J., Laurent, A., Heyninck, M., Sierens, R., Van den Steen, J.

**U.S.S.R.:** Gojkman, B., Semenov, E., Teplov, J., Kokorin, L., Prokopov, V., Lifeienko, A., Mshvenieradze, P.

*Referee:* G. Rigal (France)

#### Yugoslavia—Italy 3—1 (0—1)

**Yugoslavia:** Kovacic, Z., Bakašun, V., Štakula, I., Kurtini, I., Vuksanovic, B., Ježic, Z., Radonic, L.

**Italy:** Gambino, R., Polito, V., Rubini, C., Peretti, C., Arena, E., Mannelli, M., De Sanzuane, R.

*Referee:* T. Batalle (Spain)

#### Hungary—U.S.A 4—0 (3—0)

**Hungary:** Jenei, L., Vizvári, G., Gyarmati, D., Markovics, K., Bolvári, A., Szivós, I., Kárpáti, G.

**U.S.A:** Bisbey, H., Norris, J., Jaworski, E., Dornblaser, N., Burns, M., Hughes, R., Spargo, J.

*Referee:* S. Zuckerman (Sweden)

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 HUNGARY
- 2 YUGOSLAVIA
- 3 ITALY
- 4 U.S.A.
- 5 Holland
- 6 Belgium
- 7 U.S.S.R.
- 8 Spain



## ROWING

The rowing events were held on July 20th—23rd. Competitions began each day at 09.00 and 16.00 hrs. The middle of the day was left free for meals and rest. According to a previous decision, every team competed twice before being eliminated. It had also been decided that five boats would start abreast.

On the last day (July 23rd) there were only afternoon competitions. Starts were at intervals of 15 minutes on the first three days, and 30 minutes on the fourth.

Under the elimination system preliminary heats were contested on the first day. The next day came the semi-finals between the best two in each heat and the first repechages between the rest. Thus all the boats were out on the first two days. On the third day came a second repechage, the winners qualifying with the winners of the semi-final heats for the finals. On the fourth day there were finals only.

The number of entries was a new record: 114 crews from 33 counties, in all 409 rowers. The number and time of the heats are tabulated below.

	Boats	Starts	Time of starts	The number of boats in the different classes was:	
20/VII Preliminary heats	114	1—16 and 17—27	hrs 09.00—12.45 and 16.00—18.30	Single sculls	18
21/VII repechage (1—21) and semi-finals (22—34)	114	1—16 and 17—34	hrs 09.00—13.00 and 16.00—20.00	Pairs with cox	16
22/VII 2nd repechages	61	1—12 and 13—21	hrs 09.00—11.45 and 16.00—18.00	Pairs without cox	16
23/VII Finals	35	1—7	hrs 16.00—19.00	Double sculls	16
				Fours with cox	17
				Fours without cox	17
				Eights	14
				Total	114

The U.S.S.R., the U.S.A., Italy and Finland took part in all the events. Great Britain, France and Denmark were represented in six events.

### **New Victors Emerge**

Of the victors of the rowing events in 1948 only the U.S.A. eight repeated their Gold Medal. In all other events there were new winners.

Events were held in the same order each day: 1) Fours with Cox 2) Pairs without Cox 3) Single Sculls 4) Pairs with Cox 5) Fours without Cox 6) Double Sculls 7) Eights. On the morning of the first day there was a head wind of 3 metres/sec. on the course; in the afternoon a following wind of 6 m/sec. The second day was almost dead calm, but on the afternoon of the third day a medium-strong following wind hampered oarsmen. During the finals the weather varied greatly. What had been a mere breath of wind when the events began blew up to a wind of considerable force and then died down again while the last finals were being contested.

In the preliminary heats for the Fours with Cox the Czechoslovakian crew set a pace which made them the favourites. They gave an even more convincing demonstration of

their skill in the semi-finals, and in the final, rowing in fine style, they crossed the line a length in front of Switzerland, who thus repeated the Silver Medal gained in London. The former Gold Medal-winner, the U.S.A., had now to be content with a third place. Finland surprised by beating the U.S.S.R. in the second repechage and reached the finals.

Great Britain's and Switzerland's straight progress to the final of the Pairs without Cox seemed to indicate a repetition of the Gold and Silver Medal placings in 1948. Switzerland indeed led over the first 500 metres, when Belgium drew level and moved ahead. Thereafter an exciting finish developed between Belgium and the U.S.A. With only another hundred metres to go the young Americans, rowing with long finished strokes, moved to the fore and carried off the victory. Switzerland was third and the defender, Great Britain, this time fourth.

The Single Sculls brought perhaps the biggest surprise. The victory went to a sculler previously unknown in international circles, J. Tshukalov of the U.S.S.R. This brilliant young Russian, aged 22, had made the public sit up in the preliminary heat by leaving behind him the Uruguayan Risso, second in London. In the final the 1948 winner, the Australian veteran Wood, took the lead, but before half-distance Tshukalov set a pace to which Wood was unable to respond. The Russian finished half a length in front. Nearly as big a surprise was Kocerka's (Poland) third place. A dogged fighter, Kocerka had previously had to go all out to wrest a place in the final from the American Kelly. In the preliminary heat Kelly was one second faster, but in an extremely close repechage the photo-finish camera gave Kocerka the verdict. Fox of Great Britain sculled admirably in his preliminary heat and semi-final, but was unable in the final to fulfil his countrymen's hopes of a victory. Risso dropped out in the second repechage.

In the Pairs with Cox France and Germany caused Denmark and Italy to step down a couple of rungs from the heights they had reached in 1948. The French coxswain B. Malivoire, aged fourteen, was the youngest Gold Medallist in the Games.

Finland won her first medal in Olympic rowing by finishing third in the Fours without Cox. Yugoslavia won the final as convincingly as she had won her preliminary heat and semi-final. A fine finishing spurt gave France the second place. In the semi-finals the French crew had attracted notice by a brilliant spurt which put them in front of Norway and Austria at the last moment. The Italians, winners in London, were beaten by Finland in the second repechage.

The Double Sculls winners, Cappozzo—Guerrero of the Argentine, were overwhelmingly superior in this event.

In the first repechage for the Eights Sweden and Canada were so closely matched in their heat that even the photo-finish camera showed no difference between them. The Jury therefore decided to admit both to the second repechage. In the last start on the last day the U.S.A. and U.S.S.R. crews, both rowing beautifully, fought gamely for the victory. The U.S.A. Naval Cadets, true to tradition, gained for their country her eighth successive Gold Medal in the Eights.

## ROWING COMMITTEE

*President* E. NORAMAA  
*Secretary* R. FURSTENBORG  
*Members:* B-E. BJÖRNSTRÖM  
G. BJÖRNSTRÖM  
E. EERIKÄINEN  
B. GRÖNHAGEN  
O. HAIKALA  
V. JANHONEN  
O. JÄRVI  
K. LAUKKANEN

## JURY OF APPEAL

R. MARICHAL, *Belgium*  
S. FONTEYN, *Belgium*  
M. SEVERI, *Italy*  
G. HAAG, *Italy*  
P. de GREGORI, *Italy*  
H. WALTER, *Switzerland*  
K. MULLER, *Switzerland*  
M. RIEDER, *Switzerland*  
L. SPECK, *Switzerland*  
P. RUCH, *Switzerland*  
H. BRUYN, *Holland*  
S. GARETTA ROCA, *Spain*  
G. BRITO-CAPELO, *Portugal*  
M. SARAIVA-LOBO, *Portugal*  
A. ZEZEIL, *Yugoslavia*  
F. A. HANSEN, *Denmark*  
G. O. NICKALLS, *Great Britain*  
J. BERESFORD, *Great Britain*  
A. WOLTZ, *Greece*  
B. KAISER, *Sweden*

# SINGLE SCULLS

## Previous Olympic Winners

1908 H. T. Blakstaffe	<i>Great Britain</i>	9.26.0	1928 H. R. Pearce	<i>Australia</i>	7.11.0
1912 W. D. Kinnear	<i>Great Britain</i>	7.47.0	1932 H. R. Pearce	<i>Australia</i>	7.44.4
1920 J. B. Kelly	<i>U.S.A.</i>	7.35.0	1936 G. Schäfer	<i>Germany</i>	8.21.5
1924 J. Beresford	<i>Great Britain</i>	7.49.2	1948 M. Wood	<i>Australia</i>	7.24.4

There were 22 entries from 18 nations and 18 participants from 18 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals, all the others for the Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Fox, A. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	7.45.1
2 Stephen, I. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	7.47.7
3 Holmsten, S. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	7.52.1
4 Omedes, J. . . . .	<i>Spain</i>	8.03.1
5 Andueza Troll, C. . . . .	<i>Chile</i>	8.22.3

### HEAT 2

1 Wood, M. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	7.44.1
2 Meyer, P. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	7.44.5
3 Schütt, G. . . . .	<i>Saar</i>	7.58.4
4 Reich, F. . . . .	<i>Czechoslov.</i>	7.59.0
5 Steenacker, H. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	8.04.0

### HEAT 3

1 Kelly, J. Jr. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	7.58.4
2 Kocerka, T. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	7.59.5
3 Pifferi, U. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	8.09.0
4 Elalfy, H. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	8.33.5

### HEAT 4

1 Tshukalov, J. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	7.47.9
2 Risso, E. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i>	7.52.0
3 Butel, H. . . . .	<i>France</i>	8.00.4
4 Van Mesdag, R. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	8.02.0

## FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

*The winners of each heat qualified for the second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Van Mesdag, R. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	7.35.6
2 Holmsten, S. . . . .	<i>Finland</i>	7.37.2
3 Elalfy, H. . . . .	<i>Egypt</i>	8.07.1

### HEAT 2

1 Schütt, G. . . . .	<i>Saar</i>	7.38.4
2 Butel, H. . . . .	<i>France</i>	7.41.2
3 Omedes, J. . . . .	<i>Spain</i>	7.45.1

### HEAT 3

1 Reich, F. . . . .	<i>Czechoslov.</i>	7.39.0
2 Pifferi, U. . . . .	<i>Italy</i>	7.47.5

### HEAT 4

1 Steenacker, H. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	7.43.8
2 Andueza Troll, C. . . . .	<i>Chile</i>	8.08.9

## SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners of each Semi-final qualified for the Final, all the others for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Fox, A. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	7.54.4
2 Wood, M. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	8.02.5
3 Risso, E. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i>	8.05.9
4 Kocerka, T. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	9.10.6

### HEAT 2

1 Tshukalov, J. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	7.52.6
2 Kelly, J. Jr. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	7.57.3
3 Stephen, I. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	8.02.3
4 Meyer, P. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	8.07.1

## SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners of each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 Wood, M. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	7.45.5
2 Meyer, P. . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i>	7.48.3
3 Van Mesdag, R. . . . .	<i>Holland</i>	7.57.2
4 Steenacker, H. . . . .	<i>Belgium</i>	7.59.5

### HEAT 2

1 Kocerka, T. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	7.41.8
2 Kelly, J. Jr. . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i>	7.42.0
3 Reich, F. . . . .	<i>Czechoslov.</i>	7.55.0

### HEAT 3

1 Stephen, I. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	7.38.6
2 Schütt, G. . . . .	<i>Saar</i>	7.42.9
3 Risso, E. . . . .	<i>Uruguay</i>	7.50.5

## FINAL

July 23rd

1 TSHUKALOV, J. . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	8.12.8
2 WOOD, M. . . . .	<i>Australia</i>	8.14.5
3 KOCERKA, T. . . . .	<i>Poland</i>	8.19.4
4 Fox, A. . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i>	8.22.5
5 Stephen, I. . . . .	<i>South Africa</i>	8.31.4



*J. Tshukalov.*

*T. Cappozzo and E. Guerrero.*



# DOUBLE SCULLS

## *Previous Olympic Winners*

1920 J. B. Kelly — P. Costello	U.S.A.	7.09.0
1924 J. B. Kelly — P. Costello	U.S.A.	6.34.0
1928 P. Costello — C. McIlvaine	U.S.A.	6.41.4
1932 K. Myers — W. E. G. Gilmore	U.S.A.	7.17.4
1936 J. Beresford — L. F. Southwood	Great Britain	7.20.8
1948 R. D. Burnell — B. H. T. Bushnell	Great Britain	6.51.3

There were 36 entries from 16 nations and 32 participants from 16 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals, all the others for the First Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 France (Maillet, J. — Giovannoni, A.)	7.00.1
2 Germany (Beck, W. — Füssmann, G.)	7.04.3
3 Belgium (George, R. — Van Stichel, J.)	7.13.2
4 Denmark (Parsner, E. — Larsen, Å.)	7.27.3

### HEAT 2

1 U.S.S.R. (Žilin, G. — Emtshuk, I.)	7.02.5
2 Uruguay (Seijas, M. — Rodriguez, J.)	7.06.9
3 Switzerland (Stebler, P. — Knecht, E.)	7.09.3
4 Finland (Koivumäki, K. — Koivumäki, E.)	7.19.5

### HEAT 3

1 Italy (Bergamini, S. — Sommaruga, L.)	7.01.3
2 U.S.A. (Costello, B. — Hoover, W.)	7.01.9
3 Great Britain (MacMillan, J. — Brandt, P.)	7.07.4
4 Canada (Williams, R. — Riley, J.)	7.19.3

### HEAT 4

1 Argentine (Cappozzo, T. — Guerrero, E.)	7.04.4
2 Czechoslovakia (Malinkovic, A. — Vykoukal, J.)	7.11.6
3 Australia (Rogers, J. — Riley, M.)	7.16.7
4 Sweden (Johansson, T. — Brunnqvist, C.)	8.31.3

## FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Belgium (George, R. — Van Stichel, J.)	7.03.2
2 Switzerland (Stebler, P. — Knecht, E.)	7.05.8
3 Sweden (Johansson, T. — Brunnqvist, C.)	7.11.4
4 Canada (Williams, R. — Riley, J.)	7.15.5

### HEAT 2

1 Australia (Rogers, J. — Riley, M.)	7.03.0
2 Great Britain (MacMillan, J. — Brandt, P.)	7.04.4
3 Denmark (Parsner, E. — Larsen, Å.)	7.09.3
4 Finland (Koivumäki, K. — Koivumäki, E.)	7.12.0

## SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final, all the others for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Czechoslovakia (Malinkovic, A. — Vykoukal, J.)	7.23.5
2 U.S.A. (Costello, B. — Hoover, W.)	7.24.3
3 U.S.S.R. (Žilin, G. — Emtshuk, I.)	7.26.5
4 France (Maillet, J. — Giovannoni, A.)	7.29.5

### HEAT 2

1 Argentine (Cappozzo, T. — Guerrero, E.)	7.23.1
2 Germany (Beck, W. — Füssmann, G.)	7.36.3
3 Italy (Bergamini, S. — Sommaruga, L.)	7.36.7
4 Uruguay (Seijas, M. — Rodriguez, J.)	8.04.0

## SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 Uruguay (Seijas, M. — Rodriguez, J.)	7.01.7
2 U.S.A. (Costello, B. — Hoover, W.)	7.03.6
3 Australia (Rogers, J. — Riley, M.)	7.13.1

### HEAT 2

1 France (Maillet, J. — Giovannoni, A.)	7.06.3
2 Germany (Beck, W. — Füssmann, G.)	7.08.2
3 Belgium (George, R. — Van Stichel, J.)	7.25.8

### HEAT 3

1 U.S.S.R. (Žilin, G. — Emtshuk, I.)	7.07.5
2 Italy (Bergamini, S. — Sommaruga, L.)	7.16.0

## FINAL

July 23rd

1 ARGENTINE (Cappozzo, T. — Guerrero, E.)	7.32.2
2 U.S.S.R. (Žilin, G. — Emtshuk, I.)	7.38.3
3 URUGUAY (Seijas, M. — Rodriguez, J.)	7.43.7
4 France (Maillet, J. — Giovannoni, A.)	7.46.8
5 Czechoslovakia (Malinkovic, A. — Vykoukal, J.)	7.53.8

# PAIRS WITHOUT COX

## Previous Olympic Winners

1908 J. R. K. Fleming	— G. L. Thomson	Great Britain	9.41.0
1924 A. Benyon	— W. Rossingh	Holland	8.19.4
1928 K. Moeschter	— B. Müller	Germany	7.06.4
1932 L. Clive	— H. R. A. Edwards	Great Britain	8.00.0
1936 W. Eichhorn	— H. Strauss	Germany	8.16.1
1948 J. H. T. Wilson	— W. G. M. Laurie	Great Britain	7.21.1

There were 37 entries from 16 nations and 32 participants from 16 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-finals, all the others for the Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Switzerland (Schmid, K. — Kalt, H.)	7.46.0
2 Great Britain (Callender, D. — Davidge, C.)	7.47.0
3 Belgium (Knuysen, M. — Baetens, R.)	7.48.9
4 U.S.A. (Logg, Ch. — Price, Th.)	7.50.7

### HEAT 2

1 Australia (Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.)	8.06.4
2 Denmark (Jensen, G. — Tillisch, P.)	8.13.3
3 Italy (Gamba, B. — Saverio, A.)	9.21.2
4 Poland (Swiatkowski, J. — Wiesniak, S.)	disqualified

### HEAT 3

1 Holland (Binnendijk, B. — Kuntze, C.)	8.00.4
2 Argentine (Madero, A. — Almiron, O.)	8.02.2
3 Saar (Hahn, K. — Kesel, H.)	8.09.5
4 U.S.S.R. (Plaksin, M. — Bagretsov, V.)	8.12.3

### HEAT 4

1 Sweden (Torberntsson, B. — Gunnarsson, E.)	7.54.5
2 France (Souche, J-P. — Guissart, R.)	7.57.9
3 Germany (Renneberg, K. — Eichholz, H.)	8.03.3
4 Finland (Ahlström, B. — Winter, S.)	8.06.7

## FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Belgium (Knuysen, M. — Baetens, R.)	7.22.8
2 U.S.S.R. (Plaksin, M. — Bagretsov, V.)	7.31.9
3 Italy (Gamba, B. — Saverio, A.)	7.43.4
4 Finland (Ahlström, B. — Winter, S.)	7.47.9

### HEAT 2

1 U.S.A. (Logg, Ch. — Price, Th.)	7.28.4
2 Poland (Swiatkowski, J. — Wiesniak, S.)	7.39.7
Saar (Hahn, K. — Kesel, H.)	Interrupted
Germany (Renneberg, K. — Eichholz, H.)	Did not row

## SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final, all the others for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Switzerland (Schmid, K. — Kalt, H.)	7.37.7
2 Australia (Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.)	7.46.8
3 France (Souche, J-P. — Guissart, R.)	7.54.7
4 Argentine (Madero, A. — Almiron, O.)	7.59.8

### HEAT 2

1 Great Britain (Callender, D. — Davidge, C.)	7.45.6
2 Holland (Binnendijk, B. — Kuntze, C.)	7.53.2
3 Sweden (Torberntsson, B. — Gunnarsson, E.)	8.07.5
4 Denmark (Jensen, G. — Tillisch, P.)	8.15.7

## SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 U.S.A. (Logg, Ch. — Price, Th.)	7.36.2
2 Denmark (Jensen, G. — Tillisch, P.)	7.47.1
3 Australia (Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.)	7.50.5

### HEAT 2

1 Belgium (Knuysen, M. — Baetens, R.)	7.35.0
2 Argentine (Madero, A. — Almiron, O.)	7.41.0
3 Holland (Binnendijk, B. — Kuntze, C.)	7.44.7

### HEAT 3

1 France (Souche, J-P. — Guissart, R.)	7.57.1
2 Sweden (Torberntsson, B. — Gunnarsson, E.)	7.58.6

## FINAL

July 23rd

1 U.S.A. (Logg, Ch. — Price, Th.)	8.20.7
2 BELGIUM (Knuysen, M. — Baetens, R.)	8.23.5
3 SWITZERLAND (Schmid, K. — Kalt, H.)	8.32.7
4 Great Britain (Callender, D. — Davidge, C.)	8.37.4
5 France (Souche, J-P. — Guissart, R.)	8.48.8



*The winning crew in the Pairs without Cox, Th. S. Price and Ch. P. Logg.*



## PAIRS WITH COX

### Previous Olympic Winners

1920 Italy	7.56.0	1932 U.S.A.	8.25.8
1924 Switzerland	8.39.1	1936 Germany	8.36.9
1928 Switzerland	7.42.6	1948 Denmark	8.00.5

There were 53 entries from 16 nations and 45 participants from 15 nations

### FIRST ROUND

July 20th

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-Finals, all the others for the First Repechage.*

#### HEAT 1

1 Germany (Manchen, H. J. — Heinhold, H. — Noll, H.)	8.02.3
2 Belgium (Mattele, H. — Jacobs, E. — van Dooren, K.)	8.05.3
3 Finland (Mikkolainen, V. — Pitkänen, T. — Lyijynen, E.)	8.06.6
4 Brazil (Furtado, F. — Mosé, H. — Arruella Maio, J.)	8.19.0

#### HEAT 2

1 France (Salles, R. — Mercier, G. — Malivoire, B.)	7.57.7
2 Poland (Lorenc, C. — Thomas, R. — Michalski, Z.)	7.59.8
3 Switzerland (Lüchinger, W. — Siebenhaar, A. — Ludin, W.)	8.16.4
Japan	Did not row

#### HEAT 3

1 U.S.A. (Fifer, J. — Hecht, D. — Beggs, J.)	8.02.1
2 Hungary (Zimonyi, R. — Zsitnik, B. — Sători, J.)	8.04.1
3 Sweden (Nilsson, O. — Svensson, I. — Larsson, L-E.)	8.07.6
4 Egypt (Anwar, M. — Youssef, A. — Elman-kabadi, A.)	8.29.3

#### HEAT 4

1 Italy (Ramani, G. — Tarlao, A. — Marion, L.)	7.59.9
2 Denmark (Petersen, S. — Svendsen, P. — Frantsen, J.)	8.02.7
3 U.S.S.R. (Morozov, E. — Shevtshenko, V. Prudnikov, M.)	8.05.0
4 Greece (Klaggas, H. — Nikolaou, N. — Emmanouil, G.)	8.24.1

### FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

*The winners qualified for the Second Repechage.*

#### HEAT 1

1 Finland (Mikkolainen, V. — Pitkänen, T. — Lyijynen, E.)	7.55.0
2 Switzerland (Lüchinger, W. — Siebenhaar, A. — Ludin, W.)	7.56.8
3 Greece (Klaggas, H. — Nikolaou, N. — Emmanouil, G.)	8.12.9
4 Egypt (Anwar, M. — Youssef, A. — Elman-kabadi, A.)	8.21.4

#### HEAT 2

1 U.S.S.R. (Morozov, E. — Shevtshenko, V. Prudnikov, M.)	8.03.0
2 Sweden (Nilsson, O. — Svensson, I. — Larsson, L-E.)	8.03.8
3 Brazil (Furtado, F. — Mosé, H. — Arruella Maio, J.)	8.05.5

### SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final, all the others for the Second Repechage.*

#### HEAT 1

1 France (Salles, R. — Mercier, G. — Malivoire, B.)	8.07.5
2 Germany (Manchen, H. — Heinhold, H. — Noll, H.)	8.12.9
3 Denmark (Petersen, S. — Svendsen, P. — Frantsen, J.)	8.18.7
4 Hungary (Zimonyi, R. — Zsitnik, B. — Sători, J.)	8.43.7

#### HEAT 2

1 Italy (Ramani, G. — Tarlao, A. — Marion, L.)	8.07.6
2 Belgium (Mattele, H. — Jacobs, E. — van Dooren, K.)	8.11.4
3 Poland (Lorenc, C. — Thomas, R. — Michalski, Z.)	8.12.1
4 U.S.A. (Fifer, J. — Hecht, D. — Beggs, J.)	8.13.0

### SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final.*

#### HEAT 1

1 Germany (Manchen, H. — Heinhold, H. — Noll, H.)	7.54.7
2 U.S.A. (Fifer, J. — Hecht, D. — Beggs, J.)	7.55.5
3 U.S.S.R. (Morozov, E. — Shevtshenko, V. Prudnikov, M.)	8.08.4

#### HEAT 2

1 Finland (Mikkolainen, V. — Pitkänen, T. — Lyijynen, E.)	8.01.8
2 Belgium (Mattele, H. — Jacobs, E. — van Dooren, K.)	8.03.7
3 Hungary (Zimonyi, R. — Zsitnik, B. — Sători, J.)	8.16.6

#### HEAT 3

1 Denmark (Petersen, S. — Svendsen, P. — Frantsen, J.)	7.51.2
2 Poland (Lorenc, C. — Thomas, R. — Michalski, Z.)	8.00.9



*France won the Gold Medal for the Pairs with Cox. On the left is the 14-year-old cox Malivoire.*

**FINAL**  
**July 23rd**

<b>1 FRANCE</b>	
(Salles, S. — Mercier, G. — Malivoire, B.)	8.28.6
<b>2 GERMANY</b>	
(Manchen, H. — Heinhold, H. — Noll, H.)	8.32.1
<b>3 DENMARK</b>	
(Petersen, S. — Svendsen, P. — Frantsen, J.)	8.34.9
<b>4 Italy</b> (Ramani, G. — Tarlao, A. — Marion, L.)	8.38.4
<b>5 Finland</b> (Mikkolainen, V. — Pitkänen, T. — Lyijynen, E.)	8.40.8

# FOURS WITHOUT COX

## Previous Olympic Winners

1908 Great Britain	8.34.0	1932 Great Britain	6.58.2
1924 Great Britain	7.08.6	1936 Germany	7.01.8
1928 Great Britain	6.36.0	1948 Italy	6.39.0

The were 93 entries from 19 nations and 68 participants from 17 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-Finals, all the others for the First Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 France (Blondiaux, P. — Guissart, J. — Bouissou, M. — Gautier, R.)	6.35.7
2 U.S.S.R. (Zaharov, R. — Rogozov, J. — Makarov, I. — Kirsanov, V.)	6.37.8
3 Great Britain (Almond, H. — Jones, J. — Crowden, J. — Cadbury, G.)	6.39.2
4 Hungary (Decker, L. — Kaffka, I. — Hollosi, J. — Kemény, I.)	6.45.4
5 Belgium (Van Antwerpen, Ch. — Rosa, J. — Elzendoorn, H. — Caers, F.)	6.49.8

### HEAT 2

1 Yugoslavia (Bonacic, D. — Valenta, V. — Trojanovic, M. — Šegvic, P.)	6.34.4
2 Finland (Lommi, V. — Wahlsten, K. — Lommi, O. — Nevalainen, L.)	6.42.7
3 Poland (Schwarzer, E. — Schwarzer, Z. — Jagodzinski, H. — Zarnowiecki, Z.)	6.43.0
4 Holland (De Voogt, F. — Sesink Clee, R. — Op ten Velde, J. — Van Vugt, C.)	6.56.9
New Zealand	Scratched

### HEAT 3

1 Saar (Biel, W. — Krause-Wichmann, H. — Krause-Wichmann, J. — Peters, H.)	6.40.8
2 Norway (Kråkenes, S. — Lepsoe, K. — Kråkenes, T. — Kråkenes, H.)	6.42.4
3 Italy (Moioli, G. — Morille, E. — Invernizzi, G. — Faggi, F.)	6.50.4
4 South Africa (Dyke-Wells, D. — Nichol, D. — Webb, J. — Veitch, Chr.)	6.53.3

### HEAT 4

1 U.S.A. (McWillan, L. Jr. — Jackson, D. — David, J. — Welsh, J.)	6.40.9
2 Austria (Marz, K. — Mitterhuber, A. — Scheithauer, A. — Geiszler, J.)	6.44.1
3 Canada (Cameron, R. — Montour, L. — Zwirewich, J. — Griffiths, A.)	6.49.7
4 Denmark (Jensen, K. — Nielsen, C. — Nielsen, H. — Loch, P.)	6.50.5

## FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 Great Britain (Almond, H. — Jones, J. — Crowden, J. — Cadbury, G.)	6.42.8
2 Denmark (Jensen, K. — Nielsen, C. — Nielsen, H. — Loch, P.)	6.51.9
3 South Africa (Dyke-Wells, D. — Nichol, D. — Webb, J. — Veitch, Chr.)	7.00.4

### HEAT 2

1 Poland (Schwarzer, E. — Schwarzer, Z. — Jagodzinski, H. — Zarnowiecki, Z.)	6.45.9
2 Hungary (Decker, L. — Kaffka, I. — Hollósi, J. — Kemény, I.)	6.50.3
3 Canada (Cameron, R. — Montour, L. — Zwirewich, J. — Griffiths, A.)	6.51.3

### HEAT 3

1 Italy (Moioli, G. — Morille, E. — Invernizzi, G. — Faggi, F.)	6.46.8
2 Holland (De Voogt, F. — Sesink Clee, R. — Op ten Velde, J. — Van Vugt, C.)	6.50.3

### HEAT 4

1 Belgium (Van Antwerpen, Ch. — Rosa, J. — Elzendoorn, H. — Caers, F.)	
--	--

## SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final, all the others for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1 France (Blondiaux, P. — Guissart, J. — Bouissou, M. — Gautier, R.)	6.59.1
2 Norway (Kråkenes, S. — Lepsoe, K. — Kråkenes, T. — Kråkenes, H.)	7.01.0
3 Austria (Marz, K. — Mitterhuber, A. — Scheithauer, A. — Geiszler, J.)	7.02.4
4 Finland (Lommi, V. — Wahlsten, K. — Lommi, O. — Nevalainen, L.)	7.06.8

### HEAT 2

1 Yugoslavia (Bonacic, D. — Valenta, V. — Trojanovic, M. — Šegvic, P.)	7.01.1
2 U.S.A. (McWillan, L. — Jackson, D. — David, J. — Welsh, J.)	7.08.8
3 Saar (Biel, W. — Krause-Wichmann, H. — Krause-Wichmann, J. — Peters, H.)	7.10.4
4 U.S.S.R. (Zaharov, R. — Rogozov, J. — Makarov, I. — Kirsanov, V.)	7.32.3



*The winning Yugoslav crew in the Fours without Cox.*

## SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1 <i>Great Britain</i> (Almond, H. — Jones, J. — Crowden, J. — Cadbury, G.) .....	6.37.9
2 <i>U.S.S.R.</i> (Zaharov, R. — Rogozov, J. — Makarov, I. — Kirsanov, V.) .....	6.38.5
3 <i>Norway</i> (Kråkenes, S. — Lepsoe, K. — Kråkenes, T. — Kråkenes, H.) .....	6.48.4
4 <i>Belgium</i> (Van Antwerpen, Ch. — Rosa, J. — Elzen-doorn, H. — Caers, F.) .....	6.54.2

### HEAT 2

1 <i>Finland</i> (Lommi, V. — Wahlsten, K. — Lommi, O. — Nevalainen, L.) .....	6.48.5
2 <i>Italy</i> (Moioli, G. — Morille, E. — Invernizzi, G. — Faggi, F.) .....	6.49.2
3 <i>U.S.A.</i> (McWillan, L. — Jackson, D. — David, J. — Welsh, J.) .....	6.57.8

### HEAT 3

1 <i>Poland</i> (Schwarzer, E. — Schwarzer, Z. — Jagodzinski, H. — Zarnowiecki, Z.) .....	6.43.0
2 <i>Saar</i> (Biel, W. — Krause-Wichmann, H. — Krause-Wichmann, J. — Peters, H.) .....	6.47.2
3 <i>Austria</i> (Marz, K. — Mitterhuber, A. — Scheithauer, A. — Geiszler, J.) .....	6.48.5

## FINAL

July 23rd

1 <b>YUGOSLAVIA</b> (Bonacic, D. — Valenta, V. — Trojanovic, M. — Šegvic, P.) .....	7.16.0
2 <b>FRANCE</b> (Blondiaux, P. — Guissart, J. — Bouissou, M. — Gautier, R.) .....	7.18.9
3 <b>FINLAND</b> (Lommi, V. — Wahlsten, K. — Lommi, O. — Nevalainen, L.) .....	7.23.3
4 <i>Great Britain</i> (Almond, H. — Jones, J. — Crowden, J. — Cadbury G.) .....	7.25.2
5 <i>Poland</i> (Schwarzer, E. — Schwarzer, Z. — Jagodzinski, H. — Zarnowiecki, Z.) .....	7.28.2



The crew that gained Czechoslovakia the Gold Medal for the Fours with Cox.  
 Left to right: J. Havlis, J. Jindra, S. Lusk, M. Koranda and K. Mejta.

## FOURS WITH COX

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1912	Germany	6.59.4	1928	Italy	6.47.8
1920	Switzerland	6.54.0	1932	Germany	7.19.0
1924	Switzerland	7.18.4	1936	Germany	7.16.2
	1948	U.S.A.	6.50.3		

There were 109 entries from 18 nations and 85 participants from 17 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

*The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-Finals, all the others for the First Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

1	France	(Goursolle, A. — Texler, R. — Nosbaum, G. — Martin, C. — Moreau, D.) . . . .	7.18.4
2	U.S.S.R.	(Putyrskij, K. — Tretnikov, E. — Gushenko, G. — Fedorov, B. — Bretshko, B.) . . . . .	7.19.9
3	Italy	(Trevisan, A. — Scarpi, A. — Smerghetto, A. — Angiolin, T. — Cambieri, D.) . . . . .	7.20.5
4	Spain	(Costa, S. — Palau, M. — Gironella, F. — Masana, P. — Omedes, L.) . . . . .	7.25.5
5	Finland	(Grönholm, K. — Stråhlman, P. — Karlsson, B. — Johansson, E. — Tukiainen, A.) —	—

### HEAT 2

1	U.S.A.	(Lovested, C. — Ulbrickson, A. — Wahlström, R. — Leanderson, M. — Rossi, A.) . . . . .	7.17.9
2	Great Britain	(MacMillan, R. — Fisk, G. — Guest, L. — De Giles, P. — Massey, P.) . . . . .	7.18.3
3	Denmark	(Kristensen, N. — Nielsen, O. — Hansen, P. — Petersen, B. — Christensen, E.) . . . . .	7.33.9
4	Egypt	(Elattar, I. — Elsharawi, M. — Elattar, M. — Elsayed, M. — Elmankabadi, A.) . . . . .	7.52.8

### HEAT 3

1	Czechoslovakia	(Mejta, K. — Havlis, J. — Jindra, J. — Lusk, S. — Koranda, M.) . . . . .	7.16.6
2	Norway	(Christoffersen, B. — Larsen, A. — Hayden, W. — Nilsen, T. — Andersen, L.) . . . . .	7.21.6
3	Holland	(Fontani, A. — Heijenbrock, W. — Pennink, J. — Beije, J. — Caro, J.) . . . . .	7.24.9
4	Japan	(Matsuo, K. — Goto, R. — Kanda, K. — Takeuchi, T. — Kogure, T.) . . . . .	7.29.8

### HEAT 4

1	Switzerland	(Bianchi, E. — Weidmann, K. — Scheller, H. — Ess, E. — Leiser, W.) . . . . .	7.20.7
2	Argentina	(Ecker, J. — Suarez, R. — Czerner, A. — Schneider, J. — Arripe, J.) . . . . .	7.24.4
3	Germany	(Twisselmann, G. — Schulze, K. — Beyer, H. — Vogetley, G. — Wiemken, H-J.) . . . . .	7.24.8
4	New Zealand	(Johnson, E. — O'Brien, J. — Ashby, K. — Tinnock, W. — Johnstone, C.) . . . . .	7.25.2

## FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Italy* (Trevisan, A. — Scarpi, A. — Smerghetto, A. — Angiolin, T. — Cambieri, D.) . . . . . 7.06.0
- 2 *New Zealand* (Johnson, E. — O'Brien, J. — Ashby, K. — Tinnock, W. — Johnstone, C.) 7.07.3
- 3 *Japan* (Matsuo, K. — Goto, R. — Kanda, K. — Takeuchi, T. — Kogure, T.) . . . . . 7.13.9

### HEAT 2

- 1 *Denmark* (Kristensen, N. — Nielsen, O. — Hansen, P. — Petersen, B. — Christensen, E.) .. 7.03.4
- 2 *Germany* (Twisselmann, G. — Schulze, K. — Beyer, H. — Vogeley, G. — Wiemken, H.-J.) 7.04.6
- 3 *Spain* (Costa, S. — Palau, M. — Gironella, F. — Masana, P. — Omedes, L.) . . . . . 7.06.9

### HEAT 3

- 1 *Finland* (Grönholm, K. — Stråhlman, P. — Karlsson, B. — Johansson, E. — Tukiainen, A.) 7.00.7
- 2 *Holland* (Fontani, A. — Heijenbrock, W. — Pennink, J. — Beije, J. — Caro, J.) . . . . . 7.04.2
- 3 *Egypt* (Elattar, I. — Elshahawi, M. — Elattar, M. — Elsayed, M. — Elmankabadi, A.) . . . . . 7.21.0

## SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final, all the others for the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *U.S.A.* (Lovested, C. — Ulbrickson, A. — Wahlström, R. — Leanderson, M. — Rossi, A.) . . . . . 7.07.6
- 2 *France* (Goursolle, A. — Texier, R. — Nosbaum, G. — Martin, C. — Moreau, D.) . . . . . 7.11.2
- 3 *Norway* (Christoffersen, B. — Larsen, A. — Hayden, W. — Nilsen, T. — Andersen, L.) 7.12.6
- 4 *Argentina* (Ecker, J. — Suarez, R. — Czerner, A. — Schneider, J. — Arripe, J.) . . . . . 7.14.6

### HEAT 2

- 1 *Czechoslovakia* (Mejta, K. — Havlis, J. — Jindra, J. — Lusk, S. — Koranda, M.) .. 6.58.5
- 2 *Switzerland* (Bianchi, E. — Weidmann, K. — Scheller, H. — Ess, E. — Leiser, W.) . . . . . 6.59.2
- 3 *Great Britain* (MacMillan, R. — Fisk, G. — Guest, L. — De Giles, P. — Massey, P.) . . . . . 7.04.1
- 4 *U.S.S.R.* (Putyrskij, K. — Tretnikov, E. — Gushenko, G. — Fedorov, B. — Bretshko, B.) 7.11.6

## SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Finland* (Grönholm, K. — Stråhlman, P. — Karlsson, B. — Johansson, E. — Tukiainen, A.) 7.03.5
- 2 *U.S.S.R.* (Putyrskij, K. — Tretnikov, E. — Gushenko, G. — Fedorov, B. — Bretshko, B.) 7.05.1
- 3 *France* (Goursolle, A. — Texier, R. — Nosbaum, G. — Martin, C. — Moreau, D.) . . . . . 7.09.4

### HEAT 2

- 1 *Switzerland* (Bianchi, E. — Weidmann, K. — Scheller, H. — Ess, E. — Leiser, W.) 7.02.3
- 2 *Italy* (Trevisan, A. — Scarpi, A. — Smerghetto, A. — Angiolin, T. — Cambieri, D.) . . . . . 7.06.0
- 3 *Argentina* (Ecker, J. — Suarez, R. — Czerner, A. — Schneider, J. — Arripe, J.) . . . . . 7.14.8

### HEAT 3

- 1 *Great Britain* (MacMillan, R. — Fisk, G. — Guest, L. — De Giles, P. — Massey, P.) . . . . . 7.02.3
- 2 *Norway* (Christoffersen, B. — Larsen, A. — Hayden, W. — Nilsen, T. — Andersen, L.) 7.06.6
- 3 *Denmark* (Kristensen, N. — Nielsen, O. — Hansen, P. — Petersen, B. — Christensen, E.) 7.08.6

## FINAL

July 23rd

### 1 CZECHOSLOVAKIA

(Mejta, K. — Havlis, J. — Jindra, J. — Lusk, S. — Koranda, M.) . . . . . 7.33.4

### 2 SWITZERLAND

(Bianchi, E. — Weidmann, K. — Scheller, H. — Ess, E. — Leiser, W.) . . . . . 7.36.5

### 3 U.S.A.

(Lovested, C. — Ulbrickson, A. — Wahlström, R. — Leanderson, M. — Rossi, A.) 7.37.0

4 *Great Britain* (MacMillan, R. — Fisk, G. — Guest, L. — De Giles, P. — Massey, P.) .. 7.41.2

5 *Finland* (Grönholm, K. — Stråhlman, P. — Karlsson, B. — Johansson, E. — Tukiainen, A.) . . . . . 7.43.8



*The winners of the Eights — the U.S.A.'s crew.*

*Second in the Eights was the U.S.S.R.'s crew.*



# EIGHTS

## Previous Olympic Winners

1908 Great Britain	7.52.0	1928 U.S.A.	6.03.2
1912 Great Britain	6.15.0	1932 U.S.A.	6.37.6
1920 U.S.A.	6.02.6	1936 U.S.A.	6.25.4
1924 U.S.A.	6.33.4	1948 U.S.A.	5.56.7

There were 170 entries from 15 nations and 126 participants from 14 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 20th

The first two in each heat qualified for the Semi-Finals, all the others for the First Repechage.

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Yugoslavia* (Matetic, L. — Belacic, B. — Horvat, V. — Šeravic, V. — Pavlenc, K. — Beljak, B. — Despot, S. — Husjak, D. — Bego, Z.) .. 6.06.9
- 2 *Australia* (Tinning, R. — Chapman, E. — Greenwood, N. — Finlay, M. — Pain, E. — Cayzer, Ph. — Chessell, Th. — Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.) ..... 6.07.2
- 3 *Rumania* (Bergesz, I. — Iancovici, M. — Konyeliciska, S. — Macinic, G. — Niga, I. — Pondgracz, S. — Rotaru, A. — Somogy, S. — Vladut, I.) ..... 6.23.0
- 4 *Canada* (Chilcott, A. — Taylor, J. — Westlake, H. — Young, F. — Sharp, J. — Kaye, M. — Russel, A. — McCauley, G. — Rowe, N.) .. 6.26.5
- 5 *Finland* (Lundsten, T. — Andersson, B. — Lehtovirta, E. — Hakoila, Y. — Arell, A. — Wikman, H. — Lyytikka, E. — Lampi, K. — Räsänen, T.) ..... 6.28.5

### HEAT 2

- 1 *U.S.A.* (Shakespeare, F. — Fields, W. — Dunbar, J. — Murphy, R. — Detweilej, R. — Procter, H. — Frye, W. — Stevens, E. jr. — Manring, Ch.) ..... 6.09.0
- 2 *Great Britain* (Macklin, D. — Macleod, A. — Clack, N. — Sharpley, R. — Worlidge, J. — Lloyd, B. — Windham, W. — Jennens, D. — Hinde, J.) ..... 6.15.1
- 3 *Germany* (Reinartz, T. — Reinartz, M. — Freihoff, R. — Zünkler, H. — Betz, P. — Reinartz, S. — Betz, H. — Siebenhaar, T. — Zander, H.) 6.18.7
- 4 *Sweden* (Andersson, L. — Olsson, F. — Niklasson, J. — Adamsson, G. — Simonsson, I. — Ek, J. — Börjesson, T. — Andersson, R. — Baatz, S.) ..... 6.24.3
- 5 *Portugal* (Andias Fortes, F. — Simoes Neto, A. — Cruz Regala, M. — Silva Cravo, J. — Maia Lemos, J. — Roque Da Benta, C. — Rodrigues Da Paula, J. — Sarrasolas Andias, Z. — Matos Pinheiro, J.) ..... 6.30.8

### HEAT 3

- 1 *U.S.S.R.* (Brago, E. — Rodimushkin, V. — Komarov, A. — Borisov, I. — Amiragov, S. — Gissen, L. — Samsonov, E. — Krjukov, V. — Poljakov, I.) ..... 6.10.2

- 2 *Hungary* (Zimonyi, R. — Sándor, I. — Kovács, C. — Zágón, M. — Nádas, T. — Riheczki, R. — Bakos, P. — Márton, L. — Zsitnik, B.) . . . . . 6.13.6
- 3 *Italy* (Baldan, A. — Dalla Puppa, S. — Bozzato, A. — Smerghetto, F. — Nuvoli, M. — Nardin, D. — Enzo, O. — Attorese, P. — Ghiatto, S.) 6.17.0
- 4 *Denmark* (Stybert, B. — Hoch, P. — Snogdahl, M. — Snogdahl, J. — Schröder, H. — Bronnum, B. — Hermansen, E. — Jensen, O. — Wilhelmssen, J.) ..... 6.17.9

## FIRST REPECHAGE

July 21st

The winners in each heat qualified for the Second Repechage.

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Denmark* (Stybert, B. — Hoch, P. — Snogdahl, M. — Snogdahl, J. — Schröder, H. — Bronnum, B. — Hermansen, E. — Jensen, O. — Wilhelmssen, J.) ..... 6.17.8
- 2 *Rumania* (Bergesz, I. — Iancovici, M. — Konyeliciska, S. — Macinic, G. — Niga, I. — Pondgracz, S. — Rotaru, A. — Somogy, S. — Vladut, I.) ..... 6.20.7
- 3 *Portugal* (Andias Fortes, F. — Simoes Neto, A. — Cruz Regala, M. — Silva Cravo, J. — Maia Lemos, J. — Roque Da Benta, C. — Rodrigues Da Paula, J. — Sarrasolas Andias, Z. — Matos Pinheiro, J.) ..... 6.25.3

### HEAT 2

- 1 *Germany* (Reinartz, T. — Reinartz, M. — Freihoff, R. — Zünkler, H. — Betz, P. — Reinartz, S. — Betz, H. — Siebenhaar, T. — Zander, H.) 6.15.1
- 2 *Italy* (Baldan, A. — Dalla Puppa, S. — Bozzato, A. — Smerghetto, F. — Nuvoli, M. — Nardin, D. — Enzo, O. — Attorese, P. — Ghiatto, S.) 6.15.8
- 3 *Finland* (Lundsten, T. — Andersson, B. — Lehtovirta, E. — Hakoila, Y. — Arell, A. — Wikman, H. — Lyytikka, E. — Lampi, K. — Räsänen, T.) ..... 6.28.4

### HEAT 3

- 1 *Canada* (Chilcott, A. — Taylor, J. — Westlake, H. — Young, F. — Sharp, J. — Kaye, M. — Russel, A. — McCauley, G. — Rowe, N.) 6.25.9
- 1 *Sweden* (Andersson, L. — Olsson, F. — Niklasson, J. — Adamsson, G. — Simonsson, I. — Ek, J. — Börjesson, T. — Andersson, R. — Baatz, S.) ..... 6.25.9



## SEMI-FINALS

July 21st

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final, all the others or the Second Repechage.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Great Britain* (Macklin, D. — Macleod, A. — Clack, N. — Sharpley, R. — Worlidge, J. — Lloyd, B. — Windham, W. — Jennens, D. — Hinde, J.) ..... 6.32.4
- 2 *Yugoslavia* (Matetic, L. — Belacic, B. — Horvat, V. — Šeravic, V. — Pavlenc, K. — Beljak, B. — Despot, S. — Husjak, D. — Bego, Z.) .. 6.33.5
- 3 *Hungary* (Zimonyi, R. — Sándor, I. — Kovács, C. — Zágón, M. — Nádas, T. — Riheczki, R. — Bakos, P. — Márton, L. — Zsitnik, B.) ..... 6.37.4

### HEAT 2

- 1 *U.S.A.* (Shakespeare, F. — Fields, W. — Dunbar, J. — Murphy, R. — Detveilej, R. — Procter, H. — Frye, W. — Stevens, E. jr. — Manring, Ch.) ..... 6.32.1
- 2 *U.S.S.R.* (Brago, E. — Rodimushkin, V. — Komarov, A. — Borisov, I. — Amiragov, S. — Gissen, L. — Samsonov, E. — Krjukov, V. — Poljakov, I.) ..... 6.44.0
- 3 *Australia* (Tinning, R. — Chapman, E. — Greenwood, N. — Finlay, M. — Pain, E. — Cayzer, Ph. — Chessell, Th. — Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.) ..... 6.44.5

## SECOND REPECHAGE

July 22nd

*The winners in each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

- 1 *Australia* (Tinning, R. — Chapman, E. — Greenwood, N. — Finlay, M. — Pain, E. — Cayzer, Ph. — Chessell, Th. — Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.) ..... 6.09.6
- 2 *Yugoslavia* (Matetic, L. — Belacic, B. — Horvat, V. — Šeravic, V. — Pavlenc, K. — Beljak, B. — Despot, S. — Husjak, D. — Bego, Z.) .. 6.12.0
- 3 *Sweden* (Andersson, L. — Olsson, F. — Niklasson, J. — Adamsson, G. — Simonsson, I. — Ek, J. — Börjesson, T. — Andersson, R. — Baatz, S.) ..... 6.28.1

### HEAT 2

- 1 *U.S.S.R.* (Brago, E. — Rodimushkin, V. — Komarov, A. — Borisov, I. — Amiragov, S. — Gissen, L. — Samsonov, E. — Krjukov, V. — Poljakov, I.) ..... 6.10.6
- 2 *Hungary* (Zimonyi, R. — Sándor, I. — Kovács, C. — Zágón, M. — Nádas, T. — Riheczki, R. — Bakos, P. — Márton, L. — Zsitnik, B.) ..... 6.15.4
- 3 *Denmark* (Stybert, B. — Hoch, P. — Snogdahl, M. — Snogdahl, J. — Schröder, H. — Brannum, B. — Hermansen, E. — Jensen, O. — Wilhelmssen, J.) ..... 6.16.0

### HEAT 3

- 1 *Germany* (Reinartz, T. — Reinartz, M. — Freihoff, R. — Zünkler, H. — Betz, P. — Reinartz, S. — Betz, H. — Siebenhaar, T. — Zander, H.) ..... 6.19.3
- 2 *Canada* (Chilcott, A. — Taylor, J. — Westlake, H. — Young, F. — Sharp, J. — Kaye, M. — Russel, A. — McCauley, G. — Rowe, N.) .. 6.24.8

## FINAL

July 23rd

- 1 **U.S.A.**  
(Shakespeare, F. — Fields, W. — Dunbar, J. — Murphy, R. — Detveilej, R. — Procter, H. — Frye, W. — Stevens, E. jr. — Manring, Ch.) ..... 6.25.9
- 2 **U.S.S.R.**  
(Brago, E. — Rodimushkin, V. — Komarov, A. — Borisov, I. — Amiragov, S. — Gissen, L. — Samsonov, E. — Krjukov, V. — Poljakov, I.) ..... 6.31.2
- 3 **AUSTRALIA**  
(Tinning, R. — Chapman, E. — Greenwood, N. — Finlay, M. — Pain, E. — Cayser, Ph. — Chessell, Th. — Anderson, D. — Williamson, G.) ..... 6.33.1
- 4 *Great Britain* (Macklin, D. — Macleod, A. — Clack, N. — Sharpley, R. — Worlidge, J. — Lloyd, B. — Windham, W. — Jennens, D. — Hinde, J.) ..... 6.34.8
- 5 *Germany* (Reinartz, T. — Reinartz, M. — Freihoff, R. — Zünkler, H. — Betz, P. — Reinartz, S. — Betz, H. — Siebenhaar, T. — Zander, H.) ..... 6.42.8



*The crew of the winning U.S.A. Eight celebrate their victory in traditional fashion by throwing their cox, Manring, into the water.*

*Below After a hard struggle a meeting in amity. The U.S.S.R. here entertain the U.S.A. crew to a lunch at Otaniemi.*



## CANOEING

The number of competitors on the Taivallahti canoeing course on July 27th—28th set a new record: 146 men and 13 women from 21 countries. Interest was heightened by the re-appearance in the canoeing events of the Germans, who did so well in Berlin in 1936, and the debut on an Olympic course of the U.S.S.R.

As in London four years earlier, in all the Kayak events the victories went to the Northern Countries. The only difference was that whereas in 1948 Sweden won four events and Denmark one, in 1952 Finland won four and Sweden one. In the Canadian events Czechoslovakia succeeded in repeating only one of her three victories in London, the U.S.A., France and Denmark sharing the rest between them.

The weather, rainy during the first week of the Games, turned fine and sunny just in time for the canoeing events. Nor did wind cause any trouble on this sea-course.

The programme for July 27th included all the 10 000 metres events on a course that was rounded three times. The series was inaugurated by 18 Kayak Pairs. They paddled to the accompaniment of a storm of applause from the Olympic Stadium a kilometre away, where a public of 70 000 was acclaiming the victor of the Marathon Race. Seated in the canoeing stadium was a small but all the more faithful band of enthusiasts spurring on their countrymen.

The winning crew in the London Games, Åkerlund—Wetterström (Sweden), and the Silver Medallists Mathisen—Östby (Norway) were defending their placings. The race went, however, to the Finnish pair Wires—Hietanen, who led from start to finish. The Swedes did not give in without a fight. The Finns crossed the line a mere half-metre in front, and that too only after a desperate effort. The Hungarian and Austrian crews were still challenging the leaders 600 metres from the line, when Finland and Sweden began their final fierce duel. The Norwegians had to be satisfied with fifth place in Helsinki.

This race over, the Canadian Pairs were sent off, followed five minutes later by the Canadian Singles.

In the Pairs, Canada appropriately led the way, but only until the spurt began in the last lap. Then France forged victoriously ahead. The winners Turlier—Laudet had rightly calculated to the last ounce their reserves of energy. The race as a whole was much closer than in 1948. In London the margin between the winners and the last crew (the sixth) was 7 mins. 39 secs. Now a mere 2 mins. 20 secs. separated the first and the ninth crew.

Out for the Canadian Singles Gold Medal were the Silver and Bronze Medallists in London, Havens (U.S.A.) and Lane (Canada), and the 1950 world title-holder Boutigny (France). This time Havens won, Lane finished fifth and Boutigny no higher than eighth. The Czech Jindra led most of the way, and only on the home straight in the last lap was he overtaken by Havens and the Hungarian Novák. This closely-matched trio were a class above the rest.

Twenty-year-old Thorvald Strömberg, a Finnish fisherman, fulfilled the hopes of his countrymen by winning the last race of the evening, the 10 000 metres Kayak Singles.



*The medal-winners in the 10 000 metres Kayak Pairs. On the left the Swedes Åkerlund and Wetterström, in the middle the Finns Wires and Hietanen, on the right the Hungarians Varga and Gurovits.*



*The Grand Stand of the Taivallahti Canoeing Stadium.*

Gert Fredriksson of Sweden, Gold Medal defender and several times world title-holder, hung on to Strömberg right to the last kilometre. As the Swede is famous for his powerful spurt, it began to look as though he had the race well in hand. But the pace set by the Finn had told. When Strömberg broke into a vigorous spurt Fredriksson was in no condition to challenge him. The German Scheuer surprisingly drove a wedge into the Northern Countries' front by taking third place.

The fine successes of the Finns on the first day led to a crowded stand on the second. With only the short-distance events left on the programme (women's 500 metres and four men's 1000 metres), there were exciting sprints in abundance to watch. Preliminary heats (in all 13) were held in the morning, the finals (5) in the evening.

The first to be decided was the women's Gold Medal. Sylvi Saimo of Finland, 1950 World Champion, set up in the first heat, hard pressed by the Austrian Gertrude Liebhart, the fastest time and consequently started favourite in the final. The best in the second

and third heats, Nina Savina (U.S.S.R.) and Alida van de Anker-Doedens (Holland), had however not been forced to go all out in the morning. In London four years earlier the Dutchwoman had finished second and Saimo only sixth. As it happened, the order of the four best in the evening was that shown by their times in the preliminary heats. Saimo and Liebhart had drawn the outer lanes and thus paddled far apart from each other. They were again as closely matched as in the morning, Saimo winning by 0.4 seconds. Savina was the only U.S.S.R. medal-winner in the canoeing events, and van de Anker-Doedens took fourth place only after a stiff fight with three other competitors.

The men's finals began with the Canadian Singles 1000 metres. Holecek of Czechoslovakia got away at once on his outer lane from the field and went on to increase his lead in convincing fashion. His lead was never threatened. The struggle for the other medals, however, was thrilling. Thanks to an effective sprint the Hungarian Parti finished second. Ojanperä of Finland surprised everyone by beating Andersson of Sweden and Havens, winner of the 10 000 metres. Another surprise was the Frenchman Molle's low placing in the final, last but one; after clocking the fastest time in the race in the first heat he was now almost half a minute slower.

The Canadian Pairs was a dramatic race. The French crew Dransart—Loreau were quick to gain the lead in the final, only to lose their timing and be passed by the Danes Rasch—Haunstoft. Recovering their rhythm the Frenchmen set off in furious pursuit, but again got their timing mixed. Their canoe turned sideways and glided off the lane. Czechoslovakia and Germany, too, overtook them. The tears this mishap evoked are understandable.

In the Kayak Singles Fredriksson had his revenge on Strömberg for his defeat the previous evening. At the half-way mark Fredriksson started a long gruelling spurt to which Strömberg surrendered. The other competitors were left far behind. Nikitin of the U.S.S.R., whose excellent performance in his heat had marked him out as a probable medallist, could no longer repeat it in the final and finished eighth. Third place was taken by Gantois of France, a shade in front of van der Kroft of Holland. When Fredriksson won the 1000 metres in London in 1948, van der Kroft was fifth.

The last race of the evening, the Kayak Pairs, was a nerve-wracking spectacle. Four crews fought abreast for victory all the way to the finishing line. Only after the photo-finish camera had been consulted could it be announced who had won. Between the first and the fourth crew was a mere 0.7 seconds. At 300 metres Sweden led, Finland lay second and Germany third. At 400 metres the order was Sweden, Germany, Finland, Austria; at 500 metres Sweden, Austria, Germany, Finland; at 600 metres Sweden, Austria, Finland, Germany. Then, hotly urged on by the public, Finland's winning crew in the 10 000 metres, Wires—Hietanen, overtook Austria and drew level with Sweden. The last few seconds were intense. The judges proclaimed Finland the victor and Sweden the runner-up. Their times were the same, that of Austria 0.3 secs. and that of Germany 0.7 secs. slower. The canoeing regatta in the XV Olympic Games could hardly have ended more stirringly.

## CANOEING COMMITTEE

*President* O. VANONEN  
*Secretary* A. MOLL  
*Members:* S. ANDSTÉN  
E. GUMMERUS  
O. KORVENKARI  
E. MIELONEN  
O. RANTA

## CHIEF JUDGE

H. JESPERSEN, *Denmark*  
*President of the F.I.C.*

## JURY OF APPEAL

W. HANER, *U.S.A.*  
M. PEELEMAN, *Belgium*  
E. HELLSVIK, *Sweden*  
R. KRISTENSEN, *Denmark*  
H. STÖGERS, *Austria*  
O. VORBERG, *Germany*  
CH. DE COQUEREAUMONT, *France*  
J. W. DUDDERIDGE, *Great Britain*  
H. HELENIUS, *Finland*  
K. POPEL, *Czechoslovakia*  
E. H. RADFORD, *Canada*  
W. ECKHOFF, *Norway*  
G. KRASNOPOVCEV, *U.S.S.R.*  
V. FORTE, *Italy*  
P. MANNSTEIN, *Saar*  
K. POCAKNIK, *Yugoslavia*



*Thorvald Strömberg, victor in the 10 000 metres Kayak Single event.*

## 10 000 METRES KAYAK SINGLES July 27th h 19.30

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936	E. Krebs	<i>Germany</i>	46.01.6
1948	G. Fredriksson	<i>Sweden</i>	50.47.7

There were 35 entries from 19 nations and  
17 participants from 17 nations

1	STRÖMBERG, TH. .... <i>Finland</i>	47.22.8
2	FREDRIKSSON, G. ... <i>Sweden</i>	47.34.1
3	SCHEUER, M. .... <i>Germany</i>	47.54.5
4	Hansen, E. .... <i>Denmark</i>	47.58.8
5	Gulbrandsen, H. .... <i>Norway</i>	48.12.9
6	Pech, M. .... <i>Czechoslovakia</i>	48.25.8
7	Sotnikov, I. .... <i>U.S.S.R</i>	48.36.8
8	Bobeldijk, J. .... <i>Holland</i>	49.36.2
9	Schmidtberger, A. .... <i>Austria</i>	49.45.6
10	Derivery, P. .... <i>France</i>	49.48.5
11	Deprez, H. .... <i>Belgium</i>	50.20.6
12	Colyer, G. .... <i>Great Britain</i>	50.55.3
13	Lipokatic, J. .... <i>Yugoslavia</i>	51.01.3
14	Schuette, W. .... <i>U.S.A.</i>	52.44.6
15	Albera, A. .... <i>Italy</i>	53.49.2
16	Kamber, R. .... <i>Switzerland</i>	54.57.3
17	Roth, L. .... <i>Luxemburg</i>	56.02.9



# 1000 METRES KAYAK SINGLES

## *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936	G. H. Hradetzky	Austria	4.22.9
1948	G. Fredriksson	Sweden	4.33.2

There were 39 entries from 21 nations and 20 participants from 20 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th

*The first three from each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Verbrugge, H.	Belgium	4.27.7
2	Vambra, L.	Czechoslovakia	4.30.1
3	Oldershaw, B.	Canada	4.30.7
4	Piccinelli, G.	Italy	4.38.5
5	Budrock, M.	U.S.A.	4.39.5
6	Engler, H.	Switzerland	4.39.7
7	Colyer, G.	Great Britain	4.39.9

### HEAT 2

1	v.d. Kroft, W.	Holland	4.20.3
2	Miltenberger, M.	Germany	4.21.2
3	Gantois, L.	France	4.22.2
4	Albjerg, K.	Denmark	4.24.2
5	Johnsen, P.	Norway	4.25.2
6	Lipokatic, J.	Yugoslavia	4.35.2
7	Licker, R.	Luxemburg	4.48.1

### HEAT 3

1	Strömberg, Th.	Finland	4.15.5
2	Nikitin, L.	U.S.S.R.	4.17.1
3	Fredriksson, G.	Sweden	4.17.6
4	Urányi, J.	Hungary	4.20.9
5	Schreiner, H.	Austria	4.22.9
6	Anastasescu, M.	Rumania	4.32.9

## FINAL

July 28th h 18.00

1	FREDRIKSSON, G.	Sweden	4.07.9
2	STRÖMBERG, TH.	Finland	4.09.7
3	GANTOIS, L.	France	4.20.1
4	v.d. Kroft, W.	Holland	4.20.8
5	Miltenberger, M.	Germany	4.21.6
6	Vambra, L.	Czechoslovakia	4.24.0
7	Verbrugge, H.	Belgium	4.25.0
8	Nikitin, L.	U.S.S.R.	4.26.2
9	Oldershaw, B.	Canada	4.26.5

*Gert Fredriksson, victor for the second time in the 1 000 metres Kayak Single event.*





*The struggle ended. The victor in the 10 000 metres Kayak Pairs, Wires—Hietanen (135), at the landing stage. Beside them the Hungarian pair Varga (175) and Gurovits who finished third.*

## 10 000 METRES KAYAK PAIRS

### July 27th h 17.00

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936 P. Wevers — L. Landen      *Germany* 41.45.0  
 1948 E. Åkerlund — H. Wetterström *Sweden* 46.09.4

There were 69 entries from 19 nations and 36 participants from 18 nations

1	WIRES, K. — HIETANEN, Y. ....	<i>Finland</i>	44.21.3
2	ÅKERLUNDE E. — WETERSTRÖM, H. ....	<i>Sweden</i>	44.21.7
3	VARGA, F. — GUROVITS, J. ....	<i>Hungary</i>	44.26.6
4	Raub, M. — Wiedermann, H. ....	<i>Austria</i>	44.29.1
5	Mathisen, I. — Östby, K. ....	<i>Norway</i>	45.04.7
6	Schaefer, K-H. — Miltenberger, M. ....	<i>Germany</i>	45.15.2
7	Klabouch, R. — Dvorák, B. ....	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	45.39.6
8	Norregaard, I. — Fromming, S. ....	<i>Denmark</i>	45.59.6
9	Koch, C. — Klingers, A. J. ....	<i>Holland</i>	46.09.6
10	Feoktistov, I. — Teterkin, N. ....	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	47.00.9
11	Bridgen, W. — Nickel, J. ....	<i>Canada</i>	47.53.2
12	Hess, H. — Zimmer, K. ....	<i>Saar</i>	48.05.6
13	Koelsch, J. — Kunz, G. ....	<i>France</i>	48.23.2
14	Anderson, J. — Bochnewich, P. ....	<i>U.S.A.</i>	48.30.7
15	Palmer, G. — Parker, R. ....	<i>Great Britain</i>	48.32.6
16	Müller, W. — Bieri, W. ....	<i>Switzerland</i>	49.21.2
17	Bastoni, R. — Agostini, D. ....	<i>Italy</i>	49.21.8
18	Hanck, E. — Licker, R. ....	<i>Luxemburg</i>	50.08.4

## 1000 METRES KAYAK PAIRS

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936	A. Kainz	— A. Dorfner	Austria	4.03.8
1948	H. Berglund	— L. Klingström	Sweden	4.07.3

There were 69 entries from 19 nations and 38 participants from 19 nations

### FIRST ROUND July 28th h 11.15

*The first three from each heat qualified for the Final.*

#### HEAT 1

1	Glassér, L. — Hedberg, I.	Sweden	3.51.7
2	Wires, K. — Hietanen, Y.	Finland	3.53.0
3	Dyg, E. — Lind, A.	Denmark	3.53.3
4	Troshenkov, A. — Kuznetsov, I.	U.S.S.R.	3.54.0
5	Matocha, J. — Kroutil, O.	Czechoslovakia	3.56.3
6	Valentino, E. — Vennettilli, P.	Italy	4.03.8
7	Prout, Fr. — Prout R.	Great Britain	4.07.6

#### HEAT 2

1	Raub, M. — Wiedermann, H.	Austria	3.55.2
2	Schmidt, G. — Noller, H.	Germany	3.55.7
3	Mathisen, I. — Östby, K.	Norway	3.58.2
4	Hess, H. — Zimmer, K.	Saar	4.01.4
5	Kuster, A. — Straub, H.	Switzerland	4.14.9
6	Lucas, J. — Roth, L.	Luxemburg	4.21.6

#### HEAT 3

1	Koch, C. — Klingers, A. J.	Holland	3.54.3
2	Granek, I. — Kulcsár, J.	Hungary	3.54.5
3	Graffen, M. — Renaud, M.	France	3.54.8
4	van den Berghen, Fr. — van de Vliet, A.	Belgium	3.59.2
5	Horton, Th. — Eiseman, J.	U.S.A.	4.02.9
6	Cordner, R. — Ward, G.	Canada	4.27.5

## FINAL

### July 28th h 18.20

1	WIRES, K. — HIETANEN, Y.	Finland	3.51.1
2	GLASSÉR, L. — HEDBERG, I.	Sweden	3.51.1
3	RAUB, M. — WIEDERMANN, H.	Austria	3.51.4
4	Schmidt, G. — Noller, H.	Germany	3.51.8
5	Mathisen, I. — Östby, K.	Norway	3.54.7
6	Graffen, M. — Renaud, M.	France	3.55.1
7	Granek, I. — Kulcsár, J.	Hungary	3.55.1
8	Koch, C. — Klingers, A. J.	Holland	3.55.8
9	Dyg, E. — Lind, A.	Denmark	3.59.3

*The finish of the 1 000 metres Kayak Pairs. Farthest on the right the winners Wires—Hietanen.*





## 10000 METRES CANADIAN SINGLES

July 27th h 18.10

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 F. Capek *Czechoslovakia* 1.02.05.2

There were 19 entries from 10 nations and 10 participants from 10 nations

1	HAVENS, FR	.....U.S.A	.....	57.41.1
2	NOVÁK, G.	.....Hungary	.....	57.49.2
3	JINDRA, A.	.....Czechoslovakia	.....	57.53.1
4	Backlund, B.	.....Sweden	.....	59.02.8
5	Lane, N.	.....Canada	.....	59.26.4
6	Fagerström, J.	.....Finland	.....	59.45.9
7	Johannsen, Fr.	.....Germany	.....	1.00.26.5
8	Boutigny, R.	.....France	.....	1.01.15.2
9	Marchand, G.	.....Great Britain	.....	1.02.21.7
10	Harin, P.	.....U.S.S.R	.....	1.03.03.2

*Frank Havens, victor in the 10 000 metres Canadian Singles Left.*

*J. Holecek, victor in the 1 000 metres Canadian Singles.*

## 1000 METRES CANADIAN SINGLES

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936 A. Amyot *Canada* 5.32.1

1948 J. Holecek *Czechoslovakia* 5.42.0

There were 19 entries from 10 nations and 10 participants from 10 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th h 12.30

*The first four from each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Molle, J.	.....France	.....	4.56.1
2	Parti, J.	.....Hungary	.....	4.58.5
3	Havens, Fr.	.....U.S.A	.....	5.09.3
4	Andersson, I.	.....Sweden	.....	5.11.9
5	Bossy, G.	.....Canada	.....	5.25.8

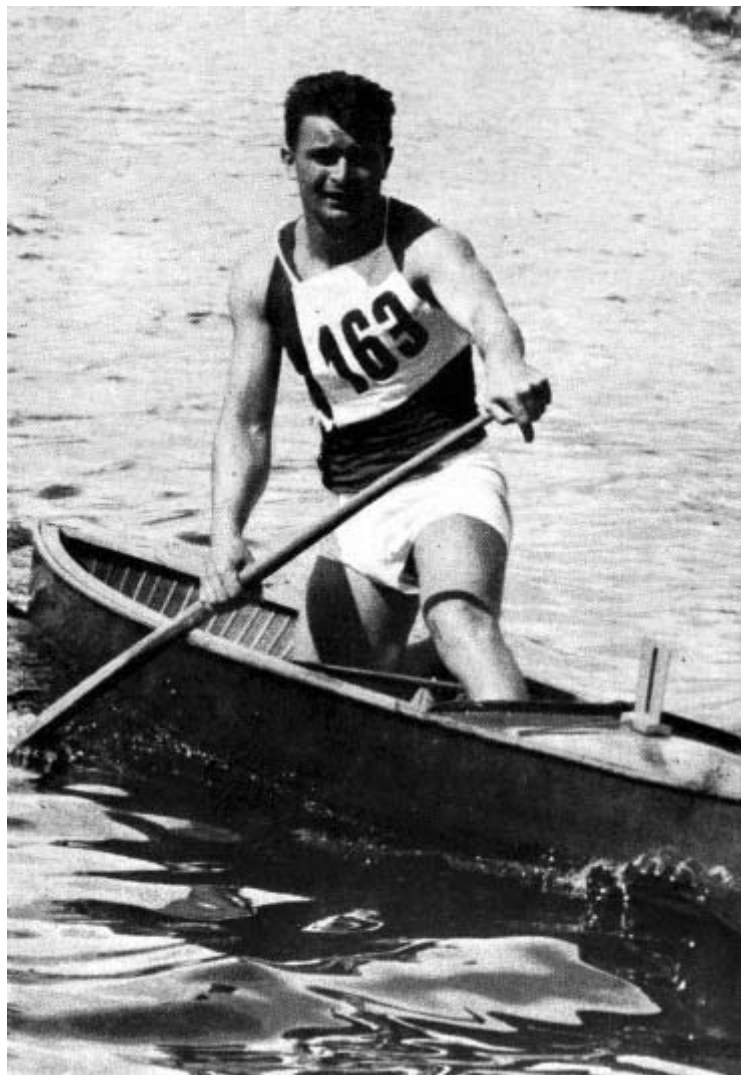
### HEAT 2

1	Holecek, J.	.....Czechoslov.	.....	5.06.0
2	Ojanperä, O.	.....Finland	.....	5.09.8
3	Berckhan, R.	.....Germany	.....	5.17.3
4	Kotyrev, V.	.....U.S.S.R.	.....	5.21.2
5	Marchand, G.	.....Great Britain	.....	5.28.8

## FINAL

July 28th h 17.20

1	HOLECEK, J.	.....Czechoslovakia	.....	4.56.3
2	PARTI, J.	.....Hungary	.....	5.03.6
3	OJANPERÄ, O.	.....Finland	.....	5.08.5
4	Havens, Fr.	.....U.S.A	.....	5.13.7
5	Andersson, I.	.....Sweden	.....	5.15.0
6	Berckhan, R.	.....Germany	.....	5.22.8
7	Molle, J.	.....France	.....	5.24.1
8	Kotyrev, V.	.....U.S.S.R.	.....	5.24.5



## 10 000 METRES CANADIAN PAIRS

July 27th h 18.05

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936	V. Mottl — Z. Skrdlant	Czechoslovakia	50.33.5
1948	S. Lysak — S. Macknowski	U.S.A.	55.55.4

There were 35 entries from 9 nations and 18 participants from 9 nations

1	TURLIER, G. — LAUDET, J.	France	54.08.3
2	LANE, K. — HAWGOOD, D.	Canada	54.09.9
3	DREWS, E. — SOLTAU, W.	Germany	54.28.1
4	Orishenko, V. — Perevoztshikov, N.	U.S.S.R.	54.34.6
5	Haas, T. — Krick, Fr.	U.S.A.	54.42.5
6	Karlík, B. — Lomecký, O.	Czechoslovakia	55.10.9
7	Söptei, E. — Söptei, R.	Hungary	55.35.3
8	Blomqvist, R. — Lindbeck, H.	Sweden	55.41.3
9	Kulo, J. — Salmisaari, T.	Finland	56.28.2

## 1000 METRES CANADIAN PAIRS

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936	V. Syrovátka — J. Brzák	Czechoslovakia	4.50.1
1948	J. Brzák — B. Kudrna	Czechoslovakia	5.07.1

There were 40 entries from 11 nations and 22 participants from 11 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th h 12.00

*The first four from each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Rasch, B. P. — Haunstoft, F.	Denmark	4.32.9
2	Brzák, J. — Kudrna, B.	Czechoslovakia	4.43.3
3	Johnson, A. — Hodgson, Th.	Canada	4.44.9
4	Bodor, I. — Tuza, J.	Hungary	4.51.5
5	Tuormaa, T. — Havulinna, M.	Finland	4.54.0
6	Krasavin, A. — Tshumakov, S.	U.S.S.R.	4.54.9

### HEAT 2

1	Dransart, G. — Loreau, A.	France	4.38.8
2	Liebhart, K. — Lulla, E.	Austria	4.40.2
3	Haas, J. — Krick, Fr.	U.S.A.	4.43.3
4	Drews, E. — Soltau, W.	Germany	4.48.4
5	Blomqvist, R. — Lindbeck, H.	Sweden	4.50.2

## FINAL

July 28th h 17.40

1	RASCH, B. P. — HAUNSTOFT, F.	Denmark	4.38.3
2	BRZÁK, J. — KUDRNA, B.	Czechoslov.	4.42.9
3	DREWS, E. — SOLTAU, W.	Germany	4.48.3
4	Dransart, G. — Loreau, A.	France	4.48.6
5	Bodor, I. — Tuza, J.	Hungary	4.51.9
6	Liebhart, K. — Lulla, E.	Austria	4.55.8
7	Haas, J. — Krick, Fr.	U.S.A.	4.59.0
8	Johnson, A. — Hodgson, Th.	Canada	5.01.4



*The winners in the 10 000 metres Canadian Pairs, Turlier and Laudet.  
Rasch and Haunstoft Below.*



# 1 000 METRES KAYAK SINGLES (LADIES)

## *Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 Karen Hoff *Denmark* 2.31.9

There were 17 entries from 13 nations and  
13 participants from 13 nations

## FIRST ROUND

July 28th h 10.00

*The first three from each heat qualified for the Final.*

### HEAT 1

1	Saimo, Sylvi	<i>Finland</i>	2.20.1
2	Liebhart, Gertrude	<i>Austria</i>	2.20.6
3	Hartmann, Cecilia	<i>Hungary</i>	2.23.8
4	Marion, Eva	<i>France</i>	2.24.2
5	Ohlsson, Anna-Lisa	<i>Sweden</i>	2.28.3

### HEAT 2

1	Savina, Nina	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.22.1
2	Svendsen, Bodil	<i>Denmark</i>	2.24.9
3	Kroutilová, Marta	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2.27.1
4	Ascott, Shirley	<i>Great Britain</i>	2.34.4

### HEAT 3

1	v.d. Anker-Doedens, Alida	<i>Holland</i>	2.24.4
2	Koester, Josefa	<i>Germany</i>	2.26.2
3	Zenz, Therese	<i>Saar</i>	2.26.9
4	Sidler, Elsa	<i>Switzerland</i>	2.43.1

## FINAL

July 28th h 17.00

1	<b>SAIMO, SYLVI</b>	<i>Finland</i>	2.18.4
2	<b>LIEBHART, GERTRUDE</b>	<i>Austria</i>	2.18.8
3	<b>SAVINA, NINA</b>	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.21.6
4	v.d. Anker-Doedens, Alida	<i>Holland</i>	2.22.3
5	Svendsen, Bodil	<i>Denmark</i>	2.22.7
6	Hartmann, Cecilia	<i>Hungary</i>	2.23.0
7	Kroutilová, Marta	<i>Czechoslovakia</i>	2.23.8
8	Koester, Josefa	<i>Germany</i>	2.25.9
9	Zenz, Therese	<i>Saar</i>	2.27.9



*The leading canoeists in the women's 500 metres cross the line. Nearest the camera Liebhart, in the middle the victor Saimo, behind her Savina.*

*The medal-winners in the women's canoeing event. Left to right: Gertrude Liebhart (Silver), Sylvi Saimo (Gold) and Nina Savina (Bronze).*





## YACHTING

The open sea courses off Harmaja Lighthouse in the immediate vicinity of Helsinki — a mere three sea-miles away — fulfil the highest demands that can be placed on international yacht-race courses. They are free from currents. The complete absence of tidal movement makes conditions the same for all competitors. The depth of water is adequate, and there are no high wooded islands producing freak winds.

Yachts in the four biggest classes competed in open water, starting from a point 1.25 sea-miles south of Harmaja Lighthouse. The course was 13.1 sea-miles long.

The single-handed event was staged on the 5.4 sea-miles long Liuskasaari course, sheltered by islands and thus safe for this particular purpose. The public had an admirable view of this race from the rock mounds on the southern side of the city.

Entries for the regatta totalled 93 boats from 29 countries. In conformity with Olympic rules, competitors raced on seven days, points being calculated by the scoring method adopted in London in 1948. The race-days were Sunday July 20th, Monday 21st, Tuesday 22nd, Wednesday 23rd, Saturday 26th, Sunday 27th and Monday 28th. Thursday and Friday gave competitors a chance to rest and carry out repairs.

Of the 651 runs the Jury disqualified 17. The number of protests was 38.

The first day brought grand yachting weather with a south-western wind of 6—7 metres/sec., rising occasionally to 10 m/sec. On the second day the sea was calm, the wind from the south-west no more than 1—2 m/sec, until in the latter half of the race the wind veered west and rose because of rain-clouds to 6—7 m/sec. The third day, with a south-wester blowing at 10 m/sec. and magnificent seas, tested the seaworthiness of the boats and the skill of their crews. The relatively gentle (3—4 m/sec.) but constantly changing wind on the fourth day placed a premium on expertness, calling for swift decisions regarding the best sails to carry. The fifth race-day was rainy, with capricious winds. Racing opened in a south-wester of 3—4 m/sec., which later blew up and veered west. On the sixth day a south-wester of 4—6 m/sec. sent competitors skimming along beautifully, but on the last day, fine and sunny, the sea had calmed down and conditions favoured yachts which do well in light winds.

The ceremonious distribution of prizes took place on July 29th in the historical Särkännlinna island fortress acquired by the Merenkävijät Yachting Club for use as club premises.

### The Best in the Events

In the 6-metre R class the winner of the Gold Medal in London, the American yacht *Llanoria*, repeated the feat. The other prize-winners on that occasion also did well again. *Djinn* (Argentine) dropped in the close competition from second to fifth place, but Sweden's former *Ali Baba*, now flying Finland's colours and renamed *Ralia*, was once more third. Among the new yachts Norway's beautiful *Elisabeth X* and Sweden's *May Be VII* were



A 5.5-metre class race in progress. In the foreground are Tom Kyle (G 1), Complex II (US 1) and Jill (D 2).

of the highest class, and Switzerland's *Ylliam VIII* showed admirable qualities in a light wind.

Of the seven races *Llanoria* won three, *Elisabeth X* two, *Ralia* and *Ylliam VIII* each one. The contest between the U.S.A. and Norway for the Gold Medal remained open until the last day. Norway began by winning the first race, and the second day saw her still on top. *Llanoria's* seaworthiness then brought its reward on the third day, when for instance the Swiss yacht lost her mast and the Canadian boat tore a sail in the rough sea. On the fourth day *Llanoria's* crew emerged from the test imposed by the capricious wind with the highest honours, so that the two days's respite saw the U.S.A. narrowly in the lead. When racing was resumed both *Llanoria* and *Elisabeth X* were unsuccessful on the fifth day, but on the sixth Norway again took the lead.

On the last and decisive race-day, July 28th, *Llanoria* showed that she could be fast even in a little breeze and clinched her claim to the Gold Medal. The crew again deserve the highest recognition. Manoeuvring skilfully they brought her out of the lee of her competitors into the open. By the half-way mark *Llanoria* led the race in an undisturbed open wind, and the issue was clear. Norway had to be content with the Silver Medal.

Finland's *Ralia* had her great day in the fifth race on July 26th. She got off to an excellent start and made skilful use of her freedom of movement. A long tack windward towards the open sea took her clear away from the other boats and on this well chosen course she



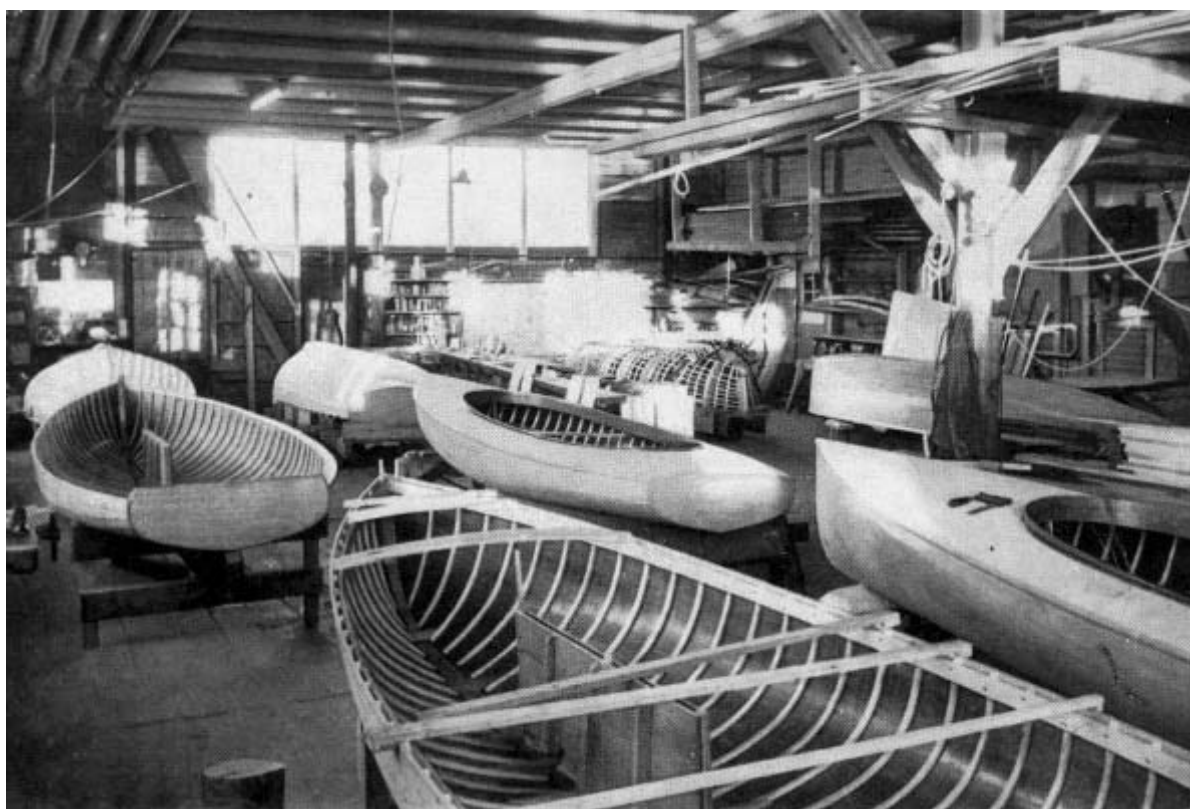
Two Norwegian yachtsmen: Crown Prince Olav and Thorvaldsen, winner of the Dragon class.

secured a long lead. *Ralia's* victory was the most overwhelming in that day's races. Hopes of a good final placing ran high, but the next day brought a reverse. Attempting a close start she crossed the line too early, and failing to see the recall numbers kept on her course, which naturally put her out of the race. The Swedish and British boats made a similar mistake at the start, but they returned.

Sweden's *May Be VII*, steered by Sven Salén, Gold Medallist in Los Angeles and Bronze Medallist in Berlin and London, violated the rules in the second day's race, and the Jury disqualified her. She finished second.

The international 5.5-metre class, a light and swift boat with a crew of three, had become so popular in the years preceding the Helsinki Games that the class was approved for Olympic racing. The light rigging of many of the boats was unequal in strong wind and rough sea to the strain to which crews subjected it in the heat of competition. The result was that damage to rigging was frequent. Only in one case, however, had a boat to drop out of the race; in the others the crews succeeded in carrying out repairs during the race.

This Gold Medal, too, went to the U.S.A. *Complex II* won the second day's race, but was still fourth when the sixth race began, behind Sweden's *Hojwa*, Norway's *Encore* and Portugal's *Sjöhäxan*. Then on the last two days, winning on both occasions, she moved past these competitors. *Encore* took second place as the most reliable boat in her class: four times second, once fourth and once fifth. *Hojwa* did very well in a strong wind. Her winning time on July 22nd was so good that only one of the sixes, *Llanoria*, barely managed to improve on it. In the closing races *Hojwa* was too heavy-going in the light breezes and dropped from first position to third.



*The Olympic (Finn) dinghies under construction in a Danish yacht-building yard.*

The Dragon class races were as of old dominated by Norway and Sweden. This type of boat is in fact of Scandinavian origin: Swedish in idea and designed by the Norwegian engineer Johan Anker. Norway's *Pan*, with Th. Thorvaldsen at the helm, won, as in London.

The Star class races were an admirable success on the open sea course. Damaged rigging resulted in a few retirements, but this is customary with small boats. Two of the 21 boats entered were distinctly superior to the rest. Italy's *Merope*, steered by the World and European title-holder Agostino Straulino, achieved a victory deserving the highest recognition. *Merope* won two races and was second in all the others. *Comanche* (U.S.A.) finished first in four races, but was once seventh and on the last day eighth.

The winner of the Single-handed event in London in 1948, Paul Elvstrom, was the undisputed champion in Helsinki too. It is no exaggeration to say that this Danish youth has set new standards for dinghy-racing in the way he handled his boat and used the wind. Skill in balancing, strength and agility, combined with resolution, quickness of observation and the ability to judge a situation correctly — these were the qualities that enabled Elvstrom to achieve his magnificent success. Britain's Ch. Currey was another expert yachtsman, but not to be compared with Elvstrom. The Swede Rickard Sarby, who designed the boat used in this class, the Finn Dinghy, injured his right hand so badly during the races that he was unable to give of his best on the last two days. This notwithstanding he took third place, narrowly beating de Jong of Holland, reversing the order in which they finished in London.

## YACHTING COMMITTEE

*President* J. O. SÖDERHJELM  
*Secretary* O. WALLIN  
*Members:* H. DITTMAR, A. HAVULINNA,  
R. HELLSTRÖM, H. KÄCKLUND,  
V. VÄINÖLÄ

## JURY OF APPEAL

H. R. H. CROWN PRINCE OLAV *of Norway*  
SIR G. LOWLES, *Great Britain*  
J. LOEFF, *Holland*  
N. BENZON, *Denmark*  
O. CHURCHILL, *U.S.A.*  
B. RELANDER, *Finland*  
W. BUCHER, *Switzerland*  
F. BEAUMAINE, *France*

---

## INTERNATIONAL 6 M R-CLASS

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1900 Switzerland  
1908 Great Britain  
1912 France  
1920 Norway  
1924 Norway  
1928 Norway  
1932 Sweden  
1936 Great Britain  
1948 U.S.A.

There were 88 entries from 11 nations and 56 participants from 11 nations

## PARTICIPANTS

Country	Yacht	Crew
<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	DJINN . . . . .	Sieburger, E., Rodriguez de la Torre, R., von Foerster, W., Monti, H., Morini, H.
<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	TITIA . . . . .	Preston, K., Steele, R., Murdoch, Fr., Woodroffe, Fr., Sharp, M.,
<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	CIOCCA . . . . .	Poggi, E., Cosentino, A., Reggio, P., Spigno, G., Ferrari, A.
<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	TRICKSON VI . . . . .	Gooderham, W., Bradfidd, K., Copeland, W., Macintosh, W., Tytler, D.
<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	CIRCE . . . . .	Ermakov, N., Koževnikov, K., Lobashkov, B., Matvejev, N., Shutkov, F.
<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	ELISABETH X . . . . .	Ferner, F., Ferner, J., Heiberg, E., Mortensen, C., Arneberg, T.
<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	MAY BE VII . . . . .	Salén, S., Hindorff, M., Lord, T., Lundström, L., Ameln, K. R.
<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	NIRWANA . . . . .	Eisner, W., Kadelbach, H., Lange, P.-H., von Mirbach, G., Howoldt, A.
<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	RALIA . . . . .	Westerlund, E., Sjöberg, P., Jansson, R., Konto, A., Turkka, R.
<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	YLLIAM VIII . . . . .	Noverraz, L., Firmenich, A., Stern, Ch., Stern, M., Chapot, Fr.
<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	LLANORIA . . . . .	Whiton, H., Ridder, E., Roosevelt, J., Morgan, J., Endt, E., Whiton, Emelyn.

## DAILY RESULTS

**July 20th**

1	Elisabeth X	Norway	2.28.43	1 142
2	May Be VII	Sweden	2.29.08	841
3	Ralia	Finland	2.29.40	665
4	Llanoria	U.S.A.	2.31.58	540
5	Cioca	Italy	2.32.51	443
6	Djinn	Argentina	2.33.00	364
7	Titia	Great Britain	2.33.19	297
8	Trickson VI	Canada	2.35.39	239
9	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	2.36.45	188
10	Nirwana	Germany	2.38.06	141
11	Circe	U.S.S.R.	2.39.13	101

**July 21st**

1	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	3.15.45	1 142
2	Djinn	Argentina	3.17.20	841
3	Trickson VI	Canada	3.18.13	665
4	Elisabeth X	Norway	3.19.31	540
5	Cioca	Italy	3.20.25	443
6	Ralia	Finland	3.21.23	364
7	Nirwana	Germany	3.22.20	297
8	Titia	Great Britain	3.22.31	239
9	Llanoria	U.S.A.	3.22.51	188
10	Circe	U.S.S.R.	3.25.20	141
	May Be VII	Sweden	disqualified	

**July 22nd**

1	Llanoria	U.S.A.	2.28.00	1 142
2	Elisabeth X	Norway	2.29.04	841
3	Ralia	Finland	2.29.45	665
4	Djinn	Argentina	2.30.24	540
5	May Be VII	Sweden	2.30.40	443
6	Titia	Great Britain	2.32.20	364
7	Cioca	Italy	2.33.20	297
8	Circe	U.S.S.R.	2.35.31	239
9	Nirwana	Germany	2.36.38	188
	Trickson VI	Canada	retired	
	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	retired	

**July 23rd**

1	Llanoria	U.S.A.	2.45.36	1 142
2	Trickson VI	Canada	2.48.32	841
3	May Be VII	Sweden	2.48.43	665
4	Elisabeth X	Norway	2.48.50	540
5	Ralia	Finland	2.50.03	443

**July 23rd**

6	Djinn	Argentina	2.50.18	364
7	Cioca	Italy	2.53.10	297
8	Titia	Great Britain	2.53.12	239
9	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	2.53.50	188
10	Nirwana	Germany	2.57.52	141
11	Circe	U.S.S.R.	3.02.51	101

**July 26th**

1	Ralia	Finland	2.41.20	1 142
2	May Be VII	Sweden	2.45.15	841
3	Trickson VI	Canada	2.46.58	665
4	Cioca	Italy	2.47.40	540
5	Djinn	Argentina	2.48.26	443
6	Titia	Great Britain	2.49.10	364
7	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	2.49.33	297
8	Llanoria	U.S.A.	2.50.03	239
9	Nirwana	Germany	2.51.13	188
10	Elisabeth X	Norway	2.51.56	141
11	Circe	U.S.S.R.	2.57.21	101

**July 27th**

1	Elisabeth X	Norway	2.32.57	1 142
2	Djinn	Argentina	2.35.05	841
3	Llanoria	U.S.A.	2.35.32	665
4	Cioca	Italy	2.37.10	540
5	May Be VII	Sweden	2.38.16	443
6	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	2.38.40	364
7	Titia	Great Britain	2.39.26	297
8	Trickson VI	Canada	2.41.21	239
9	Nirwana	Germany	2.43.12	188
10	Circe	U.S.S.R.	2.43.54	141
	Ralia	Finland	—	—

**July 28th**

1	Llanoria	U.S.A.	3.00.50	1 142
2	Ylliam VIII	Switzerland	3.02.11	841
3	Ralia	Finland	3.03.27	665
4	May Be VII	Sweden	3.05.02	540
5	Elisabeth X	Norway	3.05.57	443
6	Trickson VI	Canada	3.07.38	364
7	Cioca	Italy	3.09.00	297
8	Djinn	Argentina	3.10.42	239
9	Nirwana	Germany	3.13.19	188
10	Circe	U.S.S.R.	3.14.52	141
11	Titia	Great Britain	3.15.09	101

## FINAL PLACINGS

		20. 7.	21. 7.	22. 7.	23. 7.	26. 7.	27. 7.	28. 7.	Total	
1	<b>LLANORIA</b> .. U.S.A.	540	4	188	9	1 142	1	1 142	1	4 870
2	<b>ELISABETH X</b> Norway	1 142	1	540	4	841	2	540	4	4 648
3	<b>RALIA</b> .. Finland	665	3	364	6	665	3	443	5	3 944
4	May Be VII .. Sweden	841	2	—	—	443	5	665	3	3 773
5	Djinn .. Argentina	364	6	841	2	540	4	364	6	3 393
6	Ylliam VIII .... Switzerland	188	9	1 142	1	—	—	188	9	3 020
7	Trickson VI .. Canada	239	8	665	3	—	—	841	2	3 013
8	Cioca .. Italy	443	5	443	5	297	7	297	7	2 560
9	Titia .. Great Britain	297	7	239	8	364	6	239	8	1 800
10	Nirwana .. Germany	141	10	297	7	188	9	141	10	1 190
11	Circe .. U.S.S.R.	101	11	141	10	239	8	101	11	864



*The winning six-metre yacht, Llanoria, U.S.A.*

## INTERNATIONAL 5,5 M CLASS

*This event was included for the first time in the Olympic Programme*

There were 84 entries from 16 nations and 50 participants from 16 nations

### PARTICIPANTS

Country	Yacht	Crew
<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	GULLVINGE . . . . .	Vollenweider, R., Galfrascoli, T., Kempster, L.
<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	YEOMAN . . . . .	Pritchard, D., McKinney, B., Kelly, B., Higgs, G.
<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	SHOVELLER . . . . .	Horsfield, L., Ellis-Brown, J., Benningfield, E.
<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	DE RUYTER . . . . .	De Vries Lentsch, W., Keegstra, Ph., Van der Giessen, P.
<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	UNIQUE . . . . .	Perry, S., Dillon, D., Cochran-Patrick, N.
<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	MIRTALA . . . . .	Salata, D., Audizio, G., Jakin, E.
<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	BUREVESTNIK . . . . .	Alexandrov, K., Aleksejev, L., Pankrashkin, P.
<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	ENCORE . . . . .	Lunde, P., Lunde, Vibeke, Falkum-Hansen, B.
<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	SJÖHÄXA . . . . .	Bello, D., Bello, F., Gorinho, J.
<i>France</i> . . . . .	DAMOISELLE . . . . .	Roux-Delimal, J., Allard, J., Calone, N.
<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	HOJWA . . . . .	Wassén, F., Ohlson, C., Wassén, M.
<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	TOM KYLE . . . . .	Lubinus, H., Magnusson, H-H., Bielenberg, L.
<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	TERESITA . . . . .	Dittmar, H., Castrén, A., Stadigh, E.
<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	TAM-TAM III . . . . .	Copponex, H., Schurch, M., Chuit, P.
<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	JILL . . . . .	Ohff, P., Christensen, H., Jensen, I.
<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	COMPLEX II . . . . .	Chance, B., White Jr., S., White, E., Schoettle, M.

### DAILY RESULTS

#### July 20th

1	Hojwa . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	2.36.23	1	305
2	Encore . . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	2.39.11	1	004
3	Gullvinge . . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	2.41.02		828
4	Complex II . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	2.41.25		703
5	Jill . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	2.42.25		606
6	Sjöhäxa . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	2.42.31		527
7	Tom Kyle . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	2.43.06		460
8	Teresita . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	2.43.09		402
9	Mirtala . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2.43.27		351
10	Damoiselle . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	2.43.32		305
11	Unique . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	2.44.13		264
12	Shoveller . . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	2.44.27		226
13	Tam-Tam III . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	2.45.39		191
14	De Ruyter . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	2.46.44		159
15	Yeoman . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	2.48.20		129
16	Burevestnik . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	2.51.31		101

#### July 21st

1	Complex II . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3.22.41	1	305
2	Tam-Tam III . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	3.22.49	1	004
3	Teresita . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3.23.23		828
4	Sjöhäxa . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	3.24.19		703
5	Encore . . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	3.24.53		606
6	Mirtala . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	3.26.52		527
7	Jill . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	3.27.31		460
8	De Ruyter . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	3.28.59		402
9	Gullvinge . . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	3.29.05		351
10	Hojwa . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3.29.07		305
11	Unique . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	3.29.34		264
12	Yeoman . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	3.29.42		226
13	Shoveller . . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	3.30.56		191
14	Tom Kyle . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3.31.39		159
15	Burevestnik . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3.34.55		129
16	Damoiselle . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	3.36.03		101

#### July 22nd

1	Hojwa . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	2.28.38	1	305
2	Encore . . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	2.33.48	1	004
3	Shoveller . . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	2.37.35		828
4	Gullvinge . . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	2.39.04		703
5	Sjöhäxa . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	2.39.25		606
6	Damoiselle . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	2.39.41		527

7	Unique . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	2.39.46		460
8	Tom Kyle . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	2.40.16		402
9	Mirtala . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2.40.48		351
10	Complex II . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	2.40.49		305
11	De Ruyter . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	2.41.20		264
12	Teresita . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	2.43.47		226
13	Yeoman . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	2.43.53		191
14	Burevestnik . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	2.48.30		159
	Jill . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .			retired
	Tam-Tam III . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .			disqualified

#### July 23rd

1	Sjöhäxa . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	3.01.36	1	305
2	Encore . . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	3.01.50	1	004
3	Hojwa . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3.01.58		828
4	Mirtala . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	3.02.00		703
5	Unique . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	3.02.18		606
6	Shoveller . . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	3.02.39		527
7	Gullvinge . . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	3.03.04		460
8	Tom Kyle . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3.03.21		402
9	Yeoman . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	3.03.27		351
10	Teresita . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3.03.29		305
11	Complex II . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3.03.33		264
12	De Ruyter . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	3.04.26		226
13	Jill . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	3.05.17		191
14	Tam-Tam III . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	3.05.33		159
15	Damoiselle . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	3.07.57		129
16	Burevestnik . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3.08.15		101

#### July 26th

1	Unique . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	3.00.16	1	305
2	Gullvinge . . . . .	<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	3.01.19	1	004
3	Complex II . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3.01.57		828
4	Tom Kyle . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3.01.59		703
5	Jill . . . . .	<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	3.02.02		606
6	Shoveller . . . . .	<i>South Africa</i> . . . . .	3.02.24		527
7	Hojwa . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3.02.39		460
8	Sjöhäxa . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	3.03.00		402
9	Teresita . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3.03.48		351
10	Encore . . . . .	<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	3.04.02		305
11	Burevestnik . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3.04.09		264
12	Yeoman . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	3.04.57		226
13	Mirtala . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	3.05.34		191
14	De Ruyter . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	3.05.50		159
15	Tam-Tam III . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	3.06.19		129
16	Damoiselle . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	3.06.27		101





The crew of the winning 5.5 metres yacht Complex II.

July 27th				July 28th							
1	Complex II	U.S.A.	2.47.50	1	305	1	Complex II	U.S.A.	3.21.27	1	305
2	Encore	Norway	2.48.16	1	004	2	Teresita	Finland	3.23.01	1	004
3	Shoveller	South Africa	2.48.53	828		3	Unique	Great Britain	3.23.04	828	
4	Sjöhäxa	Portugal	2.49.51	703		4	Encore	Norway	3.23.46	703	
5	Jill	Denmark	2.50.01	606		5	Sjöhäxa	Portugal	3.24.00	606	
6	Tom Kyle	Germany	2.50.47	527		6	Gullvinge	Argentine	3.24.38	527	
7	Gullvinge	Argentine	2.50.58	460		7	Mirtala	Italy	3.27.18	460	
8	Teresita	Finland	2.51.20	402		8	Shoveller	South Africa	3.28.02	402	
9	Hojwa	Sweden	2.52.09	351		9	Tom Kyle	Germany	3.30.38	351	
10	De Ruyter	Holland	2.52.20	305		10	Yeoman	Bahamas	3.31.07	305	
11	Unique	Great Britain	2.52.26	264		11	Damoiselle	France	3.31.08	264	
12	Mirtala	Italy	2.53.07	226		12	De Ruyter	Holland	3.32.32	226	
13	Tam-Tam III	Switzerland	2.53.46	191		13	Hojwa	Sweden	3.34.36	191	
14	Burevestnik	U.S.S.R.	2.54.06	159		14	Burevestnik	U.S.S.R.	3.38.16	159	
15	Damoiselle	France	2.55.50	129			Jill	Denmark		disqualified	
16	Yeoman	Bahamas	2.57.28	101			Tam-Tam III	Switzerland		disqualified	

### FINAL PLACINGS

	20. 7.	21. 7.	22. 7.	23. 7.	26. 7.	27. 7.	28. 7.	Total							
1 <b>COMPLEX II</b> . U.S.A. . . . .	703	4	1 305	1	305	10	264	11	828	3	1 305	1	1 305	1	5 751
2 <b>ENCORE</b> .... Norway . . . . .	1 004	2	606	5	1 004	2	1 004	2	305	10	1 004	2	703	4	5 325
3 <b>HOJWA</b> . . . . . Sweden . . . . .	1 305	1	305	10	1 305	1	828	3	460	7	351	9	191	13	4 554
4 Sjöhäxa . . . . . Portugal . . . . .	527	6	703	4	606	5	1 305	1	402	8	703	4	606	5	4 450
5 Gullvinge . . . . . Argentine . . . . .	828	3	351	9	703	4	460	7	1 004	2	460	7	527	6	3 982
6 Unique . . . . . Great Britain . . . . .	264	11	264	11	460	7	606	5	1 305	1	264	11	828	3	3 727
7 Shoveller . . . . . South Africa . . . . .	226	12	191	13	828	3	527	6	527	6	828	3	402	8	3 338
8 Teresita . . . . . Finland . . . . .	402	8	828	3	226	12	305	10	351	9	402	8	1 004	2	3 292
9 Tom Kyle . . . . . Germany . . . . .	460	7	159	14	402	8	402	8	703	4	527	6	351	9	2 845
10 Mirtala . . . . . Italy . . . . .	351	9	527	6	351	9	703	4	191	13	226	12	460	7	2 618
11 Jill . . . . . Denmark . . . . .	606	5	460	7	—	—	191	13	606	5	606	5	—	—	2 469
12 Tam-Tam III .. Switzerland ..	191	13	1 004	2	—	—	159	14	129	15	191	13	—	—	1 674
13 De Ruyter . . . . . Holland . . . . .	159	14	402	8	264	11	226	12	159	14	305	10	226	12	1 582
14 Damoiselle . . . . . France . . . . .	305	10	101	16	527	6	129	15	101	16	129	15	264	11	1 455
15 Yeoman . . . . . Bahamas . . . . .	129	15	226	12	191	13	351	9	226	12	101	16	305	10	1 428
16 Burevestnik . . . . . U.S.S.R. . . . .	101	16	129	15	159	14	101	16	264	11	159	14	159	14	971

## INTERNATIONAL DRAGON CLASS

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1948 Norway

There were 89 entries from 17 nations and 51 participants from 17 nations

### PARTICIPANTS

Country	Yacht	Crew
<i>Argentina</i> . . . . .	PAMPERO . . . . .	Sieburger, R., Del Rio Salas, J., Campi, H.
<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	VINHA . . . . .	Sturrock, A., Buxton, D., Worcester, B.
<i>Belgium</i> . . . . .	GIRL PAT . . . . .	de Meulemeester, J., Deryckere, A., Galeyn, A.
<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	ESCAPADE . . . . .	Richter, W., Mangels, P., Felici Italo Osoldi, Fr.
<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	THALATTA . . . . .	Van Duyl, W., Dudok van Heel, A., Dudok van Heel, M.
<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	SABRE . . . . .	Somers, Th., Dyson, E., Barrington-Ward, J.
<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	GALATEA II . . . . .	Carattino, G., Spirito, C., Carattino, A.
<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	JET . . . . .	Robertson, J., Hains, D., Howie, A.
<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	KORSHUN . . . . .	Matvejev, I., Golubev, J., Mazovka, A.
<i>Norway</i> . . . . .	PAN . . . . .	Thorvaldsen, T., Lie, S., Barfod, H.
<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	ALCAID . . . . .	Tito, J., Lourenço, C., Graca, A.
<i>France</i> . . . . .	VIRGINIE . . . . .	de Kerviler, M., Frain de la Gaulayrie, J., Le Mouroux, G.
<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	TORNADO . . . . .	Gedda, P., Boldt-Christmas, L., Almkvist, E.
<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	GUSTEL X . . . . .	Thomsen, Th., Natusch, E., Nowka, G.
<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	TU-FRI . . . . .	Fabricius, E., Johansson, B., Nagornoff, L.
<i>Denmark</i> . . . . .	SNUDE . . . . .	Berntsen, O., Berntsen, W., Birch, A.
<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	SKIDOO . . . . .	Horton, W., Horton, Joyce, Horton Jr. W.

### DAILY RESULTS

July 20th				July 22nd							
1	Thalatta	<i>Holland</i>	2.49.25	1	331	1	Snude	<i>Denmark</i>	2.37.43	1	331
2	Pan	<i>Norway</i>	2.49.33	1	031	2	Pampero	<i>Argentina</i>	2.40.23	1	031
3	Snude	<i>Denmark</i>	2.49.51		854	3	Tornado	<i>Sweden</i>	2.41.08		854
4	Gustel X	<i>Germany</i>	2.49.52		729	4	Jet	<i>Canada</i>	2.43.15		729
5	Tornado	<i>Sweden</i>	2.50.19		632	5	Vinha	<i>Australia</i>	2.44.22		632
6	Alcaid	<i>Portugal</i>	2.51.36		553	6	Gustel X	<i>Germany</i>	2.44.40		553
7	Pampero	<i>Argentina</i>	2.51.51		486	7	Korshun	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.44.48		486
8	Jet	<i>Canada</i>	2.52.10		428	8	Sabre	<i>Great Britain</i>	2.45.04		428
9	Galatea II	<i>Italy</i>	2.53.57		377	9	Pan	<i>Norway</i>	2.45.54		377
10	Vinha	<i>Australia</i>	2.54.04		331	10	Skidoo	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2.46.31		331
11	Virginie	<i>France</i>	2.54.44		290	11	Escapade	<i>Brazil</i>	2.47.08		290
12	Escapade	<i>Brazil</i>	2.54.52		252	12	Alcaid	<i>Portugal</i>	2.47.20		252
13	Tu-Fri	<i>Finland</i>	2.55.10		217	13	Girl Pat	<i>Belgium</i>	2.48.21		217
14	Girl Pat	<i>Belgium</i>	2.55.26		185	14	Galatea II	<i>Italy</i>	2.49.38		185
15	Sabre	<i>Great Britain</i>	2.55.57		155	15	Tu-Fri	<i>Finland</i>	2.50.06		155
16	Korshun	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	2.56.11		127		Virginie	<i>France</i>			disqualified
17	Skidoo	<i>U.S.A.</i>	2.56.18		101		Thalatta	<i>Holland</i>			disqualified
July 21st				July 23rd							
1	Pan	<i>Norway</i>	3.29.50	1	331	1	Pan	<i>Norway</i>	3.11.12	1	331
2	Pampero	<i>Argentina</i>	3.32.15	1	031	2	Tornado	<i>Sweden</i>	3.11.22	1	031
3	Tornado	<i>Sweden</i>	3.33.24		854	3	Gustel X	<i>Germany</i>	3.11.38		854
4	Escapade	<i>Brazil</i>	3.34.35		729	4	Pampero	<i>Argentina</i>	3.12.00		729
5	Galatea II	<i>Italy</i>	3.35.11		632	5	Snude	<i>Denmark</i>	3.12.45		632
6	Skidoo	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.35.13		553	6	Escapade	<i>Brazil</i>	3.13.12		553
7	Snude	<i>Denmark</i>	3.35.36		486	7	Thalatta	<i>Holland</i>	3.16.00		486
8	Gustel X	<i>Germany</i>	3.35.49		428	8	Galatea II	<i>Italy</i>	3.17.52		428
9	Thalatta	<i>Holland</i>	3.37.57		377	9	Alcaid	<i>Portugal</i>	3.18.11		377
10	Tu-Fri	<i>Finland</i>	3.39.02		331	10	Vinha	<i>Australia</i>	3.18.16		331
11	Alcaid	<i>Portugal</i>	3.40.23		290	11	Jet	<i>Canada</i>	3.18.30		290
12	Jet	<i>Canada</i>	3.40.38		252	12	Virginie	<i>France</i>	3.19.40		252
13	Girl Pat	<i>Belgium</i>	3.41.02		217	13	Sabre	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.19.42		217
14	Vinha	<i>Australia</i>	3.41.41		185	14	Tu-Fri	<i>Finland</i>	3.19.56		185
15	Korshun	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3.41.45		155	15	Skidoo	<i>U.S.A.</i>	3.22.28		155
16	Virginie	<i>France</i>	3.43.23		127	16	Girl Pat	<i>Belgium</i>	3.23.38		127
17	Sabre	<i>Great Britain</i>	3.43.55		101	17	Korshun	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	3.33.32		101

**July 26th**

1	Gustel X	Germany	3.01.41	1	331
2	Pampero	Argentina	3.02.27	1	031
3	Alcaid	Portugal	3.02.28		854
4	Snude	Denmark	3.02.55		729
5	Tornado	Sweden	3.03.06		632
6	Pan	Norway	3.03.35		553
7	Thalatta	Holland	3.03.40		486
8	Korshun	U.S.S.R	3.04.00		428
9	Sabre	Great Britain	3.05.18		377
10	Escapade	Brazil	3.05.33		331
11	Tu-Fri	Finland	3.06.26		290
12	Vinha	Australia	3.06.46		252
13	Skidoo	U.S.A	3.06.53		217
14	Galatea II	Italy	3.07.21		185
15	Jet	Canada	3.07.51		155
16	Virginie	France	3.09.19		127
17	Girl Pat	Belgium	3.09.29		101

**July 27th**

1	Tornado	Sweden	2.59.06	1	331
2	Pampero	Argentina	2.59.17	1	031
3	Gustel X	Germany	2.59.52		854
4	Escapade	Brazil	3.00.48		729
5	Thalatta	Holland	3.01.25		632
7	Pan	Norway	3.01.35		553
6	Skidoo	U.S.A	3.01.44		486
8	Snude	Denmark	3.02.30		428
9	Sabre	Great Britain	3.03.12		377
10	Alcaid	Portugal	3.03.36		331
11	Tu-Fri	Finland	3.05.34		290
12	Jet	Canada	3.06.57		252
13	Korshun	U.S.S.R	3.07.03		217
14	Vinha	Australia	3.07.46		185
15	Virginie	France	3.07.54		155
16	Galatea II	Italy	3.08.29		127
17	Girl Pat	Belgium	3.09.00		101

**July 28th**

1	Pan	Norway	3.41.27	1	331
2	Gustel X	Germany	3.49.20	1	031
3	Tornado	Sweden	3.50.55		854
4	Thalatta	Holland	3.56.40		729
5	Galatea II	Italy	3.57.08		632
6	Tu-Fri	Finland	3.57.38		553
7	Pampero	Argentina	3.58.42		486
8	Skidoo	U.S.A	3.58.58		428
9	Alcaid	Portugal	3.59.38		377
10	Sabre	Great Britain	4.00.01		331
11	Korshun	U.S.S.R	4.00.24		290
12	Jet	Canada	4.00.34		252
13	Girl Pat	Belgium	4.01.23		217
14	Vinha	Australia	4.02.00		185
15	Escapade	Brazil	4.02.34		155
16	Virginie	France	4.02.54		127
17	Snude	Denmark	4.03.59		101

**FINAL PLACINGS**

		20. 7.	21. 7.	22. 7.	23. 7.	26. 7.	27. 7.	28. 7.	Total								
1	PAN	Norway	1 031	2	1 331	1	377	9	1 331	1	553	6	553	6	1 331	1	6 130
2	TORNADO	Sweden	632	5	854	3	854	3	1 031	2	632	5	1 331	1	854	3	5 556
3	GUSTEL X	Germany	729	4	428	8	553	6	854	3	1 331	1	854	3	1 031	2	5 352
4	Pampero	Argentina	486	7	1 031	2	1 031	2	729	4	1 031	2	1 031	2	486	7	5 339
5	Snude	Denmark	854	3	486	7	1 331	1	632	5	729	4	428	8	101	17	4 460
6	Thalatta	Holland	1 331	1	377	9	—	—	486	7	486	7	632	5	729	4	4 041
7	Escapade	Brazil	252	12	729	4	290	11	553	6	331	10	729	4	155	15	2 884
8	Alcaid	Portugal	553	6	290	11	252	12	377	9	854	3	331	10	377	9	2 782
9	Galatea II	Italy	377	9	632	5	185	14	428	8	185	14	127	16	632	5	2 439
10	Jet	Canada	428	8	252	12	729	4	290	11	155	15	252	12	252	12	2 203
11	Skidoo	U.S.A	101	17	553	6	331	10	155	15	217	13	486	7	428	8	2 170
12	Vinha	Australia	331	10	185	14	632	5	331	10	252	12	185	14	185	14	1 916
13	Sabre	Great Britain	155	15	101	17	428	8	217	13	377	9	377	9	331	10	1 885
14	Tu-Fri	Finland	217	13	331	10	155	15	185	14	290	11	290	11	553	6	1 866
15	Korshun	U.S.S.R	127	16	155	15	486	7	101	17	428	8	217	13	290	11	1 703
16	Virginie	France	290	11	127	16	—	—	252	12	127	16	155	15	127	16	1 078
17	Girl Pat	Belgium	185	14	217	13	217	13	127	16	101	17	101	17	217	13	1 064



*Distribution of the Dragon Class medals. On the rostrum in the centre is the crew of Norway's Pan. Crown Prince Olav of Norway, who distributed the medals, is on the left.*

*Below The brilliant Italian Star Class yachtsmen Agostino Straulino and N. Rode.*



## INTERNATIONAL STAR CLASS

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1932 U.S.A.  
1936 Germany  
1948 U.S.A.

There were 81 entries from 22 nations and 42 participants from 21 nations

### PARTICIPANTS

Country	Yacht	Crew
<i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	ARCTURUS . . . . .	Brauer, J., Vallebona, A.
<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	HORNET . . . . .	Harvey, B., Wilson, K.
<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	GEM III . . . . .	Knowles, D., Farrington, S.
<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	BU III . . . . .	de Paula, Th., de Oliveira Nascimento, C.
<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	BEM II . . . . .	Maas, A., Stutterheim, E.
<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	FORTUNA . . . . .	Banks, B., Potter, St. A.
<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	MEROPE . . . . .	Straulino, A., Rode, N.
<i>Austria</i> . . . . .	30 FEBRUAR. . . . .	Musil, H., Fereberger, H.
<i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	PRIMORKA . . . . .	Fafangeli, M., Bašić, K.
<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	WHIRLAWAY . . . . .	Woodward, J., Hugessen, A.
<i>Greece</i> . . . . .	MARIE-TIM . . . . .	Razelos, T., Ziro, A.
<i>Cuba</i> . . . . .	KURUSH IV . . . . .	de Cárdenas Culmell, C., de Cárdenas Plá, C.
<i>Monaco</i> . . . . .	HIRONDELLE . . . . .	de Sigaldi, V., Aureglia, M.
<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	URAGAN . . . . .	Tshumakov, A., Meljgunov, K.
<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	ESPADARTE . . . . .	Fiuza, J., De Andrade, Fr.
<i>France</i> . . . . .	EISSERO VI . . . . .	Chabert, E., Dauris, J.
<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	LOTTA IV . . . . .	Melin, B., Carlsson, B.
<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	PAKA V . . . . .	Fischer, P., Wunderlich, C.
<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	LUCKY STAR . . . . .	Nyman, R., Ilmoni, B-C.
<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	ALI-BABA IV . . . . .	Bryner, H., Bryner, K.
<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	COMANCHE . . . . .	Price, J., Reid, J.

### DAILY RESULTS

July 20th			
1	Comanche . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	2.48.21 1 423
2	Merope . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2.48.56 1 122
3	Gem III . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	2.48.57 946
4	Espadarte . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	2.49.37 821
5	Kurush IV . . . . .	<i>Cuba</i> . . . . .	2.49.43 724
6	Eissero VI . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	2.50.50 645
7	Lotta IV . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	2.52.46 578
8	Paka V . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	2.52.57 520
9	Bem II . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	2.53.28 469
10	Arcturus . . . . .	<i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	2.53.45 423
11	Bu III . . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	2.54.49 382
12	Whirlaway . . . . .	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	2.55.30 344
13	Ali-Baba IV . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	2.56.51 309
14	Hornet . . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	2.57.41 277
15	Fortuna . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	2.58.51 247
16	30 Februar . . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . . .	2.59.14 219
17	Lucky Star . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	2.59.33 193
18	Uragan . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3.00.28 168
19	Marie-Tim . . . . .	<i>Greece</i> . . . . .	3.00.33 144
20	Primorka . . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	3.05.39 122
	Hirondelle . . . . .	<i>Monaco</i> . . . . .	retired

July 21st			
1	Merope . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	3.07.21 1 423
2	Ali-Baba IV . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	3.14.25 1 122
3	Bem II . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	3.14.41 946
4	Bu III . . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	3.15.15 821
5	Fortuna . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	3.16.03 724
6	Gem III . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	3.16.33 645
7	Comanche . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	3.16.49 578
8	Espadarte . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	3.16.57 520
9	Lotta IV . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	3.17.18 469

10	Paka V . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	3.18.33 423
11	Eissero VI . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	3.19.00 382
12	Kurush IV . . . . .	<i>Cuba</i> . . . . .	3.19.25 344
13	Whirlaway . . . . .	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	3.19.44 309
14	Uragan . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3.20.26 277
15	30. Februar . . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . . .	3.22.37 247
16	Marie-Tim . . . . .	<i>Greece</i> . . . . .	3.24.01 219
17	Lucky Star . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3.24.37 193
18	Primorka . . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	3.24.50 168
19	Arcturus . . . . .	<i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	3.27.22 144
20	Hornet . . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	3.27.31 122
	Hirondelle . . . . .	<i>Monaco</i> . . . . .	retired

July 22nd			
1	Comanche . . . . .	<i>U.S.A.</i> . . . . .	2.43.15 1 423
2	Merope . . . . .	<i>Italy</i> . . . . .	2.45.10 1 122
3	Espadarte . . . . .	<i>Portugal</i> . . . . .	2.46.22 946
4	Kurush IV . . . . .	<i>Cuba</i> . . . . .	2.47.14 821
5	Lotta IV . . . . .	<i>Sweden</i> . . . . .	2.48.53 724
6	Gem III . . . . .	<i>Bahamas</i> . . . . .	2.50.43 645
7	Eissero VI . . . . .	<i>France</i> . . . . .	2.52.02 578
8	Hornet . . . . .	<i>Australia</i> . . . . .	2.54.10 520
9	Bem II . . . . .	<i>Holland</i> . . . . .	2.55.38 469
10	Marie-Tim . . . . .	<i>Greece</i> . . . . .	2.58.36 423
11	Whirlaway . . . . .	<i>Canada</i> . . . . .	3.00.20 382
12	Primorka . . . . .	<i>Yugoslavia</i> . . . . .	3.00.27 344
13	Bu III . . . . .	<i>Brazil</i> . . . . .	3.02.29 309
14	Ali-Baba IV . . . . .	<i>Switzerland</i> . . . . .	3.03.31 277
15	Lucky Star . . . . .	<i>Finland</i> . . . . .	3.05.44 247
16	Uragan . . . . .	<i>U.S.S.R.</i> . . . . .	3.05.46 219
17	Hirondelle . . . . .	<i>Monaco</i> . . . . .	3.19.00 193
18	30 Februar . . . . .	<i>Austria</i> . . . . .	3.21.19 168
	Paka V . . . . .	<i>Germany</i> . . . . .	retired
	Fortuna . . . . .	<i>Great Britain</i> . . . . .	retired
	Arcturus . . . . .	<i>Argentine</i> . . . . .	retired

July 23rd			
1	Comanche	U.S.A	2.52.49
2	Merope	Italy	2.56.21
3	Espadarte	Portugal	2.57.04
4	Kurush IV	Cuba	2.57.24
5	Lotta IV	Sweden	2.58.35
6	Marie-Tim	Greece	3.00.42
7	Eissero VI	France	3.01.48
8	30. Februar	Austria	3.02.20
9	Ali-Baba IV	Switzerland	3.03.19
10	Gem III	Bahamas	3.05.10
11	Bem II	Holland	3.05.23
12	Uragan	U.S.S.R	3.08.40
13	Arcturus	Argentina	3.08.52
14	Paka V	Germany	3.09.15
15	Primorka	Yugoslavia	3.09.50
16	Whirlawav	Canada	3.09.52
17	Lucky Star	Finland	3.10.22
18	Hornet	Australia	3.11.12
19	Bu III	Brazil	3.11.40
20	Fortuna	Great Britain	3.13.58
21	Hirondelle	Monaco	3.25.31

July 27th			
1	Comanche	U.S.A	2.53.48
2	Merope	Italy	2.54.14
3	Kurush IV	Cuba	2.55.22
4	Eissero VI	France	2.56.53
5	Bem II	Holland	2.56.55
6	Ali-Baba IV	Switzerland	2.59.00
7	Gem III	Bahamas	2.59.12
8	30. Februar	Austria	2.59.43
9	Lotta IV	Sweden	2.59.45
10	Paka V	Germany	2.59.46
11	Arcturus	Argentina	3.00.53
12	Hornet	Australia	3.00.57
13	Whirlawav	Canada	3.01.19
14	Uragan	U.S.S.R	3.02.40
15	Bu III	Brazil	3.02.50
16	Marie-Tim	Greece	3.04.30
17	Fortuna	Great Britain	3.04.47
18	Lucky Star	Finland	3.06.36
19	Primorka	Yugoslavia	3.07.31
20	Hirondelle	Monaco	3.07.58
	Espadarte	Portugal	disqualified

July 26th			
1	Merope	Italy	2.54.41
2	Gem III	Bahamas	2.55.00
3	Comanche	U.S.A	2.55.16
4	Eissero VI	France	2.56.38
5	Espadarte	Portugal	2.57.00
6	Kurush IV	Cuba	2.57.26
7	Ali-Baba IV	Switzerland	2.58.08
8	Bem II	Holland	2.58.34
9	Lotta IV	Sweden	2.58.55
10	Whirlawav	Canada	3.59.41
11	Arcturus	Argentina	3.01.47
12	Bu III	Brazil	3.02.00
13	30. Februar	Austria	3.02.20
14	Lucky Star	Finland	3.05.34
15	Fortuna	Great Britain	3.06.01
16	Uragan	U.S.S.R	3.07.24
17	Primorka	Yugoslavia	5.07.54
18	Marie-Tim	Greece	3.08.13
19	Hornet	Australia	3.12.12
	Paka V	Germany	retired
	Hirondelle	Monaco	disqualified

July 28th			
1	Merope	Italy	3.14.56
2	Whirlawav	Canada	3.21.47
3	Espadarte	Portugal	3.23.16
4	Lotta IV	Sweden	3.25.28
5	Paka V	Germany	3.26.04
6	Fortuna	Great Britain	3.27.00
7	Kurush IV	Cuba	3.27.02
8	Comanche	U.S.A	3.27.03
9	Gem III	Bahamas	3.27.38
10	Eissero VI	France	3.29.30
11	Bem II	Holland	3.30.11
12	Uragan	U.S.S.R	3.30.14
13	Marie-Tim	Greece	3.30.45
14	30. Februar	Austria	3.30.52
15	Bu III	Brazil	3.31.10
16	Lucky Star	Finland	3.31.11
17	Arcturus	Argentina	3.31.40
18	Ali-Baba IV	Switzerland	3.32.35
19	Hirondelle	Monaco	3.36.54
20	Hornet	Australia	3.39.22
21	Primorka	Yugoslavia	3.49.21

## FINAL PLACINGS

	20. 7.	21. 7.	22. 7.	23. 7.	26. 7.	27. 7.	28. 7.	Total		
1	<b>MEROPE</b>	Italy	1 122	2 1 423	1 1 122	2 1 122	2 1 423	1 7 635		
2	<b>COMANCHE</b>	U.S.A	1 423	1 578	7 1 423	1 1 423	1 520	8 7 216		
3	<b>ESPADARTE</b>	Portugal	821	4 520	8 946	3 946	3 724	5 4 903		
4	Kurush IV	Cuba	724	5 344	12 821	4 821	4 645	6 946	3 578	7 4 535
5	Gem III	Bahamas	946	3 645	6 645	6 423	10 1 122	2 578	7 469	9 4 405
6	Eissero VI	France	645	6 382	11 578	7 578	7 821	4 821	4 423	10 3 866
7	Lotta IV	Sweden	578	7 469	9 724	5 724	5 469	9 469	9 821	4 3 785
8	Bem II	Holland	469	9 946	3 469	9 382	11 520	8 724	5 382	11 3 510
9	Ali-Baba IV	Switzerland	309	13 1 122	2 277	14 469	9 578	7 645	6 168	18 3 400
10	Whirlawav	Canada	344	12 309	13 382	11 219	16 423	10 309	13 1 122	2 2 889
11	Paka V	Germany	520	8 423	10 —	— 277	14 —	— 423	10 724	5 2 367
12	Bu III	Brazil	382	11 821	4 309	13 144	19 344	12 247	15 247	15 2 350
13	Fortuna	Great Britain	247	15 724	5 —	— 122	20 247	15 193	17 645	6 2 178
14	30. Februar	Austria	219	16 247	15 168	18 520	8 309	13 520	8 277	14 2 092
15	Marie-Tim	Greece	144	19 219	16 423	10 645	6 168	18 219	16 309	13 1 983
16	Arcturus	Argentina	423	10 144	19 —	— 309	13 382	11 382	11 193	17 1 833
17	Uragan	U.S.S.R	168	18 277	14 219	16 344	12 219	16 277	14 344	12 1 680
18	Hornet	Australia	277	14 122	20 520	8 168	18 144	19 344	12 122	20 1 575
19	Lucky Star	Finland	193	17 193	17 247	15 193	17 277	14 168	18 219	16 1 322
20	Primorka	Yugoslavia	122	20 168	18 344	12 247	15 193	17 144	19 101	21 1 218
21	Hirondelle	Monaco			193	17 101	21 —	— 122	20 144	19 560



*Merope, Italy, best in the Star Class.*

## SINGLE HANDED CLASS

### Previous Olympic Winners

1924 L. Huybrechts	<i>Belgium</i>	1932 J. Lebrun	<i>France</i>
1928 S. Thorell	<i>Sweden</i>	1936 D. M. J. Kagchelland	<i>Holland</i>
1948 P. B. Elvstrom	<i>Denmark</i>		

There were 49 entries from 28 nations and 28 participants from 28 nations

### DAILY RESULTS

July 20th				July 22nd							
1	Elvstrom, P.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.19.37	1	548	1	Elvstrom, P.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.20.34	1	548
2	Skaugen, M.	<i>Norway</i>	1.20.18	1	247	2	Pelaschiar, A.	<i>Italy</i>	1.22.51	1	247
3	Krogmann, W.	<i>Germany</i>	1.20.52	1	071	3	Balcells, R.	<i>Spain</i>	1.23.14	1	071
4	De Jong, J.	<i>Holland</i>	1.20.54	946		4	Sarby, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.23.20	946	
5	Pelaschiar, A.	<i>Italy</i>	1.20.58	849		5	De Jong, J.	<i>Holland</i>	1.23.37	849	
6	Sarby, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.21.04	770		6	Lebrun, J.	<i>France</i>	1.24.42	770	
7	Lebrun, J.	<i>France</i>	1.21.31	703		7	Bauman, K.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	1.25.07	703	
8	Balcells, R.	<i>Spain</i>	1.21.32	645		8	Currey, Ch.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.25.16	645	
9	Currey, Ch.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.22.56	594		9	Erndl, W.	<i>Austria</i>	1.25.26	594	
10	Lauz, E.	<i>Uruguay</i>	1.23.15	548		10	Albury, K.	<i>Bahamas</i>	1.25.33	548	
11	Attrill, P.	<i>Australia</i>	1.24.13	507		11	Krogmann, W.	<i>Germany</i>	1.25.56	507	
12	Stauch, H.	<i>South Africa</i>	1.24.17	469		12	Lauz, E.	<i>Uruguay</i>	1.26.47	469	
13	McLaughlin, P.	<i>Canada</i>	1.24.32	434		13	Pieper, W.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.26.57	434	
14	Delany, Alfr.	<i>Ireland</i>	1.24.36	402		14	McLaughlin, P.	<i>Canada</i>	1.27.14	402	
15	Källström K.	<i>Finland</i>	1.24.45	372		15	Delany, Alfr.	<i>Ireland</i>	1.28.05	372	
16	Pieper, W.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.24.57	344		16	Gorelkov, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.28.08	344	
17	Nielsen, Chr.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.25.11	318		17	Quina, M.	<i>Portugal</i>	1.28.33	318	
18	Quina, M.	<i>Portugal</i>	1.25.30	293		18	De Cárdenas Plá, J.	<i>Cuba</i>	1.28.54	293	
19	Ebling Bercht, A.	<i>Brazil</i>	1.27.32	269		19	Källström, K.	<i>Finland</i>	1.29.32	269	
20	De Cárdenas Plá, J.	<i>Cuba</i>	1.28.19	247		20	Stauch, H.	<i>South Africa</i>	1.30.24	247	
21	Modinos, A.	<i>Greece</i>	1.29.23	226		21	Ebling Bercht, A.	<i>Brazil</i>	1.32.26	226	
22	Benn Pott, C.	<i>Argentina</i>	1.31.46	206		22	Nielsen, Chr.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.33.25	206	
23	Kaitoku, K.	<i>Japan</i>	1.36.46	186		23	Melaika, E.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.35.43	186	
	Albury, K.	<i>Bahamas</i>	retired				Kaitoku, K.	<i>Japan</i>	retired		
	Gorelkov, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	retired				Attrill, P.	<i>Australia</i>	retired		
	Melaika, E.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	retired				Benn Pott, C.	<i>Argentina</i>	retired		
	Erndl, W.	<i>Austria</i>	disqualified				Modinos, A.	<i>Greece</i>	retired		
	Bauman, K.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	disqualified				Skaugen, M.	<i>Norway</i>	retired		

July 21st				July 23rd							
1	Sarby, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.46.27	1	548	1	Elvstrom, P.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.18.35	1	548
2	De Jong, J.	<i>Holland</i>	1.47.16	1	247	2	Ebling Bercht, A.	<i>Brazil</i>	1.20.29	1	247
3	Stauch, H.	<i>South Africa</i>	1.47.20	1	071	3	Gorelkov, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.20.37	1	071
4	Erndl, W.	<i>Austria</i>	1.47.55	946		4	Pieper, W.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.20.58	946	
5	Elvstrom, P.	<i>Denmark</i>	1.48.28	849		5	Lebrun, J.	<i>France</i>	1.21.27	849	
6	Pelaschiar, A.	<i>Italy</i>	1.48.29	770		6	Sarby, R.	<i>Sweden</i>	1.22.11	770	
7	Lebrun, J.	<i>France</i>	1.48.51	703		7	Quina, M.	<i>Portugal</i>	1.22.12	703	
8	Källström, K.	<i>Finland</i>	1.49.13	645		8	Currey, Ch.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.22.13	645	
9	Ebling Bercht, A.	<i>Brazil</i>	1.49.16	594		9	Stauch, H.	<i>South Africa</i>	1.22.14	594	
10	Currey, Ch.	<i>Great Britain</i>	1.49.18	548		10	Attrill, P.	<i>Australia</i>	1.22.38	548	
11	McLaughlin, P.	<i>Canada</i>	1.49.21	507		11	De Jong, J.	<i>Holland</i>	1.22.42	507	
12	Gorelkov, P.	<i>U.S.S.R.</i>	1.49.26	469		12	Nielsen, Chr.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.23.02	469	
13	Nielsen, Chr.	<i>Belgium</i>	1.49.34	434		13	Albury, K.	<i>Bahamas</i>	1.23.22	434	
14	Pieper, W.	<i>Switzerland</i>	1.49.35	402		14	Pelaschiar, A.	<i>Italy</i>	1.23.27	402	
15	Albury, K.	<i>Bahamas</i>	1.49.36	372		15	Källström, K.	<i>Finland</i>	1.23.46	372	
16	Krogmann, W.	<i>Germany</i>	1.49.46	344		16	Erndl, W.	<i>Austria</i>	1.24.00	344	
17	Lauz, E.	<i>Uruguay</i>	1.49.55	318		17	Krogmann, W.	<i>Germany</i>	1.24.04	318	
18	Attrill, P.	<i>Australia</i>	1.50.08	293		18	Skaugen, M.	<i>Norway</i>	1.25.34	293	
19	Skaugen, M.	<i>Norway</i>	1.50.12	269		19	Delany, A.	<i>Ireland</i>	1.25.35	269	
20	Kaitoku, K.	<i>Japan</i>	1.51.30	247		20	Bauman, K.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	1.26.01	247	
21	Melaika, E.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.51.42	226		21	Melaika, E.	<i>U.S.A.</i>	1.26.34	226	
22	De Cárdenas Plá, J.	<i>Cuba</i>	1.52.06	206		22	McLaughlin, P.	<i>Canada</i>	1.26.52	206	
23	Delany, Alfr.	<i>Ireland</i>	1.52.07	186		23	Modinos, A.	<i>Greece</i>	1.27.32	186	
24	Bauman, K.	<i>Yugoslavia</i>	1.52.36	168		24	Benn Pott, C.	<i>Argentina</i>	1.27.33	168	
25	Benn Pott, C.	<i>Argentina</i>	1.52.38	150		25	Lauz, E.	<i>Uruguay</i>	1.28.15	150	
26	Modinos, A.	<i>Greece</i>	1.54.08	133		26	Balcells, R.	<i>Spain</i>	1.29.47	133	
	Quina, M.	<i>Portugal</i>	retired			27	De Cárdenas Plá, J.	<i>Cuba</i>	1.37.45	117	
	Balcells, R.	<i>Spain</i>	disqualified				Kaitoku, K.	<i>Japan</i>	disqualified		



**July 26th**

1	Currey, Ch	Great Britain..	1.27.44	1 548
2	Balcells, R	Spain	1.28.44	1 247
3	Elvstrom, P	Denmark	1.29.14	1 071
4	Erndl, W	Austria	1.29.37	946
5	De Jong, J	Holland	1.30.00	849
6	Quina, M	Portugal	1.30.35	770
7	Albury, K	Bahamas	1.30.43	703
8	Gorelkov, P	U.S.S.R	1.30.56	645
9	McLaughlin, P	Canada	1.31.04	594
10	Sarby, R	Sweden	1.31.17	548
11	Krogmann, W	Germany	1.31.23	507
12	Nielsen, Chr	Belgium	1.31.56	469
13	Ebling Bercht, A	Brazil	1.31.59	434
14	Lauz, E	Uruguay	1.32.02	402
15	Skaugen, M	Norway	1.32.03	372
16	Bauman, K	Yugoslavia	1.32.49	344
17	Pieper, W	Switzerland	1.33.06	318
18	Attrill, P	Australia	1.33.11	293
19	Stauch, H	South Africa	1.33.12	269
20	Lebrun, J	France	1.33.42	247
21	Källström, K	Finland	1.34.05	226
22	Kaitoku, K	Japan	1.34.14	206
23	De Cárdenas Plá, J	Cuba	1.35.21	186
24	Benn Pott, C	Argentina	1.36.05	168
25	Modinos, A	Greece	1.36.13	150
26	Delany, A	Ireland	1.36.38	133
	Melaika, E	U.S.A	retired	
	Pelaschiar, A	Italy	disqualified	

**July 27th**

1	Skaugen, M	Norway	1.22.53	1 548
2	Currey, Ch	Great Britain..	1.23.55	1 247
3	Gorelkov, P	U.S.S.R	1.24.08	1 071
4	Elvstrom, P	Denmark	1.24.23	946
5	McLaughlin, P	Canada	1.24.46	849
6	Pieper, W	Switzerland	1.24.59	770
7	Quina, M	Portugal	1.25.22	703
8	Albury, K	Bahamas	1.25.26	645
9	Nielsen, Chr	Belgium	1.25.40	594
10	De Jong, J	Holland	1.25.52	548
11	Pelaschiar, A	Italy	1.26.05	507
12	Sarby, R	Sweden	1.26.13	469
13	Lauz, E	Uruguay	1.26.25	434
14	Krogmann, W	Germany	1.26.29	402
15	Erndl, W	Austria	1.26.35	372
16	Lebrun, J	France	1.26.40	344
17	Ebling Bercht, A	Brazil	1.26.57	318
18	Stauch, H	South Africa	1.27.51	293
19	De Cárdenas Plá, J	Cuba	1.28.52	269
20	Bauman, K	Yugoslavia	1.29.20	247
21	Modinos, A	Greece	1.29.40	226
22	Benn Pott, C	Argentina	1.30.07	206
23	Kaitoku, K	Japan	1.30.30	186
24	Melaika, E	U.S.A	1.30.43	168
25	Källström, K	Finland	1.30.46	150
26	Delany, Alfr	Ireland	1.31.24	133
	Attrill, P	Australia	retired	
	Balcells, R	Spain	disqualified	

**July 28th**

1	Elvstrom, P	Denmark	1.24.30	1 548
2	McLaughlin, P	Canada	1.25.41	1 247
3	Erndl, W	Austria	1.25.53	1 071
4	Delany, A	Ireland	1.27.18	946



*Elvstrom winning a race.*

5	Ebling Bercht, A	Brazil	1.27.24	849
6	Currey, Ch	Great Britain..	1.27.38	770
7	Källström, K	Finland	1.27.53	703
8	Pieper, W	Switzerland	1.27.54	645
9	De Jong, J	Holland	1.28.12	594
10	Balcells, R	Spain	1.28.15	548
11	Albury, K	Bahamas	1.28.41	507
12	Nielsen, Chr	Belgium	1.28.55	469
13	Stauch, H	South Africa	1.29.00	434
14	Sarby, R	Sweden	1.29.03	402
15	Attrill, P	Australia	1.29.09	372
16	Skaugen, M	Norway	1.29.16	344
17	Krogmann, W	Germany	1.29.17	318
18	Pelaschiar, A	Italy	1.29.43	293
19	De Cárdenas Plá, J	Cuba	1.29.46	269
20	Lebrun, J	France	1.30.00	247
21	Lauz, E	Uruguay	1.30.33	226
22	Benn Pott, C	Argentina	1.32.38	206
	Kaitoku, K	Japan	retired	
	Modinos, A	Greece	retired	
	Quina, M	Portugal	retired	
	Bauman, K	Yugoslavia	disqualified	
	Gorelkov, P	U.S.S.R	disqualified	
	Melaika, E	U.S.A	disqualified	



H.R.H. Prince Axel of Denmark presents the Gold Medal to his countryman Paul Elvstrom, victor for the second time running in the Single-Handed Class. On the left is C. Currey, Great Britain, and on the right R. Sarby, Sweden.

### FINAL PLACINGS

	20. 7.	21. 7.	22. 7.	23. 7.	26. 7.	27. 7.	28. 7.	Total
1 ELVSTRØM, P. Denmark	1548 1	849 5	1548 1	1548 1	1071 3	946 4	1548 1	8209
2 CURREY, CH. Great Britain	594 9	548 10	645 8	645 8	1548 1	1247 2	770 6	5449
3 SARBY, R. Sweden	770 6	1548 1	946 4	770 6	548 10	469 12	402 14	5051
4 De Jong, J. Holland	946 4	1247 2	849 5	507 11	849 5	548 10	594 9	5033
5 Erndl, W. Austria	—	946 4	594 9	344 16	946 4	372 15	1071 3	4273
6 Skaugen, M. Norway	1247 2	269 19	—	293 18	372 15	1548 1	344 16	4073
7 Pelaschiar, A. Italy	849 5	770 6	1247 2	402 14	—	507 11	293 18	4068
8 McLaughlin, P. Canada	434 13	507 11	402 14	206 22	594 9	849 5	1247 2	4033
9 Ebling Bercht, A. Brazil	269 19	594 9	226 21	1247 2	434 13	318 17	849 5	3711
10 Balcells, R. Spain	645 8	—	1071 3	133 26	1247 2	—	548 10	3644
11 Lebrun, J. France	703 7	703 7	770 6	849 5	247 20	344 16	247 20	3616
12 Gorelkov, P. U.S.S.R.	—	469 12	344 16	1071 3	645 8	1071 3	—	3600
13 Pieper, W. Switzerland	344 16	402 14	434 13	946 4	318 17	770 6	645 8	3541
14 Albury, K. Bahamas	—	372 15	548 10	434 13	703 7	645 8	507 11	3209
15 Krogmann, W. Germany	1071 3	344 16	507 11	318 17	507 11	402 14	318 17	3149
16 Stauch, H. South Africa	469 12	1071 3	247 20	594 9	269 19	293 18	434 13	3130
17 Quina, M. Portugal	293 18	—	318 17	703 7	770 6	703 7	—	2787
18 Nielsen, Chr. Belgium	318 17	434 13	206 22	469 12	469 12	594 9	469 12	2753
19 Källström, K. Finland	372 15	645 8	269 19	372 15	226 21	150 25	703 7	2587
20 Lauz, E. Uruguay	548 10	318 17	469 12	150 25	402 14	434 13	226 21	2397
21 Delany, A. Ireland	402 14	186 23	372 15	269 19	133 26	133 26	946 4	2308
22 Attrill, P. Australia	507 11	293 18	—	548 10	293 18	—	372 15	2013
23 Bauman, K. Yugoslavia	—	168 24	703 7	247 20	344 16	247 20	—	1709
24 De Cárdenas Plá, J. Cuba	247 20	206 22	293 18	117 27	186 23	269 19	269 19	1470
25 Benn Pott, C. Argentine	206 22	150 25	—	168 24	168 24	206 22	206 22	1104
26 Modinos, A. Greece	226 21	133 26	—	186 23	150 25	226 21	—	921
27 Kaitoku, K. Japan	186 23	247 20	—	—	206 22	186 23	—	825
28 Melaika, E. U.S.A.	—	226 21	186 23	226 21	—	168 24	—	806

## FOOTBALL

By the closing date, 27 countries had entered. Of these 22 were drawn on June 16th for eleven matches, five countries being admitted direct to the tournament. The draws, ceremoniously staged in the House of Nobles in the presence of the accredited Ministers of some of the countries, the Olympic Attaches and Press representatives, resulted in the following list of matches:

Brazil	—	Holland
U.S.A.	—	Italy
Egypt	—	Chile
Bulgaria	—	U.S.S.R.
Yugoslavia	—	India
Norway	—	Mexico
Denmark	—	Greece
Rumania	—	Hungary
Luxemburg	—	Great Britain
Austria	—	Saar
Poland	—	France

Admitted direct to the tournament were the Netherlands Antilles, Sweden, Germany, Turkey and Finland. After the draws, Mexico and the Saar scratched. Norway and Austria thus won their preliminary matches without playing and the number of these matches was reduced to nine.

### Match Grounds

The preliminary matches were played on June 15th—16th, two each in Tampere, Turku, Kotka and Lahti, and one in Helsinki (Football Grounds). Five of these nine were won by a margin of a single goal. (U.S.S.R.—Bulgaria only after extra time.)

Of the Olympic tournament matches 5 were played in the Olympic Stadium, 4 on the Helsinki Football Grounds adjoining the Stadium, 2 at Tampere, 2 at Kotka, 2 at Turku and 1 at Lahti. In addition there was one re-play in Tampere on July 22nd, the match two days earlier between the U.S.S.R. and Yugoslavia having ended in a draw.

The Olympic matches proper were played between July 19th and Aug. 2nd in the following order:

July 19—21.	First round matches: 1 in the Olympic Stadium, 1 on the Football Grounds, 2 at Turku, 2 at Tampere, 1 at Kotka, 1 at Lahti
July 23—25.	Second round matches: 3 on the Football Grounds, 1 at Kotka
July 28—29.	Semi-finals in the Stadium
Aug. 1	Third-place match in the Stadium
Aug. 2	Final in the Stadium

### Referees

F.I.F.A.'s Council of Judges approved for duties as referees and linesmen the 31 international referees whose names together with the duties performed by each are listed on the next page:

		<i>Referee</i>	<i>Linesman</i>
Ahlner, Sten	Sweden	—	1
Alho, Johan	Finland	1	4
Alkio, Toivo	Finland	—	1
Asprogerakas, Sotirios	Greece	—	4
Bernardi, Giorgio	Italy	2	2
Best, John	U.S.A.	1	3
Bålstad, Folke	Norway	1	—
Ellis, Arthur	Great Britain	5	1
Fink, Helmuth	Germany	—	1
Fronczyk, Fr.	Poland	—	1
Harzik, Eduoard	France	1	3
Jørgensen, Carl	Denmark	1	1
Kaivola, Yrjö	Finland	—	1
Karni, Wolff	Finland	3	1
Kasseb, Ismail	Egypt	—	1
Khim, D. C.	Korea	—	1
Latishev, Nikolai	U.S.S.R.	1	2
Ling, William	Great Britain	2	—
Matancic, Marijan	Yugoslavia	1	1
van de Meer, Karel	Holland	2	1
Mitran, Constantin	Rumania	—	2
Niemi, Väinö	Finland	—	2
Nilsson, John	Sweden	1	1
Nyberg, Folke	Finland	—	6
Orlandini, Vincenzo	Italy	3	2
Pättiniemi, Orjo	Finland	—	1
van Rosberg, Walter	Neth. Antilles	—	—
Steiner, Eric	Austria	—	4
Tshakatarashvili, N.	U.S.S.R.	—	1
Zaki, Osman	Egypt	—	1
Zoldt, Istvan	Hungary	1	2

As will be seen from the list, the only one of the approved referees not used was van Rosberg. He had been appointed linesman for the match on Aug. 1st but left Finland for home before that date. The heaviest burden was borne by Arthur Ellis, who refereed the final and four other matches.

## Remarks

The final between Hungary and Czechoslovakia was a brilliant exhibition of the Central-European game with its imaginative pattern-play and close passing. It was beautiful football — cultivated, intelligent, skilful. Neither team strayed into the deliberate fouls and displays of temper which often mar matches where so much is at stake. A calming influence was also the absolutely impartial crowd of 60 000.

The first stretch of Hungary's path to gold and glory was thorny. The draws had given her for her first opponent the high-class Rumanian team in a preliminary match at Turku. The Hungarians attacked again and again only to be stopped by the powerful Rumanian defence. An element of heat crept into the game, and Hungary barely managed to win 2—1. In the tournament proper the path to the summit broadened. First, Italy (Olympic winner in 1936) went down 3—0 on the Helsinki Football Grounds, then came an easy 7—1 win over Turkey in Kotka, after which Sweden, Gold Medal defender, was



*The draws for the football matches. At the urn is Erica von Frenckell. Seated at the table are Yrjö Valkama and Erik von Frenckell.*

vanquished by an overwhelming 6—0 in the semi-final in the Stadium. In the final against Yugoslavia the first half was goal-less, as was 25 minutes of the second half. Then the Hungarian captain and inside-left, Puskás, made a solo dash which took the Rumanian defence by surprise. Two minutes before the final whistle the ball again found its way into the Rumanian net.

The Hungarian team was undoubtedly the best in the Helsinki Games. Its goal average alone, 20—2 for five matches, testifies to that. Without being weak anywhere the team derived most of its power from the forward line, and here, clearly outstanding, were the two insides Puskás and Kocsis. In her five matches Hungary played 16 men in all.

Yugoslavia had been second also in London in 1948. Of her Silver Medal team on that occasion, full-back Stankovic, half-back Cajkovski and the forwards Mitic, Bobek and Vukas were now on the team that repeated the London performance. Worth noting is that Yugoslavia did not draw on her reserves in a single match, though forced to play one more match than Hungary.

In her preliminary match on the Helsinki Football Grounds Yugoslavia disposed of the bare-footed Hindu students with ease. In the match with the U.S.S.R. at Tampere, Yugoslavia, established a 3—0 lead in the first half, and fifteen minutes before the end led 5—1. Then in a brilliant spurt her untiring and determined opponent drew level. The Russians scored each of their last three goals from corner kicks, the Yugoslavian defence having completely lost their hold on the game. In accordance with the rules a re-play took place two days later on the same field. And this time the Yugoslavs were not caught napping, but the team must have been feeling the effects of the re-play when three days later it met Denmark, third in London. After Denmark had lost 5—3 it was Germany's turn to lose 3—1 in the semi-final.

Sweden's Gold Medal in London was now followed by a Bronze. Of the winning team in London only the captain, full-back Nilsson, again took the field. The luck of the draw spared Sweden a preliminary match, as it did Germany, another semi-finalist. In her first match, at Tampere, Sweden beat her Scandinavian neighbour Norway with unexpected ease, 4—1, but had a tough time beating Austria 3—1 in Helsinki. Up to ten minutes before the end Austria was leading 1—0. The merciless drubbing the Swedes then took from Hungary and the resulting even more merciless criticisms hurled at them in their own Press, put the team on its best mettle for the third-place match with Germany. The result was a 2—0 win for Sweden.

In a tournament in which a single defeat spells elimination, fickle fortune may cause a really brilliant team to drop out of the running at a very early stage, and conversely allow a moderately good team to advance as far as the semi-finals. On this occasion Bulgaria, Rumania, the U.S.S.R. and Italy all met their fate earlier than they deserved. With better luck in the draws any one of these might have successfully contested for third place. Supposing Yugoslavia had chanced to be drawn against Hungary in the preliminary matches, would she not have suffered a crying injustice? Or, one might ask, if Rumania had not chanced to run up against Hungary in the preliminary how far would she ultimately have gone?

## FOOTBALL COMMITTEE

*President* K. ALAKARI  
*Secretary* J. GUSTAFSSON  
*Members:* K. ALTTI, T. A. EKHOLM,  
E. RANTANEN, U. HUTTUNEN,  
V. HEIKKINEN, G. ÅSTRÖM †

## JURY OF APPEAL

J. RIMET, *France*  
L. ARANHA, *Brazil*  
A. DREWRY, *Great Britain*  
E. von FRENCKELL, *Finland*  
S. SAVIN, *U.S.S.R.*  
R. W. SEELDRAYERS, *Belgium*  
H. E. MANUEL BIANCHI, *Chile*  
A. MUÑOS CALERO, *Spain*  
K. J. J. LOTSY, *Holland*  
G. RANDOLPH MANNING, *U.S.A.*  
G. MAURO, *Italy*  
E. THOMMEN, *Switzerland*  
SIR STANLEY ROUS, *Great Britain*  
O. BARASSI, *Italy*  
K. ALAKARI, *Finland*

## GROUND COMMITTEE

A. DREWRY, *Great Britain*  
G. MAURO, *Italy*  
K. ALAKARI, *Finland*

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908 Great Britain	1924 Uruguay
1912 Great Britain	1928 Uruguay
1920 Belgium	1936 Italy
1948 Sweden	

There were 477 entries from 25 nations and 293 participants from 25 nations

## SYSTEM OF THE FOOTBALL TOURNAMENT

Qualifications	First Round	Second Round	Semi-finals	Final
Yugoslavia 10 India 1	Yugoslavia 3*	Yugoslavia 5	Yugoslavia 3	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="font-size: 4em; margin-right: 10px;">}</div> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p><b>Yugoslavia 0</b></p> <p><b>HUNGARY</b></p> <p><b>Hungary 2</b></p> </div> </div>
U.S.S.R. 2 Bulgaria 1				
Denmark 2 Greece 1	Denmark 2	Denmark 3		
Poland 2 France 1	Poland 0			
Egypt 5 Chile 4	Germany 3 Egypt 1			
Brazil 5 Holland 1	Brazil 2	Brazil 2		
Luxemburg 5 Great Britain 3	Luxemburg 1			
Hungary 2 Rumania 1	Hungary 3	Hungary 7	Hungary 6	
Italy 8 U.S.A. 0	Italy 0	Turkey 1		
	Turkey 2 Netherl. Indies 1			
	Sweden 4 Norway 1	Sweden 3	Sweden 0	
	Austria 4 Finland 3	Austria 1		

\* Result of play-off after a match drawn 5—5.

Third place match Sweden—Germany 2—0.

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 **HUNGARY**
- 2 **YUGOSLAVIA**
- 3 **SWEDEN**
- 4 *Germany*



## QUALIFICATIONS

### Yugoslavia — India 10—1

Helsinki (Football Grounds) July 15th (Half-time score 5—0)

YUGOSLAVIA: Beara, V., Stankovic, B., Crnkovic, T., Cajkovski, Z., Horvat, I., Boškov, V., Ognjanov, T., Mitic, R., Vukas, B., Bobek, S., Zebec, B.

INDIA: Anthony, B., Azizuddin, S., Manna, S., Latif, A., Singh Rawat, C., Shunmugham, T., Vankatesh, P., Sattar, M. A., Moinuddin, S., Ahmed Khan, M., Anthony, J.

*Referee:* Best, J. O. (U.S.A.). *Linesmen:* Kaivola, Y. (Finland), Harzik, E. (France).

### Hungary — Rumania 2—1

Turku July 15th (Half-time score 1—0)

HUNGARY: Grosits, G., Dálnoki, J., Lantos, M., Kovács, I., Lóránt, G., Bozsik, J., Budai, L., Kocsis, S., Hidegkuti, N., Puskás, F., Czibor, Z.

RUMANIA: Voinescu, I., Zavoda, V., Farmati, Z., Calinoiu, V., Kovacs, I., Serfözö, G., Paraschiva, T., Iordache, E., Ozon, T., Peschowski, I., Suru, I.

*Referee:* Latishev, N. (U.S.S.R.). *Linesmen:* Bernardi, G. (Italy), Asprogerakas, S. (Greece).

### Denmark — Greece 2—1

Tampere July 15th (Half-time score 2—0)

DENMARK: Johansen, J., Petersen, P., Nielsen, S., Terkelsen, E., Andersen, P., Blicher, S., Hansen, J. W., Petersen, P. E., Hansen, J. P., Lundberg, K., Seebach, H.

GREECE: Pentzaropoulos, N., Arvanitis, Y., Rossides, E., Poulis, C., Linoxylakis, C., Ioannou, J., Drossos, C., Bebis, A., Papagheorghiou, E., Darivas, G., Emmanouilides, P.

*Referee:* Karni, W. (Finland). *Linesmen:* Steiner, E. (Austria), Ellis, A. E. (Great Britain)

### U.S.S.R. — Bulgaria 2—1

Kotka July 15th (Half-time score 0—0)

U.S.S.R.: Ivanov, L., Krizevskij, K., Nyrkov, J., Netto, I., Bashashkin, A., Petrov, A., Trofimov, V., Tinjagin, A., Bobrov, V., Gogoberidze, A., Iljin, A.

BULGARIA: Sokoloff, A., Apostoloff, B., Evtimoff, G., Stéfanoff, S., Manoloff, M., Petkoff, T., Stojanoff, D., Koleff, I., Panajotoff, P., Argiroff, P., Janeff, K.

*Referee:* Zoldt, I. (Hungary). *Linesmen:* Mitran, C. (Rumania), Nyberg, F. (Finland).

### Poland — France 2—1

Lahti July 15th (Half-time score 1—1)

POLAND: Stefaniszyn, T., Gedlek, W., Banisz, H., Suszczyk, L., Cebula, E., Mamon, J., Trampisz, K., Krasowka, J., Alzer, H., Cieslik, G., Wisniewski, J.

FRANCE: Deprez, L., Bochar, L., Colliot, R., Druart, J., Eloy, A., Barreau, J., Persillon, R., Leblond, M., Oliver, C., Bohee, J., Lefevre, B.

*Referee:* van de Meer, K. (Holland). *Linesmen:* Alho, J. (Finland), Orlandini, V. (Italy).

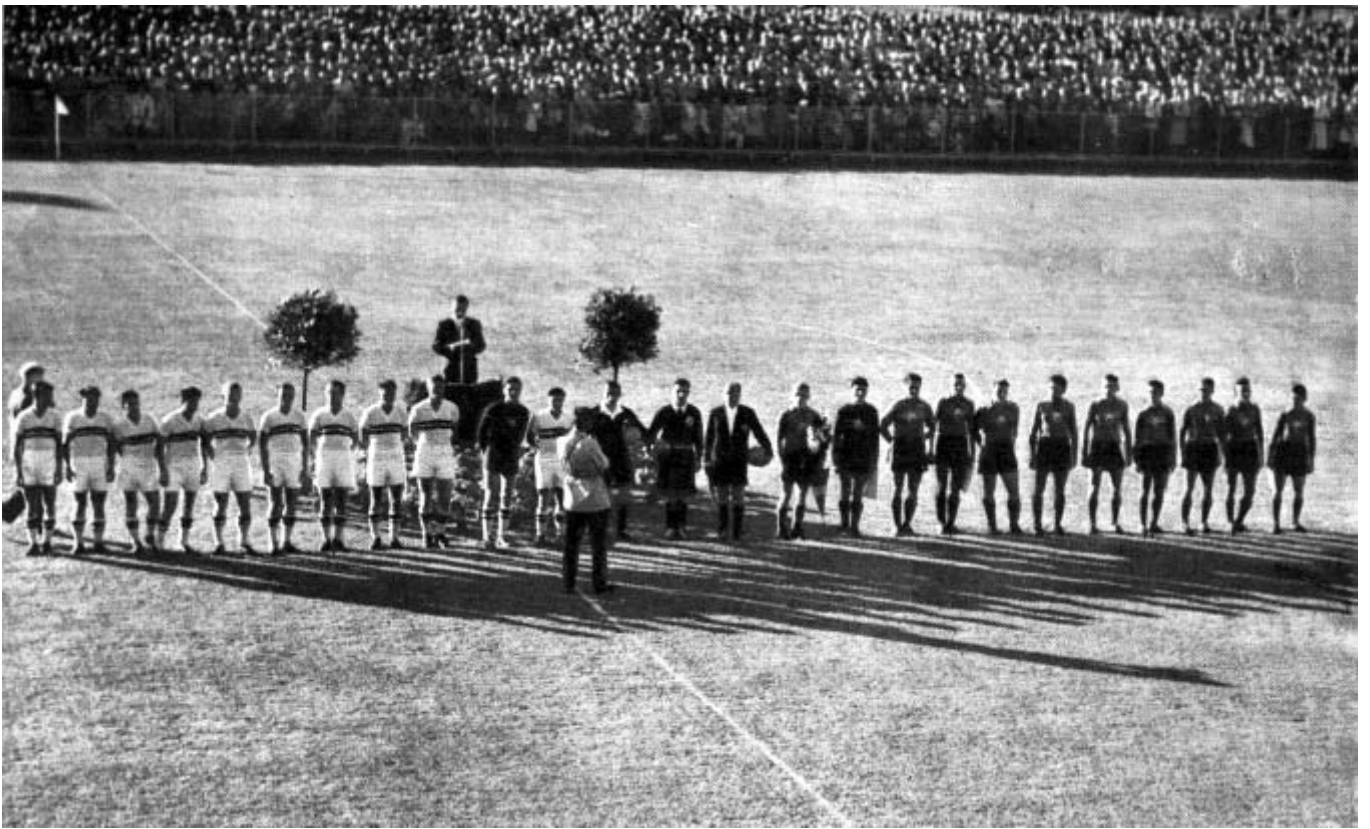
### Brazil — Holland 5—1

Turku July 16th (Half-time score 3—1)

BRAZIL: Martins Cavalheiro, C. A., Torres Homem Rodrigues, M., Villas Boas, W., Alves Calanzan, Z., Alves Machado, A., Campos Martins, E., Pinto de Faria, L., Pessanha, M., Neto, E., Barbosa Tozzi, H., Moreira, J.

HOLLAND: Kraak, P. C., Odenthal, J. B., Alberts, J., Wiertz, A., Terlouw, M., Biesbrouck, L., van der Kuil, P., Bennaars, M. A., van Roessel, J., Mommers, J. C. A., Clavan, M.

*Referee:* Bernardi, G. (Italy). *Linesmen:* Niemi, V. (Finland), Asprogerakas, S. (Greece).



*Ceremony at the opening of the preliminary football round in Turku on July 15th. The Hungarian team is on the left, the Rumanian on the right.*

*Below, a situation in the match between Poland and France in Lahti on July 15th. The French goalkeeper and both defenders ward off a dangerous attack.*



### Italy — U.S.A. 8—0

Tampere July 16th (Half-time score 3—0)

ITALY: Bugatti, O., Corradi, G., Rota, B., Venturi, A., Cade, G., Neri M. Fontanesi, A., Gimona, A., La Rosa, F., Pandolfini, E., Mariani, A.

U.S.A.: Burkhard, R. L., Schaller, W., Keough H. J., Sheppel, W. R., Columbo, Ch. M., McHugh, E. J. Jr., Monsen, L., Souza, J., Surock, L. C., Mendoza, R. M., Cook, E.

*Referee:* Ellis, A. E. (Great Britain). *Linesmen:* Steiner, E. (Austria), Karni, W. (Finland).

### Egypt — Chile 5—4

Kotka July 16th (Half-time score 2—2)

EGYPT: Hemueda, A., Mohamed, M., Kabil, M., Rashed, A., Bastan, H., Ali, H., Mohamed, S., Elfar, K., Elhamoly, A., Eldizwi, E., Elmeckawi, A.

CHILE: Roa Sánchez, M., Massaro Conley, D., Gonzalez Rojas, R., Leal Placencia, L., Jara Aninat, F., García Quezada, J., Vial, Blanco, J., Vasquez Becker, J., Albornoz Herrera, J., Pillado, D., Jara Constanzo, I.

*Referee:* Nilsson, J. O. (Sweden). *Linesmen:* Nyberg, F. (Finland), Mitran, C. (Rumania).

### Luxemburg — Great Britain 5—3

Lahti July 16th (Half-time score 1—0)

LUXEMBURG: Lahure, F., Wagner, C., Spartz, L., Jaminet, J., Reuter, M., Guth, F., Muller, Fr., Roller, J., Gales, J., Nuremberg, V., Letsch, L.

GREAT BRITAIN: Bennett, E., Stewart, Th., Stratton, L. E., Topp, L. R., Fuller, Ch. E., Saunders, D. W., Hardisty, J. R. E., Noble, A. W. Th., Lewis, J. L., Slater, W. J., Robb, G.

*Referee:* Orlandini, V. (Italy). *Linesmen:* van de Meer, K. (Holland), Pättiniemi, O. (Finland).

## FIRST ROUND

### Austria — Finland 4—3

Helsinki (Stadium) July 19th (Half-time score 2—3)

AUSTRIA: Nikolai, F., Kollmann, W., Krammer, A., Wolf, A., Walter, J., Fendler, R., Hochleitner, H., Feldinger, F., Stumpf, E., Grohs, H., Gollnhuber, O.

FINLAND: Laaksonen, O., Lindman, Å., Myntti, S-G., Asikainen, V., Valkama, E., Beijar, E., Rytönen, A., Lehtovirta, K., Vaihela, J., Rikberg, N., Stolpe, O.

*Referee:* Ling, W. (Great Britain). *Linesmen:* Zoldt, I. (Hungary), Orlandini, V. (Italy).

### Germany — Egypt 3—1

Turku July 20th (Half-time score 2—0)

GERMANY: Schönbeck, R., Eberle, H., Post, A., Sommerlatt, K., Jaeger, H., Gleixner, E., Mauritz, M., Stollenwerk, G., Schröder, W., Schäfer, H., Klug, K.

EGYPT: Hemueda, A., Mohamed, M., Sidky, F., Ali, H., Bastan, H., Rashed, A., Elmeckawi, A., Eldizwi, E., Elhamoly, A., Elfar, K., Mohamed, S.

*Referee:* Bernardi, G. (Italy). *Linesmen:* Steiner, E. (Austria), Asprogerakas, S. (Greece).

### Yugoslavia — U.S.S.R. 5—5

Tampere July 20th (Half-time score 3—0)

YUGOSLAVIA: Beara, V., Stankovic, B., Crnkovic, T., Cajkovski, Z., Horvat, I., Boškov, V., Ognjanov, T., Mitic, R., Vukas, B., Bobek, S., Zebec, B.

U.S.S.R.: Ivanov, L., Križevskij, K., Nyrkov, J., Netto, I., Bashashkin, A., Petrov, A., Trofimov, V., Nikolajev, V., Bobrov, V., Beskov, K., Marjutin, F.

*Referee:* Ellis, A. E. (Great Britain). *Linesmen:* Alho, J. (Finland), Nyberg, F. (Finland).

### Yugoslavia — U.S.S.R. 3—1

Play-off Tampere July 22nd (Half-time score 2—1)

YUGOSLAVIA: Beara, V., Stankovic, B., Crnkovic, T., Cajkovski, Z., Horvat, I., Boškov, V., Ognjanov, T., Mitic, R., Vukas, B., Bobek, S., Zebec, B.

U.S.S.R.: Ivanov, L., Križevskij, K., Nyrkov, J., Netto, I., Bashashkin, A., Petrov, A., Trofimov, V., Nikolajev, V., Bobrov, V., Tshuaseli, A., Beskov, K.

*Referee:* Ellis, A. E. (Great Britain). *Linesmen:* Alho, J. (Finland), Nyberg, F. (Finland).



*The U.S.S.R. and Yugoslavia drew in Tampere on July 20th. Above The U.S.S.R. has scored before a despairing effort by full-back Crnkovic and half-back Boškov could save the situation. Below The U.S.S.R. goalkeeper Ivanov saves by a bold dive.*



### **Brazil — Luxemburg 2—1**

Kotka July 20th (Half-time score 1—0)

**BRAZIL:** Martins Cavalheiro, C., Villas Boas, W., Torres Homem Rodrigues, M., Campos Martins, E., Alves Machado, A., Alves Calazans, Z., Moreira, J., Neto, E., Pinto de Faria, L., Barbosa Tozzi, H., Pessanha, M.

**LUXEMBURG:** Lahure, F., Wagner, C., Spartz, L., Jaminet, J., Reuter, M., Guth, F., Muller, Fr., Roller, J., Gales, J., Nuremberg, V., Letsch, L.

*Referee:* Matancic, M. (Yugoslavia). *Linesmen:* Harzik, E. (France), Best, J. O. (U.S.A.).

### **Hungary — Italy 3—0**

Helsinki (Football Grounds) July 21st (Half-time score 2—0)

**HUNGARY:** Grosits, G., Buzánszky, J., Lantos, M., Bozsik, J., Lóránt, G., Zakariás, J., Csordás, L., Kocsis, S., Palotás, P., Puskás, P., Hidegkuti, N.

**ITALY:** Bugatti, O., Rota, B., Corradi, G., Neri, M., Azzini, G., Venturi, A., Mariani, A., Pandolfini, E., Fontanesi, A., Gimona, A., La Rosa, F.

*Referee:* van de Meer, K. (Holland). *Linesmen:* Fink, H. (Germany), Niemi, V. (Finland).

### **Denmark — Poland 2—0**

Turku July 21st (Half-time score 1—0)

**DENMARK:** Johansen, J., Petersen, P., Nielsen, S., Terkelsen, E., Andersen, P., Blicher, S., Hansen, J. W., Petersen, P. E., Hansen, J. P., Lundberg, K., Seebach, H.

**POLAND:** Szymkowiak, E., Gedlek, W., Banisz, H., Mamon, J., Kaszuba, K., Bieniek, Z., Sobek, P., Krasówka, S., Alszner, H., Cieslik, G., Wisniewski, J.

*Referee:* Bålstad, F. (Norway). *Linesmen:* Latishev, N. (U.S.S.R.), Alkio, T. (Finland).

### **Sweden — Norway 4—1**

Tampere July 21st (Half-time score 2—0)

**SWEDEN:** Svensson, K., Samuelsson, L., Nilsson, E., Hansson, H., Gustavsson, B., Lindh, G., Bengtsson, S., Löfgren, G., Rydell, L., Brodd, Y., Sandberg, G.

**NORWAY:** Blohm, T., Holmberg, E., Karlsen, H., Olsen, T., Svenssen, T., Spydevold, B., Hvidsten, R., Thoresen, G., Sørensen, O., Johannessen, H., Dahlen, G.

*Referee:* Alho, J. (Finland). *Linesmen:* Khim, D. C. (Korea), Nyberg, F. (Finland).

### **Turkey — Netherlands Indies 2—1**

Lahti July 21st (Half-time score 1—0)

**TURKEY:** Akin, E., Sentürk, N., Bolatlı, R., Ertan, M., Dirimilili, B., Glider, E., getinel, V., Bilge, T., Caka, Y., Tokaç, M., Gürdal, M.

**NETHERLANDS INDIES:** Hato, E., De Lanoy, W., Canword, W., Matrona, P., Vlinder, E., Giribaldi, G., Heyliger, W., Brion, G., Briezen, J., Krips, G., Brokke, A.

*Referee:* Jörgensen, C. F. (Denmark). *Linesmen:* Kasseb, I. (Egypt), Zaki, O. (Egypt).

## **SECOND ROUND**

### **Sweden — Austria 3—1**

Helsinki (Football Grounds) July 23rd (Half-time score 0—1)

**SWEDEN:** Svensson, K., Samuelsson, L., Nilsson, E., Hansson, H., Gustavsson, B., Lindh, G., Bengtsson, S., Löfgren, G., Rydell, I., Brodd, Y., Sandberg, G.

**AUSTRIA:** Nikolai, F., Kollmann, W., Krammer, A., Walter, J., Wolf, A., Fendler, R., Stumpf, E., Hochleitner, H., Grohs, H., Feldinger, F., Gollhuber, O.

*Referee:* Orlandini, V. (Italy). *Linesmen:* Asprogerakas, S. (Greece), Tshakatarashvili, E. (U.S.S.R.).

### **Germany — Brazil 4—2**

Helsinki (Football Grounds) July 24th (Half-time score 0—1)

**GERMANY:** Schönbeck, R., Eberle, H., Jaeger, H., Sommerlatt, K., Schäfer, H., Post, A., Hinterstocker, L., Stollenwerk, G., Zeitler, J., Schröder, W., Klug, K.

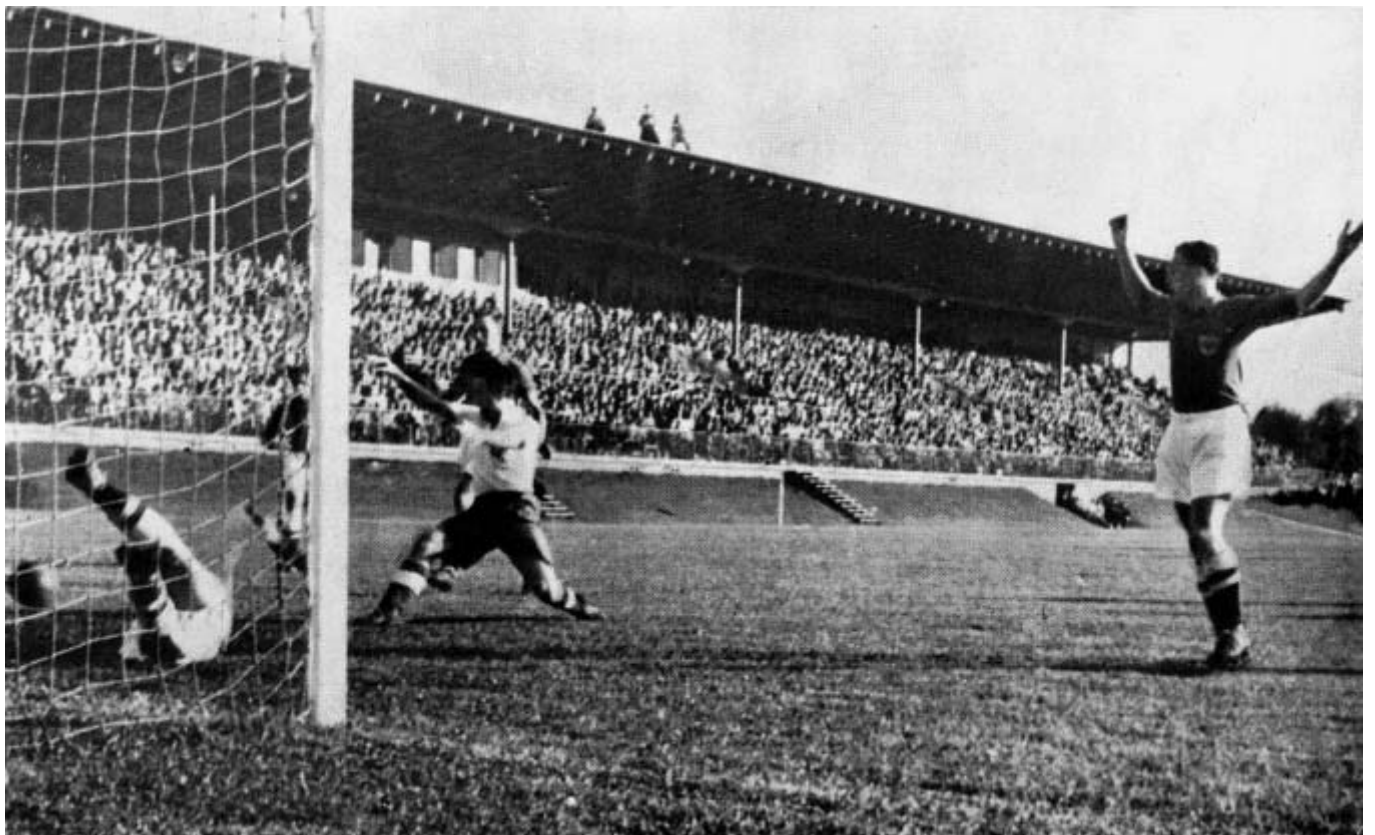
**BRAZIL:** Martins Cavalheiro, C., Torres Homem Rodrigues, M., Villas Boas, W., Campos Martins, E., Alves Machado, A., Alves Calazans, Z., Pessanha, M., Barbosa Tozzi, H., Pinto de Faria, L., Neto, E., Moreira, J.

*Referee:* Ellis, A. E. (Great Britain). *Linesmen:* Jörgensen, C. F. (Denmark), Fronczyk, Fr. (Poland).



*Holland has Brazil worried in Turku on July 16th.*

*Denmark and Poland met in Turku on July 21st. Denmark has scored her second goal.*



### **Hungary — Turkey 7—1**

Kotka July 24th (Half-time score 2—0)

HUNGARY: Grosits, G., Buzánszky, J., Lantos, M., Bozsik, J., Lóránt, G., Zakariás, J., Csordás, L., Kocsis, S., Palotás, P., Puskás, F., Czibor, Z.

TURKEY: Akin, E., Sentürk, N., Bolatlı, R., Ertan, M., Dirimilili, B., Güder, E., Cetinel, V., Bilge, T., Altan, K., Caka, Y., Gürdal, M.

*Referee:* Kami, W. (Finland). *Linesmen:* Best, J. O. (U.S.A.), Nilsson, J. (Sweden).

### **Yugoslavia — Denmark 5—3**

Helsinki (Football Grounds) July 25th (Half-time score 3—0)

YUGOSLAVIA: Beara, V., Stankovic, B., Crnkovic, T., Cajkovski, Z., Horvat, I., Boškov, V., Ognjanov, T., Mitic, R., Vukas, B., Bobek, S., Zebec, B.

DENMARK: Johansen, J., Petersen, P., Nielsen, S., Terkelsen, E., Andersen, P., Blicher, S., Hansen, J. W., Petersen, P. E., Hansen, J. P., Lundberg, K., Seebach, H.

*Referee:* Harzik, E. (France). *Linesmen:* Bernardi, G. (Italy), Steiner, E. (Austria).

## **SEMI-FINALS**

### **Hungary — Sweden 6—0**

Helsinki (Stadium) July 28th (Half-time score 3—0)

HUNGARY: Grosits, G., Buzánszky, J., Lantos, M., Bozsik, J., Lóránt, G., Zakariás, L., Hidegkuti, N., Kocsis, S., Palotás, P., Puskás, F., Czibor, Z.

SWEDEN: Svensson, K., Samuelsson, L., Nilsson, E., Hansson, H., Gustavsson, B., Lindh, G., Bengtsson, S., Löfgren, G., Rydell, I., Brodd, Y., Sandberg, G.

*Referee:* Ling, W. (Great Britain) *Linesmen:* Alho, J. (Finland), Latishev, N. (U.S.S.R.).

### **Yugoslavia — Germany 3—1**

Helsinki (Stadium) July 29th (Half-time score 3—1)

YUGOSLAVIA: Beara, V., Stankovic, B., Crnkovic, T., Cajkovski, Z., Horvat, I., Boškov, V., Ognjanov, T., Mitic, R., Vukas, B., Bobek, S., Zebec, B.

GERMANY: Schönbeck, R., Eberle, H., Jaeger, H., Sommerlatt, K., Schäfer, H., Gleixner, E., Mauritz, M., Stollenwerk, G., Zeitler, J., Schröder, W., Ehrmann, K.

*Referee:* Karni, W. (Finland). *Linesmen:* Best, J. O. (U.S.A.), Harzik, E. (France).

## **THIRD PLACE MATCH**

### **Sweden — Germany 2—0**

Helsinki (Stadium) August 1st (Half-time score 1—0)

SWEDEN: Svensson, K., Samuelsson, L., Nilsson, E., Åhlund, O., Gustavsson, B., Lind, G., Bengtsson, S., Löfgren, G., Rydell, I., Brodd, Y., Sandberg, G.

GERMANY: Schönbeck, R., Eberle, H., Jaeger, H., Sommerlatt, K., Schäfer, H., Post, A., Hinterstocker, L., Stollenwerk, G., Zeitler, J., Schröder, W., Ehrmann, K.

*Referee:* Orlandini, V. (Italy). *Linesmen:* Matancic, M. (Yugoslavia), Zoldt, I. (Hungary).

## **FINAL**

### **Hungary — Yugoslavia 2—0**

Helsinki (Stadium) August 2nd (Half-time score 0—0)

HUNGARY: Grosits, G., Buzánszky, J., Lantos, M., Bozsik, J., Lóránt, G., Zakariás, J., Hidegkuti, N., Kocsis, S., Palotás, P., Puskás, F., Czibor, Z.

YUGOSLAVIA: Beara, V., Stankovic, B., Crnkovic, T., Cajkovski, Z., Horvat, I., Boškov, V., Ognjanov, T., Mitic, R., Vukas, B., Bobek, S., Zebec, B.

*Referee:* Ellis, A. E. (Great Britain). *Linesmen:* Ahlner, S. (Sweden), Nyberg, F. (Finland).



*From the semi-finals in the Olympic Stadium. Above Sweden's goalkeeper Svensson saves in mid-air from a corner kick by Hungary.*



*Zeitler of Germany and Boškov of Yugoslavia contest for the ball. Goalkeeper Beara is down.*





*The final between Hungary and Yugoslavia in the Olympic Stadium on Aug. 2nd. Kocsis has the ball and is being charged by Crncovic (left) and Horvat (right).*

*Below Hungary has scored her first goal in the final. In the picture are Hidegkuti, Beara and Stankovic.*





*The Hungarian team after their victory in the final of the Football Tournament, left to right: Lantos, Palotás, Czibor, Bozsik, Lőránt, Zakariás, Grosits, Kocsis, Hidegkuti, Puskás and Buzánsky.*



*Right The Yugoslavian Silver Medal team. Left to right: Horvat, Beara, Stankovic, Crnkovic, Zebec, Bobek, Ognjanov, Mitic, Vukas, Boškov, Cajkovski.*

## BASKETBALL

The basketball matches were played in two different arenas: the eliminating matches and the opening round of the tournament in the Tennis Palace in the heart of the city, where two courts had been available for practice, and the semi-finals and finals in Messuhalli II, adjacent to the Olympic Stadium.

Dressing rooms, showers and the practice courts made the Tennis Palace a very good venue, but unfortunately there was little space for the public. In Messuhalli II, again, the barriers of the spectator stands at the two ends were perilously close to the play-area. The F.I.B.A. nevertheless sanctioned its use, and what danger there may have been was averted by padding the barriers. In all other respects the hall made an admirable venue.

Of the 23 countries entered for the event 10 were admitted direct to the tournament on the grounds of previous performance. The remaining 13, by order of the F.I.B.A., played eliminating matches to decide which six of them were to join the seeded teams in the tournament. The ten seeded countries were the first six in the London Games, viz., the U.S.A., France, Brazil, Mexico, Uruguay and Chile, the 1950 World Champion Argentina, the 1951 European Champion the U.S.S.R. and the runner-up Czechoslovakia, and the host country Finland. The countries ordered to play eliminating matches were divided into three groups, the best two in each group qualifying for the tournament.

For the tournament four groups of four teams were formed in such a way that in each group there were two seeded teams. The best two in London and the World and European Champions were put into different groups. The teams placed 3—6 in London were allocated to different groups by lot. The remaining eight teams were lotted without further selection.

The best two in each of these first-round groups went on to the semi-finals in two groups of four. The best two in each semi-final group went on to the finals for placings 1—4, leaving the two weakest in each to compete for placings 5—8. Neither of these final groups played a quadrangular series as had been the case in the first round and the semi-finals. In the top group the winners of the first two matches met to decide places 1—2 and the losers places 3—4. The lower group competed in the same way for places 5—6 and 7—8.

The eliminating matches were easily decided. Already at this stage play was of a high standard. Surprisingly, Italy was among the eliminated. Really magnificent play was seen in the first round of the tournament. Some of the matches were possibly the best in the whole tournament. Unforgettable were Canada's two decisive matches.

In Group I the U.S.A. and Uruguay were in every way superior to Hungary and Czechoslovakia. Best in Group II was the U.S.S.R. Bulgaria took Mexico by surprise and qualified to continue. The best group was Group III. Here Canada lost to Argentina 82—81 and to Brazil 57—55 after a superb display of youthful keenness under their captain Phibbs. Both matches were broadcast in their entirety to South America, and well they were worth it. Tiring, Canada lost also to the Philippines, whom two other teams clearly outclassed. In Group IV France and Chile won easily over Egypt. France defeated Cuba 58—42, but Chile had to fight hard to end up a single point ahead.

In the semi-finals competition stiffened. In the same group were now the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R., neither of whom had so far been fully extended. But first the other group. Here only one match was won by a handsome margin; in none of the others was the winner more than 9 points ahead. Uruguay played two heated, furious matches, losing by two points to France with only three Uruguayans on the court when the match ended. The referee had to be carried to a dressing room after a regrettable scene. The other ended in Uruguay's favour, Argentine, who had played the best basketball in the first round, losing by one point. Bulgaria's awkward style seemed to keep France puzzled, with the result that she failed to make the top final group. The French players were curiously slack in this match. Argentine defeated France by nine goals and Uruguay Bulgaria by eight. In her match with Bulgaria Argentine piled up 100 goals. In the other semi-final group the greatest interest centred on the match between the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. It failed to come up to expectations and ended 86—58 in the U.S.A.'s favour. In her match with Brazil the U.S.S.R. showed better form and won 54—49. Brazil's failure to reach the top final group was of the narrowest; even the U.S.A. did no better against her than 57—53. Clearly the weakest in this group was Chile.

In the final for places 1—4 were thus the U.S.A., the U.S.S.R., Uruguay and Argentine. The U.S.A and Argentine played a fine match, which was only decided in the last few minutes. The Americans, although playing without substitutes, managed by a last concerted effort to finish up 9 goals ahead. The U.S.S.R. in her match with Uruguay kept steady even when play was at its hottest and won, though by four goals only.

When Argentine and Uruguay met again in the match for third place the Argentinians were obviously tired. Nevertheless, they fought magnificently, and Uruguay's winning margin was a bit too big. It was a dramatic match. Ten minutes before the end, with Uruguay leading, five faults put one more Uruguayan out of play, leaving only four. Argentine then started to draw level. But when the whistle sounded Argentine was down to three players and the score stood at 68—59 against her. This match, too, had its piquant moments of temperamental display.

The Gold Medal match was a very tame affair. Apparently resigned to certain defeat the U.S.S.R. resorted to slowing-down tactics, hanging on to the ball. The U.S.A. started out in earnest but then went on to play the same kind of game. Scoring was slow and the desired narrow margin was achieved. The spectators were mightily disappointed.

The matches for placings 5—6 and 7—8 both ended contrary to expectations. France seemed altogether paralyzed and lost again to Bulgaria who, equally weary, was far from playing well. France thus finished in eighth place. Brazil had previously beaten Chile 75—44, but now lost 58—49. Fatigue, and possibly disappointment, had taken the edge off Brazil's game. Chile, for her part, strove valiantly and was rewarded with fifth place.

The U.S.A. again won the Gold Medal, and one of her players, Bob Kurland, his second. Her team included men so tall that their height was definitely an asset, but shorter players as well. Her best qualities were technical skill and effective team-work. The U.S.S.R. game now lacked the speed and temperament that had been so much in evidence at the European Championships in Paris. These had given way to coolness, utmost accuracy and sureness. The opinion was fairly general that Argentine was absolutely in the same



*The decisive match between the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. in the Messuhalli.*

class as the two leading countries. Canada, Brazil and Uruguay played the kind of game that makes basketball fascinating.

On the whole the refereeing was good and competent. Certain referees who had not done well were permitted to continue up to the finals and so give grounds for criticism. The officials who carried out all other duties in connexion with the matches were recruited from among active Finnish basketball players, and once the first stiffness had worn off everything functioned smoothly.

Youth's own sport, basketball, was a success at the Games.

## BASKETBALL COMMITTEE

*President* N. TAMMISALO  
*Secretary* R. WEURO  
*Members:* V. DILLEMUTH  
V. HAKOLA  
J. KYKKÄNEN  
P. SALMI

## TECHNICAL COMMITTEE

R. WILLIAM JONES, *Great Britain*  
F. HEPP, *Hungary*  
A. dos REIS CARNEIRO, *Brazil*  
R. WEURO, *Finland*

## TECHNICAL DELEGATES

D. SCHMULL, *Holland*  
E. BIGOT, *Belgium*

### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1936 U.S.A.      1948 U.S.A.

There were 317 entries from 23 nations and 301 participants from 23 nations

## PRELIMINARY ROUNDS

July 14th — July 18th

### Group A

<i>Cuba</i>	— <i>Belgium</i>	59—51	(31—28)
<i>Bulgaria</i>	— <i>Switzerland</i>	69—58	(30—22)
<i>Belgium</i>	— <i>Switzerland</i>	59—49	(33—25)
<i>Bulgaria</i>	— <i>Cuba</i>	62—56	(29—30)
<i>Cuba</i>	— <i>Belgium</i>	71—63	(42—34)

### Group B

<i>Hungary</i>	— <i>Greece</i>	75—38	(37—21)
<i>Philippines</i>	— <i>Israel</i>	57—47	(29—27)
<i>Greece</i>	— <i>Israel</i>	54—52	(27—35)
<i>Philippines</i>	— <i>Hungary</i>	48—35	(26—19)
<i>Hungary</i>	— <i>Greece</i>	47—44	(31—23)

### Group C

<i>Canada</i>	— <i>Italy</i>	68—57	(35—25)
<i>Egypt</i>	— <i>Turkey</i>	64—45	(27—18)
<i>Canada</i>	— <i>Rumania</i>	72—51	(28—21)
<i>Italy</i>	— <i>Turkey</i>	49—37	(24—16)
<i>Italy</i>	— <i>Rumania</i>	53—39	(19—26)
<i>Canada</i>	— <i>Egypt</i>	63—57	(38—31)
<i>Egypt</i>	— <i>Italy</i>	66—62	(25—27)

## OLYMPIC TOURNAMENT

July 25th—July 27th

Group 1	M	W	L	G*	Pts.
U.S.A.	3	3	—	195	139 6
Uruguay	3	2	1	167	164 5
Czechoslovakia	3	1	2	161	164 4
Hungary	3	—	3	143	199 3

Group 2	M	W	L	G*	Pts.
U.S.S.R.	3	3	—	192	143 6
Bulgaria	3	2	1	163	182 5
Mexico	3	1	2	172	171 4
Finland	3	—	3	147	178 3

Group 3	M	W	L	G*	Pts.
Argentina	3	3	—	239	196 6
Brazil	3	2	1	184	179 5
Philippines	3	1	2	192	221 4
Canada	3	—	3	201	220 3

Group 4	M	W	L	G*	Pts.
France	3	3	—	202	149 6
Chile	3	2	1	170	150 5
Egypt	3	1	2	176	221 4
Cuba	3	—	3	149	177 3

\* M = Matches, W = Wins, L = Losses, G = Goals.

## SEMI-FINALS

July 28th—July 30th

Group A	M	W	L	G	Pts.
Uruguay	3	2	1	194	187 5
Argentina	3	2	1	226	174 5
Bulgaria	3	1	2	177	220 4
France	3	1	2	178	194 4

Group B	M	W	L	G	Pts.
U.S.A.	3	3	—	246	166 6
U.S.S.R.	3	2	1	190	195 5
Brazil	3	1	2	138	136 4
Chile	3	—	3	140	217 3

## FINALS

July 31st—August 2nd

### Matches for the 5th to 8th places

Chile	—	Bulgaria	60—53	(37—29)
Brazil	—	France	59—44	(31—26)
Bulgaria	—	France	58—44	(22—22)
Chile	—	Brazil	58—49	(32—24)

### Matches for the 1st to 4th places

U.S.S.R.	—	Uruguay	61—57	(31—28)
U.S.A.	—	Argentina	85—76	(43—39)
Uruguay	—	Argentina	68—59	(31—24)
U.S.A.	—	U.S.S.R.	36—25	(17—15)

## FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 U.S.A.
- 2 U.S.S.R.
- 3 URUGUAY
- 4 Argentina
- 5 Chile
- 6 Brazil
- 7 Bulgaria
- 8 France

The Gold and Silver Medal teams in the Basketball Tournament, the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R., after the final.



## MATCHES AND TEAMS

July 14th

### Hungary — Greece 75—38

(37—21)

*Referee:* Follati, (Italy), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

HUNGARY: Telegdy, G., Bogár, P., Bokor, G., Mezofi, T., Bánhegyi, L., Papp, P., Greminger, J., Zsiros, T., Simon, J., Cselkó, T., Czinkán, T., Komáromi, E.,

GREECE: Talliadoros, D., Matheou, P., Lambrou, J., Arvanitis, S., Manias, P., Stefanidis, D., Milas, N., Spanoudakis, A., Cholevas, T., Spanoudakis, J., Papadimas, C.

### Canada — Italy 68—57

(35—25)

*Referee:* Porto, (Brazil), *Umpire:* Gerard, (Belgium).

CANADA: Pettinger, G., Pataky, W., Campbell, R., Ridd, C., Williams, R., Coulthard, W., Phibbs, R., Pickell, B., Wearing, G., Simpson, R., Wade, H.

ITALY: Bongiovanni, G., Cerioni, C., Ranuzzi, R., Marelli, S., Rapini, L., Pagani, E., Marietti, F., Zucchi, D., Stefanini, S., Damiani, G., Canna, A., Ferriani, S.,

### Cuba — Belgium 59—51

(31—28)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Szilagy, (Hungary).

CUBA: Escoto Valdés, A., Lopez Garviso, F., García García, J., Pozas y Piad, F., Faget Otazo, A., García Ordoñez, C., García Artime, C., Bea Blanes, C., Estrada Rivero, A., Quintero Padrón, M., Ruiz Vinajeras, F., Wiltz Bucelo, R.

BELGIUM: Eygel, J., Delsarte, Y., Meuris, J., Roosemont, F., Van Huele, P., Ducheyne, J., Coosemans, H., Ligon, D., Van Gils, A., Crick, H., Boes, J., Ceulemans, J.,

### Philippines — Israel 57—47

(29—27)

*Referee:* Katerinsky, (Bulgaria), *Umpire:* Aro, (Finland).

PHILIPPINES: Loyzaga, C., Santos, M., Bautista Jr, F., Hechanova, R., Lim, E., Martinez, A., Saldaña, P., Tantay, A., Cochongco, J., Genato, A., Tolentino, M., Campos, R.

ISRAEL: Shneior, A., Ofri, Z., Lin, A., Ram, R., Erez, D., Gafni, E., Hefez, M., Degani, M., Levy, D., Perach, R., Amiel, E.

### Bulgaria — Switzerland 69—58

(30—22)

*Referee:* Ashri, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Reverberi, (Italy).

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, J., Semoff, K., Neitcheff, N., Doneff, Ch., Chichkoff, P., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, I., Penkoff, V., Slavov, V.

SWITZERLAND: Stockly, G., Albrecht, P., Redard, J., Domenjoz, R., Bossy, M., Moget, M., Chiappino, R., Prahin, R., Baumann, H., Cottier, G., Schmied, B., Voisin, J-P.

### Egypt — Turkey 64—45

(27—18)

*Referee:* Lastra, (Argentina), *Umpire:* Chong, (Korea).

EGYPT: Tadros, A., Montasser, H., Catafago, A., Abo-Oof, Y., Hafez, A., Harari, Z., Mohamed, M., Sabounghi, F., Elrashidy, M., Chalhoub, G., Mansour, S., Abu El Kheir, F.

TURKEY: Granit, Y., Gündüz, Y., Seldüz, S., Tezol, T., Uras, A., Gülçelik, S., Yalim, M., Partener, E., Dinçer, A., Diyarbakirli, N., Ülmen, G., Alkan, Y.



## July 15th

### Greece — Israel 54—52

(27—35)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Reverberi, (Italy).

GREECE: Talliadoros, D., Matheou, P., Lambrou, J., Arvanitis, S., Manias, P., Stefanidis, D., Milas, N., Spanoudakis, A., Cholevas, T., Spanoudakis, J., Roubanis, A., Papadimas, C.

ISRAEL: Shnejor, A., Ofri, Z., Levy, D., Shelah, S., Lin, A., Ram, R., Erez, D., Gafni, E., Hefez, M., Degani, M., Perach, R., Amiel, E.

### Canada — Rumania 72—51

(28—21)

*Referee:* Gerard, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Barros, (Chile).

CANADA: Pettinger, G., Pataky, W., Campbell, R., Ridd, C., Williams, R., Coulthard, W., Phibbs, R., Pickell, B., Wearing, G., Simpson, R., Wade, H.

RUMANIA: Calugareanu, C., Costescu, G., Raducanu, E., Folbert, A., Mokos, L., Naghy, L., Nedeff, M., Niculescu, C., Niculescu, D., Petrosanu, A., Popescu, V., Constantinide, G.

### Belgium — Switzerland 59—49

(33—25)

*Referee:* Porto, (Brazil), *Umpire:* Chong, (Korea).

BELGIUM: Eygel, J., Delsarte, Y., Meuris, J., Rosemont, F., Ducheyne, J., Coosemans, H., Ligon, D., Van Gils, A., Crick, H., Boes, J., Ceulemans, J., VanHuele, P.

SWITZERLAND: Stockly, G., Albrecht, P., Redard, J., Chollet, M., Domenjoz, R., Wohler, R., Bossy, M., Moget, M., Chiappino, R., Baumann, H., Schmied, B., Voisin, J.-P.

### Italy — Turkey 49—37

(24—16)

*Referee:* Lastra, (Argentine), *Umpire:* Szilagyi, (Hungary).

ITALY: Bongiovanni, G., Cerioni, C., Ranuzzi, R., Marelli, S., Rapini, L., Presca, F., Pagani, E., Marietti, P., Ferriani, S., Zucchi, D., Stefanini, S., Canna, A.,

TURKEY: Gündüz, Y., Granit, Y., Seldüz, S., Tezol, T., Uras, A., Gülçelik, S., Yalim, M., Partener, E., Dincer, A., Diyarbakirli, N., Ülmen, G., Alkan, Y.

## July 17th

### Italy — Rumania 53—39

(19—26)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Framelius, (Finland).

ITALY: Bongiovanni, G., Cerioni, C., Marelli, S., Rapini, L., Presca, F., Pagani, E., Ferriani, S., Marietti, F., Zucchi, D., Stefanini, S., Damiani, G., Canna, A.

RUMANIA: Calugareanu, C., Costescu, G., Raducanu, E., Folbert, A., Mokos, L., Naghy, L., Nedeff, M., Niculescu, C., Niculescu, D., Petrosanu, A., Popescu, V., Constantinide, G.

### Bulgaria — Cuba 62—56

(29—30)

*Referee:* Follati, (Italy), *Umpire:* Ashri, (Egypt).

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, J., Semoff, K., Doneff, Ch., Mantchenko, V., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, I., Penkoff, V., Géorgieff, K., Slavov, V.

CUBA: Escoto Valdés, A., Lopez Garviso, F., García García, J., Pozas y Piad, F., Faget Otazo, A., García Ordoñez, C., García Artime, C., Bea Blanes, C., Estrada Rivero, A., Quintero Padrón, M., Ruiz Vinajeras, F., Wiltz Bucelo, R.

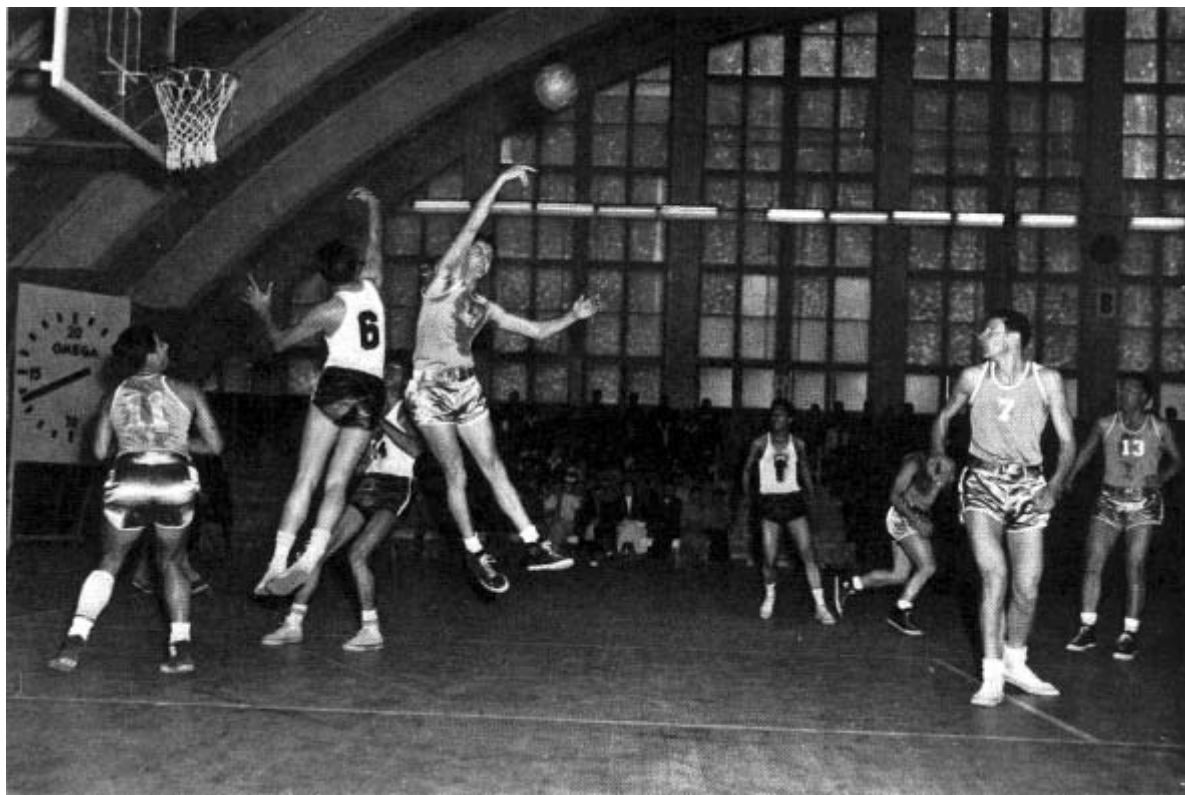
### Canada — Egypt 63—57

(38—31)

*Referee:* Porto, (Brazil), *Umpire:* Lastra, (Argentine).

CANADA: Pettinger, G., Pataky, W., Campbell, R., Ridd, C., Williams, R., Coulthard, W., Phibbs, R., Pickell, B., Wearing, G., Simpson, R., Wade, H.

EGYPT: Tadros, A., Montasser, H., Catafago, A., Abo-Oof, Y., Hafez, A., Harari, Z., Mohamed, M., Sabounghi, F., Chalhoub, G., Mansour, S., Bahgat, M., Abu El Kheir, F.



*The Philippines v. Argentine in a match in the Tennis Palace.*

**Philippines — Hungary 48—35**

(26—19)

*Referee:* Barros, (Chile) *Umpire:* Bilek, (Turkey).

PHILIPPINES: Loyzaga, C., Santos, M., Bautista, F., Hechanova, R., Lim, E., Martinez, A., Saldaña, P., Tantay, A., Cochongco, J., Genato, A., Tolentino, M., Campos, R.

HUNGARY: Telegdy, G., Bokor, G., Mezofi, T., Bánhegyi, L., Papp, P., Greminger, J., Zsiros, T., Bogár, P., Símón, J., Cselkó, T., Hódi, L., Czinkán, T.

**July 18th**

**Cuba — Belgium 71—63**

(42—34)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Kostine, (U.S.S.R.).

CUBA: Escoto Valdés, A., Lopez Garviso, F., García García, J., Pozas y Piad, F., Faget Otazo, A., García Ordoñez, C., García Artime, C., BeaBlanes, C., EstradaRivero, A., Quintero Padrón, M., Ruiz Vinajeras, F., Wiltz Bucelo, R.

BELGIUM: Eygel, J., Delsarte, Y., Meuris, J., Rosemont, F., Ducheyne, J., Coosemans, H., Ligon, D., van Gils, A., Crick, H., Ceulemans, J., van Huele, P., du Jardin, J.

**Hungary — Greece 47—44**

(31—23)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

HUNGARY: Telegdy, G., Bokor, G., Mezofi, T., Bánhegyi, L., Papp, P., Greminger, J., Zsiros, T., Bogár, P., Simon, J., Cselkó, T., Hódi, L., Komáromi, E.

GREECE: Talliadoros, D., Matheou, P., Lambrou, J., Arvanitis, S., Manias, P., Stefanidis, D., Milas, N., Spanoudakis, A., Cholevas, T., Spanoudakis, J., Papadimas, C., Roubanis, A.

**Egypt — Italy 66—62**

(25—27)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Chong, (Korea).

EGYPT: Tadros, A., Montasser, H., Catafago, A., Abo-Oof, Y., Hafez, A., Harari, Z., Mohamed, M., Sabounghi, F., Elrashidy, M., Chalhoub, G., Abu El Kheir, F., Mansour, S.

ITALY: Bongiovanni, G., Cerioni, C., Marelli, S., Rapini, L., Presca, F., Pagani, E., Ferriani, S., Marietti, F., Zucchi, D., Stefanini, S., Damiani, G., Canna, A.

## OLYMPIC TOURNAMENT

July 25th

### Argentina — Philippines 85—59

(44—30)

*Referee:* Ashri, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Szilagyi, (Hungary).

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela, R., Gazso, J., Viau, R., Gonzalez, R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Pagliari, R., Furlong, O., Poletti, I.

PHILIPPINES: Loyzaga, C., Santos, M., Bautista, F., Hechanova, R., Lim, E., Martinez, A., Saldaña, P., Tantay, A., Cochongco, J., Genato, A., Tolentino, M., Campos, R.

### U.S.A. — Hungary 66—48

(37—23)

*Referee:* Vanderperren, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

U.S.A.: Hougland, W., Kelley, D., Kenney, R., Lienhard, W., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., Glasgow, W., McCabe, F., Pippin, D., Williams, H., Bontemps, R., Kurland, R.

HUNGARY: Telegdy, G., Bokor, G., Mezofi, T., Bánhegyi, L., Papp, P., Greminger, J., Zsiros, T., Bogár, P., Simon, J., Cselkó, T., Hódi, L., Czinkán, T.

### Uruguay — Czechoslovakia 53—51

(32—32)

*Referee:* Kostine, (U.S.S.R.), *Umpire:* Porto, (Brazil).

URUGUAY: Acosta y Lara, M., Baliño, E., Cieslinskas, V., Costa, H., Demarco, N., García Otero, H., Larre Borges, T., Lombardo, A., Lovera, R., Matto, S., Pelaez, W., Rossello, C.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Baumruk, M., Matoušek, J., Škerik, M., Bobrovský, Z., Kozák, J., Horniak, E., Kodl, M., Rylich, Z., Mrázek, I., Ezr, J., Kolár, L., Šip, J.

### U.S.S.R. — Bulgaria 74—46

(38—21)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Posvar, (Czechoslovakia).

U.S.S.R.: Butautas, S., Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K., Dzordzikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Valjdmans, M., Kruus, K., Lagunavitshus, J.

BULGARIA: Semoff, K., Doneff, Ch., Mantchenko, V., Chichkoff, P., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, I., Penkoff, V., Georgieff, K., Slavov, V.

### Mexico — Finland 66—48

(36—21)

*Referee:* Siener, (France), *Umpire:* Atakol, (Turkey).

MEXICO: Holquín F. S., Cardiel G. J., Rubalcava P. R., Meneses L. J., Gabrera G., J. Guerrero D. H., Almanza G. R., Soto V. P., Bru V. J., Rojas H. F., Rojas H. J., Manzo H. F.

FINLAND: Kyöstilä, J., Nuutinen, R., Lindholm, R., Suviranta, T., Heinänen, K., Laaksonen, P., Virtanen, O., Karhunen, E., Salonen, E., Mutru, P., Ristola, T., Pöyhönen, T.

### France — Egypt 92—64

(39—30)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Stefanovitch, Yugoslavia).

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Planque, B., Monclar, R., Chocat, R., Perniceni, J., Devoti, L., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Beugnot, J-P.

EGYPT: Tadros, A., Montasser, H., Catafago, A., Abo-Oof, Y., Hafez, A., Mohamed, M., Sabounghi, F., Elrashidy, M., Chalhoub, G., Harari, Z., Mansour, S., Abu El Kheir, F.

### Brazil — Canada 57—55

(33—27)

*Referee:* Follati, (Italy), *Umpire:* Bilek, (Turkey).

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, J., Marques Pereira, H., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfietti, A., Rodrigues da Motta, A., de Almeida, A., da Fonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, Z.

CANADA: Pettinger, G., Pataky, W., Campbell, R., Ridd, C., Williams, R., Coulthard, W., Phibbs, R., Dalton, Ch., Pickell, B., Wearing, G., Wade, H., Curren, J.



*The basketball match between Mexico and Finland in the Tennis Palace on July 25th. Left: the Finns Lindholm (5) and Suviranta (6).*

**Chile — Cuba 53—52**

(32—32)

*Referee:* Lastra, (Argentine), *Umpire:* Siniakov, (U.S.S.R.).

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Figueroa Reyes, E., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Fernandez Diez, H., Silva Infante, O., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.

CUBA: Escoto Valdes, A., Lopez Carviso, F., García García, J., Pozas y Piad, F., Faget Otazo, A., García Ordoñez, C., García Artime, C., Bea Blanes, C., Estrada Rivero, A., Quintero Padrón, M., Ruiz Vinajeras, F., Wiltz Bucelo, R.

**Uruguay — Hungary 70—56**

(36—33)

*Referee:* Follati, (Italy), *Umpire:* Siener, (France).

URUGUAY: Acosta y Lara, M., Baliño, E., Cieslinskas, V., Costa, H. Demarco N. García Otero H. Larre Borges, T., Lombardo, A., Lovera, R., Matto, S., Pelaez, W., Rossello, C.

HUNGARY: Telegdy, G., Bokor, G., Mezofi, T., Bánhegyi, L., Papp, P., Greminger, J., Zsiros, T., Bogár, P., Simon, J., Cselkó, T., Czinkán, T., Komáromi, E.

**Bulgaria — Mexico 52—44**

(27—16)

*Referee:* Lastra, (Argentine), *Umpire:* Szilagyi, (Hungary).

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, J., Neitcheff, N., Doneff, Ch., Chichkoff, P., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, I., Géorgieff, K., Slavov, V., Mantchenko, V.

MEXICO: Holquín F. S., Cardiel G. J., López E. E., Rubalcava P. R., Meneses L. J., Guerrero D. H., Almanza G. R., Soto V.P., Bru V.J., Rojas H.F., Rojas H.J., Manzo H.F.

**U.S.A. — Czechoslovakia 72—47**

(35—21)

*Referee:* Ashri, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Reverberi, (Italy).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Hougland, W., Keller, J., Kelley, D., Kenney, R., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., Glasgow, W., Pippin, D., Williams, H., Bontemps, R., Kurland, R.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Matoušek, J., Škerík, M., Bobrovský, Z., Kozák, I., Horniak, E., Kodl, M., Rylich, Z., Mrázek, I., Baumruk, M., Kolár, R., Šipp, J., Baumruk, J.

**U.S.S.R. — Finland 47—35**

(23—14)

*Referee:* Vanderperren, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

U.S.S.R.: Vlasov, V., Butautas, S., Stonkus, S., Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K., Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Kruus, K.

FINLAND: Kyöstilä, J., Nuutinen, R., Lindholm, R., Suviranta, T., Heinänen, K., Virtanen, O., Karhunen, E., Salonen, E., Sylander, K., Mutru, P., Pöyhönen, T., Lahtinen, O.

**Chile — Egypt 74—46**

(47—18)

*Referee:* Porto, (Brazil), *Umpire:* Posvar, (Czechoslovakia).

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Figueroa Reyes, E., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Fernandez Diez, H., Silva Infante, O., Raffo Abarca, H., Ramos Muñoz, H.

EGYPT: Tadros, A., Abo-Oof, Y., Mohamed, M., Elrashidy, M., Catafago, A., Harari, Z., Hafez, A., Sabounghi, F., Chalhoub, G., Barsoum, S., Bahgat, M., Abu El Kheir, F.

**France — Cuba 58—42**

(30—17)

*Referee:* Kostine, (U.S.S.R.), *Umpire:* Atakol, (Turkey).

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Planque, B., Monclar, R., Chocat, R., Perniceni, J., Devoti, L., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Beugnot, J-P.

CUBA: Escoto Valdés, A., Lopez Garviso, F., García García, J., Pozas y Piad, F., Faget Otazo, A., García Ordóñez, C., García Artime, C., Bea Blanes, C., Estrada Rivero, A., Quintero Padrón, M., Ruiz Vinajeras, F., Wiltz Bucelo, R.

**Brazil — Philippines 71—52**

(32—25)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Siniakov, (U.S.S.R.).

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfiatti, A., Braz, J., Rodrigues da Motta, A., de Almeida, A., da Fonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.

PHILIPPINES: Loyzaga, C., Santos, M., Bautista, F., Hechanova, R., Lim, E., Martinez, A., Saldaña, P., Tantay, A., Cochongco, J., Genato, A., Tolentino, M., Campos, R.

**Argentine — Canada 82—81**

(42—48)

*Referee:* Chuard, (Switzerland), *Umpire:* Stefanovits, (Yugoslavia).

ARGENTINE: Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela, R., Gazso, J., Lopez, A., Viau, R., Gonzales, R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Pagliari, R., Lledo, R., Furlong, O.

CANADA: Pettinger, G., Pataky, W., Campbell, R., Ridd, C., Williams, R., Coulthard, W., Phibbs, R., Dalton, Ch., Pickell, B., Wearing, G., Simpson, R., Wade, H.

**July 27th**

**Bulgaria — Finland 65—64**

(31—30)

*Referee:* Lastra, (Argentine), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, K., Semoff, K., Doneff, Ch., Chichkoff, P., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, L., Penkoff, V., Géorgieff, J., Slavov, V.

FINLAND: Kyöstilä, J., Nuutinen, R., Lindholm, R., Suviranta, T., Heinänen, K., Laaksonen, P., Virtanen, O., Karhunen, E., Salonen, E., Mutru, P., Ristola, T., Pöyhönen, T.

**Czechoslovakia — Hungary 63—39**

(34—23)

*Referee:* Vanderperren, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Siniakov, (U.S.S.R).

CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Baumruk, M., Matoušek, J., Škerik, M., Kozák, J., Horniak, E., Kodl, M., Rylich, Z., Mrázek, L., Ezr, J., Kolár, L., Šip, J., Tetiva, J.

HUNGARY: Telegdy, G., Mezofi, T., Bánhegyi, L., Papp, P., Greminger, J., Zsiros, T., Bogár, P., Simon, J., Cselkó, T., Bokor, G., Czinkán, T., Komáromi, E.

**France — Chile 52—43**

(25—17)

*Referee:* Kostine, (U.S.S.R), *Umpire:* Chong, (Korea).

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Monclar, R., Chocat, R., Perniceni, J., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vachresse, A., Chavet, A., Salignon, J-P., Beugnot, J-P.

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, Figueroa Reyes, E., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores, Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Ramos Muñoz, H., Fernandez Diez, H., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.

**Egypt — Cuba 66—55**

(35—28)

*Referee:* Porto, (Brazil), *Umpire:* Posvar, (Czechoslovakia).

EGYPT: Tadros, A., Catafago, A., Abo-Oof, Y., Hafez, A., Harari, Z., Mohamed, M., Sabounghi, F., Chalhoub, G., Mansour, S., Bahgat, M., Abbas, Y., Abu El Kheir, F.

CUBA: Escoto Valdés, A., Lopez Garviso F., García García, J., Pozas y Piad, F., Faget Otazo, A., García Ordonez, C. García Artime, C., BeaBlanes, C., Estrada Rivero, A., Quintero Padrón, M., Ruiz Vinajeras F., Wiltz Bucelo, R

**Philippines — Canada 81—65**

(40—35)

*Referee:* Ashri, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Stefanovitch, (Yugoslavia).

PHILIPPINES: Loyzaga, C., Santos, M., Bautista, F., Hechanova, R., Lim, E., Martinez, A., Saldaña, P., Tantay, A., Cochongco, J., Genato, A., Tolentino, M., Campos, R.

CANADA: Pettinger, G., Pataky, W., Campbell, R., Ridd, C., Williams, R., Coulthard, W., Phibbs, R., Dalton, Ch., Pickell, B., Wearing, G., Simpson, R., Wade, H.

**U.S.S.R. — Mexico 71—62**

(38—29)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Atakol, (Turkey).

U.S.S.R.: Vlasov, V., Butautas, S., Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K., Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Valjzmanis, M., Kruus, K.

MEXICO: Holguín F. S., Cardiel G. J., López E. E., Rubalcava P. R., Meneses L. J., Guerrero D.H., Almanza G. R., Soto V.P., Bru V. J., Rojas H. F., Rojas H. J., Manzo H. F.

**Argentina — Brazil 72—56**

(31—21)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Gruia, (Rumania).

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela, R., Gazso, J., Lopez, A., Viau, R., Gonzales, R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Lledo, R., Furlong, O.

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfietti, A., Braz, J., Rodrigues da Motta, A., da Almeida, A., daFonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.

**U.S.A. — Uruguay 57—44**

(32—27)

*Referee:* Siener, (France), *Umpire:* Chuard, (Switzerland).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Hougland, W., Keller, J., Kelley, D., Kenney, R., Lienhard, W., Glasgow, W., McCabe, F., Pippin, D., Williams H., Bontemps, R., Kurland R.

URUGUAY: Acosta y Lara, M., Baliño, E., Cieslinskas, V., Costa, H., Demarco, N., García Otero, H. Larre Borges T. Lombardo, A., Lovera, R., Matto, S., Pelaez, W., Rossello, C.

## SEMI-FINALS

July 28th

**Brazil — Chile 75—44**

(36—25)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Ashri, (Egypt).

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., deFreitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos R., Bonfietti, A., Braz J., Rodrigues da Motta, A., de Almeida, A., da Fonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Ramos Muñoz, H., Fernandez Diez, H., Silva Infante, O., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.

**Argentine — Bulgaria 100—56**

(53—29)

*Referee:* Vanderperren, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Porto, (Brazil).

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Gazso, J., Lopez, A., Viau, R., Gonzalez, R., Uder, J., Pagliari, R., Lledo, R., Furlong, O., Poletti, I.

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, K., Neitcheff, N., Doneff, Ch., Mantchenko, V., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, L., Penkoff, V., Géorgieff, J., Slavov, V.

**France — Uruguay 68—66**

(38—30)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Kostine, (U.S.S.R.).

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Monclar, R., Chocat, R., Perniceni, J., Devoti, L., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Chavet, A., Beugnot, J-P.

URUGUAY: Acosta y Lara, M., Baliño, E., Cieslinskas V., Costa, H., Demarco, N., García Otero, H., Larre Borges, T., Lombardo, A., Lovera, R., Matto, S., Pelaez, W., Rossello, C.

**U.S.A. — U.S.S.R. 86—58**

(36—22)

*Referee:* Siener, (France), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Houglan, W., Kenney, R., Lienhard, W., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., Glasgow, W., McCabe, F., Williams, H., Bontemps, R., Kurland, R., Pippin, D.

U.S.S.R.: Vlasov, V., Butautas S., Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K. Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Kruus, K.

July 29th

**Uruguay — Bulgaria 62—54**

(35—27)

*Referee:* Porto, (Brazil), *Umpire:* Follati, (Italy).

URUGUAY: Cieslinskas, V., Baliño, E., Costa, H., Demarco, N., García Otero, H., Lovera, R., Lombardo, A., Larre Borges, T., Matto, S.

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, K., Slavov, V., Neitcheff, N., Doneff, Ch., Mantchenko, V., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nikoloff, I., Penkoff, V., Géorgieff, J.

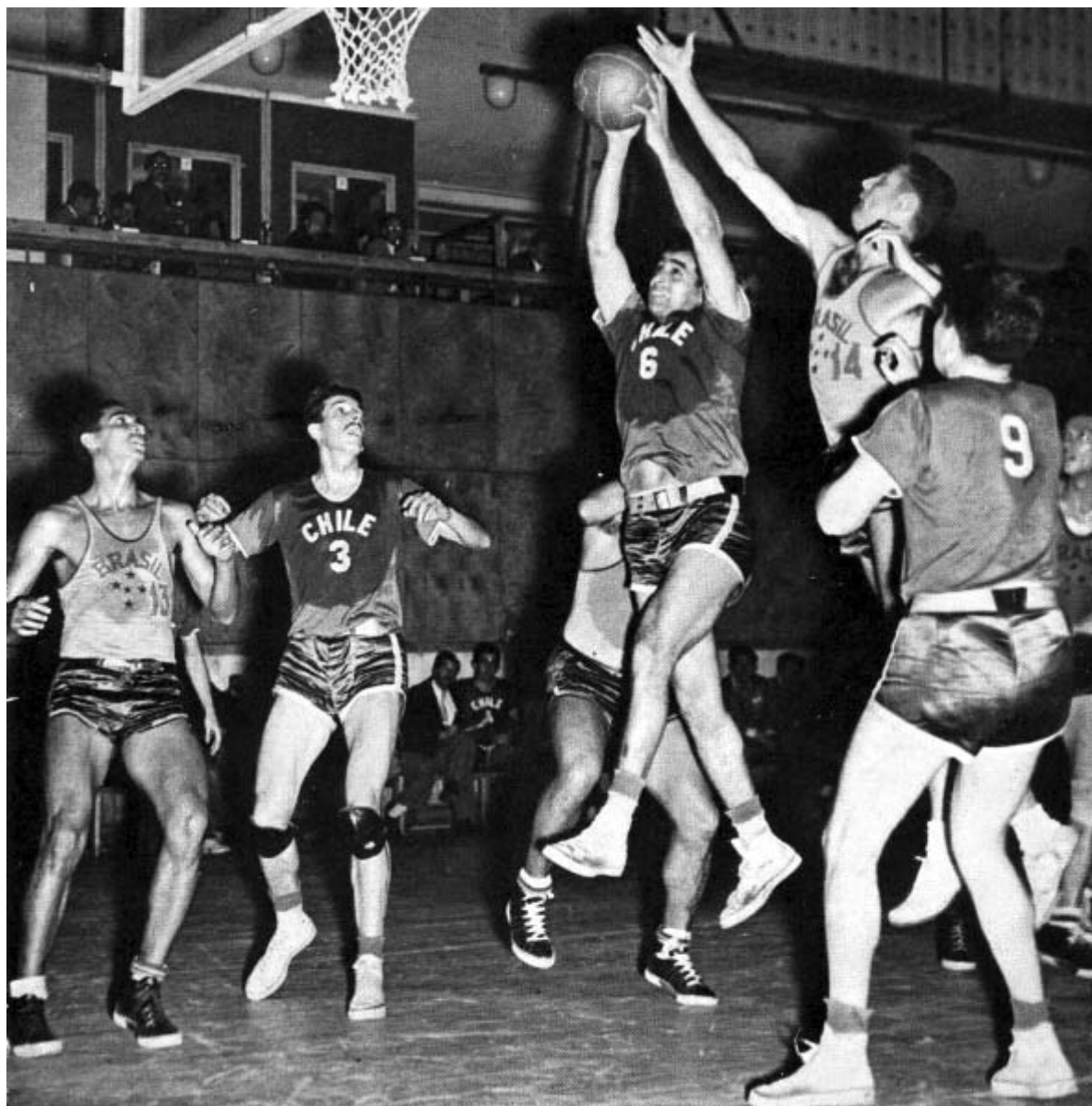
**U.S.A. — Chile 103—55**

(47—32)

*Referee:* Ashri, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Posvar, (Czechoslovakia).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Houglan, W., Kelley, D., Kenney, R., Lienhard, W., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., McCabe, F., Pippin, D., Williams, H., Bontemps, R., Kurland, R.

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Ramos Muñoz, H., Fernandez Diez, H., Silva Infante, O., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.



*A situation in the match between Brazil and Chile in the Messuhalli. Chile's Cordero Fernandez (6) attempts a throw hampered by da Fonseca Hermes (14).*

**U.S.S.R. — Brazil 54—49**

(21—25)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Chuard, (Switzerland).

U.S.S.R. Vlasov, V., Butautas, S. Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K., Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Kruus, K., Lagunavitshus, J.

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfietti, A., Braz, J., Rodrigues da Motta, A., de Almeida, A., da Fonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.

**Argentine — France 61—52**

(31—27)

*Referee:* Wahby, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Siniakov, (U.S.S.R.).

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela, R., Gaszo, J., Lopez, A., Viau, R., Gonzalez, R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Pagliari, R., Furlong, O.

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Planque, B., Monclar, R., Perniceni, J., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Chavet, A., Salignon, J-P., Beugnot, J-P.



## July 30th

### France — Bulgaria 67—58

(39—23)

*Referee:* Kostine, (U.S.S.R.), *Umpire:* Porto, (Chile).

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Planque, B., Monclar, R., Chocat, R., Perniceni, J., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Chavet, A., Beugnot, J-P.

BULGARIA: Semoff, K., Doneff, Ch., Mantchenko, V., Chickoff, P., Panoff, G., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, I., Penkoff V., Géorgieff, J., Slavov, V.

### Uruguay — Argentine 66—65

(39—31)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Stefanovitch, (Yugoslavia).

URUGUAY: Cieslinskas, V., Balino, E., Costa, H., Demarco, N., García Otero, H., Lovera, R., Lombardo, A., Larre Borges, T., Matto, S., Acosta y Lara, M.

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela, R., Gazso, J., Lopez, A., Viau, R., Gonzalez, R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Pagliari, R., Furlong, O.

### U.S.A. — Brazil 57—53

(24—26)

*Referee:* Wahby, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Posvar, (Czechoslovakia).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Hougland, W., Keller, J., Kelley, D., Lienhard, W., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., Glasgow, W., McCabe, F., Pippin, D., Williams, H., Bontemps, R.

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfietti, A., Braz, J., da Fonseca Hermes, M., de Almeida, A., Rodrigues da Motta, A., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.

### U.S.S.R. — Chile 78—60

(41—29)

*Referee:* Chuard, (Switzerland), *Umpire:* Follati, (Italy).

U.S.S.R.: Vlasov, V., Butautas, S., Lysov, L., Petkjavitshus, K., Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, L., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Kruus, K., Lagunavitshus, J.

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Figueroa Reyes, E., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Fernandez Diez, H., Silva Infante, O., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.

## FINALS

### July 31st

#### Chile — Bulgaria 60—53

(37—29)

*Referee:* Reverberi, (Italy), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ostoic Ostoic, J., Ramos Muñoz, H., Fernandez Diez, H., Figueroa Reyes, E., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, K., Semoff, K., Doneff, Ch., Chickoff, P., Panoff, P., Toteff, K., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, L., Penkoff, V., Géorgieff, J., Slavov, V.

#### Brazil — France 59—44

(31—26)

*Referee:* Lastra, (Argentine), *Umpire:* Bilek, (Turkey).

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, R., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfietti, A., Braz, J., Rodrigues da Motta, A., de Almeida, A., da Fonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.,

FRANCE: Haudegand, R., Planque, B., Monclar, R., Perniceni, J., Devoti, L., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Salignon, J-P., Beugnot, J-P.



*Above The U.S.A. v. U.S.S.R. in the Messuballi. Ozerov has the ball.*

*Intermezzo in the match between Uruguay and Argentine on July 25th. Heated tempers compelled the police to intervene.*



**U.S.S.R. — Uruguay 61—57**

(31—28)

*Referee:* Vanderperren, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Chuard, (Switzerland).

U.S.S.R.: Vlasov, V., Butautas, S., Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K., Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Kruus, K., Lagunavitshus, J.

URUGUAY: Acosta y Lara, M., Baliño, E., Cieslinskas, V., Costa, H., Demarco, N., Garcia Otero, H., Lovera, R., Lombardo, A., Larre Borges, T., Matto, S.

**U.S.A. — Argentine 85—76**

(43—39)

*Referee:* Ashri, (Egypt), *Umpire:* Siener, (France).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Hougland, W., Kelley, D., Kenney, R., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., Glasgow, W., McCabe, F., Pippin, D., Williams, H., Bontemps, R., Kurland, R.

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela R., Gazso, J., Lopez, A., Viau, R., Gonzalez R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Pagliari, R., Furlong, O.

**August 1st**

**Bulgaria — France 58—44**

(22—22)

*Referee:* Farrell, (U.S.A.), *Umpire:* Lastra, (Argentine).

BULGARIA: Géorgieff, K., Neitcheff, N., Doneff, Ch., Mantchenko, V., Chickoff, P., Panoff, G., Kouzoff, A., Christoff, G., Nicoloff, I., Penkoff, V., Slavov, V., Toteff, K.

FRANCE: Planque, B., Monclar, R., Chocat, R., Perniceni, J., Devoti, L., Guillin, R., Crost, R., Dessemme, J., Buffiere, A., Vacheresse, A., Chavet, A., Beugnot, J-P.

**Uruguay — Argentine 68—59**

(31—24)

*Referee:* Follati, (Italy), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

URUGUAY: Acosta y Lara, M., Baliño, E., Cieslinskas, V., Demarco, N., García Otero, H., Lovera, R., Lombardo, A., Larre Borges, T., Matto, S.

ARGENTINE: Menini, R., Del Vecchio, H., Contarbio, L., Perez Varela, R., Gazso, J., Viau, R., Gonzalez, R., Uder, J., Monza, O., Pagliari, R., Lledo, R., Furlong, O.

**August 2nd**

**Chile — Brazil 58—49**

(32—24)

*Referee:* Chuard, (Switzerland), *Umpire:* Atakol, (Turkey).

CHILE: Gallo Chinchilla, J., Mahana Badrie, V., Figueroa Reyes, E., Cordero Fernandez, E., Bernedo Zorzano, R., Salvadores Salvi, A., Mahn Godoy, E., Ramos Muñoz, H., Fernandez Diez, H., Silva Infante, O., Raffo Abarca, H., Araya Zabala, P.

BRAZIL: de Azevedo, Z., Gimenez, S., de Freitas, S., Facci, M., Carvalho dos Santos, R., Bonfietti, A., Braz J., Rodrigues da Motta, A., de Almeida, A., da Fonseca Hermes, M., Monteiro, T., de Azevedo, J.

**U.S.A. — U.S.S.R. 36—25**

(17—15)

*Referee:* Vanderperren, (Belgium), *Umpire:* Wahby, (Egypt).

U.S.A.: Hoag, Ch., Hougland, W., Kelley, D., Kenney, R., Lovellette, C., Frieberger, M., Glasgow, W., McCabe, F., Pippin, D., Williams, H., Bontemps, R., Kurland, R.

U.S.S.R.: Vlasov, V., Butautas, S., Lysov, I., Petkjavitshus, K., Džordžikija, N., Konev, A., Korkija, O., Kullam, I., Ozerov, J., Moisejev, A., Kruus, K., Lagunavitshus, J.



*The U.S.A.'s Gold Medal team. Average height of the players: 2 metres.*

*Below The U.S.S.R.'s basketball team.*





*India and Holland compete for the Gold Medal. Kunwar Singh (12) attacking, hard pressed by Dutch players.*

## HOCKEY

In 1950 the I.O.C. approved the inclusion of hockey in the programme for the Helsinki Games on condition that in addition to the host country's team not more than twelve teams participated.

Sixteen prospective entries were submitted, and from these the Federation Internationale de Hockey, at its meeting in Paris on March 9th 1952, drew up the following ranking list: 1. India 2. Pakistan 3. Holland 4. Great Britain 5. Belgium 6. Denmark 7. France 8. Spain 9. Switzerland 10. Argentine 11. Austria 12. U.S.A. 13. Finland. Next in reserve were: 1. Germany 2. Italy 3. Poland. As Spain, Denmark, Argentine and the U.S.A. subsequently scratched all the others were admitted, and the final number of teams was twelve.

Matches were played on the grass field in the Velodrome under a simple elimination system. The preliminary rounds were played off on July 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th before

the ceremonial Opening of the Games, the semi-finals on July 20th, the match for third place on July 22nd and the final on July 24th.

India, Great Britain, Holland and Pakistan were, as expected, the semi-finalists. Belgium gave Britain a hard contest, however, and Germany did the same to Holland. The score in both matches was 1—0.

In the semi-finals India beat Great Britain in convincing fashion, but Pakistan was caught napping by Holland, who went on to the final.

India gave a brilliant display of hockey in the final and won overwhelmingly 6—1. This was India's fifth successive Gold Medal in the Olympic hockey event. The extent of her superiority is clearly evident in the score for three matches: 13—2. Great Britain took third place, beating Pakistan by a goal.

The Velodrome grass field in Helsinki remained in excellent condition throughout, in spite of the rain. The balls used in the matches were, as directed by the International Federation, ordered from Pakistan: eighteen dozen.

The Jury de Terrain of eight members set up by the International Federation appointed and supervised the umpires. The Jury organised two conferences for umpires and team leaders.

*Great Britain's net in peril as India attacks.*



## HOCKEY

July 15th — July 18th and July 20th,  
22nd and 24th

### HOCKEY COMMITTEE

*President* E. ÖSTERMAN  
*Secretary* V. KUJASALO  
*Members:* K. H. PENTTI, E. KYRÖHONKA,  
L. KUUSELA, R. KORPI

### JURY OF APPEAL

L. J. GUARLES VAN UFFORD *Holland*  
A. L. ALLEN *Great Britain*  
J. BLANCHET *France*  
L. DIERXSENS *Belgium*  
W. KLEE *Austria*  
A. C. HOOFT GRAAFLAND *Holland*  
J. M. SAINZ DE LOS TERREROS *Spain*  
E. KYRÖHONKA *Finland*

### GROUND COMMITTEE

R. FRANK *Belgium*  
BASIR ALI SHAIKH *Pakistan*  
K. H. INGLEDEW *Great Britain*  
H. E. A. MOLHUYSEN *Holland*  
M. G. COWLISHAW *Great Britain*  
H. HOLST *Denmark*  
E. ÖSTERMAN *Finland*

#### *Previous Olympic Winners*

1908 Great Britain	1932 India
1920 Great Britain	1936 India
1928 India	1948 India

There were 191 entries from 12 nations and 144 participants from 12 nations



*India's hockey team rejoices after defeating Holland in the final.*

### SYSTEM OF THE FIELD HOCKEY TOURNAMENT

First round	Second round	Semi-finals	Final
Austria 2 Switzerland 1	India 4 Austria 0	India 3	India 6
Belgium 6 Finland 0	Great Britain 1 Belgium 0	Great Britain 1	
Germany 7 Poland 2	Holland 1 Germany 0	Holland 1	Holland 1
France 5 Italy 0	Pakistan 6 France 0	Pakistan 1	
Match for 3rd Place: Great Britain — Pakistan 2—1			0

### FINAL PLACINGS

- 1 INDIA
- 2 HOLLAND
- 3 GREAT BRITAIN
- 4 Pakistan



## MATCHES

### FIRST ROUND

**July 15th h 18.00**

**Austria — Switzerland 2—1**

(Half-time score 1—0)

AUSTRIA: Kaitna, W., Holzapfel, K., Knoll, A., Matz, J., Schala, E., Schimmer, J., Dvorak, K., Koller, J., Pecanka, J., Strachota, F., Pecanka, R.

SWITZERLAND: Stühlinger, F., Kurmann, F., Goldschmid, K., Recordon, G., Roche, J-P., Keller, R., Müller, K., Zanetti, R., Gruner, H., Vonlanthen, H., Bolomey, J-P.

*Referees:* Cowlishaw, M. G. (Great Britain), Zovato, Mario (Italy).

**July 15th h 19.30**

**Belgium — Finland 6—0**

(Half-time score 1—0)

BELGIUM: van Leer, J., Dubois, J., Enderle, J., Vanderstappen, J., Goossens, R., van Weydevelde, L., Bousmanne, P., Toussaint, P., Delaval, J., Mechelynck, H., Morlet, R.,

FINLAND: Holopainen, V-L., Heikkilä, E., Timoska, T., Elo, P., Lindroos, R., Einiö, K., Salminen, E., Kuusela, K., Silvennoinen, E., Lamppu, R., Salminen, T.

*Referees:* Newham, C. E. (Nigeria), Ali, Zafar (Pakistan).

**July 16th h 18.00**

**Germany — Poland 7—2**

(Half-time score 1—2)

GERMANY: Lücker, A., Dollheiser, H-J., Ullerich, G., Brennecke, G., Schütz, H., Peters, C-L., Thielemann, H., Suhren, W., Budinger, H., Stoltenberg, R., Rosenbaum, W.,

POLAND: Wojdylak, Z., Pawlicki, B., Malkowiak, J., Adamski, A., Marzec, R., Maciaszyk, N., Czajka, E., Malkowiak, M., Flinik, J., Flinik, H., Flinik, A.

*Referees:* Allen, A. L. (Great Britain), Ingledew K. H. (Great Britain).

**July 16th h 19.30**

**France — Italy 5—0**

(Half-time score 4—0)

FRANCE: Zizine, J., Meyer, A., Boone, B., Dubessay, J-Fr., Reynaud, Ph., Lucas, R., Hauet, J., Martel, F., Lacroix, M., Capelle, R., Hauet, C.

ITALY: Cosentino, E., Micco, U., Lanfranchi, L., Morra, S., Puccioni, G., Ravalli, G., Pampuro, P., Baglia-Bambergi, P., Formenti, S., Banci, A., Marchiori, M.

*Referees:* van der Heyden, A. (Belgium), Kwist, J. J. (Holland).

### SECOND ROUND

**July 17th h 18.00**

**India — Austria 4—0**

(Half-time score 1—0)

INDIA: Deshmuthu, C., Singh, D., Gentle, R., Perumal, G., Datt, K., Daluz, M., Lall, R., Singh, K., Dosanjh, B., Singh, U., Rajagopal, M.

AUSTRIA: Kaitna, W., Holzapfel, K., Knoll, A., Matz, J., Schala, E., Schimmer, J., Dvorak, K., Koller, J., Pecanka, J., Strachota, F., Pecanka, R.,

*Referees:* Kwist, J. J. (Holland), Zelinsky, S. (Poland).

**July 17th h 19.30**

**Great Britain — Belgium 1—0**

(Half-time score 0—0)

GREAT-BRITAIN: Day, D., Midgley, R., Carnill, D., Cockett, J., Eagan, D., Robinson, A., Nunn, A., Fletcher, R., Norris, R., Nugent, N., Conroy, J.

BELGIUM: van Leer, J., Dubois, J., Enderle, J., Vanderstappen, J., Goossens, R., van Weydeveld, L., Bousmanne, P., Toussaint, P., Delaval, J., Mechelynck, H., Morlet, R.

*Referees:* Isselmann B. H. F. (Holland), Ayub, S. M. (Pakistan).

**July 18th h 18.00**

**Holland — Germany 1—0**

(Half-time score 1—0)

HOLLAND: Mulder, L., Derckx, H., Drijver, J., Ancion, J., Loggere, H., Tiel, E., van Heel, W., Boerstra, A., Kruize, J., Esser, R., Wery, L.

GERMANY: Schmidt, K., Dollheiser, H.-J., Ullerich, G., Brennecke, G., Hidding, F.-W., Peters, C.-L., Dollheiser, H., Suhren, W., Budinger, H., Grube, W., Rosenbaum, W.

*Referees:* Newham, C. E. (Nigeria), van der Heyden, A. (Belgium).

**July 18th h 19.30**

**Pakistan — France 6—0**

(Half-time score 1—0)

PAKISTAN: Qazi, A. W., Niazkhan, M., Khan, A. A., Britto, J., Atif, M. H., Kiddie, H. A., Hasan, M., Hamid, A., Mir, A. L., Mallick, A., Rehman, L.

FRANCE: Zizine, J., Meyer, A., Boone, B., Dubessay, J.-Fr., Reynaud, Ph., Manoukian, D., Hauet, J., Lacroix, M., Capelle, R., Thieffry, J., Hauet, C.

*Referees:* Allen, A. L. (Great Britain), Klee, W. (Austria).

**SEMI-FINALS**

**July 20th h 18.00.**

**India — Great Britain 3—1**

(Half-time score 3—1)

INDIA: Francis, R., Singh, D., Gentle, R., Claudius, L. Datt, K., Perumal, G., Lall, R., Singh, K., Dosanjh, B., Singh, G. N., Rajagopal, M.

GREAT BRITAIN: Day, D., Midgley, R., Carnill, D., Cockett, J., Eagan, D., Robinson, A., Nunn, A., Fletcher, R., Norris, R., Nugent, N., Conroy, J.

*Referees:* van der Heyden, A. (Belgium), Kwist, J. J. (Holland).

**July 20th h 19.30.**

**Holland — Pakistan 1—0**

(Half-time score 1—0)

HOLLAND: Mulder, L., Derckx, H., Drijver, J., Ancion, J., Loggere, H., Tiel, E., van Heel, W., Boerstra, A., Kruize, J., Esser, R., Wery, L.

PAKISTAN: Qazi, A. W., Niazkhan, M., Khan, A. A., Britto, J., Atif, M. H., Kiddie, H. A., Hasan, M., Hamid, A., Mir, A. L., Mallick, A., Rehman, L.

*Referees:* Allen, A. L. (Great Britain), Newham, C. E. (Nigeria).



*Great Britain v. Pakistan on July 22nd.*

### **MATCH FOR 3rd PLACE**

**July 22nd h 19.00.**

**Great Britain — Pakistan 2—1**

**(Half-time score 2—1)**

**GREAT BRITAIN:** Dadds, G. Midgley, R., Carnill, D., Cockett J., Eagan, D., Robinson, A., Nunn, A., Fletcher, R., Norris, R., Conroy, J., Taylor, J.

**PAKISTAN:** Qazi, A.W., Niazkhan, M., Khan, A. A., Britto, J., Atif, M. H., Kiddie, H. A., Hasan, M., Hamid, A., Mallick, A., Rehman, H., Rehman, L.

**Referees:** van der Heyden, A. (Belgium), Klee, W. (Austria).

### **FINAL**

**July 24th h 17.00.**

**India — Holland 6—1**

**(Half-time score 4—0)**

**INDIA:** Francis, R., Singh, D., Gentle, R., Claudius, L., Datt, K., Perumal, G., Lall, R., Singh, K., Dosanjh, B., Singh, U., Rajagopal, M.

**HOLLAND:** Mulder, L., Dereckx, H., Drijver, J., Ancion, J., Loggere, H., Tiel, E., van Heel, W., Esser, R. Kruize, J., Boerstra, A., Wery, L.

**Referees:** Allen, A. L. (Great Britain), Ingledew, K. H. (Great Britain).

## DEMONSTRATIONS

Article 43 of the I.O.C.'s regulations lays down that an Organising Committee can add to the programme demonstrations of two sports, of which one shall be a national sport, the other a sport not practised in the organising country.

The national sport chosen was Finnish Baseball, the foreign sport Field Handball.

To enrich the programme on these occasions, staged in the Olympic Stadium, the Organising Committee accepted offers by Finnish gymnastic organisations to provide fillers on both days.

### Field Handball

The exhibition match played by teams from Denmark and Sweden on the evening of July 30th drew an attendance of 13 175. The match began at 7.45 p.m. Rain made field and ball slippery, so that play did not reach the highest standard. For all that, the match kept the public absorbed. Sweden won 19—11, after leading 8—5 at half-time.

Siegfried Perrey of Germany refereed, the goal umpires were Martti Pohjola and Lars Sumelius, and the linesmen Jaakko Tuominen and Unto Repo. The names of the players (goalkeeper to left wing) were:

Sweden	Denmark
Rune Nilsson	Skjold Bjorn
Rolf Zachariassen	Gustav Wolder
Sven Schönberger	Poul Winge
Åke Norén	Jörgen Larsen
Hans Olsson	Erik Christensen
Lars Olsson	Viggo Larsen
Olle Juthage	Jörgen Tillegren
Sten Åkerstedt	Mogens Nielsen
Stig Nilsson	Sven Aage Madsen
Evert Sjunnesson	Poul Rask
Rune Lindqvist	Erik Eigaard

A programme printed for the match gave a brief account of the geographical incidence of the sport together with the essence of the rules. The players who gave the demonstration received the XV Olympiad Commemorative Medal.

### Finnish Baseball

The opposing teams in the exhibition match at 6 p.m. on July 31st represented the Finnish Baseball League and the Workers' Athletic Federation. The match drew a crowd of 19 309. The first ball was fed by the creator of the game Professor Lauri Pihkala. The Baseball League team won by 8 runs to 4.

A running commentary of the match was given in Swedish, French and English. Owing to its character of an exhibition, play did not develop the same speed as in hotly contested League matches, but the purpose of the demonstration was to bring technical and tactical aspects of the game to the notice of an outside public, and these were displayed in a variety of situations.

The referee was Esko Nenonen, the feed umpire Erkki Salin, the 2nd base judge Leo Kadenius, the 3rd base judge Väinö Apponen, the boundary umpire Reino Pesonen and the score-keeper Jorma Tenho.

The teams:

<b>Finnish Baseball League</b>		<b>Workers' Athletic Federation</b>
Eino Kaakkolahti	Feeder	Aimo Paavola
Leo Hannula	1st base	Osmo Juntto
Viljo Niemi	In-fielder	Onni Sallinen
Olli Hanski	2nd base	Jorma Harlin
Antti Elomaa	»Wicket-keeper»	Reino Hakkarainen
Pertti Ahonen	3rd base	Veikko Auersalmi
Eero Vuorio	Extra 2nd base	Pauli Kilpiä
Toivo Ilola	Extra 3rd base	Paavo Reiju
Taisto Lehto	Out-fielder	Lasse Heikkilä

The above terms will, it is hoped, give an approximate idea of functions and fielding positions. Participating in the match as substitutes were, further, Viljo Kokkonen, Pertti Jaakkola and Eero Vilevaara (FBL), Pauli Lahtinen, Pauli Vainio and Oiva Huuskonen (WAF).

Owing to time requirements the match lasted an hour only. For greater visibility against the green field the ball used was, exceptionally, white. Normally, Finnish baseball is played on a sandy pitch.

### **Gymnastic Displays by Men and Women**

On the occasion of the field handball match on July 30th the following Finnish male teams gave displays of mass gymnastics in the Stadium:

Finlands Svenska Gymnastikförbund (Finland's Swedish Gymnastic League)	100 gymnasts, leader Lars Andersson
Työväen Urheiluliitto (Workers' Athletic Federation)	200 gymnasts, leader Esko Numminen
Suomen Voimisteluliitto (Finnish Gymnastic League)	200 gymnasts, leader Väinö Lahtinen

On the occasion of the baseball match on July 31st displays were given by the following women's teams:

Finlands Svenska Kvinnogymnastikförbund and Työväen Urheiluliitto jointly (Finland's Swedish Women's Gymnastic League and Workers' Athletic Federation)	200 gymnasts, leaders Brita Jansson and Taimi Hirvonen
Helsingin Yliopiston Voimistelulaitos (Helsinki University Gymnastic Institute)	75 gymnasts, leader Hilma Jalkanen
Suomen Naisten Liikuntakasvatusliitto (Finnish Women's Physical Culture League)	400 gymnasts, leaders Elna Kopponen and Une Melkko



*The I. O. C. President, J. Sigfrid Edström, speaking at the Closing Ceremony. On the left is Erik von Frenckell, Chairman of the Organising Committee; on the right Eero Rydman, Mayor of Helsinki.*

## THE CLOSING CEREMONY

The ceremonies attending the closing of the Games are, under the Olympic rules, appreciably shorter and in character more modest than those at the Opening. The flags of the nations marched into the Stadium through the Marathon Gate at 17 hrs, Greece in the van. As the Chinese People's Republic was now represented, there were 70 flags. Each flag was followed by a flag guard (1 athlete). Guarding the flags of the U.S.S.R., Belgium and Uruguay was a woman. The teams from some countries having already left Finland, their flags were carried and guarded by Finnish cadets.

After the column of flags had formed up in a semi-circle facing the box of honour, the I. O. C. President, Mr. J. S. Edström, the Chairman of the Organising Committee, Mr. Erik von Frenckell, and the Mayor of Helsinki, Mr. Eero Rydman, walked out to the rostrum.



*Naval cadets carry the Olympic Flag out of the Stadium.*

At 19.12 hrs the Greek flag rose to the top of the right-hand pole over the scoreboard to the strains of the Greek National Anthem. It was followed by the Finnish flag on the central pole and the Australian on the one on the left.

The I. O. C. President then declared in French the Games closed in the following words:

»In the name of the International Olympic Committee, after offering the tribute of our profound gratitude to the President of the Republic of Finland and the Finnish people, the authorities of the City of Helsinki and the organisers of the Games, we proclaim the closure of the XV Olympic Games and, according to tradition, invite the youth of all nations to assemble four years hence at Melbourne, to celebrate there with us the Games of the XVI Olympiad. May they stream there in joy and harmony, and may in like fashion the Olympic Flame pursue its course through the ages for the good of a humanity ever more ardent, more courageous and more pure.»

*in English:*

»The Olympic Games of 1952 are now finished. We convey our warmest thanks to the City of Helsinki, to the Finnish Olympic Committee and to the committee that has organised the Games. From all quarters we have received reports assuring us that the Games have been extremely well organised and that the participants are satisfied. In the history of

the Olympiads these Games will be known as »the well organised Games«. This is the tenth Olympiad in which I have taken part, and I am glad to be able to give this recognition.

I wish also to express my heartfelt thanks to the people of Finland. From all over the country visitors have come to this city, and those who could not come have intently followed the Games in detail with the aid of radio and the newspapers. The great interest shown by the public and the good spirit of sportsmanship all have shown have been a help to us. The efforts of youth to achieve new world records and new Olympic records have been spurred on by your enthusiasm, and your acknowledgement has been granted to all nations, regardless of their political beliefs or their race. Heartfelt thanks.

There is one thing I must tell you before I finish. The joy I felt at meeting my old friend Paasikivi, President of the Republic of Finland, was great. We were born almost on the same day in the year 1870. We have agreed that our age will not prevent us from continuing our work in the service of the forces of good.

May I use this occasion when my voice carries to the whole world to express the thanks of the International Olympic Committee for all the support we have received from all quarters of the globe. Some pessimists with contrary views have expressed the opinion that the Olympic Games create friction among the youth of the world. I hope some of these opponents have been here and observed the good feelings and happiness that have prevailed among the participants. Athletes from 71 nations of different political creeds and race have met here in brotherly love. The Olympic Games have once more proved to be an instrument of peace and happiness in the world. May they continue to be so for ever.

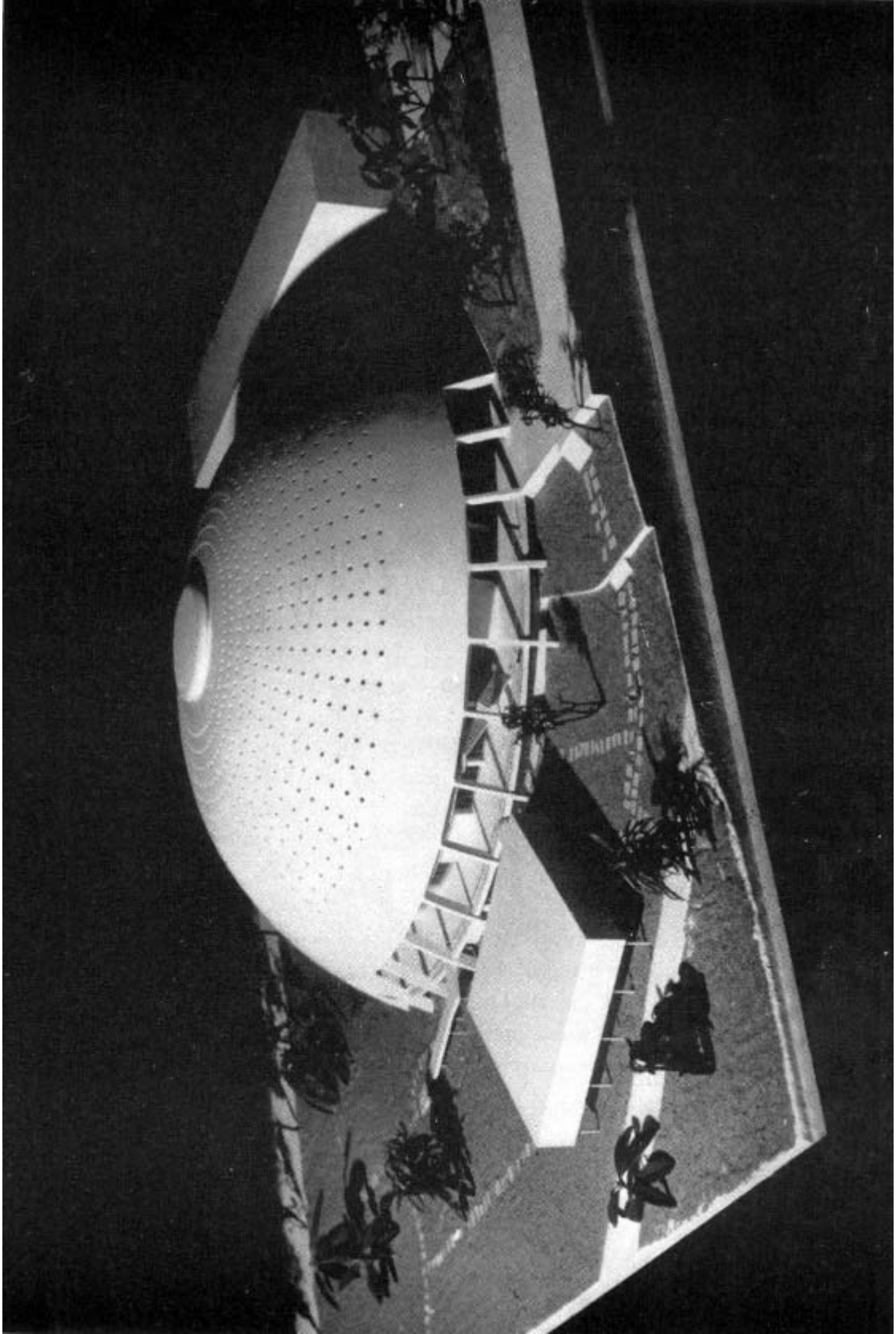
And now, dear friends, I thank you and wish you goodbye.»

The Mayor of Helsinki received the original Olympic Flag for safe-keeping until the next Games, the band played the Olympic Fanfare, the Olympic Flame died down, a salute of five guns thundered out. The mighty strains of the Olympic Hymn rang out full-toned from the choir and band. The Olympic Flag was lowered during the hymn. As it was carried away by six naval cadets it was joined by the flags of the nations in a procession that marched along the track and via the north bend out of the gate. As the column of flags marched away, the band played Jean Sibelius's »Song of the Athenians« in the new march arrangement made by the master-composer specially for this occasion.

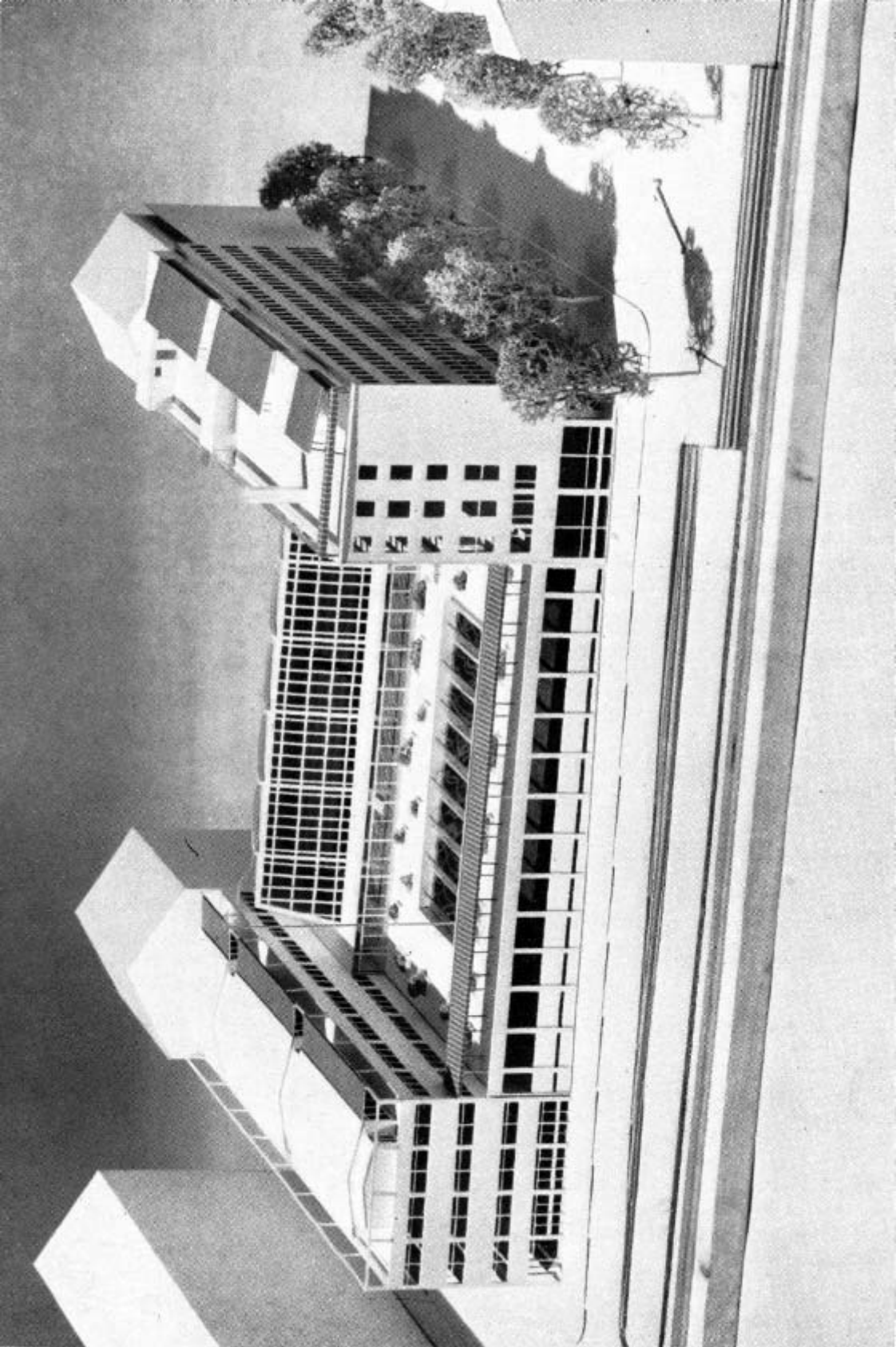
The Finnish National Anthem brought the ceremony to a close. With even greater fervour than at the Opening Ceremony the public joined in on every side of the Stadium. The moment was affecting; tears glistened in many eyes. A beautiful festival of the nations, Games characterised by new achievements and good will, had receded into the past.

On the electrical scoreboard burned the words »Citius, Altius, Fortius«.





*José Carlos Loureiro and Antonio Soares: Sports pavilion.*



*Åke E. Lindqvist; Sauna and sports building in Stockholm.*

# PARTICIPANTS IN THE ART EXHIBITION AND THEIR WORKS

## I. ARCHITECTURE

### *Brazil*

- DE CASTRO MELLO, Icaro. R. Bento Freitas 306, S. Paulo.  
1 Indoor pool in S. Paulo 1952  
2 The Sports Club of S. Paulo 1952.  
3 Sports institute 1951.

### *Spain*

- AGUIRRE OSACAR, D. Luis. Burgos.  
4 The Sports center of Burgos 1952.

### *Ireland*

- RAHILLY, Walter A. 10 Clare Road, Upper Drumcondra, Dublin.  
5 Sandymount Stadium 1951.  
CONNELL, James J. 47 Iona Road, Glasnevin, Dublin.  
6 Sports Club 1950.  
O'REILLY, Brendan. Sandyford, Co. Dublin.  
7 Center for an Olympic Art Exhibition 1952.

### *Great Britain*

- ROBSON, Brian Douglas. 134 Upton Road, Bexley Heath, Kent.  
8 Stadium Plan 1951.

### *Italy*

- CENTRO STUDI IMPIANTI SPORTIVI C. O. N. I., Rome.  
9 Olympic Stadium 1951.

### *Yugoslavia*

- JANCOVIC, Mihajlo & POPOVIC, Kosta. Ruziceva 2, Belgrade.  
10 »Partizan» Stadium 1948—51.  
TURINA, Vladimir. Faculté Technique de Zagreb, Kacicva 26/IV.  
11 Flexible Swimming Pool 1949.

### *Canada*

- JOHN B. PARKIN ASSOCIATES. 717 Church Street, Toronto, Ontario.  
12 Gymnasium-Community Center 1952.  
TEDMAN, Blake H. M. 1073 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ontario.  
13 Badminton Club 1952.

### *Greece*

- ASLANIDES, Constantin. 7 Rue Rhodu, Athens.  
14 Sports center of the University in Athens 1949.  
MYLANOS, Paul M. 4 Rue Tzortzi, Place Canning, Athens.  
15 Plan of Stadium 1951.

### *Portugal*

- LOUREIRO, José & SOARES, Antonio. Porto.  
16 The Sports pavilion 1952.

### *Sweden*

- LINDQVIST, Åke. Kungsholmsgatan 20, Stockholm.  
17 Bath and Sports building in Stockholm 1948.

### *Germany*

- ALLINGER, Gustav. Pacelli Allee 39, Berlin-Dahlen.  
18 Sports park 1939.  
HEYER, Friedrich & DERREHT, Otto. Frankfurt a. M.  
19 Sports field in Frankfort 1950—52.  
KONWIARZ, Richard. Marstallstr. 17. Hannover.  
20 Stadium in Lower Saxony 1951.  
MARCH, Werner. Minden Westfalen, Gut Rodenbeck.  
21 Plans of Sports Institute.

### *Finland*

- AALTO, Alvar. Riihitie 20, Munkkiniemi.  
22 Stadium and Sportshalls.  
LINDEGREN, Yrjö. Meilahti 27. B. Helsinki  
23 Tampere Stadium 1950.  
TERÄSVIRTA, Einari. Pohjolankatu 2. B. Helsinki.  
24 Swimming-baths, Ilosaari.

## II. PAINTING & GRAPHIC ARTS

### *Netherlands*

- ERFMANN, Ferdinand. v.d. Veldestraat 5. Amsterdam.  
25 Handball Players Oil painting 1940.  
KRAMER, Gijs. Thomsonplein 2. Haag.  
26 Cycling Competition Oil painting 1951  
VAN HEEL, Jan. Bient 282. Haag.  
27 Training on Saturday Afternoon  
Oil painting 1951—1952

### *Haiti*

- COMITÉ OLYMPIQUE HAITIEN. Port-Au-Prince, Haiti.  
28 Series Coubertin Printed Work

### *Iran*

- BEHZAD, Hossain. Ave. Ci-Metri, Cheharrah Pirouz, Manzel Behzad.  
29 Fight between Rostam (Iranian Hero) and Devil  
Water colours  
30 Archer Water colours  
KARIMI, Karimi. c/o Tarbiat Badani, Teheran Iran.  
31 Polo Game Water colours

### *Ireland*

- HANLON, Jack. Delgany, Co. Wicklow.  
32 Rugby Match Oil painting 1950.  
HAMILTON, Letitia M. Rhea. Woodville House, Lucan, Co. Dublin.  
33 Punchestown Races Oil painting

LEONARD, Patrick. 385 Clontarf Road, Dollymount, Dublin.  
34 Ladies' Singles Oil painting 1952.

O'BRIEN, Florence V. Carhu na Cloiche, Crusheen, Co. Clare.  
35 Chase Linocut 1952.

O'NUALLAIN, Michael. 4 Avoca Terrace, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.  
36 Soccer Poster 1952.

#### *Iceland*

BJARNTHORSSON, Asgeir. Reykjavik.  
37 Autumnal Lava Water colours  
38 At the Salmon River Oil painting 1952.

#### *Great Britain*

ARDIZZONE, Edward. c/o The British Council, Fine Arts Dep., 80 New Oxford Street, London, W. C. 1.  
39 Cyclists Lithograph 1951.

GROSS, Anthony. c/o The British Council, Fine Arts Dep., 80 New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.  
40 Herne Bay Pier Coloured lithograph 1946.

MEDLEY, Robert. c/o The British Council, Fine Arts Dep., 80 New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.  
41 Cyclists Oil painting 1950.

ROBERTS, William. c/o The British Council, Fine Arts Dep., 80 New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.  
42 Jockeys Oil painting

TURNER, Bruce S. c/o The British Council, Fine Arts Dep., 80 New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.  
43 White and Black Boxers Drawing

WEIGHT, Carel. c/o The British Council, Fine Arts Dep., 80 New Oxford Street, London, W.C. 1.  
44 Soccer Players Oil painting 1950.

#### *Italy*

AVANZINI, Mario. Rome.  
45 Sketch for a Sport Stamp 1951.

CARUSO, Fausto Maria. 4 Via del Velabro, Rome.  
46 Stamp Sketch for an International Postage Exhibition 1951.

FIORE, Luigi. Rome.  
47 Sketch for a Sport Stamp 1951.

#### *Austria*

KAUFMANN, Wilhelm. Strobachg. 2. Vienna V.  
48 Skier Indian ink 1952.  
49 Ice Hockey Indian ink 1952.  
50 Soccer Scene Indian ink 1952.  
51 Soccer Oil painting 1951.

LANGER, Karl. Schöllsgasse 11, Vienna 8.  
52 Polo Oil painting 1952.

WANKE, Johannes & MELCHER, Maximilian. Gräferg. 1/29, Vienna 17 & Embelg. 39/8, Vienna 5.  
53 Departure to the Olympics Gouache 1952.

#### *Canada*

BEAMENT, Harold. 1551 Bishop Street, Montreal, P.Q.  
54 Something in Sight Oil painting 1949.

#### *Portugal*

BOTELHO, Carlos. Atelier Buzano, Parede.  
55 The Stadium of Lisbon Oil painting  
56 Snow on the Star Oil painting 1938.  
Mountains  
57 Quays of Belém Oil painting 1952.

LAPA, Manuel. Rua dos Jerónimos 8, Lisbon.  
58—59 Magazine Diana, Cover Gouache

LOPES, Antonio. Covilha.  
60 Evening on the Estrella Aquarelle 1952.

RODRIGUES, Manuel. Rua Francisco Metrass 12, Lisbon.  
61 Portugal and the Olympic Games Gouache 1952.

RODRIGUES, Sebastio. Bairro de Belém, Rua 15, Lisbon.  
62 Poster Gouache 1952.

COSTA, Nuno. Avenida S. Pedro, Monte Estoril.  
63 Poster Gouache

#### *Poland*

CHROBAK, Tadeusz. Rue Lazarza Roczna 6 m 6, Crakow.  
64 Poster Gouache

JURKIEWICZ, Andrzej. Rue Sobieskiego 16 a. Crakow.  
65 Jump Etching

LADA, Krystyna & STUDNICKI, Juliusz. Sopot, Wyzsza Szkola Sztuk Plastycznych.  
66 Regatta Oil painting

LAKOMSKI, Tadeusz. Rue Botaniczna 6 m 5, Crakow.  
67 Shot Putter Oil painting 1952.

LAPINSKI, Józef. Sopot, Pulaskiego 18/20.  
68 Peace Race Charcoal drawing 1952.

SIDOROWSKI, Ryszard. Warsaw Mickiewicza. 25 m 51.  
69 Poster Gouache 1952.

TREPKOWSKI, Tadeusz. Rue Filtrowa 86 m 33. Warsaw.  
70 Poster Gouache

WASILEWSKA-BUDZYNSKA, Krystyna. Pruszkow, Lipowa 2 am 12.  
71 Peace Race Etching 1952.

WOJCIK, Stanislaw. Sopot, Rue Obronców Westerplatte 24.  
72 Fencers Oil painting 1952.

#### *Rumania*

ANGHELUTA, Octavian. Elev Ștefănescu 10, Bucharest.  
73 Sport and Friendship Oil painting 1952.

HAJOS, Emeric. Arad.  
74 Fencer Oil painting 1952.

COVA, Iosif.  
75 We shall defend the Peace Gouache

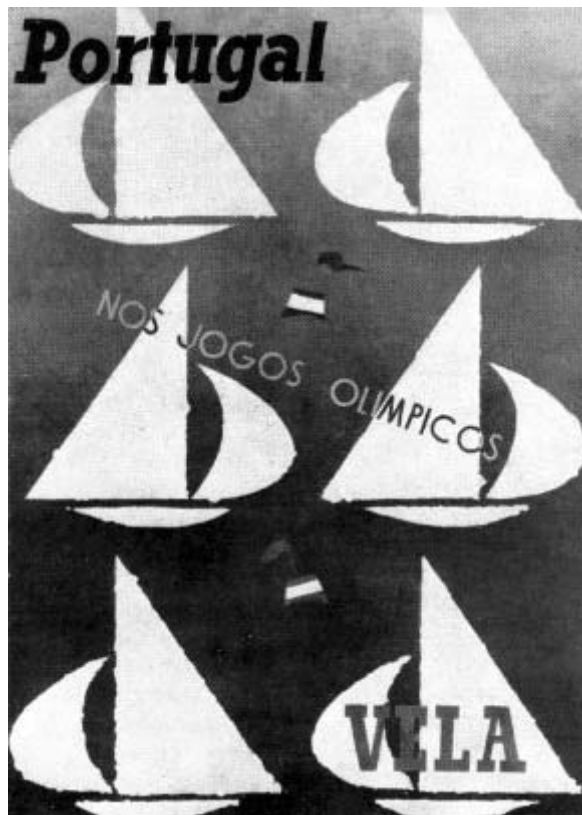
NAZARIE, Pavlin. Michai Voda 29, Bucharest.  
76 First in Sport, first in Studies Gouache

RADU, Rhea Silva. Henri Barbusse 18, Sibiu.  
77 Aeromodellists Oil painting 1952.

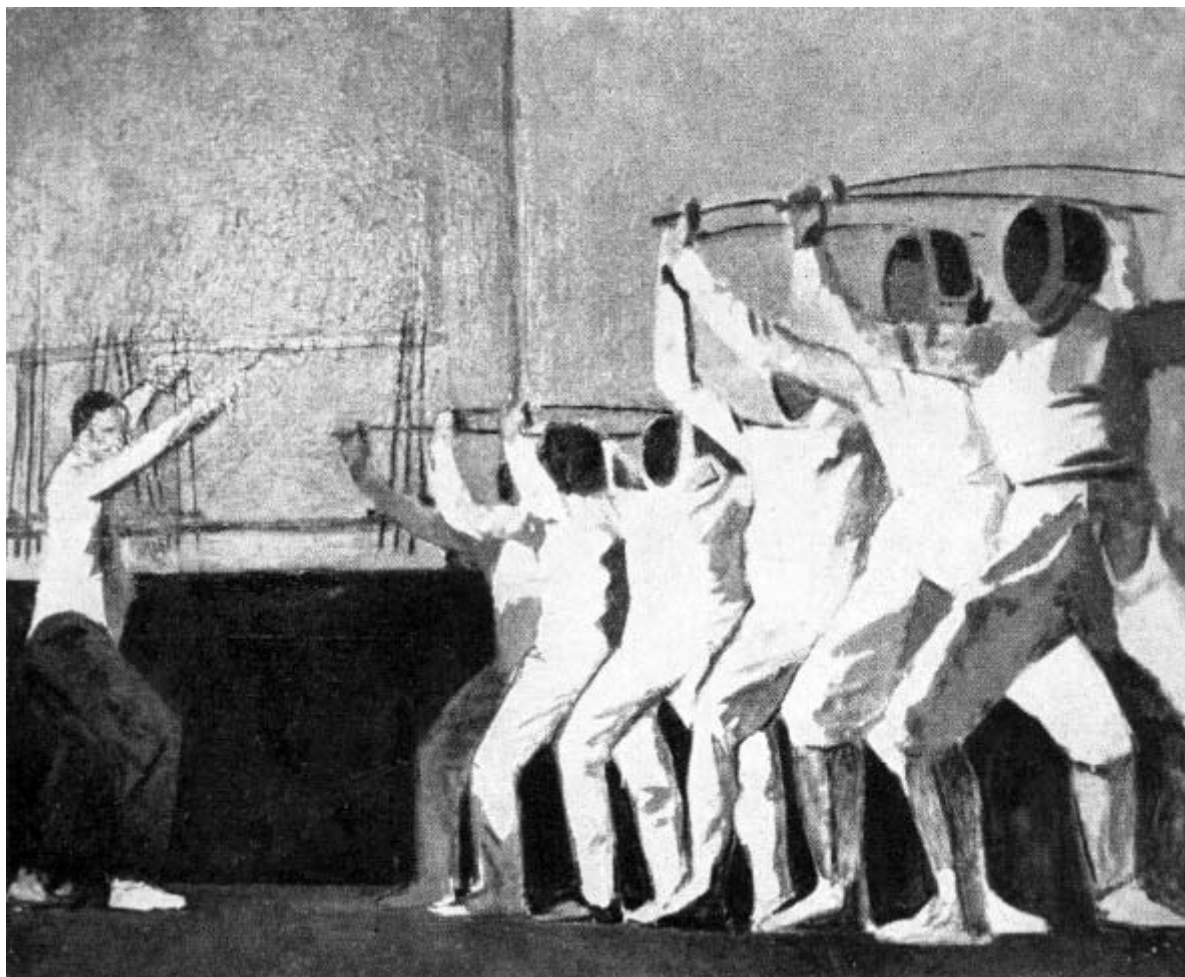
STIUBEI, Dumitru.  
78 Olympic Dinghy Competition Gouache



Erik S. Enroth: *On the Shore.*



Nuno Costa: *Poster design.*



*Stanislaw Wojcik: The Fencers.*

*Germany*

- BODE, Arnold. Kassel, Eugen Richterstr. 3.  
79 Divers Lacquer 1951.
- COLLANDE, C. V. M. Rothenburg o/T.  
80 Aquatic Sports Festival Oil painting
- FRANK, Eduard. Saarstr. 40, Birkenfeld.  
81 Sport Field Water colours 1949.
- HALT, Rüdiger. Franz Josef Strasse 39, München.  
82 Poster Printed work  
83 Poster Printed work 1951—52.  
84 Pamphlet Printed work 1951—52.
- SCHARFF, Edwin. Lerchenfeld 2. Hamburg.  
85 Rider Indian ink 1951.
- SCHMINCKE, Hans. Hochstrasse 19, Frankfurt a. M.  
86 Soccer Players Charcoal drawing 1952.
- SCHWALBACH, Carl. Oceanstr. 11/11, München.  
87 Riders in the Morning Oil painting

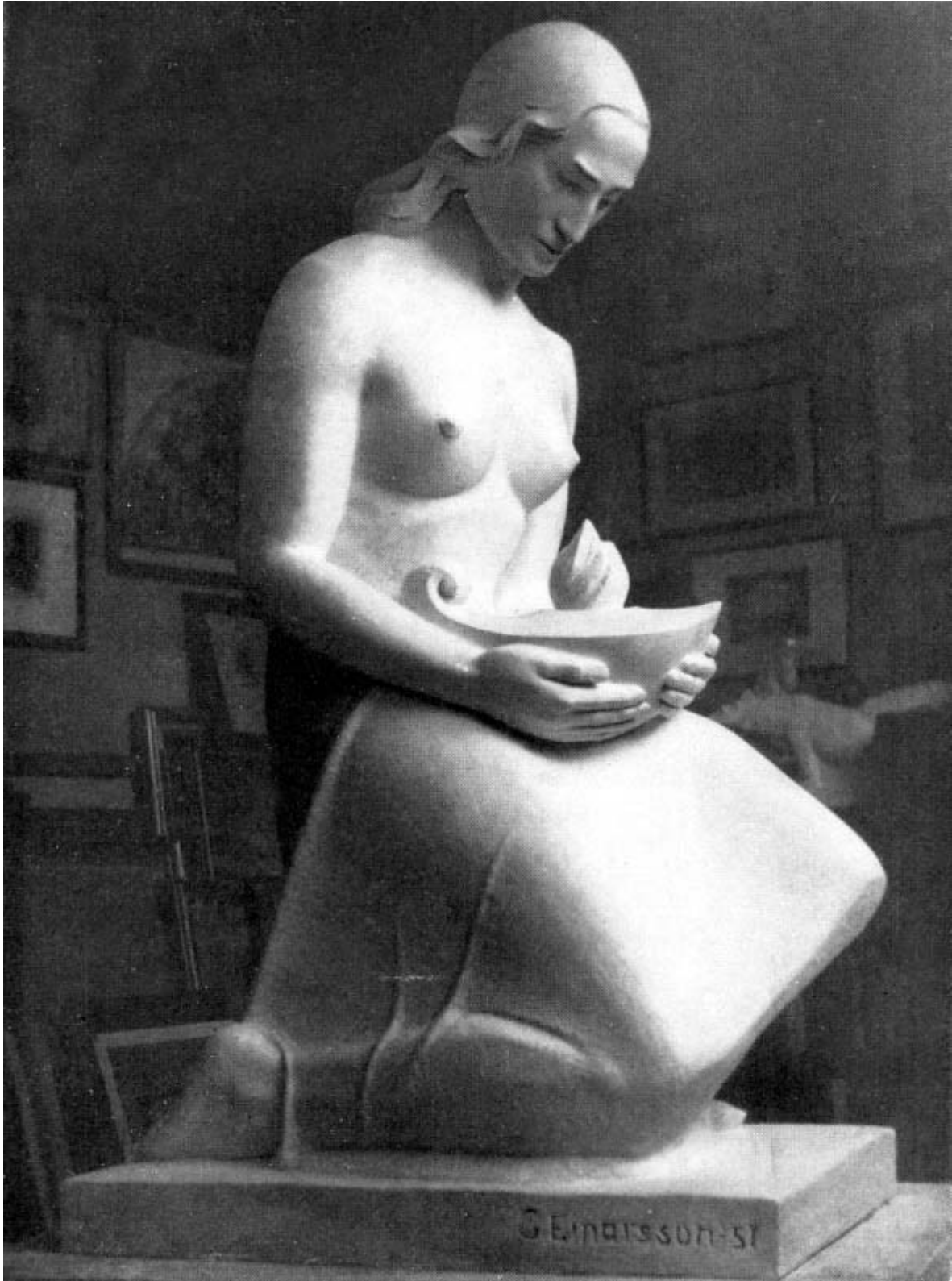
*Finland*

- ENROTH, Erik Sigfrid. Hämeenpuisto 35, Tampere.  
88 At the Seaside Oil painting  
89 Field and Track Athletics Oil painting  
90 Ice Hockey Player Oil painting
- PIETILÄ, Tuulikki. Vartiovuorenk. 10. B. Turku.  
91 Tour de France Etching  
92 Basketball Players Etching  
93 Toreador Linocut
- SYSIMETSÄ, Ilmari. Kaisaniemenk. 1. C. 89, Helsinki.  
94 XV Olympia Helsinki 1952 Competition Poster
- PAASIO, J. K. V. Kauniainen.  
95 Address Leather and paper

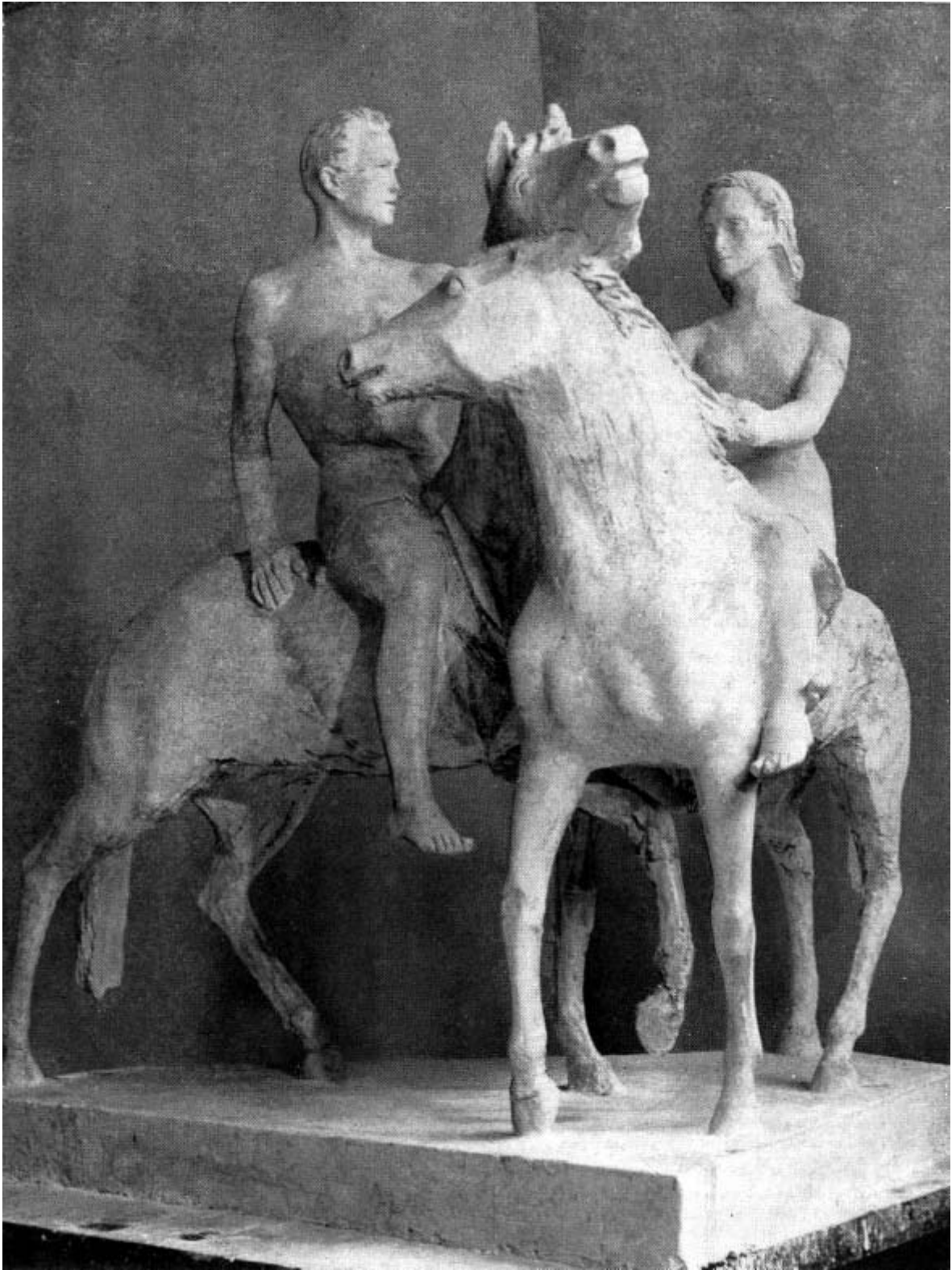
SCULPTURE

*Belgium*

- LALLEMAND, Odon. 23, rue du Cobeau, Seraing-Liège.  
96 Javelin Thrower Terracotta 1951.



*Gudmundur Einarsson: The Eternal Olympic Flame.*



*Wainö Aaltonen: Tying of Friendship.*



*Indonesia*

GEDE, Idegede Petut. Denpasar, Indonesia.  
97 Sword Dance Wood

*Iran*

SADIGHI, Abolhassan. Koy Yousefabad, Ave. Ebsina, Teheran.  
98 Statue of Ferdosi Plaster 1952

*Ireland*

BROE, Desmond. 94, Harold's Cross Road, Dublin.  
99 Spirit of the Gael Plaster 1952.  
BROE, Irene. 94, Harold's Cross Road, Dublin.  
100 The Winner Plaster 1951.  
O'MURCHADHA, Donal. 5, Herbert Place, Dublin.  
101 The Athlete Ceramic 1950.

*Iceland*

EINARSSON, Gudmundur. Listvinahus, Reykjavik.  
102 The Eternal  
Olympic Flame Plaster 1951.

*Italy*

MAGHERINI, Salvatore. Florence.  
103 Collection of sports badges 1951  
MANETTI, David. Florence.  
104 Collection of plaquettes and medals 1951  
MOSCHI, Mario. Florence.  
105 Collection of sports medals 1951.

*Austria*

BRAUNSTEINER, Joseph. Vienna VII., Burggasse 51.  
106 Prize plaquette Plaster 1952.  
DROBIL, Michael. Vienna XIX., Philippovichgasse 16.  
107 The Athlete Bronze 1952.  
GRIENAUER, Edwin. Vienna VI., Stumpergasse 28.  
108 Collection of medals Bronze 1949—50.  
KÖTTENSTORFER, Hans. Vienna III., Am Neumarkt 1.  
109 »XV Olympiade Helsinki 1952« Medal Bronze 1952  
THIEDE, Oskar. Vienna, Mauer Gebirggasse 7.  
110 Free Style Wrestlers Plaster 1952.  
111 Soccer Players Bronze 1951.

*Portugal*

Da SILVA, João. Rua Tenente Raul Cascais 11, Lisbon.  
112 The Acrobat Bronze 1928.  
FERNANDES, Luis. Rua Sampaio Bruno 23, Lisbon.  
113 A Greeting From the Last Relay Bronze 1952.  
MAYA, Delfim. Rua da Arrabida 7, Lisbon.  
114 International Horse Race  
in Lisbon in 1945 Bronze 1952

*Rumania*

LUCACI, Constantin. Rue V, Conta 16, Bucharest.  
115 The Swimmer Plaster  
MATHE, Iosif. Oradea, str. Török Igancz N:o 15.  
116 A Woman Athlete Plaster 1952.

SCHULMAN, Maximilian. Rue 7, Conta 16, Bucharest.  
117 Relay Plaster

*Germany*

FLEER, Fritz. Hamburg 33, Kindtweg 2.  
118 Young Athlete Bronze 1951.  
GABEL, Horst. Hanau/Main, Rothenaustr. 32.  
119 Gift of Honour to the  
Olympiad in Helsinki 1951.  
LÖRCHER, Alfred. Stuttgart, Heubergstr. 25, Württemberg.  
120 Swimming Team Bronze 1950.  
OBERMAIER, Ottmar. München 10, zum Künstlerhof 15.  
121 Concentration Bronze 1952.  
ROEDER, Emy. Bainz, Raimundstr. 2.  
122 Under the Shower Bronze 1945/48.  
SCHARFF, Edwin. Hamburg 24, Lerchenfeld 2.  
123 Young Men with Horses Bronze 1949.  
SCHREIBE, Richard. Berlin-Wilm., Deidesheimerstr. 23.  
124 Runner Bronze 1951.  
SCHWARZBECK, Fritz. Darmstadt, Im Emser 33.  
125 Two Women Faience 1951.  
ZEITNER, Herbert. Lüneburg-Hafen »Merkur«.  
126 Run Walnutwood and silver 1952.

*Hungary*

ANTAL, Karoly. Budapest VIII, Százados-uti Művésztelep.  
127 Ice Hockey Player Plaster 1952.  
FEKETE, Géza. Budapest V, Szent István krt. 5.  
128 Boxer Plaster 1952.  
GUÖRI, Derzö. Budapest VIII., Krudy u. 4.  
129 Rythmic Gymnastics Plaster 1952.

*Finland*

AALTONEN, Wäinö. Kulosaari.  
130 Tying of Friendship Plaster 1952.  
FILEN, Emil. Kauppialantie 8. Haaga.  
131 Suggestion for Olympic  
Medal Plaster 1951.  
HAAPASALO, Johannes. Steniuksentie 2. Helsinki.  
132 The Boxers Bronze 1931.  
KONTTINEN, Heikki. Kuusitie 3. B. 26., Helsinki.  
133 The Runner Hannes  
Kolehmainen Plaster 1951—52.  
RÄSÄNEN, Kauko. Apollok. 13. E. 18., Helsinki.  
134 XV Olympia Helsinki 1952  
Commemorative Medal Bronze

## L I T E R A T U R E

*Brazil*

ISGOROGOTA, Judas. Rua Conceicao, n. 88—Sao Paulo, Brazil.  
135 Lyric Message from Brazil

*Ireland*

CLARKE, Desmond. 8 Greenfield Road, Mount Merrion, Blackrock County, Dublin.  
136 Thomas Prior

- EGAN, Cornelia. Mayville, Waterford, Ireland.  
137 Short Poems
- HENRY, Paul. Carrigoona Cottage Kilmacanogue, County Wicklow.  
138 An Irish Portrait
- LYNCH, Stanislaus. 9 St Helen's Road, Booterstown, County Dublin.  
139 A Hunting Man's Rambles  
140 Hounds are Running  
141 Hoof-Prints on Parchment
- NI SHUILLEABHAIN, Siobhán. Imaeli Atha, Baile an Fhirtearaig. County Kerry.  
142 Aris. Radio Drama

*Great Britain*

- ROBERTS, Walter. 25 Danvers Street, London, S. W. 3.  
143 Ode of Welcome to Helsinki

*Italy*

- FERRETTI, Lando. Via Monti Parioli 14. Rome.  
144 Olympiad

*Austria*

- JIRGAL, Ernst. Tivolig. 73. Vienna XII.  
145 Sports Cantata
- SCHWARZ, Karl Herman. 5 Pramergasse, Vienna IX.  
146 Putting the Shot
- STOIBER, Hans Helmut. Richter in Raab.  
147 Winged Year

*Poland*

- KIERST, Jerzy. Shiadeckich 18 m 34, Warsaw—ul.  
148 Heracles, the Constant Winner
- PROMINSKI, Marian. Krupnicza 22, Crakow—ul.  
149 Sports Tales
- RYMKIEWICZ, Aleksander. Karłowicza 1/7 m 131, Warsaw.  
150 Winners without Armies

*Germany*

- DIEM, Carl. Aachenerstrasse 567, Cologne-Braunsfeld.  
151 The Meaning of Games
- LAAR, Clemens. Frankenallé 14. Berlin-Charlottenburg 9.  
152 The Strange Riding Book

*U.S.A.*

- HYDE, Walter Woodburn. 3950 Pine Str. Philadelphia 4. Pa.  
153 History of Olympic Games, Ancient and Modern

*Finland*

- PALMROTH, R. W. Vironkatu 4. B. Helsinki.  
154 Olympic March  
155 The Spirit of Hellas
- VARTIA, Arvo. Ruusulankatu 14. B. Helsinki.  
156 Esthetic Movement

MUSIC

- A. Vocal Compositions  
B. Instrumental Solo Compositions and Chamber Music  
C. Orchestral Compositions and Musical Dramas.

*Ireland*

- BOYDELL, Brian. 85 Anglesea Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin.  
157 In Memoriam Mahatma Gandhi. 1948. (C)
- FLEISCHMANN, Aloys. Glen House, Ballyvolane, Cork.  
158 Tri Amhrain Le Ceol-Fhuireann  
(Three Songs for High Voice and Orchestra). 1942. (A)  
Marbhna Eoghain Ruaidh Uí Néill  
(Lament for Owen Roe O'Neill)  
Biógadh (Away!)  
An Píobaire (The Piper)
- O'GALLCHOBHAIR, Éamonn. 92 Pembroke Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin.  
159 Peter Street. Dance Drama Based on a Book by Sean Delamere. 1949. (C)

*Canada*

- ADASKIN, Murray. 27 Winchester Street, Toronto 5.  
160 Ballet Symphony. 1951. (C)  
March  
Allegro  
Pas de deux  
Fugue  
Adagio  
Finale
- BROTT, Alexander. 5459 Earnschiffe Ave., Montreal.  
161 Violin Concerto. 1951. (B)  
Allegro giusto  
Andante  
Allegro vivo
- 162 Delightful Delusions. Overture. 1951. (C)
- COULTHARD, Jean. 5126 Wiltshire Street, Vancouver, B. C.  
163 Four Poems of Douglas Le Pan. Soprano and Piano or Orchestra (Score by W. M. Miles). 1951. (A)  
No Music is Abroad  
October  
Canterbury  
Night Wind
- DOLIN, Samuel J. 378 Markham St. Apt. 4a, Toronto.  
164 Serenade for Strings in Memory of Albert Whitehead. 1951. (C)  
Allegro marcato  
Andante non troppo  
Rondo (Presto)
- PEACOCK, Kenneth. 540 Brierwood Ave., Ottawa.  
165 Songs of the Cedar. Voice, Flute, Cello, Bass and Piano.  
(Words: Constance Lindsay Skinner.) 1950. (A)  
The Whip  
The Basket
- PRICE, Percival. Burton Tower, Ann Arbor, Mich., U.S.A.  
166 Variations for Carillon on a Theme for Bells by Sibelius. 1952. (B)  
Note by the composer: The theme »Kallionkirkon kellosävelmä», was composed by Jean Sibelius, op. 65 b, as a chime for the bells of Kallio Church, a modern edifice in a new suburb of Helsinki. The variations were composed to be played on the Peace Tower carillon in the Houses of Parliament of Canada, and on other carillons of appropriate range in North America.
- VALLERAND, Jean. 1195 Beatty Ave., Verdun, P. Q.  
167 Sonata for Violin and Piano. 1950. (B)  
Allegro assai ma non troppo  
Adagio cantabile  
Allegro con spirito

*Luxemburg*

HEMMER, René. Rue Marie-Adelhaide 54, Luxemburg.  
168 Olympia, prélude pour orchestre. 1951. (C)

*Norway*

GJERLÖW, Jens Ahlholm. Lier.  
169 Die Auferstehung. Soprano, Bass, Mixed Choir and  
Orchestra.  
(Words: F. G. Klopstock.) 1942. (A)

*Poland*

BAIRD, Tadeusz. Warsaw. Lipska 11 m 4.  
170 Sonatina N:o 2. 1952. (B)  
Vivo e giocoso  
Molto andante  
Allegro con fuoco

MYCIELSKI, Zygmunt. Warsaw, Krak. Pszedm. 16/18  
Z.K.P.  
171 Uwertura Slaska (Ouverture silésienne). 1948. (C)

PANUFNIK, Andrzej. Warsaw, Odolanska 20 m 5.  
172 Uwertura Bohaterska (Ouverture héroïque). 1952 (C)

*Rumania*

CONSTANTINESCU, Paul. 24 Rue Balcescu, Bucharest  
173 Juventus. Ouverture pour orchestre symphonique.  
1952. (C)

KLEIN, George. 5—7, rue Plevna, Bucharest.  
174 Cântec sportiv pentru pace (Chant sportif pour la paix).  
Solo, choeur et piano. (Paroles: Miha Dragomir.)  
1952. (A)

POPOVICI, Vasile. 12 rue Urasnus, Bucharest.  
175 Spre Tarmul Însorit (Du Large). Solo, chœur et  
orchestre. (Paroles: Ioan Boldici.) 1952. (A)

*Germany*

EGK, Werner. Lochham bei München, Lindenstrasse 1.  
176 Allegria. Suite pour orchestre. 1952. (C)  
Lento—Allegro  
Allegro  
Lento  
Allegro

*Finland*

KLAMI, Uno. Apollonkatu 13, Helsinki.  
177 Pyöräilijät (Cyclists). Rondo for Orchestra. 1947. (C)

KROHN, Ilmari. Temppelinkatu 15. A. Helsinki.  
178 Aamun hiihtäjälle (To the Skier of the Morning). Voice  
and Piano. (Words: Kurki-Suonio.) 1927. (A)

MARVIA, Einari. Helsinki, Tammisalo.  
179 Miehen mitta (Measure of Man). Voice and Piano.  
1944. (A)

PYLKKÄNEN, Tauno. Runeberginkatu 60 B. Helsinki.  
180 Marathon. Overture. 1947. (C)

SAIKKOLA, Lauri. Tunturikatu 3. A. Helsinki.  
181 1500 m. Parody for Orchestra. 1947. (C)

# INDEX OF COMPETITORS

The vowels *ä, ä* and *ö (ø)*, which have no equivalent in the English alphabet, appear in the index in their Finnish orders after x,y,z.

## A

- Aalto, Einar Ferdinand** *Finland* 1926. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Aaltonen, Paavo Johannes** *Finland* 1919. Gymnastics
- Aasnaes, Hans** *Norway* 1902. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Abbas, Mohamed Fakhry Rifaat** *Egypt* 1932. Swimming — high diving
- Abbas, Omar Sabry** *Egypt* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Abbas, Youssef Mohamed** *Egypt* 1920. Basketball
- Abdelrahman, Fathi Ali** *Egypt* 1929. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Abdallah, Ben Zasmin** *France* 1929. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Abdelfatah, Abdelgani Hassan** *Egypt* 1920. Athletics — marathon
- Abdel-Hafiz, Osman** *Egypt* 1917. Fencing — foil, team — epee, team
- Abdelkerim, Mohamed Ali** *Egypt* 1927. Weightlifting — light - heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Abdelkrim, Ben Ahmed** *France* 1932. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Fathal-Iah** *Egypt* 1916. Fencing — epee, individual and team — sabre, individual and team
- Abdrabbou, Ibrahim** *Egypt* 1925. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Abel, Roger** *Monaco* 1900. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Abellan, Jose Luis** *Spain* 1933. Swimming — water polo
- Abo-oof, Youssef Kamal Mohamed** *Egypt* 1924. Basketball
- Abouelkheir, Galal Eldin Abdel Meguid** *Egypt* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Abou-Shadi, Ahmed Farid** *Egypt* 1909. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Abrudan, Elisabeta** *Rumania* 1926. Gymnastics, women
- Abu El Kheir, Fouad Abdel Meguid** *Egypt* 1921. Basketball
- Acarbay, Dogan** *Turkey* 1927. Athletics — 400 m — 400 m hurdles
- Acosta, Mariano** *Argentina* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Acosta y Lara, Martin** *Uruguay* 1925. Basketball
- Acquaah, George Wilson** *Gold Coast* 1925. Athletics — 100 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Acthon, Otto Mønsted** *Denmark* 1917. Equestrian — three-day event
- Adamik, Zoltán** *Hungary* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Adams, Robert** *Canada* 1924. Athletics — decathlon
- Adamski, Antoni** *Poland* 1932. Hockey
- Adamski, Tadeusz** *Poland* 1922. Hockey
- Adamsson, Gösta Napoleon** *Sweden* 1924. Rowing — eights
- Aderhold, Hans** *Germany* 1919. Swimming — springboard diving
- Adkins, Charles** *U.S.A.* 1932. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Afsharpour, Ebrahim** *Iran* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Aghassi, Emanoul** *Iran* 1930. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Agnew, David Garrick** *Australia* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 x 200 m relay
- Agostini, Dante** *Italy* 1923. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Ágoston, Imre** *Hungary* 1922. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Aguiar García, Angel** *Cuba* 1926. Gymnastics
- Ahlström, Bengt Anders** *Finland* 1924. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Ahmed Aly, Mohamed Adel** *Egypt* 1920. Shooting — free pistol
- Ahmed Khan, Mohammed** *India* 1926. Football
- Ajado, Edward Alabi** *Nigeria* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Akbas, Fahrettin** *Turkey* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Akbulut, Raif** *Turkey* 1929. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Akgün, Avni** *Turkey* 1926. Athletics — long jump
- Akin, Erdogan** *Turkey* 1929. Football
- Alava, Emilio** *Spain* 1889. Shooting — silhouette
- Albera, Aldo** *Italy* 1923. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Albert, Use** *Austria* 1929. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Alberts, Jacques Anton** *Holland* 1926. Football
- Albertsson, Bertil Ebbe Gustav** *Sweden* 1921. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Albino Acuña, Luis A.** *Uruguay* 1929. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Albjerg, Knud Thormod** *Denmark* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Albornoz Herrera, Justo Pastor** *Chile* 1926. Football
- Albrecht, Pierre** *Switzerland* 1931. Basketball
- Albury, Kenneth Harrison Earl** *Bahamas* 1920. Yachting — single-handed class
- Alderson, Joan** *U.S.A.* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Aleksandrov, Konstantin** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Aleksejev, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Alexandrova, Anna** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Alfonsetti, Giovan-Battista** *Italy* 1929. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Alho, Olli Valmari** *Finland* 1919. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Ali, Ahmed Kamal** *Egypt* 1925. Swimming — springboard diving — high diving
- Ali, Hamza Abdel M.** *Egypt* 1923. Football
- Ali, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1933. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Alizaky, Attia Ali** *Egypt* 1930. Gymnastics
- Alkan, Yüksel** *Turkey* 1931. Basketball
- Allam, Ahmed Isa** *Egypt* 1931. Gymnastics
- Allard, Jacques Henry Jules Marie** *France* 1925. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Allart, Robert Philippe Marie** *Belgium* 1913. Weightlifting — heavy light-weight 90 kilos
- Allday, Peter Charles** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — hammer
- Allen, Lawrence** *Great Britain* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Allgayer, Lilo** *Germany* 1915. Fencing — foil, women
- Almada F., Antonio** *Mexico* 1931. Modern pentathlon
- Almanza G., Ruben** *Mexico* 1929. Basketball
- Almiron, Oscar** *Argentina* 1927. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Almkvist, Erland H. L.** *Sweden* 1912. Yachting — Dragon class
- Almond, Harry** *Great Britain* 1928. Rowing — fours without cox
- Alszer, Henryk** *Poland* 1918. Football
- Altan, Kamil** *Turkey* 1924. Football
- Altioik, Akin** *Turkey* 1932. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Alves, Francisco** *Portugal* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Alves Borges, Aloysio** *Brazil* 1917. Modern pentathlon
- Alves Calado, Henrique** *Portugal* 1920. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Alves Calazans, Zozimo** *Brazil* 1932. Football
- Alves Carvalhosa, Jose** *Portugal* 1911. Equestrian—Grand Prix des Nations
- Alves Machado, Adesio** *Brazil* 1933. Football
- Aly, Mahmoud Hassan** *Egypt* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Amatayakul, Pongamat** *Thailand* 1934. Athletics — 400 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Amaya, Angel** *Venezuela* 1934. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Ambrus, Francisc** *Rumania* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Ameln, Karl Robert** *Sweden* 1919. Yachting — 6 m class
- Amez-Droz, Jules** *Switzerland* 1921. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Amiel, Eliahu** *Israel* 1925. Basketball
- Amiragov, Slava** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Amundsen, Mauritz** *Norway* 1904. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Anastasescu, Mircea** *Rumania* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Ancion, Julius Theodoor** *Holland* 1924. Hockey
- Anderberg, Olle Henrik Martin** *Sweden* 1919. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Andersen, Gretha** *Denmark* 1927. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women

- Andersen, Hans Christian** *Denmark* 1914. Equestrian.—three-day event
- Andersen, Hans E.** *Denmark* 1927. Cycling — road race
- Andersen, Knud Erik** *Denmark* 1922. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Andersen, Leif** *Norway* 1936. Rowing — fours with cox
- Andersen, Poul** *Denmark* 1928. Football
- Andersen-Hveger, Ragnhild** *Denmark* 1920. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Anderson, Anita** *Sweden* 1935. Swimming — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Anderson, David Rollo** *Australia* 1932. Rowing — eights — pairs without cox
- Anderson, John J.** *U.S.A.* 1924. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Anderson, Miller A.** *U.S.A.* 1922. Swimming — springboard diving
- Anderson, Timothy D.** *Great Britain* 1925. Athletics — pole vault
- Anderson Schwyer, Samuel** *Cuba* 1929. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 4 X 100 m relay
- Andersson, Birger Fredrik Wilhelm** *Finland* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Andersson, Erik Gösta** *Sweden* 1917. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Andersson, Karl Ingemar** *Sweden* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Andersson, Lage Viktor Sigurd** *Sweden* 1920. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Andersson, Lennart** *Sweden* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Andersson, Olof Arvid** *Sweden* 1919. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Andersson, Robert James Gilbert** *Great Britain* 1922. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Andersson, Rune Ivar Charles** *Sweden* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Andersson, Stig** *Sweden* 1924. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Andersson, Åke Ernst** *Sweden* 1925. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Anderton, John Bowden** *South Africa* 1929. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Andias Fortes, Felisberto Gonçalves** *Portugal* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Andrade Barreto, Augusto** *Portugal* 1923. Fencing — sabre, team
- Andrade e Silva, Alvaro** *Portugal* 1920. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Andreanu, Petre** *Rumania* 1917. Equestrian — three-day event
- Andrejev, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1906. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Andrejev, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Equestrian — three-day event
- Andrieux, Henry** *France* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Andrushenko, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Athletics — long jump
- Adueza Troll, Carlos** *Chile* 1932. Rowing — single sculls
- Anen, Paul** *Luxemburg* 1918. Fencing — epee, team
- Angiolin, Tarquinio** *Italy* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Anglberger, Gottfried** *Austria* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Anguélova, Stojanka Dobréva** *Bulgaria* 1928. Gymnastics, women
- v.d. Anker-Doedens, Alida Geertruida** *Holland* 1922. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Annexy Fajardo, Jaime** *Puerto Rico* 1927. Athletics — hammer
- Anguétel, Jacques** *France* 1934. Cycling — road race
- Antal, Róbert** *Hungary* 1921. Swimming — water polo
- Antes, Hilde Saar** 1929. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — 4X100 m relay, women
- Anthony, Berland** *India* 1923. Football
- Anthony, Joseph** *India* 1925. Football
- Anthoon, Joseph** *Belgium* 1930. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Anthoon, Marcel** *Belgium* 1933. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Antkiewicz, Aleksy** *Poland* 1923. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Antohi, Gheorghe** *Rumania* 1922. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Antonsson, Hans Bertil Augustin** *Sweden* 1921. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Anufrijev, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Anwar, Mohamed Sameeh** *Egypt* 1924. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Aoki, Masayo** *Japan* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Aoki, Yukiyoishi** *Japan* 1934. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Apostoloff, Boris Georguieff** *Bulgaria* 1925. Football
- Apró, Jozsef** *Hungary* 1920. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Aranguren, Luis** *Venezuela* 1930. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Araujo Leite, Antonio** *Portugal* 1924. Gymnastics
- Araya Zabala, Pedro** *Chile* 1925. Basketball
- Arber, Fredy** *Switzerland* 1928. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 2 000 m tandem
- Arcangeli, Telemaco** *Italy* 1923. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Arell, Antti** *Finland* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Arena, Ermenegildo** *Italy* 1921. Swimming — water polo
- Arene, Josette** *France* 1924. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Argiroff, Petar Atanasoff** *Bulgaria* 1923. Football
- Armitage, Heather Joy** *Great Britain* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Armitage, Norman** *U.S.A.* 1907. Fencing — sabre, team
- Arnaiz, Claude** *France* 1931. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Arnal Myerston, Rafael** *Venezuela* 1915. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Arndt, Maria** *Poland* 1929. Athletics — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Arneberg, Tor Birger** *Norway* 1928. Yachting — 6 m class
- Arogundade, Muslim Aremu** *Nigeria* 1927. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Arripe, Jorge** *Argentina* 1936. Rowing — fours with cox
- Arruella Maio, João** *Brazil* 1929. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Arvanitis, Stylianos** *Greece* 1927. Basketball
- Arvanitis, Youlielmos** *Greece* 1920. Football
- Ascott, Shirley Ann** *Great Britain* 1930. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Ascune, Hércules** *Uruguay* 1928. Athletics — high jump
- Ashbaugh, Walter S.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Ashby, Kerry Ayling** *New Zealand* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox — fours without cox
- Ashenfelter, Horace** *U.S.A.* 1923. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Ashenfelter, William** *U.S.A.* 1926. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Asikainen, Veikko Uljas** *Finland* 1918. Football
- Askersrud Tangen, Jorun** *Norway* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles, women
- Aslam, Havildar Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1921. Athletics — marathon
- Aslam, Jemadar Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1922. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Assam R., Eduardo** *Mexico* 1919. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Asselin, Roland George Arthur** *Canada* 1917. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual — sabre, individual
- Asuncion, Alfredo** *Philippines* 1929. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Atan, Adil** *Turkey* 1929. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Atan, Irfan** *Turkey* 1928. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Atanasoff, Nicola Kalinkoff** *Bulgaria* 1924. Gymnastics
- Athanasov, Mikuláš** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Athanasse, Aravossitas** *Greece* 1903. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Atif, M.H.** *Pakistan* 1928. Hockey
- Atli, Ismet** *Turkey* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Attorese, Pietro** *Italy* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Attrill, Peter** *Australia* 1929. Yachting — single-handed class
- Aubrey, Rex** *Australia* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Aucamp, William Andrew** *South Africa* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Audizio, Giorgio** *Italy* 1911. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Augustsson, Anna-Lisa** *Sweden* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Aureglia, Michel** *Monaco* 1912. Yachting — Star class
- Autio, Aino Eliisa** *Finland* 1932. Athletics — 4 X 100 m relay — 80 m hurdles, women
- Avilés Morales, Hernán** *Chile* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Avilov, Petr.** *U.S.S.R.* 1910. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Axelrod, Albert** *U.S.A.* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Aytar, Ahmet** *Turkey* 1922. Athletics — marathon
- Aziz, Abdul** *Pakistan* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Azizuddin, Syed Khaja** *India* 1929. Football
- Azzini, Giovanni** *Italy* 1929. Football

## B

- Baarendse, Auguste** *Belgium* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos — Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Baatz, Sture Bengt Lorentz** *Sweden* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Babarenko, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Baboie, Ion** *Rumania* 1914. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Bach, Karl** *Saar* 1920. Fencing — sabre, individual and team — foil, individual and team
- Bacik, Ladislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1933. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Back, Rolf Erik Wilhelm** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Backes, Fernand** *Luxemburg* 1932. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Backlund, Bengt O.** *Sweden* 1926. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1
- Backman, Paul Albert** *Finland* 1920. Cycling — road race
- Backus, Robert Hudson** *U.S.A.* 1926. Athletics — hammer
- Badin, Raymond** *France* 1928. Gymnastics
- Badr, Mohamed Abdel Aziz** *Egypt* 1929. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Baetens, Robert Frederik Louis** *Belgium* 1930. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Baghbanbachi, Ali** *Iran* 1924. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase — 5 000 m
- Baglia-Bambergi, Piero** *Italy* 1928. Hockey
- Bagretsov, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Bagrjantseva, Elizabeta** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Athletics — discus, women
- Bahgat, Mohamed Medhat** *Egypt* 1926. Basketball
- Baiasu, Teofila** *Rumania* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Baillie, William David** *Canada* 1928. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Baise, Louis Joseph** *South Africa* 1927. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Bakašun, Veljko** *Yugoslavia* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Bakatin, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Swimming — high diving
- Baker, Walter Thane** *U.S.A.* 1931. Athletics — 200 m
- Bakos, Jeno** *Hungary* 1929. Athletics — 800 m
- Bakos, Pál** *Hungary* 1932. Rowing — eights
- Balafas, Theodose** *Greece* 1923. Athletics — pole vault
- Balandin, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Balcells, Ramón** *Spain* 1919. Yachting — Star class — single-handed class
- Baldan, Albino** *Italy* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Baliño, Enrique** *Uruguay* 1928. Basketball
- Balint, Eugen** *Rumania* 1927. Gymnastics
- Balister, Gustave Louis** *Belgium* 1928. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, individual and team
- Bally, Etienne Marcel** *France* 1923. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 x 100 m relay
- Balogh, Ambrus** *Hungary* 1915. Shooting — free pistol — free rifle
- Balogh, Zoltan** *Rumania* 1930. Gymnastics
- Balthazar, Lajos** *Hungary* 1921. Fencing — epee, team
- Banci, Amedeo** *Italy* 1925. Hockey
- Banerjee, Harihar** *India* 1918. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Bánhalmi, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1923. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Bánhegyi, László** *Hungary* 1931. Basketball
- Banis, Hubert** *Poland* 1925. Football
- Banks, Bruce Bernard** *Great Britain* 1918. Yachting — Star class
- Bannister, Alan** *Great Britain* 1922. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Bannister, Roger Gilbert** *Great Britain* 1929. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Bantz, Helmut** *Germany* 1921. Gymnastics
- Ba Nyein, Nil** *Burma* 1923. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Barabani, Bruno** *Brazil* 1932. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Baran, Israel** *Finland* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Barbeiro, Eduardo** *Portugal* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 200 m breast stroke — water polo
- Barberis, Verdi** *Australia* 1928. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Barbieri, Blago** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Barbosa Tozzi, Humberto** *Brazil* 1934. Football
- Bardgett, Walter Edward** *Bermuda* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Barengi, Alberto Angel** *Argentina* 1930. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Barfod, Hakon** *Norway* 1926. Yachting — Dragon class
- Barillas, Julio** *Guatemala* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — long jump
- Barkay, Erdal** *Turkey* 1928. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Barlow, Jocelyn Arthur** *Great Britain* 1901. Shooting — free rifle
- Barman, Bijoy Kumar** *India* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — water polo
- Barnard, Arthur** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Barnes, Brian** *Great Britain* 1934. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Barnes, John Baird** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — 800 m
- Barnett, Joseph Melville** *Great Britain* 1920. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Barnwell, Angela Mary** *Great Britain* 1936. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Barone Twining, Marion** *U.S.A.* 1924. Gymnastics, women
- Barosch, Gertrude** *Austria* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Barreau, Jack** *France* 1923. Football
- Barreto Avellaneda, Herman** *Venezuela* 1926. Shooting — silhouette
- Barrington-Ward, John Craig** *Great Britain* 1928. Yachting — Dragon class
- Barsan, Helga** *Rumania* 1928. Gymnastics, women
- Barth, Paul** *Switzerland* 1921. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Bart, Robert** *France* 1930. Athletics — 4 X 400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Bartha, Lászlóné** *Hungary* 1926. Athletics — 100 m
- Barthel, Joseph** *Luxemburg* 1927. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Basak, Birendra Nath** *India* 1912. Swimming — water polo
- Basanung, Sambiao** *Philippines* 1922. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Basel, Edgar** *Germany* 1930. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Bashaskin, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Football
- Bashir, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Bašić, Karlo** *Yugoslavia* 1911. Yachting — Star class
- Bastan, Hanafy** *Egypt* 1923. Football
- Bastoni, Raffaele** *Italy* 1925. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Basurto P., Leonardo** *Mexico* 1928. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Battaglia, Roberto** *Italy* 1912. Fencing — epee, team
- Batun (Kleinstub), Aryeh** *Israel* 1933. Athletics — high jump
- Bauer, Emmerich** *Austria* 1927. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Bauma, Herma** *Austria* 1915. Athletics — javelin, women
- Bauman, Karlo** *Yugoslavia* 1914. Yachting — single-handed class
- Baumann, Henri** *Switzerland* 1927. Basketball
- Baumgartner, Johannes** *Switzerland* 1927. Athletics — 800 m
- Baumruk, Jiri** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Basketball
- Baumruk, Miroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Basketball
- Bausenwein, Ingeborg** *Germany* 1920. Athletics — javelin, women
- Bautista, Jr., Florentino** *Philippines* 1930. Basketball
- Bayot, Robert Jean Hubert** *Belgium* 1915. Fencing — sabre, team
- Bazan, José** *Spain* 1933. Swimming — water polo
- Bea Blanes, Carlos** *Cuba* 1934. Basketball
- Beara, Vladimir** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Football
- Beatley, William Maurice** *Great Britain* 1923. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Beamont, Luciene** *Canada* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style— 100 m back stroke — 4 X 200 m relay
- Bebis, Athanase** *Greece* 1928. Football
- Becerril S., Mario** *Mexico* Equestrian — three-day event
- Beck, Waldemar** *Germany* 1921. Rowing — double sculls
- Becker, Walter** *Germany* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Beckles, Enrique Jaime** *Argentina* 1927. Athletics — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Beckner, John** *U.S.A.* 1930. Gymnastics
- Bedö, Carol** *Rumania* 1930. Gymnastics
- Beggs, James Judson** *U.S.A.* 1924. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Bego, Zdenko** *Yugoslavia* 1933. Rowing — eights
- Beijar, Erik Edwin** *Finland* 1921. Football
- Beije, Jacob Leendert** *Holland* 1927. Rowing — fours with cox

- Belacic, Branko** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Belaise, Eva** *Italy* 1927. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Beljak, Boris** *Yugoslavia* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Beljakov, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Beljakov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Gymnastics
- Belkacem, Ali** *France* 1931. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Bell, T. S. Davis** *Venezuela* 1929. Athletics — high jump — 110 m hurdles
- Bellini, Italo** *Italy* 1915. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Bello, Duarte Manuel** *Portugal* 1921. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Bello, Fernando** *Portugal* 1924. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Belokurov, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Belov, Nicolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Belusica, Marin** *Rumania* 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Belza, Robert** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Benaras, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1930. Athletics — marathon
- Benard, Claude Edmont** *France* 1926. Athletics — high jump
- Bencze, Lajos** *Hungary* 1918. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Ben-dov, Dov** *Israel* 1927. Shooting — free rifle
- Bene, László** *Hungary* 1924. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Benedek, Gábor** *Hungary* 1927. Modern pentathlon
- Benedetti, Franco** *Italy* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Bengtsson, Otto Bernhard** *Sweden* 1921. Athletics — javelin
- Bengtsson, Sylve Boris** *Sweden* 1930. Football
- Benini, Fides** *Italy* 1929. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Bennaars, Marinus Afiliona** *Holland* 1931. Football
- Benner, Huelet Leo** *U.S.A.* 1917. Shooting — silhouette — free pistol
- Bennett, Peter John** *Australia* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Bennett, Edward** *Great Britain* 1925. Football
- Benningfield, Eric Creighton** *South Africa* 1893. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Benn Pott, Carlos Miguel** *Argentina* 1924. Yachting — single-handed class
- Berckhan, Ralf** *Germany* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Berczelli, Tibor** *Hungary* 1912. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, individual and team
- Berdijev, Iossif** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Gymnastics
- Béres, Ernő** *Hungary* 1928. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Berg, Odd** *Norway* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Berg, Uno Hilding** *Sweden* 1909. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Bergamini, Giancarlo** *Italy* 1926. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Bergamini, Silvio** *Italy* 1923. Rowing — double sculls
- Bergersen, Rolf** *Norway* 1906. Shooting — running deer
- Bergesz, Iosif** *Rumania* 1921. Rowing — eights
- Berggren, Evy Margareta** *Sweden* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Berglund, Maud** *Sweden* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Berglund, Per Arne** *Sweden* 1927. Athletics — javelin
- Bergonzi, Charles E.** *Monaco* 1910. Shooting — silhouette
- Berkovska, Tzvetana Pétróva** *Bulgaria* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women
- Berlin, Per Gunnar Börje** *Sweden* 1921. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Bernard, Albert Paul Joseph G.** *Belgium* 1917. Fencing — epee, team
- Bernard, Armand** *Canada* 1928. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Bernard, Olivier** *Switzerland* 1921. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Bernardo, Joseph** *France* 1929. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Bernedo Zorzano, Rufino** *Chile* 1926. Basketball
- Berntsen, Ole Valdemar Henrik** *Denmark* 1915. Yachting — Dragon class
- Berntsen, William Eldred** *Denmark* 1912. Yachting — Dragon class
- Berthelsen, Niels Erik Skals** *Denmark* 1926. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Berti, Artidoro** *Italy* 1920. Athletics — marathon
- Bertinetti, Franco** *Italy* 1923. Fencing — epee, team
- Bertorelli H., Giovanni** *Venezuela* 1928. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual and team
- Berzsenyi, Barnabás** *Hungary* 1918. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Beskov, Konstantin** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Football
- Besson, Paul** *Switzerland* 1926. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Betton, Arnold** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — high jump
- Betz, Hans** *Germany* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Betz, Peter** *Germany* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Beugnot, Jean-Paul** *France* 1931. Basketball
- Beyer, Heinz** *Germany* 1910. Rowing — fours with cox
- Bezamat, Roland Alex. Gaston** *France* 1924. Cycling — road race
- Bhatti, Imtiaz Ahmed** *Pakistan* 1933. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — road race
- Bialas, Czeslaw** *Poland* 1931. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- Bianchi, Enrico** *Switzerland* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Bianchi, Renata** *Italy* 1926. Gymnastics, women
- Bickle, Robert L.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Biel, Werner** *Saar* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Bielansky, Helene** *Austria* 1931. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Bielenberg, Ludwig** *Germany* 1930. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Bielle, Roger** *France* 1928. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Bieniek, Zdzizlaw** *Poland* Football
- Bierebeek, Alfons** *Belgium* 1934. Swimming — 4X200 m relay
- Bieri, Werner** *Switzerland* 1924. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Biesbrouck, Louis** *Holland* 1921. Football
- Biffle, Jerome C.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Athletics — long jump
- Bilet, Lars** *Norway* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Bilge, Tekin** *Turkey* 1930. Football
- Billas, Lionel Charles Raymond** *France* 1929. Athletics — marathon
- Billstein, Emil** *Germany* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Binnendijk, Ben** *Holland* 1927. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Birch, Aage** *Denmark* 1926. Yachting — Dragon class
- Bisbey, Harry Arthur** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Bizama Leyton, Juan** *Chile* Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Bjarnason, Ásmundur** *Iceland* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4x100 m relay
- Blackmon, Roland** *U.S.A.* 1928. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Blankers-Koen, Francina Elsje** *Holland* 1918. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles, women
- Blasi, Osvaldo R.** *Argentina* 1928. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Blattmann, Walter** *U.S.A.* 1920. Gymnastics
- Blebel, Omar** *Argentina* 1922. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Blicher, Steen Steensen** *Denmark* 1923. Football
- von Blixen-Finecke, Hans Gustaf Fredrik Nils** *Sweden* 1916. Riding — three-day event
- Blohm, Tom** *Norway* 1920. Football
- Blomberg, Vanja Hedving Desideria** *Sweden* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Blomqvist, Rune Walentin** *Sweden* 1925. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2 — 10 000 m C-2
- Blondiaux, Pierre Auguste** *France* 1922. Rowing — fours without cox
- Bloomberg, Issy** *South Africa* 1930. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Blume Carreras, Joaquín** *Spain* 1933. Gymnastics
- Blösch, Rubert** *Austria* 1929. Athletics — 400 m
- Boa, Gilmour Stuart** *Canada* 1924. Shooting — small-bore rifle — free rifle
- Bobek, Stjepan** *Yugoslavia* 1923. Football
- Bobeldijk, Joachim** *Holland* 1920. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Bobková, Hana** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Bobrov, Vsevolod** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Football
- Bobrovský, Zdenek** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Basketball
- Bobtcheff, Dimitre Janeff** *Bulgaria* 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Bochard, Lucien** *France* 1925. Football
- Bochnewich, Paul** *U.S.A.* 1925. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2

- Bocian, Elzbieta** *Poland* 1931. Athletics — 100 m, women
- Bode, Wilfried** *Germany* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Bodó, Andrea** *Hungary* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Bodor, István** *Hungary* 1927. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Boerstra, Andries Cornelis Dirk** *Holland* 1924. Hockey
- Boes, Jules Roger C.** *Belgium* 1927. Basketball
- Bogár, Pál** *Hungary* 1927. Basketball
- Bogdanov, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Shooting — free rifle
- Bogdanovskaja, Evgenija** *U.S.S.R.* 1917. Swimming — high diving, women
- Boghossian, Aram** *Brazil* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Bohee, Jacques** *France* 1929. Football
- Bohuslav, Erich** *Austria* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Boiteux, Jean** *France* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Bokor, György** *Hungary* 1928. Basketball
- Bokun, German** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Bolatli, Ridvan** *Turkey* 1928. Football
- Boldt-Christmas, Leif William Sidney** *Sweden* 1924. Yachting — Dragon class
- Bolliger, Gretel** *Switzerland* 1921. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — long jump — discus — shot, women
- Bolognesi, Aureliano** *Italy* 1930. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Bolomey, Jean-Pierre** *Switzerland* 1926. Hockey
- Boltenstern, Gustaf Adolf** *Sweden* 1904. Equestrian — Dressage
- Bolvári, Antal** *Hungary* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Bonacic, Duje** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Bonacich, Carlos Alberto** *Argentina* 1931. Swimming — 460 m free style
- Bonacina, Fabio** *Italy* 1923. Gymnastics
- Bonetti, Americo Angel** *Argentina* 1928. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Bonfietti, Angelo** *Brazil* 1926. Basketball
- Bongiovanni, Giorgio** *Italy* 1926. Basketball
- Boniecki, Jerzy** *Poland* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 4X200 m relay
- Bonino, René Joseph** *France* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Bonnhoff, Gerardo** *Argentina* 1926. Athletics — 200 m — 4x100 m relay
- Bonnier, Elisabeth Johanna Maria** *Holland* 1925. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Bonoris, Cesar** *Argentina* 1927. Gymnastics
- Bontemps, Ron** *U.S.A.* 1926. Basketball
- Boone, Bernard** *France* 1919. Hockey
- Booyesen, Schalk David** *South Africa* 1927. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m
- Borders, Bill D.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Borg, Robert John** *U.S.A.* 1913. Equestrian — Dressage
- Borisenko, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Borisov, Igorj** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Rowing — eights
- Borja P., César** *Mexico* 1934. Swimming — 1 500 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Borriello, Michelangelo** *Italy* 1909. Shooting — silhouette
- Bortel, Walter** *Austria* 1926. Cycling — road race — 2 000 m tandem — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Bose, Benoy Kumar** *India* 1929. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Bose, Pradip Kumar** *India* Cycling — road race
- Boškovič, Vujadin** *Yugoslavia* 1931. Football
- Bossy, George Walter** *Canada* 1927. Canoeing — 1 000 C-1
- Bossy, Marc** *Switzerland* 1920. Basketball
- Botez, Mihai** *Rumania* 1922. Gymnastics
- Botham, Frank Royston** *Great Britain* 1923. Swimming — 4 x 200 m relay
- Botham, Jean Annabel** *Great Britain* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Botsharova, Nina** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Gymnastics, women
- Bougnol, René** *France* 1911. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Bouissou, Marc Emile** *France* 1931. Rowing — fours without cox
- Boulanger, Jacques** *France* 1927. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Bourgeois, Alex Marcel Paul Maurice** *Belgium* 1914. Fencing — foil, team
- Bousmanne, Pierre Félicien** *Belgium* 1925. Hockey
- Boutefnouchet, Abdelamid** *France* 1932. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Boutigny, Robert** *France* 1927. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1
- Boysen, Audun** *Norway* 1929. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Bozbey, Hasan** *Turkey* 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Bozon, Gilbert** *France* 1935. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Bozsik, József** *Hungary* 1925. Football
- Bozzato, Alberto** *Italy* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Bozzo, Grazia** *Italy* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Braasem, Cor** *Holland* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Bradfield, Kenneth Alexander** *Canada* 1929. Yachting — 6 m class
- Bradford, Jim** *U.S.A.* 1920. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Bragg, Arthur George** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — 100 m
- Brago, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Brainovic, Marko** *Yugoslavia* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Brand, Charles William** *Great Britain* 1916. Swimming — water polo
- Brand, Esther Cornelia** *South Africa* 1922. Athletics — high jump — discus, women
- Brandt, Peter** *Great Britain* 1931. Rowing — double sculls
- Brasher, Christopher William** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Brauer, Jorge Emilio** *Argentina* 1913. Yachting — Star class
- Brault, Henri Yves** *France* 1928. Athletics — 200 m
- Braz, João Francisco** *Brazil* 1920. Basketball
- Bražnik, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Athletics — pole vault
- Breder, Toni** *Saar* 1925. Athletics — long jump
- Bregula, Magdalena** *Poland* 1921. Athletics — shot, women
- Breitman, Georges** *France* 1920. Athletics — decathlon
- Brener, Roman** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Brennecke, Günter** *Germany* 1927. Hockey
- Bretshko, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1914. Rowing — fours with cox
- Briceño Martínez, Humberto Segundo** *Venezuela* 1928. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Bridgen, William** *Canada* 1916. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Briezen, Juan** *Netherlands Antilles* 1928. Football
- Brignetti, Duilio** *Italy* 1926. Modern pentathlon
- Brilando, Frank Peter** *U.S.A.* 1925. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 2 000 m tandem
- Brion, Jorge Gerardo** *Netherlands Antilles* 1933. Football
- Britto, Jac** *Pakistan* 1926. Hockey
- Brivio, Silvio** *Italy* 1929. Gymnastics
- Brockway, William John** *Great Britain* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Brodd, Rolf Yngve** *Sweden* 1930. Football
- Brokke, Adriaan Walter** *Netherlands Antilles* 1928. Football
- Brooke, Edward Hugh** *Canada* 1916. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual
- Brooks, Nate** *U.S.A.* 1933. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Brouwer, Bertha** *Holland* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Brown, Edson** *U.S.A.* 1935. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Brown, George Henry Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Athletics — long jump
- Browning Jr., David G.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — springboard diving
- Brož., František** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Bru V., José Carlos** *Mexico* 1928. Basketball
- Brugerolles, Claude** *France* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Bruins, Hendrika** *Holland* 1934. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Brunaud, André** *France* 1915. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Bruni, Dino** *Italy* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Brunner, Franz** *Austria* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Brunqvist, Curt Allan** *Sweden* 1924. Rowing — double sculls
- Bruun, Edgar Helge** *Norway* 1905. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Bryner, Hans** *Switzerland* 1911. Yachting — Star class
- Bryner, Kurt** *Switzerland* 1916. Yachting — Star class
- Bryngeirsson, Torfi** *Iceland* 1926. Athletics — pole vault
- Brzák, Jan** *Czechoslovakia* 1912. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Brännström, Gösta Martin** *Sweden* 1926. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay



- Brödel, Walter Saar** 1925. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, team
- Brønnum, Bjørn Denmark** 1929. Rowing — eights
- Brötzner, Bartholomä Austria** 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Buch, David Norbert Israel** 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Buch Silva, Helcio Brazil** 1928. Athletics — pole vault
- Buck, Leon Luxemburg** 1915. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Budai, László Hungary** 1928. Football
- Budai, Pál Hungary** 1925. Boxing — bantamweight 67 kilos
- Budinger, Hugo Germany** 1927. Hockey
- Budjennyj, Gavril U.S.S.R.** 1917. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Budrock, Michael U.S.A.** 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Budzynski, Romuald Poland** 1933. Athletics — 200 m
- Buffiere, André France** 1922. Basketball
- Buffin, Kenneth Great Britain** 1923. Gymnastics
- Bugatti, Ottavio Italy** 1928. Football
- Buglia, Lilian Reyna Argentine** 1934. Athletics — 100 m — long jump — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Buhan, Jehan France** 1912. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Buhl, Zygmunt Poland** 1927. Athletics — 4 X 100 m relay
- Bukantz, Daniel U.S.A.** 1917. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Bulakov, Anatolij U.S.S.R.** 1930. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Bulantshik, Evgenij U.S.S.R.** 1922. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Bulgakov, Genrih U.S.S.R.** 1929. Fencing — epee, team
- Buller, Patricia Moray Great Britain** 1929. Fencing — foil, women
- Buonocore, Alfonso Italy** 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Burgess, Donald Christopher Great Britain** 1933. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Burkhard, Robert L. U.S.A.** 1922. Football
- Burns, Marvin Duane U.S.A.** 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Burns, Ronald Stuart Great Britain** 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Buronyi, László Hungary** 1918. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Busin, Milton Brazil** 1927. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Bussotti, Asfò Italy** 1925. Athletics — marathon
- Butautas, Stjapas U.S.S.R.** 1925. Basketball
- Butel, Henri France** 1929. Rowing — single sculls
- Butenko, Boris U.S.S.R.** 1923. Athletics — discus
- Butt, Mohammad Pakistan** 1929. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Butt, Mohammad Sharif Pakistan** 1926. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Butula, Jacob Canada** 1931. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Buxton, Douglas Raymond Australia** 1917. Yachting — Dragon class
- Buyze, Daniel Holland** 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Buzánky, Jenő Hungary** 1925. Football
- Büch, Neeltje Holland** 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Büchi, Hans Switzerland** 1929. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Bürchler, Robert Switzerland** 1915. Shooting — free rifle
- von Büren, Oscar Switzerland** 1933. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Busing, Willi Germany** 1921. Riding — three-day event
- Bylsma, Gerrit Wiebe Holland** 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Bysack, Netai Chand India** 1921. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Börjesson, Kurt Arne Sweden** 1925. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Börjesson, Tore Leif Sweden** 1924. Rowing — eights

## C

- Cabout, Johannes Holland** 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Cabral, Oscar Portugal** 1921. Swimming — water polo
- Cabrera, Delfo Argentine** 1919. Athletics — marathon
- Caccavo, Rodolfo Fortunato Argentine** 1927. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Caceres Monie, Jorge Esteban Argentine** 1917. Modern pentathlon
- Cadbury, George Great Britain** 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Cade, Giancarlo Italy** 1930. Football
- Caers, Florent Marie Joseph Belgium** 1928. Rowing — fours without cox
- Cagnasso, Pablo Argentine** 1908. Shooting — free rifle
- Caiaido de Castro, Claudino Brazil** 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Cajkovski, Zlatko Yugoslavia** 1923. Football
- Çaka, Yalçin Turkey** 1931. Football
- Caklec, Ivan Yugoslavia** 1932. Gymnastics
- Calcâi, Panait Rumania** 1924. Shooting — silhouette
- Caldeira, Raul Portugal** 1927. Gymnastics
- Calinoiu, Valeriu Rumania** 1928. Football
- Calhoun, John C. U.S.A.** 1925. Swimming — high diving
- Callender, David Great Britain** 1930. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Calligaris, Romana Italy** 1924. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 x 100 m relay, women
- Calone, Noël Libert France** 1904. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Calugareanu, Cornel Rumania** 1930. Basketball
- Camacho, Filemon Venezuela** 1926. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Cámara A., Rafael Mexico** 1904. Fencing — sabre, individual
- Camber, Irene Italy** 1926. Fencing — foil, women
- Cambieri, Domenico Italy** 1914. Rowing — fours with cox
- Cameron, Ronald William Canada** 1923. Rowing — fours without cox
- Camous, Jean Roberto Venezuela** 1929. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Campana, Loris Italy** 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Campbell, Milton U.S.A.** 1934. Athletics — decathlon
- Campbell, Ralph Woodrow Canada** 1925. Basketball
- Campi, Horacio Alberto Argentine** 1917. Yachting — Dragon class
- Campos Jr., Ramon F. Philippines** 1925. Basketball
- Campos Martins, Edison Brazil** 1930. Football
- Camus, Yves Roger Maurice France** 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4X100 m relay
- Canaves, Jorge Antonio Argentine** 1922. Riding — three-day event
- Canna, Achille Italy** 1932. Basketball
- Canti, Alfonso Italy** 1920. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Canword, Wilhelm Rudolf Netherlands Antilles** 1933. Football
- Capanema (Esberard), Ricardo Brazil** 1931. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Capek, František Czechoslovakia** 1914. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Capelle, Roger France** 1922. Hockey
- Capilla Perez, Alberto Mexico** 1926. Swimming — springboard diving — high diving
- Capilla Perez, Joaquín Mexico** 1928. Swimming — spring board diving — high diving
- Capozzoli, Charles Joseph U.S.A.** 1931. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Capper, Ingram Ord Great Britain** 1907. Shooting — running deer
- Capozzo, Tranquilo Argentine** 1929. Rowing — double sculls
- Caprari, Sergio Italy** 1932. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Carattino, Antonio Italy** 1923. Yachting — Dragon class
- Carattino, Giuseppe Italy** 1919. Yachting — Dragon class
- Cardiel G., Jorge Mexico** 1924. Basketball
- Cardoso de Menezes, Helena Brazil** 1927. Athletics — 100 m — long jump, women
- Carleson, Per Hjalmar Ludvig Sweden** 1917. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Carlile, Forbes Australia** 1920. Modern pentathlon
- Carlson, Arne Hardy Sweden** 1924. Gymnastics
- Carlsson, Allan Sweden** 1929. Cycling — road race
- Carlsson, Börje Gunnar Sweden** 1933. Yachting — Star class
- Carmona Barrales, Luis Chile** 1923. Modern pentathlon
- Carnera, Raimondo Alberto Denmark** 1915. Fencing — epee, individual and team — sabre, individual and team
- Carnill, Denys John Great Britain** 1926. Hockey
- Carnoli, Arrigo Italy** 1932. Gymnastics
- Caro, Johannes Hendrikus Holland** 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Carpenter, George Ireland** 1907. Fencing — epee, individual
- Carr, Edwin William Australia** 1928. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m — 4 X 100 m relay — 4 X 400 m relay
- Carrizales, Salomon Venezuela** 1933. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Carroll, John Fralic Canada** 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay

- Carvalho dos Santos, Raymundo** *Brazil* 1923. Basketball
- Cascante Coba, Francisco** *Cuba* 1928. Gymnastics
- Cascino, Salvatore** *Italy* 1917. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Casimiro, Fernando** *Portugal* 1931. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m — 4 x 100 m relay
- Casmir, Norman** *Germany* 1930. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Castillo, Armando** *Guatemala* 1932. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Castillo, Francisco** *Spain* 1921. Swimming — water polo
- Castrén, Aarne Frithiof** *Finland* 1923. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Castro, Francisco** *Puerto Rico* 1923. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Castro A., Manuel** *Mexico* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Catafago, Armand Philippe** *Egypt* 1926. Basketball
- Cavalli, Louis** *Switzerland* 1907. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Caves, Ken** *Australia* 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Caviglia, Juan** *Argentina* 1929. Gymnastics
- Cawley, Shirley** *Great Britain* 1932. Athletics — long jump, women
- Cayzer, Phillip Arthur** *Australia* 1922. Rowing — eights
- Cebula, Edward** *Poland* 1917. Football
- Ceccarini, Lucio** *Italy* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Cecchini, Arvedo** *Italy* 1924. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Cederquist, Poul Parno** *Denmark* 1916. Athletics — hammer
- Celedón, Luis** *Chile* 1926. Athletics — marathon
- Cepeda G., Julio** *Mexico* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Ceraj, Zdravko** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Cerioni, Carlo** *Italy* 1925. Basketball
- Cervo, Oscar** *Argentina* 1920. Shooting — silhouette
- Cesari, Velleda** *Italy* 1920. Fencing — foil, women
- Cesarini, Vittoria** *Italy* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Çetinel, Vasif** *Turkey* 1928. Football
- Ceulemans, Jan Pieter** *Belgium* 1926. Basketball
- Cevona, Václav** *Czechoslovakia* 1922. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Chaaban, Fawzi A. M.** *Egypt* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay — hop, step and jump
- Chabert, Edouard** *France* 1902. Yachting — Star class
- Chadimová, Alena** *Czechoslovakia* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Chakravarty, Suprovat** *India* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Chalhoub, George Jean** *Egypt* 1931. Basketball
- Chammartin, Henri** *Switzerland* 1918. Equestrian — Dressage
- Chance, Britton** *U.S.A.* 1913. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Chandnani, Ran Shor** *India* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Changeat, René** *France* 1930. Gymnastics
- Chapman, Ernest William** *Australia* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Chapot, François** *Switzerland* 1926. Yachting — 6 m class
- Charité, Abram** *Holland* 1917. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Charrière, René** *Switzerland* 1923. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Chase, Charles** *Canada* 1931. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Chataway, Christopher John** *Great Britain* 1931. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Chau Phuoc, Vinh** *Vietnam* 1927. Cycling — road race
- Chavet, André** *France* 1930. Basketball
- Chavez, Carlos** *Panama* 1924. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Chay, Weng Yew** *Singapore* 1929. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Cheeseman, Sylvia** *Great Britain* 1929. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Cheetham, Leslie** *Great Britain* 1926. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Chelaru, Vasile** *Rumania* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual
- Chesneau, René** *France* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Chessell, Thomas Edmund** *Australia* 1914. Rowing — eights
- Cheung, Kin Man** *Hong Kong* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Chevalier, Louis François** *France* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Chiappino, René** *Switzerland* 1925. Basketball
- Chichkoff, Peter Anguéloff** *Bulgaria* 1924. Basketball
- Chihab, Zakaria** *Lebanon* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Chikanari, Tamotsu** *Japan* 1929. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Chilcott, Albert Edward** *Canada* 1924. Rowing — eights
- Chirinos, Pio** *Venezuela* 1929. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Chocano Batres, Antonio** *Guatemala* 1913. Fencing — epee, individual
- Chocat, René** *France* 1920. Basketball
- Choi, Choong Sik** *Korea* 1931. Athletics — marathon
- Choi, Myung Suk** *Korea* 1934. Athletics — shot, women
- Choi, Yong Kee** *Korea* 1925. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Choi, Yoon Chil** *Korea* 1928. Athletics — marathon
- Cholevas, Themistocle** *Greece* 1926. Basketball
- Chollet, Maurice** *Switzerland* 1927. Basketball
- Chopoff, Christo Vitcheff** *Bulgaria* 1912. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Choque, Carlos** *Argentina* 1912. Shooting — free pistol
- Chowdhury, Souren** *India* 1918. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Christensen, Allan Hugo Norman Rahr** *Denmark* 1906. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Christensen, Eivin** *Denmark* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Christensen, Henning** *Denmark* 1918. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Christiansen, Lorang** *Norway* 1917. Cycling — road race
- Christiansen, Thomas Knud** *Denmark* 1920. Swimming — high diving
- Christoff, Gentcho Rachkoff** *Bulgaria* 1932. Basketball
- Christoffersen, Bjørn** *Norway* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Christoffersen, Else** *Norway* 1915. Equestrian — Dressage
- Christozoff, Nicola Teneff** *Bulgaria* 1915. Shooting — free pistol
- Chuit, Pierre** *Switzerland* 1907. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Chychla, Zygmunt** *Poland* 1926. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Ciach, Maria** *Poland* 1933. Athletics — javelin, women
- Cicognani, Miranda** *Italy* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Cieslik, Gerard** *Poland* 1927. Football
- Cieslinskas, Victorio** *Uruguay* 1922. Basketball
- Cimakuridze, David** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Ciobotaru, Dumitru** *Rumania* 1927. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Cismigiu, Petre** *Rumania* 1915. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Clack, Nicholas** *Great Britain* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Claes, Lucien Johannes** *Belgium* 1923. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Clark, Duncan McDougall** *Great Britain* 1915. Athletics — hammer
- Claudius, Leslie Walter** *India* 1927. Hockey
- Clausen, Frithjof** *Norway* 1916. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Clausen, Thorbjørn** *Norway* 1931. Boxing — featherweight 51 kilos
- Claussen, Hans** *Germany* 1911. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- Clavan, Mathisj** *Holland* 1929. Football
- Clavel, Hector** *Chile* 1920. Equestrian — Dressage
- Cleghorn, Robert Harold** *New Zealand* 1912. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Clement, Douglas Bruce** *Canada* 1933. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Cleve, Urban** *Germany* 1930. Athletics — 800 m
- Cleveland, Richard F.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Clotworthy, Robert L.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — springboard diving
- Coates, Diane** *Great Britain* 1932. Athletics — javelin, women
- Cocco, Giovanni** *Italy* 1921. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Cochongco, Jose P.** *Philippines* 1926. Basketball
- Cochran-Patrick, Neil Aylmel Kennedy** *Great Britain* 1926. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Cockett, John Ashley** *Great Britain* 1927. Hockey
- Codaro, Osvaldo Horacio** *Argentina* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Cohen, Desmond** *South Africa* 1927. Swimming — water polo

- Colans, Henri** *Belgium* 1915. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Cole, Gerald Eugene** *U.S.A.* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Cole, Roy Gilmour** *Canada* 1912. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Coleman, George William** *Great Britain* 1916. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Collins, Paul Albert** *Canada* 1926. Athletics — marathon
- Colliot, Roger** *France* 1925. Football
- Colon Molinaris, Teofilo** *Puerto Rico* 1914. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Columbo, Charles Martin** *U.S.A.* 1920. Football
- Colyer, Geoffrey John** *Great Britain* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1 — 10 000 m K-1
- Conde, Ricardo** *Spain* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style — water polo
- Conroy, John Valentine** *Great Britain* 1928. Hockey
- Consolini, Adolfo** *Italy* 1917. Athletics — discus
- Constantin, Ioan** *Romania* 1929. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Constantinide, Gheorghe** *Rumania* 1928. Basketball
- Contarbio, Leopoldo** *Argentina* 1927. Basketball
- Cook, Ellwood Eugene** *U.S.A.* 1929. Football
- Cook, Robert James** *Bermuda* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Cooke, Harry** *Great Britain* 1907. Fencing — foil, team
- Cools, Jan Albert Alice** *Belgium* 1918. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Cooper, Henry** *Great Britain* 1934. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Coosemans, Henri Guillaume** *Belgium* 1922. Basketball
- Coote, Ken** *Australia* 1932. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Copeland, William Ian McCalla** *Canada* 1928. Yachting — 6 m class
- Coppin, Marcel** *Luxemburg* 1928. Gymnastics
- Copponex, Henri** *Switzerland* 1907. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Corbitt, Theodore** *U.S.A.* 1920. Athletics — marathon
- Cordero Fernandez, Eduardo** *Chile* 1921. Basketball
- Cordiale Gentile, Edera** *Italy* 1920. Athletics — discus, women
- Cordner, Robert** *Canada* 1932. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Cornell, Julia** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Corradi, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1932. Football
- Cortes, Felix** *Philippines* 1907. Shooting — free pistol — silhouette
- Cortoni, Clodomiro** *Argentina* 1923. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- Cortright, Richard Willis** *U.S.A.* 1929. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Cortsen, Leo** *Denmark* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Cosentino, Antonio** *Italy* 1919. Yachting — 6 m class
- Cosentino, Egidio** *Italy* 1927. Hockey
- Cosgül, Osman** *Turkey* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Cosma, Alexandru** *Rumania* 1926. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Cosmas, Photios** *Greece* 1926. Athletics — 400 m hurdles — decathlon
- Cossani, Orlando** *Argentina* 1932. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Costa, Hector** *Uruguay* 1929. Basketball
- Costa, Salvador** *Spain* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Coste A., Arturo** *Mexico* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Costello, Bernard Patrick** *U.S.A.* 1929. Rowing — double sculls
- Costescu, Grigore** *Rumania* 1934. Basketball
- Cottier, Gerald** *Switzerland* 1931. Basketball
- Coulthard, William Sanderson** *Canada* 1923. Basketball
- Courtois, Emile Alide** *Belgium* 1918. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Couto, Maximo** *Portugal* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Cox, Lionel** *Australia* 1930. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 2 000 m tandem
- Cox, Stanley Ernest Walter** *Great Britain* 1918. Athletics — marathon
- Cox-Ladru, Johanna** *Holland* 1923. Gymnastics, women
- Cranmer, Steffen Borries Olrik** *Great Britain* 1934. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Craus, Polly** *U.S.A.* 1923. Fencing — foil, women
- Craveiro Lopes, João** *Portugal* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Creus, Julian** *Great Britain* 1917. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Crick, Henri Jean Pierre** *Belgium* 1932. Basketball
- Cripps, Winsome** *Australia* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Cristea, Dinu** *Rumania* 1911. Athletics — marathon
- Cristi, Oscar** *Chile* 1917. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Crnkovic, Tomislav** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Football
- Crosby, Gordon** *Canada* 1927. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay
- Crost, Robert** *France* 1924. Basketball
- Crotty, Peter** *Ireland* 1927. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Crowden, James** *Great Britain* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Cruz Regala, Manuel** *Portugal* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Csányi, György** *Hungary* 1922. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Cselkó, Tibor** *Hungary* 1931. Basketball
- Csermák, Jozsef** *Hungary* 1932. Athletics — hammer
- Csordás, György** *Hungary* 1928. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 x 200 m relay
- Csordás, Lajos** *Hungary* 1932. Football
- Cuc, Dumitru** *Rumania* 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Cuche, Roger** *Switzerland* 1928. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Cunha E Silva, Natalia** *Portugal* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Cunha Figueiredo, Lúcio** *Brazil* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Curet Alvarez, Juan** *Puerto Rico* 1928. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Curotta, Morris Joseph** *Australia* 1929. Athletics — 400 m — 4X 100 m relay — 4X400 m relay
- Currat, Michel** *Switzerland* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Curren, James Edward** *Canada* 1925. Basketball
- Currey, Charles Norman** *Great Britain* 1916. Yachting — single-handed class
- Curtet, Yvonne Alice** *France* 1920. Athletics — long jump, women
- Cuzdi, Vojislav-Bela** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Czajka, Eugeniusz** *Poland* 1927. Hockey
- Czerner, Alfredo** *Argentina* 1934. Rowing — fours with cox
- Czibor, Zoltán** *Hungary* 1929. Football
- Czikán, Tibor** *Hungary* 1929. Basketball

## D

- Dadák, Jirí** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Athletics — hammer
- Dadashev, Ibragim Gusejn** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Dadds, Graham Bassett** *Great Britain* 1911. Hockey
- Dadunashvili, Otar** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Da Fonseca Hermes, Mario Jorge** *Brazil* 1926. Basketball
- Dagallier, Daniel** *France* 1926. Fencing — epee, team
- Dagoroff, Nicola Dimitroff** *Bulgaria* 1925. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Dahlen, Gunnar** *Norway* 1918. Football
- Dalla Puppa, Savino Ottorino** *Italy* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Dall'osso, Vincenzo** *Italy* 1929. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Dalton, Charles Harwood** *Canada* 1927. Basketball
- Dalton, Dorothy** *U.S.A.* 1922. Gymnastics, women
- Daluz, Meldric StClair** *India* 1921. Hockey
- Damiani, Giordano** *Italy* 1930. Basketball
- Damitio, Georges Etienne Louis** *France* 1924. Athletics — high jump
- Dancea, Ilie** *Rumania* 1928. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- D'Andrea Mohr, Jose Luis** *Argentina* 1915. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Dangubic, Branko** *Yugoslavia* 1924. Athletics — javelin
- Daniel, Pon Mony** *India* 1921. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Danielsson, Sören Leopold Gustaf** *Sweden* 1930. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Danilova, Pelageja** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Gymnastics, women
- Daniš, Ferdinand** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Gymnastics
- Dare, Gastone** *Italy* 1918. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Darivas, Georges** *Greece* 1926. Football
- Darley, Mark Algernon Quinn** *Ireland* 1926. Riding — three-day event
- Darnowski, Constance** *U.S.A.* 1934. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women

- Daruházi, Lászlóné** *Hungary* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Darzynkiewicz, Olgiard** *Poland* 1923. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Das, Niranjan** *India* 1931. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Datt, Keshav C.** *India* 1925. Hockey
- Dauris, Jean Louis** *France* 1920. Yachting — Star class
- D'Autorio, Vincent** *U.S.A.* 1915. Gymnastics
- Davalos N., José Luis** *Mexico* 1927. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- David, Jiri** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- David, John Bonthron** *U.S.A.* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Davidge, Christopher** *Great Britain* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Davies, Cissie** *Great Britain* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Davies, John George** *Australia* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Davies, Judy Joy** *Australia* 1926. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- Dávila C., Rodolfo** *Mexico* 1929. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Davis, Jack Wells** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Davis, John** *U.S.A.* 1921. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Davis, Walter Francis** *U.S.A.* 1931. Athletics — high jump
- Day, Derek Malcolm** *Great Britain* 1927. Hockey
- De Alburquerque, Duque B.** *Spain* 1918. Equestrian — three-day event
- De Alencar Rodrigues, Sergio Geraldo** *Brazil* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- De Almeida, Almir Nelson** *Brazil* 1923. Basketball
- De Andrade, Francisco Rebelo** *Portugal* 1923. Yachting — Star class
- De Araujo Vieira, Helio** *Brazil* 1916. Fencing — epee, team
- De Armas, Juan Ramon** *Uruguay* 1922. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- De Armas Fernández, Mario** *Cuba* 1915. Shooting — free pistol — silhouette
- De Azevedo, José Luiz** *Brazil* 1929. Basketball
- De Azevedo, Zenny** *Brazil* 1925. Basketball
- De Azevedo Coutinho da Silva Tavares, Piedade** *Brazil* 1920. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- De Bakker, Joseph Anna** *Belgium* 1934. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- De Beaumont, Charles Louis** *Great Britain* 1902. Fencing — epee, team
- De Bourguignon, Georges Camille Marcel** *Belgium* 1910. Fencing — sabre, team
- Debuf, Jean** *France* 1924. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- De Campou, Alberte** *France* 1935. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- De Capriles, Jose** *U.S.A.* 1912. Fencing — epee, team — sabre, individual and team
- De Cárdenas Culmell, Carlos** *Cuba* 1904. Yachting — Star class
- De Cárdenas Plá, Carlos** *Cuba* 1932. Yachting — Star class
- De Cardenas Plá, Jorge** *Cuba* 1933. Yachting — single-handed class
- Decker, László** *Hungary* 1923. Rowing — fours without cox
- Décsei, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1927. Shooting — free rifle — free pistol
- De Couet de Lory, Charles** *France* 1911. Equestrian — three-day event
- De Freitas, Ruy** *Brazil* 1916. Basketball
- Degani (Kurman), Menahem Zeev** *Israel* 1927. Basketball
- Degats, Jacques Leopold** *France* 1934. Athletics — 400 m — 4x400 m relay
- De Giacomi, Juan** *Argentina* 1913. Shooting — clay pigeon
- De Giles, Peter** *Great Britain* 1927. Rowing — fours with cox
- Deiorgi, Giordano** *Italy* 1919. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- De Groot, Daniël** *Holland* 1933. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- De Groote, Maurice Achiel** *Belgium* 1908. Gymnastics
- Dehaje, Aleksandre** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Modern pentathlon
- De Jesus Cavalheiro, Paulo** *Brazil* 1924. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- De Jong, Jacobus Hermanus Hendrik Jan** *Holland* 1912. Yachting — single-handed class
- De Jong, Jozef Christian** *Belgium* 1920. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- De Jongh, Grietje** *Holland* 1924. Athletics — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay, women
- De Kerviler, Marcel** *France* 1910. Yachting — Dragon class
- De Korte, Johanna Catharina** *Holland* 1935. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Deksbah, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- De Lanoi, Wilfred Modesto** *Netherlands Antilles* 1929. Football
- Delany, Alfred Frederick Joseph** *Ireland* 1911. Yachting — single-handed class
- De la Pozas y Piad, Felipe** *Cuba* 1933. Basketball
- De la Simone, André** *France* 1907. Equestrian — three-day event
- Delaunois, Ghislain Albert Hector** *Belgium* 1923. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Delaval, Jose** *Belgium* 1921. Hockey
- Delelienne, Jacques** *Belgium* 1928. Athletics — high jump
- Delfino, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1921. Fencing — epee, team
- Dellacha, Sergio Aurelio** *Argentina* 1925. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Delorenco, Eduardo** *Yugoslavia* 1921. Shooting — free pistol
- De Los Santos, Luis Angel** *Uruguay* 1925. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Del Rio Salas, Jorge Alberto** *Argentina* 1918. Yachting — Dragon class
- Del Rosario, Rodrigo** *Philippines* 1917. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Delsarte, Yvan Maurice Louis** *Belgium* 1929. Basketball
- Del Vecchio, Hugo Oscar** *Argentina* 1928. Basketball
- Demarco, Nelson** *Uruguay* 1925. Basketball
- De Melo Lara, Haroldo** *Brazil* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- De Meulemeester, Jean Lucien Camille Marie Ghislain** *Belgium* 1922. Yachting — Dragon class
- Demirsüren, Kemal** *Turkey* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- De Montaudoin, Bertrand** *France* 1924. Modern pentathlon
- Demuyne, Lucien** *Belgium* 1931. Athletics — 800 m
- Deni, John Michael** *U.S.A.* 1903. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Denisenko, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Athletics — pole vault
- Denley, Michael John** *Great Britain* 1931. Athletics — javelin
- Denman, Frederick Lockwood** *U.S.A.* 1929. Modern pentathlon
- De Oliveira, Geraldo** *Brazil* 1919. Athletics — long jump — hop, step and jump
- De Oliveira Nascimento, Cid** *Brazil* 1910. Yachting — Star class
- De Paepe, Paul Gerard Maria** *Belgium* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Depaoli, Julius** *Austria* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- De Paula, Tacarijú Thomé** *Brazil* 1917. Yachting — Star class
- De Paula, Walter Augusto Cesar** *Brazil* 1916. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- De Paula Andrade, Nelson** *Brazil* 1933. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Deprez, Hilaire Valeer** *Belgium* 1922. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Deprez, Leonce** *France* 1927. Football
- Dercx, Henri Jean Joseph** *Holland* 1918. Hockey
- Derivery, Pierre** *France* 1925. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- De Rossi, Mino** *Italy* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Deryckere, André Maurice Marcel** *Belgium* 1928. Yachting — Dragon class
- De Sanzuane, Renato** *Italy* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Desforges, Jean Catharine** *Great Britain* 1929. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay, women
- De Sigaldi, Victor Henri** *Monaco* 1892. Yachting — Star class
- Desmet, Louis** *Belgium* 1930. Athletics — 800 m
- Desmet, Théo Léo** *Belgium* 1917. Swimming — water polo
- Desmuthu, Chinadorai** *India* 1930. Hockey
- De Souza Cavalcanti, Pericles** *Brazil* 1926. Equestrian — three-day event
- De Souza Lima, Douglas Arnaud** *Brazil* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Despot, Stanko** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Rowing — eights
- Dessemme, Jacques** *France* 1925. Basketball
- Dessouki, Salah** *Egypt* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, team — sabre, team
- Detweilej, Robert Milan** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Devine, Patricia Yvonne** *Great Britain* 1932. Athletics — 200 m, women
- Devonish, Arnoldo** *Venezuela* 1932. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- De Voogt, Frederick** *Holland* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox

- Devoti, Louis** *France* 1926. Basketball
- De Vries Lentsch, Willem** *Holland* 1919. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- De Waele, Frederick Albert** *Belgium* 1919. Gymnastics
- Dewachtere, Charles Paul** *Belgium* 1927. Athletics — marathon
- Dewolf, Marcel** *France* 1919. Gymnastics
- Dhanoa, Sohan Singh** *India* 1930. Athletics — 800 m
- Dias de Toledo, Alvaro Luciano** *Brazil* 1921. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Dias Villela, Harvey** *Brazil* 1898. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Diaz Saenz Valiente, Enrique** *Argentina* 1917. Shooting — silhouette
- Dib, Alexandre** *Brazil* 1929. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Dick, Alan** *Great Britain* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Dickhut, Adalbert** *Germany* 1923. Gymnastics
- Dickinson, Colin Healey** *New Zealand* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 2 000 m tandem
- Dicks, Janet** *U.S.A.* 1933. Athletics — shot, women
- Dietrich, Norbert** *Saar* 1931. Gymnastics
- Diez, Luis Antonio** *Argentina* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Dillard, Harrison** *U.S.A.* 1923. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay
- Dillion, James Lso** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — discus
- Dillon, John Desmond** *Great Britain* 1921. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Dimitrijevic, Mihajlo** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Athletics — high jump
- Diñçer, Altan** *Turkey* 1932. Basketball
- D'Inzeo, Piero** *Italy* 1923. Equestrian — three-day event
- D'Inzeo, Raimondo** *Italy* 1925. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Dirimilili, Basri** *Turkey* 1929. Football
- Di Rosa, Manlio** *Italy* 1914. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Di Segni, Giacomo** *Italy* 1919. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Disley, John Ivor** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Ditta, Allah** *Pakistan* 1931. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Dittmar, Hans Erik** *Finland* 1902. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Diyarbakirli, Nejat** *Turkey* 1928. Basketball
- Djian, René** *France* 1927. Athletics — 800 m
- Djurašković, Božidar** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- D'Lima Polanco, Hector** *Venezuela* 1911. Shooting — free pistol
- Długoborski, Mieczysław** *Poland* 1931. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Dobrescu, Mircea** *Rumania* 1930. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Dobronyi, József** *Hungary* 1917. Athletics — marathon
- Dochy, André** *France* 1928. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Dohen, Jacques** *France* 1930. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Dohrow, Günter** *Germany* 1927. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Dolan, Paul P.** *Ireland* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 400 m
- Doldjéva, Ivanka Pénéva** *Bulgaria* 1935. Gymnastics, women
- Doležal, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1920. Athletics — 10 000 m walk — 50 000 m road walk
- Dollheiser, Hans-Jürgen** *Germany* 1928. Hockey
- Dollheiser, Hugo** *Germany* 1927. Hockey
- Domenjoz, Roger** *Switzerland* 1923. Basketball
- Doneff, Christo Petroff** *Bulgaria* 1932. Basketball
- Dooley, Frank M.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Dordoni, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1926. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- D'Orgeix, Jean** *France* 1921. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- D'Oriola, Christian** *France* 1928. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Dornblaser, Norman** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — water polo
- Dosanjh, Balbir Singh** *India* 1924. Hockey
- Dos Santos, Wanda** *Brazil* 1932. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — long jump, women
- Dos Santos Jr., Alvaro José** *Brazil* 1911. Shooting — free pistol
- Dossenbach, Walter** *Switzerland* 1922. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Dosztály, János** *Hungary* 1920. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Dot, Raymond** *France* 1926. Gymnastics
- Dotzer, Philipp** *Germany* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Doubleday, Kenneth Leslie** *Australia* 1926. Athletics — 4X100 m relay — 4 X 400 m relay — 110 m hurdles — 400 m hurdles
- Douglas, Ewan Campbell Kennedy** *Great Britain* 1922. Athletics — hammer
- Dower, David William** *Great Britain* 1933. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Doybak, Emin** *Turkey* 1931. Athletics — 400 m — 400 m hurdles
- Dragomir, Zeno** *Rumania* 1923. Athletics — pole vault
- Drand, Odette** *France* 1927. Fencing — foil, women
- Dransart, Georges** *France* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Drew, Dorothy Ann** *Great Britain* 1934. Swimming — springboard diving, women
- Drews, Egon** *Germany* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2 — 10 000 m C-2
- Drijver, Johan Frederick** *Holland* 1927. Hockey
- Drinic, Anka** *Yugoslavia* 1924. Gymnastics, women
- Drobinskij, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Drogosz, Lech** *Poland* 1933. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Droguett Silva, Héctor Hernán** *Chile* 1925. Cycling — road race
- Drossos, Charalambos** *Greece* 1927. Football
- Druart, Jean Claude** *France* 1927. Football
- Druetzler, Warren Oliver** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Drygall, Victor F.** *U.S.A.* 1917. Athletics — marathon
- D'Souza, Mary Emily** *India* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women
- Duarte, Guilherma** *Portugal* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — water polo
- Duarte Silva, Joaquim Miguel** *Portugal* 1924. Equestrian — three-day event
- Dubessay, Jean-François** *France* 1921. Hockey
- Dubois, Jean Marie Joseph Francois.** *Belgium* 1926. Hockey
- Ducheyne, Johannes E.M.** *Belgium* 1933. Basketball
- Dudal, Eliane** *France* 1926. Athletics — long jump, women
- Dudgeon, Ian Hume** *Ireland* 1924. Equestrian — three-day event
- Dudok van Heel, Abraham Everardus** *Holland* 1917. Yachting — Dragon class
- Dudok van Heel, Michiel** *Holland* 1924. Yachting — Dragon class
- Duffy, Patrick Joseph** *Ireland* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual
- Duggan, William Bernard Tynan** *Ireland* 1925. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Du Jardin, Josef Jan** *Belgium* 1934. Basketball
- Dumbadze, Nina** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Athletics — discus, women
- Dumitru, Constantin** *Rumania* 1925. Athletics — hammer
- Dunbar, James Alp** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Duncan, Peter John** *South Africa* 1935. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Dunska, Elzbieta** *Poland* 1934. Athletics — long jump, women
- Durand, Ginette** *France* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Durão, Ricardo Fernando** *Portugal* 1928. Modern pentathlon
- Durelli, Elisabetta** *Italy* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Durr, John Diederick** *South Africa* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Dvorák, Bedrich** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Dvorak, Kurt** *Austria* 1928. Hockey
- Dwyer, Dolores** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — 200 m, women
- Dybenko, Georgij** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Athletics — hammer
- Dybkaer, Rene** *Denmark* 1926. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Dyg, Egon Ove** *Denmark* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Dyke-Wells, Donald Newsom** *South Africa* 1925. Rowing — fours without cox
- Dyson, Edward** *Great Britain* 1919. Yachting — Dragon class
- Dziedzic, Augustin** *Poland* 1929. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Džordžikija, Nodar** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Basketball
- Džugeli, Medeja** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Gymnastics, women

## E

- Eagan, Dennis Michael Royal** *Great Britain* 1926. Hockey
- Eager, Maureen Cynthia** *Hong Kong* 1936. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style, women
- Eberle, Hans** *Germany* 1925. Football
- Ebling Bercht, Alfredo Jorge** *Brazil* 1922. Yachting — single-handed class

- Echegaray, Ramon** *Venezuela* 1935. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Echeverria, Ricardo** *Chile* 1918. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Eckel, Inge** *Saar* 1932. Athletics — 4X100 m relay, women
- Ecker, Juan** *Argentina* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Edassi, Endelj** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Efstathiadis, Rigas** *Greece* 1930. Athletics — pole vault
- Egnell, Claës Robert** *Sweden* 1916. Modern pentathlon
- Egorov, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Swimming — water polo
- Ehrman, Kurt** *Germany* 1922. Football
- Eichenberger, Willy** *Switzerland* 1928. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Eichholz, Heinrich** *Germany* 1927. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Einiö, Kaarlo Ilmari** *Finland* 1921. Hockey
- Eisemann, John J.** *U.S.A.* 1925. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Eisenecker, Julius** *Germany* 1903. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Ek, John Ragnar Gideon** *Sweden* 1922. Rowing — eights
- Eckfeldt, Tage Henning** *Sweden* 1926. Athletics — 400 m — 4 x 400 m relay
- Eklund, Ulla-Britt** *Sweden* 1934. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Elalfy, Hussein Youssef** *Egypt* 1927. Rowing — single sculls
- Elattar, Ibrahim Wagih** *Egypt* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Elattar, Mamdooh Youssef** *Egypt* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Eldizwi, Elsayed E.M.** *Egypt* 1926. Football
- Elek, Iona** *Hungary* 1907. Fencing — foil, women
- Elek, Margit** *Hungary* 1910. Fencing — foil, women
- Eleuterio, Eugenio Calças** *Portugal* 1920. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Elfar, Kamal Ahmed H.** *Egypt* 1929. Football
- Elgamal, Taha Youssef** *Egypt* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Elgiddawi, Ahmed Khalil Ahmed** *Egypt* 1931. Gymnastics
- Elhamaky, Mohyi Eldin Abdel Hamid** *Egypt* 1929. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Elhamoly, Alladin Hassanin** *Egypt* 1930. Football
- Eliraz, Alexander** *Israel* 1910. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Ellerbrock, Rolf** *Germany* 1933. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Elliott, Geoffrey Michael** *Great Britain* 1931. Athletics — pole vault — decathlon
- Elliott, Peter John Henry** *Great Britain* 1930. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Elliot, R. John** *Australia* 1934. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Ellis-Brown, Joseph** *South Africa* 1916. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Elloy, Colette** *France* 1931. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- El Mabrouk, Patrick** *France* 1928. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Elmankabadi, Albert Selim** *Egypt* 1917. Rowing — pairs with cox — fours with cox
- Elmeckawi, Ahmed Mohamed** *Egypt* 1923. Football
- Elminabaoui, Ahmed Mohamed Mohamed** *Egypt* 1928. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Elminabaoui, Mohamed Mohamed** *Egypt* 1927. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Elo, Pentti Olavi** *Finland* 1929. Hockey
- Eloy, Albert** *France* 1927. Football
- Elrashidy, Mohamed Ezz Eldin Aly Ahmed** *Egypt* 1923. Basketball
- Elsahrawi, Mohamed Fathi Ahmed Abdalla** *Egypt* 1925. Rowing — fours with cox
- Elsaid, Dorry Abdel Kader** *Egypt* 1927. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Elsayed, Mohamed Hamza Amara** *Egypt* 1924. Rowing — fours with cox
- Elshafie, Abdelaziz** *Egypt* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — water polo
- Elsharawy, Salah Eldin Mohamed** *Egypt* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- El Sherbiny, Gamal Eldeen Hamed** *Egypt* 1923. Athletics — pole vault
- El Shorbagui, Saad el Din** *Egypt* 1920. Shooting — free rifle
- Eisner, Wolfgang** *Germany* 1906. Yachting — 6 m class
- Elste-Neumann, Meta** *U.S.A.* 1919. Gymnastics, women
- Eltouni, Abdel Kader Elsaid** *Egypt* 1925. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Elvstrøm, Paul Bert** *Denmark* 1928. Yachting — single-handed class
- Elward, Mohamed Abdel Hamid** *Egypt* 1923. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Elzendoorn, Henrik Adolf** *Belgium* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Eminente, Aldo** *France* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Emmanouil, Gregoire, Greece 1912. Rowing — pairs with cox**
- Emmanouilides, Paul** *Greece* 1929. Football
- Emtshuk, Igor** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Rowing — double sculls
- Enciu, Ilie** *Romania* 1924. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Enderle, Jean Jacques Albert** *Belgium* 1920. Hockey
- Endl, Ernst** *Austria* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Endt, Everard C.** *U.S.A.* 1893. Yachting — 6 m class
- Engel, Martin Stephen** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — hammer
- Engelbrecht, Barry Francois** *South Africa* 1924. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Engelhardt, Dieter** *Germany* 1926. Athletics — marathon
- Englas, Avgust** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Engler, Hansruedi** *Switzerland* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Enrich, Clyde** *U.S.A.* 1931. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Enriquez, Benjamin** *Philippines* 1929. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Enzo, Ottorino** *Italy* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Erang, Hubert** *Luxemburg* 1931. Gymnastics
- Erbén, Isac Holger** *Sweden* 1915. Shooting — free rifle
- Erbetta, Gladys Huri Ivonne** *Argentina* 1928. Athletics — 200 m — long jump — 4X100 m relay, women
- Erdei, János** *Hungary* 1919. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Erez (Buxenbaum), Dan Haim** *Israel* 1933. Basketball
- Ericsson, Ingvar Axel** *Sweden* 1927. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Ericsson, Solveig Anna** *Sweden* 1932. Athletics — high jump, women
- Ericzon, Ragnar Sven** *Sweden* 1926. Athletics — javelin
- Eriksen, Aage** *Norway* 1917. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Eriksen, Alfred** *Norway* 1918. Fencing — epee, individual and team — sabre, individual
- Eriksen, Jens Juul** *Denmark* 1926. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Eriksson, Bo Knut Arvid** *Sweden* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, individual
- Eriksson, Sven Einar** *Sweden* 1921. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Eriksson, Sven Olof** *Sweden* 1929. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Erinle, Titus Abimbola** *Nigeria* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Ermakov, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1910. Yachting — 6 m class
- Erndl, Wolfgang** *Austria* 1921. Yachting — single-handed class
- Ertan, Mustafa** *Turkey* 1926. Football
- Eschenbrenner, Hans** *Saar* 1910. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Escoto Valdés, Alberto** *Cuba* 1925. Basketball
- Ess, Emile** *Switzerland* 1932. Rowing — fours with cox
- Essawi, Abdel Fattah Mohamed** *Egypt* 1924. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Esser, Hans** *Germany* 1909. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Esser, Rius Theo** *Holland* 1918. Hockey
- Estman, George** *South Africa* 1922. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Estrada Rivero, Armando** *Cuba* 1930. Basketball
- Esztergomi, Mihály** *Hungary* 1912. Athletics — marathon
- Ethirveerasingham, Nagalingama** *Ceylon* 1934. Athletics — high jump
- Eugster, Hans** *Switzerland* 1929. Gymnastics
- Evans, Frank** *Great Britain* 1926. Athletics — 800 m
- Evans, Thomas J.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Evans, Yorrie** *Great Britain* 1923. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Everaerts, Augustus** *Belgium* 1929. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Evers, Hans-Hermann** *Germany* 1930. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Evtimoff, Georgui Vassileff** *Bulgaria* 1931. Football

**Ewing, Graviola** *Guatemala* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women  
**Eygel, Jozef Fidela** *Belgium* 1933. Basketball  
**Eyre, Leonard** *Great Britain* 1925. Athletics — 1 500 m  
**Ezr, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Basketball

## F

**Fábíán, Dezsó** *Hungary* 1918. Swimming — water polo  
**Fabra, Ignazio** *Italy* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos  
**Fabricius, Eric** *Finland* 1901. Yachting — Dragon class  
**Façanha de Sá, Ary** *Brazil* 1928. Athletics — long jump  
**Facci, Mayr** *Brazil* 1927. Basketball  
**Fafangeli, Mario** *Yugoslavia* 1914. Yachting — Star class  
**Fagerström, Jarl Gunnar** *Finland* 1924. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1  
**Faget Otazo, Alfredo** *Cuba* 1923. Basketball  
**Faggi, Franco** *Italy* 1926. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Faggs, Mae** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay, women  
**Fahim, Moustafa Mohamed** *Egypt* 1925. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos  
**Fahlman, Sven Torsten** *Sweden* 1914. Fencing — epee, individual and team — foil, team  
**Fahlqvist, Bengt** *Sweden* 1922. Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos  
**Fahmy Hanna, William** *Egypt* 1928. Athletics — 1 500 m  
**Fait, Bruno** *Italy* 1924. Athletics — 10 000 m walk  
**Falkum-Hansen, Børre** *Norway* 1919. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Fanara, Colette** *France* 1926. Gymnastics, women  
**Fantoni, Guido** *Italy* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos  
**Fares, Youssef** *Egypt* 1906. Shooting — clay pigeon  
**Farkas, Béla** *Hungary* 1928. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos  
**Farmati, Zoltan** *Rumania* 1924. Football  
**Farmer, Suzanne** *Great Britain* 1934. Athletics — discus, women  
**Farnum, Kenneth Aubrey** *Jamaica* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 1 000 m time trial  
**Farrington, Sloane Elmo** *Bahamas* 1923. Yachting — Star class  
**Fascher, Willy** *Germany* 1912. Fencing — sabre, individual and team — foil, team  
**Fathi, Salah El Din Ahmed** *Egypt* 1924. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos  
**Faucher, Paul** *France* 1920. Athletics — long jump  
**Faulds, Ronald Sinclair** *Australia* 1922. Swimming — spring-board diving  
**Faure, Edmond** *France* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos  
**Faure, Maurice** *France* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Fawzy, Mahmoud Omar** *Egypt* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos

**Fazekas, István** *Hungary* 1929. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos  
**Fazil, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1926. Athletics — 4X100 m relay  
**Fedin, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit  
**Fedorov, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Fedorov, Georgij** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — shot  
**Fekete, József** *Hungary* 1923. Gymnastics  
**Feldinger, Franz** *Austria* 1928. Football  
**Felici Italo Osoldi, Francisco Antonio** *Brazil* 1925. Yachting — Dragon class  
**Felton, Samuel Morse Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1926. Athletics — hammer  
**Fendler, Robert** *Austria* 1921. Football  
**Feoktistov, Igor** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2  
**Ferdows, Hassan** *Iran* 1929. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos  
**Fereberger, Harald** *Austria* 1929. Yachting — Star class  
**Fereda, Eduardo Jorge** *Venezuela* 1926. Swimming — spring-board diving  
**Ferguson, John Andrew** *Great Britain* 1930. Swimming — water polo  
**Ferguson, Richard** *Canada* 1932. Athletics — 5 000 m  
**Fernandes, Fernando de Matos** *Portugal* 1920. Athletics — 400 m hurdles — decathlon  
**Fernandez, Corsino** *Argentina* 1920. Athletics — marathon  
**Fernandez Diez, Hugo** *Chile* 1930. Basketball  
**Ferner, Finn Christian** *Norway* 1920. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Ferner, Johan Martin** *Norway* 1927. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Ferrari, Andrea** *Italy* 1915. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Ferrari, Roberto** *Italy* 1923. Fencing — sabre, team  
**Ferreira, Norberto** *Argentina* 1919. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos  
**Ferreira da Silva, Adhemar** *Brazil* 1927. Athletics — hop, step and jump  
**Ferrer, Paulino** *Venezuela* 1927. Athletics — 400 m hurdles  
**Ferrer, Séraphin** *France* 1931. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos  
**Ferriani, Sergio** *Italy* 1925. Basketball  
**Fesl, Gerti** *Austria* 1931. Gymnastics, women  
**Fethers, John** *Australia* 1929. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual and team — sabre, individual and team  
**Fetz, Friedrich** *Austria* 1927. Gymnastics  
**Fiat, Gheorghe** *Rumania* 1929. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos  
**Fichet, Albert Modeste Emile Francois Simon** *Belgium* 1903. Shooting — clay pigeon  
**Fields, William Beauford** *U.S.A.* 1929. Rowing — eights  
**Fierro M., Efrén** *Mexico* 1929. Swimming — 1 500 m free style — 4X200 m relay  
**Fifer, James Thomas** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — pairs with cox  
**Figone, Guido** *Italy* 1927. Gymnastics  
**Figueroa, Hernán** *Chile* 1927. Athletics — decathlon

**Figueroa Otero, Angel Luis** *Puerto Rico* 1929. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos  
**Figueroa Reyes, Exequiel** *Chile* 1924. Basketball  
**Filiput, Armando** *Italy* 1923. Athletics — 4X400 m relay — 400 m hurdles  
**Filo, Milan** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Athletics — 400 m  
**Filz, Fritz** *Austria* 1907. Fencing — foil, women  
**Finger, Ursula** *Saar* 1929. Athletics — long jump — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Finlay, Mervyn David** *Australia* 1925. Rowing — eights  
**Fiorentini, Augusto** *Italy* 1929. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos  
**Firea, Victor** *Rumania* 1923. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase  
**Firmenich, André** *Switzerland* 1905. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Firmin, Georges** *France* 1924. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos  
**Fischer, Gustav** *Switzerland* 1915. Equestrian — Dressage  
**Fischer, Paul Elimar** *Germany* 1922. Yachting — Star class  
**Fisher, Lenora** *Canada* 1937. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Fisk, Graham** *Great Britain* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Fitting, Willy** *Switzerland* 1925. Fencing — epee, team  
**Fitzgerald, Carl** *Australia* 1928. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos  
**Fiuza, Joaquim Mascarenhas** *Portugal* 1908. Yachting — Star class  
**Fivian, Ernst** *Switzerland* 1931. Gymnastics  
**Flament, Claudie Henriette** *France* 1930. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women  
**Fleener, Wilhelm** *Austria* 1922. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos  
**Fletcher, Robin Anthony** *Great Britain* 1922. Hockey  
**Flinik, Alfons** *Poland* 1926. Hockey  
**Flinik, Henryk** *Poland* 1928. Hockey  
**Flinik, Jan** *Poland* 1932. Hockey  
**Floody Buxton, Nilo A.** *Chile* 1921. Modern pentathlon  
**Floquet, Georges** *France* 1921. Gymnastics  
**Flores, Dorotheo** *Guatemala* 1922. Athletics — marathon  
**Flury, Jacques** *Switzerland* 1932. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos  
**Flückiger, Pierre-André** *Switzerland* 1919. Shooting — clay pigeon  
**von Foerster, Werner E.** *Argentina* 1897. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Folbert, Andrei** *Rumania* 1931. Basketball  
**Fonck, Jean** *Luxemburg* 1920. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 400 m hurdles  
**Fontan, Ana Maria** *Argentina* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Fontanesi, Alberto** *Italy* 1929. Football  
**Fontani, Antonius Carel** *Holland* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Forai, Ovidiu** *Rumania* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos  
**Ford, Dennis George** *South Africa* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4X 200 m relay  
**Formenti, Sergio** *Italy* 1928. Hockey

- Forsblom, Ruben Anders** *Finland* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Forssel, Carl Otto** *Sweden* 1917. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Forte, Osvaldo** *Argentina* 1919. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- Fortún Chacón, Rafael** *Cuba* 1919. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Foster, Bernard** *Great Britain* 1931. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Foster, John Lewis** *Australia* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Foucek, Ladislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Cycling — 1 000 time trial
- Foulds, June** *Great Britain* 1934. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Fowler, Robert Gerald** *South Africa* 1931. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Fox, Anthony** *Great Britain* 1928. Rowing — single sculls
- Frain de la Gaulayrie, Jean** *France* 1918. Yachting — Dragon class
- Francis, Amadeo** *Puerto Rico* 1931. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Francis, Runganadhan** *India* 1920. Hockey
- Franco, Andres T.** *Philippines* 1925. Athletics — high jump
- François, Atilio** *Uruguay* 1922. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Frantsen, Jørgen** *Denmark* 1935. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Frateff, Rachko Vassileff** *Bulgaria* 1925. Equestrian — three-day event
- Frayer, Hugues** *France* 1923. Athletics — decathlon
- Fredin, Ingegård** *Sweden* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Fredriksson, Gert Fridolf** *Sweden* 1919. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1 — 10 000 m K-1
- Freeman, Mary Gray** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Freeman-Jackson, Henry** *Ireland* 1910. Equestrian — three-day event
- Freihoff, Roland** *Germany* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Freij, Karl Gustaf Herbert** *Sweden* 1922. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Frey, Palle** *Denmark* 1920. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Freylinger, Henri** *Luxemburg* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Frick, Carol Helen** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Frieberger, Marcus** *U.S.A.* 1928. Basketball
- Friedrich, Hans** *Austria* 1924. Gymnastics
- Frieden, Paul** *Luxemburg* 1925. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Frolov, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Shooting — silhouette
- Frye, Wayne Thomas** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Fröbom, Bengt** *Sweden* 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Frölén, Karl Folke** *Sweden* 1908. Equestrian — three-day event
- Frømming, Svend Theodor** *Denmark* 1918. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Fröstell, Walther Sigfrid** *Sweden* 1913. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Fuchs, Erich** *Germany* 1925. Athletics — 100 m
- Fuchs, James** *U.S.A.* 1927. Athletics — shot
- Fuentes Besoain, Hernán** *Chile* 1918. Modern pentathlon
- Fuller, Charles Edward** *Great Britain* 1919. Football
- Furetz, Gezo** *Rumania* 1930. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Furlan, Dušan** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Gymnastics
- Furlong, Oscar Alberto** *Argentina* 1927. Basketball
- Furmen, Imre** *Hungary* 1933. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Furtado, Francisco Augusto** *Brazil* 1917. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Furuhashi, Hironoshin** *Japan* 1928. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Füssmann, Gerhard** *Germany* 1928. Rowing — double sculls
- Földesi, Ödön** *Hungary* 1929. Athletics — long jump

## G

- Gabarrus, Marcelle Roberte** *France* 1929. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Gabrera G., José** *Mexico* 1921. Basketball
- Gaca, Pavel** *Poland* 1917. Gymnastics
- Gafni (Wiener), Ernst (Yehuda)** *Israel* 1930. Basketball
- Gage, Louis A.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Gál, József** *Hungary* 1918. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Galan, Romeo Alberto** *Argentina* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Galardo, Oscar Juan** *Argentina* 1929. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Galasso, Pedro** *Brazil* 1930. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Gales, Julien** *Luxemburg* 1924. Football
- Galesi, Luciano** *Italy* 1926. Shooting — free pistol
- Galeyn, Auguste Charles Adolphe** *Belgium* 1908. Yachting — Dragon class
- Galfrascoli, Tomas** *Argentina* 1925. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Galimi, Felix** *Argentina* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, team
- Galimi, Fulvio** *Argentina* 1927. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, team
- Galin, Rudolf** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Athletics — hammer
- Galinañes Lopez, José Angel** *Puerto Rico* 1904. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Gallegati, Ercole** *Italy* 1911. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Gallin, Orion** *Israel* 1928. Athletics — discus
- Gallo Chinchilla, Juan José** *Chile* 1924. Basketball
- Galvao, Pedro** *Argentina* 1934. Swimming — 4X200 m relay — 100 m back stroke
- Gamba, Bruno** *Italy* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Gambino, Raffaello** *Italy* 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Ganeker, Galina** *U.S.S.R.* 1917. Athletics — high jump, women
- Gantois, Louis** *France* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Garai, Sándor** *Hungary* 1920. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Garbuzov, Gennadij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- García Artime, Casimiro** *Cuba* 1930. Basketball
- García Cruz, Jaime** *Spain* 1910. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- García Delgado, Angel** *Cuba* 1920. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m — 4X 100 m relay
- García García, Juan** *Cuba* 1926. Basketball
- García Ordoñez, Carlos** *Cuba* 1927. Basketball
- García Otero, Héctor** *Uruguay* 1926. Basketball
- García P., Ricardo** *Mexico* 1926. Cycling — road race
- GarcíaQuezada, José** *Chile* 1931. Football
- Garrilhe, Renée** *France* 1923. Fencing — foil, women
- Garrard, Richard** *Australia* 1909. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Garrido Luloaga, Orlando** *Cuba* 1924. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- Garritsen, Petronella Frederika Cornelia** *Holland* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Gascue, Sergio** *Venezuela* 1932. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Gathers, James** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — 200 m
- Gautier, Roger** *France* 1922. Rowing — fours without cox
- Gavilan, Marcelino** *Spain* 1909. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Gavrish, Marija** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Gawron, Pawel** *Poland* 1921. Gymnastics
- Gayford, Thomas Franklin** *Canada* 1928. Equestrian — three-day event
- Gazso, Juan** *Argentina* 1922. Basketball
- Gebendinger, Ernst** *Switzerland* 1926. Gymnastics
- Gedda, Per Olof Harald** *Sweden* 1914. Yachting — Dragon class
- Gedlek, Wladyslaw** *Poland* 1930. Football
- Geister, Hans** *Germany* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Geisler, Johann** *Austria* 1926. Rowing — fours without cox
- Gemici, Hasan** *Turkey* 1927. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Genato, Antonio** *Philippines* 1929. Basketball
- Genereux, George Patrick** *Canada* 1935. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Gentle, Randhir Singh** *India* 1922. Hockey
- Genuth, Leon** *Argentina* 1931. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- George, Pete** *U.S.A.* 1929. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- George, Robert Marie Auguste** *Belgium* 1932. Rowing — double sculls
- Georgescu, Victor** *Rumania* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Géorgieff, Ilia Assenoff** *Bulgaria* 1925. Basketball
- Géorgieff, Konstantin Dimitroff** *Bulgaria* 1931. Basketball
- Géorgieff, Pierre Dimitroff** *Bulgaria* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Georgoulis, Antoine** *Greece* 1928. Greco-



- Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Gerevich, Aladár** *Hungary* 1910. Fencing — sabre, team and individual — foil, team
- Gerdil, Marcel** *France* 1928. Athletics — 200 m
- Gerhardt, James E.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Gericke, Hermann** *Switzerland* 1931. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Gerrietsen, Helena Antonette** *Holland* 1930. Gymnastics, women
- Gevert, Jorn** *Chile* 1929. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 400 m hurdles
- Geyer, Fritz** *Germany* 1925. Swimming — high diving
- Ghaleb, Seifullah** *Egypt* 1916. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Gharbo, Samir Ahmed** *Egypt* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Gheriani, Magdi** *Egypt* 1931. Gymnastics
- Ghiatto, Sergio** *Italy* 1928. Rowing — eights
- Ghidini, Gianni** *Italy* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Ghose, Nilima** *India* 1935. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles, women
- Giacche, Oscar** *Argentina* 1923. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Giataganas, Constantin** *Greece* 1920. Athletics — discus
- Gibson, Jock** *Australia* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, team — sabre, individual and team
- Giffin, Frederick W.** *Australia* 1920. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Gilchrist, Alan** *Canada* 1931. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Giles, John Alfred** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — shot
- Gill (Glick), Aryeh** *Israel* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m
- Gillebo, Sverre** *Norway* 1912. Fencing — epee, team
- Gillet, Pierre** *France* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Gimenez, Antonio** *Argentina* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Gimenez, Sebastião** *Brazil* 1925. Basketball
- Gimona, Aredio** *Italy* 1924. Football
- Giolito, Silvio** *U.S.A.* 1918. Fencing — foil, team
- Gionta, Salvatore** *Italy* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Giovannoni, Achille** *France* 1926. Rowing — double sculls
- Girardi, Wolfgang** *Austria* 1928. Gymnastics
- Giribaldi, Guillermo Victorio Bruno** *Netherlands Antilles* 1929. Football
- Giron, Marco Antonio** *Guatemala* 1927. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Gironella, Francisco** *Spain* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Gison, Martin** *Philippines* 1914. Shooting — small-bore rifle — free pistol — silhouette
- Gissen, Leonid** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Gjerding, Jacob** *Denmark* 1929. Swimming — high diving
- Glasgow, Wayne V.** *U.S.A.* 1926. Basketball
- Glashörster, Inge** *Saar* 1927. Athletics — 4X100 m relay, women
- Glassér, Lars Bertil** *Sweden* 1925. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Gleie, Knud** *Denmark* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Gleixner, Erich** *Germany* 1920. Football
- Glen Haig, Mary Alison** *Great Britain* 1918. Fencing — foil, women
- Glorieux, Gabriel Hector** *Belgium* 1930. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Glotin, Suzanne Pierrette** *France* 1933. Athletics — long jump, women
- Gocke, Gustav** *Germany* 1919. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — middle-weight 79 kilos
- Goddard, Gerald Sidney** *South Africa* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Gogoberidze, Avtandil** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Football
- Gojkmán, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- Gokieli, Elena** *U.S.S.R.* 1916. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Golas, Antoni** *Poland* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Goldoványi, Béla** *Hungary* 1925. Athletics — 4X 100 m relay
- Goldschmid, Kurt** *Switzerland* 1919. Hockey — foil, team
- Goldsmith, Harold** *U.S.A.* 1930. Fencing — foil, team
- Gollner-Kolar, Gertrude** *Austria* 1926. Gymnastics, women
- Gollhuber, Otto** *Austria* 1924. Football
- Golubev, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1906. Yachting — Dragon class
- Golubitshnaja, Marija** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Gomes Carneiro, Wilson** *Brazil* 1930. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Gomez Paz, José** *Guatemala* 1919. Shooting — small-bore rifle — silhouette
- Gonçalves, João** *Brazil* 1934. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 4X200 m relay
- Gondzik, Ernest** *Poland* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Gontersweiler, Doris** *Switzerland* 1933. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Gonzalez, Américo** *Uruguay* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Gonzalez, Ricardo Primitivo** *Argentina* 1925. Basketball
- Gonzalez Rojas, Ruben del Carmen** *Chile* 1927. Football
- Gooderham, Norman William** *Canada* 1919. Yachting — 6 m class
- Gooding, Terence** *Great Britain* 1931. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Goosen, Henri** *France* 1926. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Goossens, Roger Jean Albert** *Belgium* 1926. Hockey
- Gora, Ronald F.** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Gordien, Fortune Edward** *U.S.A.* 1922. Athletics — discus
- Gordon, Helen Orr** *Great Britain* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Gorelkov, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Yachting — single-handed class
- Gorgas, Edgar** *Germany* 1928. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Gorinho, Julio** *Portugal* 1923. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Gorno, Reinaldo Berto** *Argentina* 1918. Athletics — marathon
- Gorohovskaja, Marija** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Gymnastics, women
- Gortshakova, Elena** *U.S.S.R.* 1933. Athletics — Javelin, women
- Goscianski, Antoni** *Poland* 1926. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Gosling, Francis Jones** *Bermuda* 1917. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Gosselin, Pierre** *Belgium* 1932. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Gotcheff, Krestio Velkoff** *Bulgaria* 1917. Equestrian — three-day event
- Goto, Ryuji** *Japan* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Goto, Toru** *Japan* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Gouda, Said Khalifa** *Egypt* 1931. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Goudeau, Jean-Pierre** *France* 1933. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Gourdine, Meredith C.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — long jump
- Goursolle, André Yves** *France* 1931. Rowing—fours with cox
- Gouveia Pessanha, João** *Portugal* 1918. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Gower, Ronald Charles** *Australia* 1929. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Grabowski, Henryk** *Poland* 1929. Athletics — long jump
- Graca, Alberto** *Portugal* 1918. Yachting — Dragon class
- Gracie, David Keir** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Graeffe, Ernst Ragnar** *Finland* 1929. Athletics — 4 x 400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Graf, Rolf** *Switzerland* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Graffen, Maurice** *France* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Grages, Hanna** *Germany* 1922. Gymnastics, women
- Graj, Alojzy** *Poland* 1929. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Granados, Enrique** *Spain* 1939. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — water polo
- Granek, István** *Hungary* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Granit, Yalçin** *Turkey* 1932. Basketball
- Gratton, Gerald A.** *Canada* 1927. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- von Gravenitz, Helmuth Arthur Otto Leonard** *South Africa* 1935. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Greave, Sydney** *Pakistan* 1925. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Green, Carolyn** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- Greenwood, Nimrod** *Australia* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Gregory, John Arthur** *Great Britain* 1923. Athletics — 4X100 m relay
- Greminger, János** *Hungary* 1929. Basketball
- Gremlowski, Godfryd** *Poland* 1931. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Greppi, Milena** *Italy* 1929. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — 4X100 m relay, women

- Greter, Otto** *Switzerland* 1910. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Gretsch, Emile** *Luxemburg* 1908. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Gries, Gertrude** *Austria* 1924. Gymnastics, women
- Griesser, Fritz** *Switzerland* 1929. Athletics — 100 m
- Griffiths, Harold Arthur Jones** *Canada* 1924. Rowing — fours without cox
- Grigalka, Otto** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Athletics — discus — shot
- Grigorjev, Leonid** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — long jump
- Grigorova, Raina Ivanova** *Bulgaria* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Grijó Filho, Adhemar** *Brazil* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Grill, Hildegard** *Austria* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Grilz, Giorgio** *Italy* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Groba Oliveira, Edith** *Brazil* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Grodner, Zygmunt** *Poland* 1932. Fencing — epee, team
- Grohs, Herbert** *Austria* 1931. Football
- Grondelaers, Robert** *Belgium* 1933. Cycling — road race
- Grose-Hodge, Christopher Dorrien Moresby** *Great Britain* 1924. Fencing — epee, team
- Grosits, Gyula** *Hungary* 1926. Football
- Grossi, Luigi** *Italy* 1925. Athletics — 200 m — 4X400 m relay
- Grotone, Lucio** *Brazil* 1928. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Grube, Wilfried** *Germany* 1923. Hockey
- Grubenthal, Paul** *Austria* 1932. Gymnastics
- Gruber, Adolf** *Austria* 1920. Athletics — marathon
- Grulkowski, Ruth** *U.S.A.* 1930. Gymnastics, women
- Gruner, Hans** *Switzerland* 1916. Hockey
- Gryt, Jerzy** *Poland* 1921. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Grzelak, Tadeusz** *Poland* 1929. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Gräf, Ludwig** *Saar* 1908. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Grönberg, Rolf Axel Einar** *Sweden* 1918. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Gröndahl, Kelpo Olavi** *Finland* 1920. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Grönholm, Kurt Rolf** *Finland* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Grönroos, Börje** *Finland* 1929. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Gubijan, Ivan** *Yugoslavia* 1923. Athletics — hammer
- Gude, Helmut** *Germany* 1925. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Gudmundsson, Fridrik** *Iceland* 1925. Athletics — discus
- Guerrero, Eduardo** *Argentina* 1928. Rowing — double sculls
- Guerrero D., Héctor** *Mexico* 1926. Basketball
- Guerrero Recio, Alberto** *Puerto Rico* 1903. Shooting — free pistol
- Guest, Laurence** *Great Britain* 1936. Rowing — fours with cox
- Guilini, Nicole** *Belgium* 1936. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Guillier, Lucien** *France* 1926. Athletics — discus — shot
- Guillin, Robert** *France* 1926. Basketball
- Guillou, Jean** *France* 1931. Gymnastics
- Guimarães Ferreira, Renyldo Pedro** *Brazil* 1924. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Guissart, Jacques Jean** *France* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Guissart, René Jacques** *France* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Guivehtchi, Nasser** *Iran* 1935. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Gulbrandsen, Hans Martin** *Norway* 1914. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Gulyás, Károlyné** *Hungary* 1924. Gymnastics, women
- Gundersen, Björn** *Norway* 1924. Athletics — high jump
- Gunnarsson, Gunnar Harry Ingemar** *Sweden* 1929. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Gunnarsson, Sven Evert** *Sweden* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- von Gunten, Ernst** *Switzerland* 1921. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Guobadia, Boniface Aggrey Agbonfo** *Nigeria* 1926. Athletics — high jump
- Gurath, Adalbert** *Rumania* 1915. Fencing — sabre, individual
- Gurevitsh, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Gurics, György** *Hungary* 1929. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Gurovits, József** *Hungary* 1928. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Gurschler, Siegfried** *Austria* 1925. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Gushenko, Georgij** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Gustavsson, Bengt Olov Emanuel** *Sweden* 1928. Football
- Guth, Fernand** *Luxemburg* 1926. Football
- Gutierrez, Guillermo** *Venezuela* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 400 m
- Gutierrez C., Augusto** *Venezuela* 1930. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, team
- Gutierrez C, Gustavo** *Venezuela* 1933. Fencing — sabre, individual and team — epee, individual and team — foil, team
- Gutierrez C., Tonatiuh** *Mexico* 1929. Swimming — 1 500 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden** *Great Britain* 1912. Shooting — free pistol
- Gyarfas, Ileana** *Romania* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Gyarmati, Dezsö** *Hungary* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Gyarmati, Olga** *Hungary* 1924. Athletics — 200 m — long jump — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Güder, Ercüment** *Turkey* 1923. Football
- Gyenge, Valeria** *Hungary* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- Gülçelik, Sadi** *Turkey* 1930. Basketball
- Gündüz, Yilmaz** *Turkey* 1929. Basketball
- Günthard, Jack** *Switzerland* 1920. Gymnastics
- Gürdal, Macit** *Turkey* 1931. Football
- Gyöngyösi, László** *Hungary* 1927. Swimming — 100 m breast stroke — 4X 200 m relay
- Göker, Turhan** *Turkey* 1930. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Göllner, Olga** *Romania* 1930. Gymnastics, women

## H

- Haapasalmi, Kalle Kustaa** *Finland* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Haaranen, Asta Anneli** *Finland* 1934. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Haas, John Able** *U.S.A.* 1909. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2 — 10 000 m C-2
- Haas, Karl-Friedrich** *Germany* 1931. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Haase, Günther** *Germany* 1925. Swimming — high diving
- Haddad, Hernán** *Chile* 1928. Athletics — discus
- Haest, Henri** *Belgium* 1926. Athletics — hammer
- Hafez, Abdelrahman Ismail** *Egypt* 1923. Basketball
- Hahn, Klaus** *Saar* 1925. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Haidegger, Elisabeth** *Austria* 1925. Athletics — discus, women
- Haidegger, Rudolf** *Austria* 1923. Athletics — 400 m hurdles — 400 m
- Haimi, Ilmari** *Finland* 1908. Equestrian — three-day event
- Haines, Marjorie Benzet** *U.S.A.* 1927. Equestrian — Dressage
- Hains, Donald Jasper** *Canada* 1916. Yachting — Dragon class
- Hakim, Jack** *Egypt* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Hakoila, Yrjö Ilmari** *Finland* 1932. Rowing — eights
- Hall, Herbert** *Great Britain* 1926. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Hall, Lars** *Sweden* 1927. Modern pentathlon
- Halliday, James** *Great Britain* 1918. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Halloudah, Avad Moukhtar** *Egypt* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Halme, Pekka Olavi** *Finland* 1927. Athletics — high jump
- Halmetoja, Oiva Sulo Kalervo** *Finland* 1920. Athletics — hammer
- Hamaguchi, Yoshihiro** *Japan* 1926. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Hamberger, Josef** *Austria* 1930. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Hamdy, Ahmed** *Egypt* 1929. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Hamdy, Mohamed Said Mohamed** *Egypt* 1931. Gymnastics
- Hamid, Abdul** *Pakistan* 1927. Hockey
- Hamilius, Jean** *Luxemburg* 1927. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Hamilton, Carl Jan Gustaf David** *Sweden* 1916. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Hammer, Fred** *Luxemburg* 1930. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Hammer, Kaare** *Norway* 1918. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Han, Soo An** *Korea* 1926. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Hanck, Eugène** *Luxemburg* 1928. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2

- Handunge, Leslie Donovan Perera** *Ceylon* 1921. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Hanitzsch, Arie Richard** *Brazil* 1927. Swimming — high diving
- Hannertz, Inga Monica Agneta** *Sweden* 1936. Athletics — 100 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Hansen, Ejvind Willy** *Denmark* 1924. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Hansen, Helge** *Denmark* 1925. Cycling — road race
- Hansen, Ib Vagn** *Denmark* 1926. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- Hansen, Jens Peder** *Denmark* 1927. Football
- Hansen, Jytte** *Denmark* 1932. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Hansen, Jørgen Wagner** *Denmark* 1925. Football
- Hansen, Leif** *Norway* 1928. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Hansen, Peter** *Denmark* 1921. Rowing — fours with cox
- Hansen Hare, Jørgen Leo Valdemar** *Denmark* 1923. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Hansson, Holger Valdemar** *Sweden* 1927. Football
- Hantych, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1911. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- Happe, Ursula** *Germany* 1926. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Happernagel, Franz** *Germany* 1929. Athletics — 4 X 100 m relay
- Haraldsson, Hordur** *Iceland* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Harari, Zaki Selim Ibrahim** *Egypt* 1926. Basketball
- Harcourt, Graham** *Great Britain* 1934. Gymnastics
- Harder, Adolf** *Germany* 1927. Modern pentathlon
- Hardisty, John Roderick Elliott** *Great Britain* 1921. Football
- Hardy, Catherine** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Hardy, Roland** *Great Britain* 1926. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Harés, Gamal** *Egypt* 1925. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Harin, Pavel** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1
- Harris, Valerie Gladys** *Great Britain* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Harrison, Joan Cynthia** *South Africa* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 100 m back stroke — 400 m free style, women
- Harrison, Raymond Alan** *Great Britain* 1929. Fencing — epee, team
- Hartel, Lis** *Denmark* 1921. Equestrian — Dressage
- Harting, Hans** *Holland* 1926. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Hartmann, Cecilia** *Hungary* 1931. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Harvey, Barton** *Australia* 1922. Yachting — Dragon class
- Hasan, MAlimudal** *Pakistan* 1924. Hockey
- Hasegawa, Keizo** *Japan* 1922. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Hasenjager, Daphne Liliás Evelyn** *South Africa* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women
- Hashad, Ahmed Fathy Mohamed** *Egypt* 1927. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Hashizume, Shiro** *Japan* 1928. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Hasler, Ewald** *Liechtenstein* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Hassan, Kamal Ali** *Egypt* 1924. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Hastie, Malcolm Thomas** *Australia* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Hasznos, István** *Hungary* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Hato, Ergilio Pedro** *Netherlands Antilles* 1926. Football
- Haudegand, Roger** *France* 1932. Basketball
- Haut, Claude** *France* 1925. Hockey
- Haut, Jean** *France* 1925. Hockey
- Haunstoft, Finn** *Denmark* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Hauser, Daniel** *Switzerland* 1930. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Hautamäki, Erkki Johannes** *Finland* 1930. Athletics — decathlon
- Havelange, Jean Marie Faustin Cedefroid** *Brazil* 1916. Swimming — water polo
- Havens, Frank Benjamin** *U.S.A.* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1 — 10 000 m C-1
- Havlis, Jiri** *Czechoslovakia* 1932. Rowing — fours with cox
- Havulinna, Matti Juhani** *Finland* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Hawgood, Donald Trevor** *Canada* 1917. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Hawkins, David Frederick** *Australia* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Hawkins, Stanley** *Great Britain* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Hayden, Wilhelm** *Norway* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Hayward, Harry Ferdinand** *Canada* 1911. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Hayward, Wallace Henry** *South Africa* 1908. Athletics — marathon
- Head, Peter Michael** *Great Britain* 1935. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Hearn, Edgar William** *Great Britain* 1929. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Heatly, Peter** *Great Britain* 1924. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Heber, Ricardo Matias** *Argentina* 1927. Athletics — javelin
- Hechanova, Rafael** *Philippines* 1928. Basketball
- Hecht, Duvall Young** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Hedberg, B. Åke** *Sweden* 1929. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Hedberg, Harald Robert Ingemar** *Sweden* 1920. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Hefez, Mordeschai (Marcel)** *Israel* 1930. Basketball
- Heiberg, Erik** *Norway* 1916. Yachting — 6 m class
- Heidemann, Günter** *Germany* 1932. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Heijenbrock, Wilhelm Johann** *Holland* 1929. Rowing — fours with cox
- Heikkilä, Erkki Ilmari** *Finland* 1924. Hockey
- Heikkilä, Sisko Sinikka** *Finland* 1921. Athletics — high jump, women
- Heine, Günther** *Germany* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- Heinen, Josef** *Germany* 1929. Athletics — 4 X 100 m relay
- Heinhold, Helmut** *Germany* 1927. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Heinonen, Olavi Mikael** *Finland* 1921. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Heinrich, Ignace** *France* 1925. Athletics — decathlon
- Heinz, Lilian** *Argentina* 1935. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Heinänen, Kauko Kalevi** *Finland* 1927. Basketball
- Held, Franklin Wesley** *U.S.A.* 1927. Athletics — javelin
- Hellbrand, Hans** *Sweden* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Helling, Svein** *Norway* 1910. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Hellsten, Voitto Valdemar** *Finland* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Hemueda, Abdel Guelil Ahmed** *Egypt* 1923. Football
- Hendrickx, Wilhelmus Gerardus Antonius** *Holland* 1908. Equestrian — three-day event
- Hennyey, Imre** *Hungary* 1913. Fencing — epee, team
- Henricus, Basil Cholmondeley** *Ceylon* 1922. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Henriksson, Nils Olof** *Finland* 1928. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Henrion, Robert Paul** *Belgium* 1915. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Henry, Frederick Charles** *Canada* 1929. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- Henson, Josiah** *U.S.A.* 1932. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Heral, Max** *France* 1926. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Heraud, Ludovic** *France* 1913. Shooting — silhouette
- Herbers, Erna** *Germany* 1925. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Heredia, Danilo** *Venezuela* 1927. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Herman, Frans** *Belgium* 1927. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Hermansen, Erik Leif Hagelund** *Denmark* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Herrbruck, Gertrud** *Germany* 1926. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Herrera, Eladio Oscar** *Argentina* 1930. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Herrero Solís, Ernesto** *Cuba* 1893. Shooting — silhouette
- Herssens, Walter Andre Gerard** *Belgium* 1930. Athletics — high jump — hop, step and jump
- Hess, Heinrich** *Saar* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Hesselmann, Günther** *Germany* 1925. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Hewitt, John Alfred** *Great Britain* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Heyliger, Willys Desmond** *Netherlands Antilles* 1926. Football
- Heyn, Björn** *Norway* 1928. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Heyninck, Marcel** *Belgium* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Heyting-Schuhmacher, Irma** *Holland* 1925. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women

- Heyvaert, François Jules** *Belgium* 1922. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Hidegkuti, Nándor** *Hungary* 1922. Football
- Hidding, Friedrich Wilhelm** *Germany* 1926. Hockey
- Hietanen, Mikko** *Finland* 1911. Athletics — marathon
- Hietanen, Yrjö Jalmari** *Finland* 1927. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Higgins, Terence Langley** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Higgs, Godfrey Walter** *Bahamas* 1907. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Hijzelendoorn, Johannes Antonius Jacobus** *Holland* 1929. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 1 000 m time trial
- Hildreth, Peter Burke** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Hill, Albert Edwin** *Great Britain* 1927. Equestrian — three-day event
- Hilli, Arvo Juhani** *Finland* 1930. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Hilmi, Khalil** *Lebanon* 1909. Shooting — free pistol
- Hiltunen, Reino Jaakko Matias** *Finland* 1924. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Hinde, John** *Great Britain* 1928. Rowing — eights
- Hindley, John Reginald** *Great Britain* 1914. Equestrian — three-day event
- Hindmar, Lars Erik** *Sweden* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Hindorff, Martin Leonard** *Sweden* 1897. Yachting — 6 m class
- Hinterstocker, Ludwig** *Germany* 1931. Football
- Hipp, Sepp** *Germany* 1927. Athletics — decathlon — discus
- Hirayama, Nobuyasu** *Japan* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Hirst, Irene** *Great Britain* 1930. Gymnastics, women
- Hirst, Mary** *Great Britain* 1918. Gymnastics, women
- Hnykina, Nadežda** *U.S.S.R.* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Hoag, Charles M.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Basketball
- Hoch, Preben** *Denmark* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Hochleitner, Hermann** *Austria* 1925. Football
- Hodge, Dan A.** *U.S.A.* 1932. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Hodgson, Thomas** *Canada* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Hódi, László** *Hungary* 1934. Basketball
- Hódos, Imre** *Hungary* 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Hoesly, Marie** *U.S.A.* 1916. Gymnastics, women
- Hoffmann, Géza** *Hungary* 1929. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Hofknecht, Leni** *Germany* 1929. Athletics — long jump, women
- Hofman, Helmut** *Saar* 1925. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Hofman Reyes, Antonio** *Puerto Rico* 1929. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Hofstetter, Walter** *Switzerland* 1926. Athletics — pole vault
- Hokka, Mikko** *Finland* 1932. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Holan, Gerald R.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Holder, Donald** *U.S.A.* 1928. Gymnastics
- Holecek, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1920. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Holguín F., Sergio** *Mexico* 1929. Basketball
- Holland, John Macfarlane** *New Zealand* 1926. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Hollenstein, Auguste** *Switzerland* 1920. Shooting — free rifle
- Hollósi, János** *Hungary* 1923. Rowing — fours without cox
- Holm, Erik Gustav Wilh.** *Sweden* 1912. Swimming — water polo
- Holmberg, Erik** *Norway* 1921. Football
- Holmberg, Henry Arthur Wilhelm** *Sweden* 1924. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Holmqvist, Knut Ander** *Sweden* 1918. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Holmsten, Sevi Asser** *Finland* 1921. Rowing — single sculls
- Holmstrup, Olaf** *Denmark* 1930. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Holopainen, Veijo-Lassi Aukusti** *Finland* 1921. Hockey
- Holzappel, Karl** *Austria* 1923. Hockey
- Homonnai, Tamás** *Hungary* 1925. Athletics — pole vault
- Hong, Chong Oh** *Korea* 1925. Athletics — marathon
- Honkala, Leo Ilmo** *Finland* 1933. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Hooper, Clarence Darrow** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — shot
- Hoover, Walter McCall** *U.S.A.* 1934. Rowing — double sculls
- Hopkins, Thelma Elizabeth** *Great Britain* 1936. Athletics — high jump, women
- Horber, Otto** *Switzerland* 1912. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Horcic, Miroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1921. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Horniak, Evžen** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Basketball
- Horsfield, Leslie Noel** *South Africa* 1913. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Horton, Joyce** *U.S.A.* 1935. Yachting — Dragon class
- Horton, Thomas F.** *U.S.A.* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Horton, William L.** *U.S.A.* 1909. Yachting — Dragon class
- Horton, William L. Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1939. Yachting — Dragon class
- Horulu, Kemal** *Turkey* 1926. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Horvat, Ivan** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Football
- Horvat, Vladimir** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Horvat, Francisc** *Romania* 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Horzonek, Dorota** *Poland* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Hoskins, George Woodburne** *New Zealand* 1928. Athletics — 1 500 m — 5 000 m
- Hosoda, Tomio** *Japan* 1926. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Hospodar, Zoltan** *Rumania* 1933. Swimming — water polo
- Hough, Charles Gordon** *U.S.A.* 1934. Equestrian — three-day event
- Hougland, William M. (Bill)** *U.S.A.* 1930. Basketball
- Howie, Archibald** *Canada* 1908. Yachting — Dragon class
- Hoviniemi, Raili** *Finland* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Howoldt, Andreas** *Germany* 1925. Yachting — 6 m class
- Howorth, Luiz Fernando** *Portugal* 1909. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Hromjak, Stephen** *U.S.A.* 1930. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Huber, Ernst** *Switzerland* 1911. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Huber, Konrad Walentin** *Finland* 1892. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Hubert, Claude** *France* 1914. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Huberty, Armand** *Luxemburg* 1930. Gymnastics
- Hue, Colette** *France* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Hugessen, Andrew Knatchbull** *Canada* 1926. Yachting — Star class
- Hughes, Robert Earl** *U.S.A.* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Hunyadfi, Magda** *Hungary* 1937. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Hurring, Lincoln William Norman** *New Zealand* 1931. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Huseby, Dagfin** *Norway* 1922. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Husjak, Dragutin** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Hussain, Fazal** *Pakistan* 1929. Athletics — hammer
- Hussein, Kamel Mahmoud Mohamed** *Egypt* 1932. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Hussein, Mohamed Abdu** *Egypt* 1928. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Hutchins, John William Milton** *Canada* 1926. Athletics — 800 m — 4X400 m relay
- Hutchison, Robert Bruce McDiarmid** *Canada* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Huutoniemi, Arvo Armas** *Finland* 1913. Athletics — discus
- Hvidsten, Ragnar** *Norway* 1926. Football
- Hyde, Charles John** *Great Britain* 1904. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Hyttiäinen, Toivo Armas** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — javelin
- Håkansson, Erik Martin Gunnar** *Sweden* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Häfliger, Oskar** *Switzerland* 1923. Athletics — discus
- Hämäläinen, Pentti O.** *Finland* 1929. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Hänni, Paul** *Switzerland* 1927. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Hölbl, Franz** *Austria* 1927. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Hölsö, Veli-Jussi** *Finland* 1919. Shooting — silhouette
- Höltig, Georg** *Germany* 1912. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations

I

**Iancovici, Milivoi** *Rumania* 1930. Rowing — eights  
**Ibarra Z., Raúl** *Mexico* 1908. Shooting — free pistol  
**Iden, Geoffrey Lionel** *Great Britain* 1914. Athletics — marathon  
**Iesi, Sergio** *Uruguay* 1912. Fencing — foil, individual  
**Ignatjev, Ardalion** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay  
**Iharos, Sándor** *Hungary* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m  
**Iimuro, Yoshio** *Japan* 1925. Athletics — hop, step and jump  
**Ikonen, Pentti Olavi** *Finland* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay  
**Ilic, Velimir** *Yugoslavia* 1925. Athletics — 5 000 m  
**Ilie, Georghe** *Rumania* 1927. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos  
**Iljasov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — high jump  
**Iljin, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Football  
**Ilmoni, Bror-Christian** *Finland* 1918. Yachting — Star class  
**Ilwicka, Maria** *Poland* 1931. Athletics — long jump — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Im, Sang Jo** *Korea* 1930. Cycling — road race  
**Iness, Sim Garland** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — discus  
**Ingman, William Leslie** *Great Britain* 1927. Cycling — road race  
**Inokuma, Yukio** *Japan* 1920. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Inostroza, Raúl** *Chile* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m  
**Inoue, Osamu** *Japan* 1932. Athletics — 5 000 m  
**Invernizzi, Giovanni** *Italy* 1926. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Ioannou, Jean** *Greece* 1931. Football  
**Ionita, Ion** *Rumania* 1928. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race -- 1 000 m time trial  
**Iordache, Adalberg** *Rumania* 1919. Swimming — water polo  
**Iordache, Eugen** *Rumania* 1922. Football  
**Iosim, Octavian** *Rumania* 1930. Swimming — water polo  
**Ipacs, György** *Hungary* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style  
**Iqbal, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1927. Athletics — hammer  
**Iriarte, Brigido** *Venezuela* 1922. Athletics — long jump — javelin — decathlon  
**Irigoyen, Elsa Lidia** *Argentina* 1919. Fencing — foil, women  
**Irwin, Juno R.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Swimming — high diving, women  
**Irvine, Donald** *Great Britain* 1921. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos  
**Irvine, Kenneth** *Great Britain* 1923. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Isaac A., Alberto** *Mexico* 1923. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay  
**Isajev, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Shooting — clay pigeon  
**Ishii, Shohachi** *Japan* 1926. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Ishimaru, Toshihito** *Japan* 1931. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos

**Islioglu, Mehmet Ali** *Turkey* 1926. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos  
**Israelsson, Karl-Erik** *Sweden* 1929. Athletics — long jump  
**Issabeg, George** *Iran* 1930. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos  
**Ituarte, Andoni** *Venezuela* 1919. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 4 000 m team pursuit  
**Ivakin, Georgij** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Athletics — 800 m  
**Ivandekic, Marija** *Yugoslavia* 1925. Gymnastics, women  
**Ivanoff, Ivan Tzvetkoff** *Bulgaria* 1921. Shooting — clay pigeon  
**Ivanov, Leonid** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Football  
**Ivkovic, Vladimir** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Swimming — water polo

J

**Jack, William** *Great Britain* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay  
**Jackson, Arthur C.** *U.S.A.* 1918. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Jackson, Dempster McKee** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Jackson, Marjorie** *Australia* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Jacob, Ivan** *India* 1928. Athletics — 400 m  
**Jacobs, Eugene Valentine** *Belgium* 1926. Rowing — pairs with cox  
**Jacobs, Gisela** *Germany* 1924. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Jadav, K. D.** *India* 1926. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Jadav, Shirang Vithoba** *India* 1927. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos  
**Jaeger, Herbert** *Germany* 1926. Football  
**Jagodzinski, Henryk** *Poland* 1925. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Jakin, Egone** *Italy* 1910. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Jakobsson, Nils Uno** *Sweden* 1929. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos  
**Jalkanen, Kauko Aatos** *Finland* 1918. Fencing — epee, team  
**Jaltryjan, Aram** *U.S.S.R.* 1915. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos  
**Jaminet, Jean** *Luxemburg* 1930. Football  
**Jamtvedt, Mathias** *Norway* 1922. Gymnastics  
**Jan, Azam** *Pakistan* 1924. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Janecek, Václav** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Athletics — 200 m  
**Janeff, Kroum Ivanoff** *Bulgaria* 1929. Football  
**Janež, Karol** *Yugoslavia* 1914. Gymnastics  
**Janhonen, Pauli Aapeli** *Finland* 1914. Shooting — free rifle  
**Janovsky, Julius** *Austria* 1930. Swimming — high diving  
**Jansen, Kati** *Germany* 1934. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Jansen, Leonardus Eustachius** *Holland* 1930. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos  
**Janssens, Daniel Arthur** *Belgium* 1925. Athletics — 1 500 m  
**Jansson, Gustaf Nils** *Sweden* 1922. Athletics — marathon  
**Jansson, Ragnar Rafael** *Finland* 1908. Yachting — 6 m class

**Jansson, Viktor** *Finland* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations  
**Jany, Alex** *France* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay  
**Jany, Ginette** *France* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women  
**Jara Aninat, Fernando** *Chile* 1930. Football  
**Jara Constanzo, Ireneo** *Chile* 1929. Football  
**Jarmysh, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Athletics — 10 000 m walk  
**Jaroudi, Abdallah** *Lebanon* 1909. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Jaskari, Tauno Antero** *Finland* 1934. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Jaworski, Edward Lawrence** *U.S.A.* 1926. Swimming — water polo  
**Jay, Allan Louis Neville** *Great Britain* 1931. Fencing — epee, individual and team — foil, team  
**Jayne, Cesar** *Philippines* 1918. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Jelic, Ivan** *Yugoslavia* 1917. Gymnastics  
**Jenei, László** *Hungary* 1923. Swimming — water polo  
**Jenkins, Enoch** *Great Britain* 1892. Shooting — clay pigeon  
**Jennens, David** *Great Britain* 1929. Rowing — eights  
**Jennings, Athold Raymond** *South Africa* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m  
**Jensen, Christian L.** *Denmark* 1889. Equestrian — Dressage  
**Jensen, Georg Egon Bent** *Denmark* 1925. Rowing — pairs without cox  
**Jensen, Ingemann Bylling** *Denmark* 1925. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Jensen, Josua Frederik Isaias Ananias (Freddy)** *Denmark* 1926. Gymnastics  
**Jensen, Kirsten Hedegaard** *Denmark* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women  
**Jensen, Knud** *Denmark* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Jensen, Ole Scavenius** *Denmark* 1921. Rowing — eights  
**Jeppsson, Börje Hilbert** *Sweden* 1929. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos  
**Jeppsson, Hans Börje** *Sweden* 1915. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations  
**Jessen, Paul Ravn Erik** *Denmark* 1926. Gymnastics  
**Jeszzenski, László** *Hungary* 1927. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase  
**Ježic, Zdravko** *Yugoslavia* 1931. Swimming — water polo  
**Jindra, Alfred** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1  
**Jindra, Jan** *Czechoslovakia* 1932. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Jipa, Ion** *Rumania* 1925. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations  
**Johannessen, Henry** *Norway* 1924. Football  
**Johannsen, Franz** *Germany* 1921. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1  
**Jóhannsson, Kristján** *Iceland* 1929. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m  
**Johansen, Eigil** *Denmark* 1915. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Johansen, Georg** *Norway* 1924. Gymnastics  
**Johansen, Jørgen Christian Bøgelund** *Denmark* 1928. Football

- Johansen, Kristian** *Norway* 1916. Athletics — discus
- Johansson, Arne** *Sweden* 1927. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Johansson, Bror Einar** *Finland* 1921. Yachting — Dragon class
- Johansson, Denis Severus** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Johansson, Gunnar Ernst Ferdinand** *Sweden* 1924. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Johansson, Jens Ingemar** *Sweden* 1932. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Johansson, Karl Bengt** *Sweden* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Johansson, Karl Erik** *Finland* 1924. Rowing — fours with cox
- Johansson, Olle** *Sweden* 1927. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Johansson, Roland** *Sweden* 1930. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Johansson, Rolf Göran** *Sweden* 1929. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Johansson, Stig** *Sweden* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Johansson, Sune Torvald (Tore)** *Sweden* 1920. Rowing — double sculls
- Johnsen, Per Christian** *Norway* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Johnson, Ann Elaine** *Great Britain* 1933. Athletics — 200 m, women
- Johnson, Arthur** *Canada* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Johnson, Charles Ambrose** *Bermuda* 1934. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Johnson, George Edward** *New Zealand* 1924. Rowing — fours with cox
- Johnson, Kenneth Edward** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Johnson, Stein** *Norway* 1921. Athletics — discus
- Johnson, Verna** *Australia* 1930. Athletics — long jump — 4X100 m relay, women
- Johnston, Graham Murray** *South Africa* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Johnston, Ian Thompson** *Great Britain* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Johnston, Oswaldo** *Guatemala* 1930. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — bantam-57 weight kilos
- Johnstone, Colin Gordon** *New Zealand* 1921. Rowing — fours with cox
- Jokiel, Jerzy** *Poland* 1931. Gymnastics
- Jokinen, Aimo Allan** *Finland* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Joly dit Dumesnil, Pierre** *France* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Jonck, Theunis** *South Africa* 1896. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Jones, Barbara** *U.S.A.* 1937. Athletics — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Jones, Burwell O.** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Jones, John** *Great Britain* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Jones, John Shaw** *Great Britain* 1935. Swimming — water polo
- Jones, Norman** *Australia* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Jones, Phyllis Marjorie** *Bermuda* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — long jump, women
- Jones, Thelma Ann Christina** *Bermuda* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — long jump, women
- Jones, Thomas M.** *U.S.A.* 1916. Athletics — marathon
- Jonqueres D'Oriola, Pierre** *France* 1920. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Jordan, Frank Reginald** *Australia* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Jodanoff, Dimtre Théodoroff** *Bulgaria* 1928. Gymnastics
- Josephs, Dawn Everal** *Canada* 1932. Athletics — high jump — long jump, women
- Jost, Hans** *Switzerland* 1922. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Joubert, Jean-Marie** *France* 1932. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Jouffroy, Madeleine** *France* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Jousseau, Andre** *France* 1894. Equestrian — Dressage
- Jovkova, Jordanka Pétróva** *Bulgaria* 1933. Gymnastics, women
- Józsa, Dezsóné** *Hungary* 1918. Athletics — discus, women
- Ju, Sang Jum** *Korea* 1926. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Juan García, Rafael** *Spain* 1924. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Juhász, Béla** *Hungary* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Juhász, István** *Hungary* 1931. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Julin, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Julin, Urho Johannes** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Julin, Åke** *Sweden* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- Jungwirth, Stanislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Junk, Bruno** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Junkes, Oswald** *Germany* 1921. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Jurdelina de Castro, Deise** *Brazil* 1933. Athletics — 200 m — high jump, women
- Jurjevic, Franjo** *Yugoslavia* 1932. Gymnastics
- Jutner, Ernst Arne** *Sweden* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Järvinen, Ritva Kaarina** *Finland* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Jørgensen, Bent Erik** *Denmark* 1923. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Jørgensen, Bjarne** *Denmark* 1933. Gymnastics
- Jørgensen, Jörgen Barth** *Norway* 1932. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Jørgensen, Victor** *Denmark* 1924. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos

## K

- Kaas, Erling** *Norway* 1915. Athletics — pole vault
- Kabil, Mohamed A.A.** *Egypt* 1927. Football
- Kádás, Géza** *Hungary* 1926. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Kadelbach, Hans Karl Gustav** *Germany* 1900. Yachting — 6 m class
- Kadlec, Ida** *Austria* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Kaffka, Imre** *Hungary* 1931. Rowing — fours without cox
- Kaitna, Walter** *Austria* 1914. Hockey
- Kaitoku, Keijiro** *Japan* 1929. Yachting — single-handed class
- Kajikawa, Takayoshi** *Japan* 1934. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Kalashnikova, Vera** *U.S.S.R.* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Kalintshuk, Ekaterina** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Gymnastics, women
- Kaljajev, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — 4X 100 m relay
- Kalka, Margit Virginia** *Finland* 1912. Fencing — foil, women
- Kalt, Hans** *Switzerland* 1924. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Kamber, Raymond** *Switzerland* 1929. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Kamineneni, Eswararao** *India* 1918. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Kampen, Jacoba Adriana** *Holland* 1921. Gymnastics, women
- Kanda, Kazuo** *Japan* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Kaneko, Akitomo** *Japan* 1927. Gymnastics
- Kang, Joon Ho** *Korea* 1929. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Kangasniemi, Taisto Ilmari** *Finland* 1924. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Kapp, Dietloff** *Germany* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Karádi, Péter** *Hungary* 1926. Athletics — 200 m
- Karhunen, Esko Ensio** *Finland* 1928. Basketball
- Karlík, Bohuslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1908. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Karlsen, Harry Boye** *Norway* 1921. Football
- Karlsen, Norveig** *Norway* 1922. Gymnastics, women.
- Karlsson, Bertil** *Sweden* 1919. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Karlsson, Birger Gabriel** *Finland* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Karlsson, Karl Gunnar Alfred** *Sweden* 1927. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Karmanov, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Kárpáti, György** *Hungary* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Kárpáti, Rudolf** *Hungary* 1920. Fencing — sabre, team
- Karvonen, Veikko Leo** *Finland* 1926. Athletics — marathon
- Kasslin, Onni Olavi** *Finland* 1927. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- Kaszuba, Kazimierz** *Poland* 1930. Football
- Kataja, Erkki Olavi** *Finland* 1924. Athletics — pole vault
- Kato, Tadashi** *Japan* 1935. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Kavanagh I., John** *Venezuela* 1931. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Kawamoto, Evelyn Tokue** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Kaye, Mervin Gilbert** *Canada* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Kazankov, Pavel** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk

- Kazantsev, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Athletics — 100 m
- Kazantsev, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Kazantseva, Flora** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — 200 m, women
- Keane, Donald Michael** *Australia* 1930. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Kearney, Thomas** *Ireland* 1918. Fencing — epee, individual
- Keegstra, Philippus Harco** *Holland* 1914. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Keenan, Roy** *Canada* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Keisala, Aleksanteri** *Finland* 1916. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Keith, William Charles** *South Africa* 1925. Athletics — 10 000 m — marathon
- Kejr, Vladimír** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Gymnastics
- Kelemen, Atila** *Romania* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- Keleti, Ágnes** *Hungary* 1921. Gymnastics, women
- Keller, John F.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Basketball
- Keller, Rudolf** *Switzerland* 1925. Hockey
- Kelley, Dean** *U.S.A.* 1931. Basketball
- Kelly, Basil Trevor** *Bahamas* 1930. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Kelly, John Brendon Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1927. Rowing — single sculls
- Kelly dos Santos, Marvio** *Brazil* 1934. Swimming — water polo
- Kelly dos Santos, Sylvio** *Brazil* 1935. Swimming — 1 500 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Kelsby, Lilly Marie Louise** *Denmark* 1926. Athletics — javelin, women
- Kemény, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1922. Gymnastics
- Kemény, Imre** *Hungary* 1931. Rowing — fours without cox
- Kempter, Ludovico Enrique** *Argentina* 1913. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Kemter, Franz** *Austria* 1922. Gymnastics
- Kenéz, Béla** *Hungary* 1922. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Kenney, Robert E. (Bob)** *U.S.A.* 1931. Basketball
- Kenny, Clayton Orten** *Canada* 1928. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Keough, Harry Joseph** *U.S.A.* 1927. Football
- Keranoff, Georgui J.** *Bulgaria* 1922. Shooting — silhouette
- Kerb, Paul** *Austria* 1929. Fencing — sabre, team
- Kerekes, Andrei** *Romania* 1925. Gymnastics
- Kerslake, William L.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Kerttula, Erkki Johannes** *Finland* 1909. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Kesel, Herbert** *Saar* 1931. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Keskinen, Sylvi Marjatta** *Finland* 1933. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Kettesi, Gusztáv** *Hungary* 1929. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Khairy, Mohamed** *Egypt* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Khalifa, Abdel Aziz Mohamed** *Egypt* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Khan, Asghar Ali** *Pakistan* 1926. Hockey
- Khan, Jalal** *Pakistan* 1927. Athletics — javelin
- Khan, Mirza** *Pakistan* 1924. Athletics — 4 x 400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Kiddie, Habib Ali** *Pakistan* 1928. Hockey
- Kiefer, Jakob** *Germany* 1919. Gymnastics
- Kielas, Jan** *Poland* 1916. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Kiesler, Brigitte** *Germany* 1924. Gymnastics, women
- Kilcher, Werner Franz** *Switzerland* 1927. Equestrian — three-day event
- Kilgour, Lennox** *Trinidad* 1928. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Kille, Gertrud** *Germany* 1925. Athletics — shot, women
- Killermann, Klára** *Hungary* 1929. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Kim, Chang Hee** *Korea* 1921. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Kim, Hae Nam** *Korea* 1930. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Kim, Ho Soon** *Korea* 1926. Cycling — road race
- Kim, Sung Jip** *Korea* 1909. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Kinami, Michitaka** *Japan* 1920. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- King, Sloss Price** *U.S.A.* 1925. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Kinnunen, Artur Sigvard** *Sweden* 1920. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82 ½ kilos
- Kintziger, Raymond Pierre** *Belgium* 1922. Athletics — discus
- Kipurskij, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- Kirkman, Doris** *U.S.A.* 1930. Gymnastics, women
- Kirsanov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Kistner, Karl** *Germany* 1929. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Kiszka, Emil** *Poland* 1926. Athletics — 100 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Kiszkurno, Józef** *Poland* 1895. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Kitai, Toshiaki** *Japan* 1924. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Kitamura, Yasuo** *Japan* 1932. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Kitano, Yushu** *Japan* 1930. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Kivelä, Jarl Birger** *Finland* 1920. Swimming — high diving
- Kjersem, Jakob** *Norway* 1925. Athletics — marathon
- Klabouch, Rudolf** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Klaggas, Heraklios** *Greece* 1926. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Klein, Helga** *Germany* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Klein, Herbert** *Germany* 1923. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Kleiven, Magne** *Norway* 1921. Gymnastics
- Klemetsen, Rolf** *Norway* 1913. Shooting — free pistol
- Klencs, János** *Hungary* 1922. Gymnastics
- Klette, Leif** *Norway* 1927. Fencing — foil, individual
- Klevtsov, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Klics, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1924. Athletics — discus
- Klingers, Abraham Jan** *Holland* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m. K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Klug, Karl** *Germany* 1925. Football
- Knab, Ursula** *Germany* 1929. Athletics — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Knabenhans, Margit** *Switzerland* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Knecht, Emile A.** *Switzerland* 1923. Rowing — double sculls
- Knjazev, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Athletics — pole vault
- Knoll, Alfred** *Austria* 1928. Hockey
- Knoll, Hermann** *Austria* 1931. Hockey
- Knowles, Durward Randolph** *Bahamas* 1917. Yachting — Star class
- Knudsen, Arne** *Norway* 1923. Gymnastics
- Knutzen, Egill Christian** *Norway* 1914. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Knuysen, Michel Jules Lodewijk** *Belgium* 1921. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Knödler, Günther** *Saar* 1925. Fencing — sabre, individual and team — foil, individual and team
- Kobi, Liselotte** *Switzerland* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Koçak, Ekrem** *Turkey* 1931. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Kocerka, Teodor** *Poland* 1927. Rowing — single sculls
- Koch, Cornelis** *Holland* 1925. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Kociš, Tereza** *Yugoslavia* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Kockgård, Birger Thorleif Walter** *Sweden* 1899. Shooting — running deer
- Kocourek, Estanislao Francisco** *Argentina* 1930. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Kocsis, Francisco** *Romania* 1930. Gymnastics
- Kocsis, Károly** *Hungary* 1929. Gymnastics
- Kocsis, Sándor** *Hungary* 1929. Football
- Kodl, Miloslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1928. Basketball
- Koelsch, Josy** *France* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Koester, Josefa** *Germany* 1918. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Kogure, Tamotsu** *Japan* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Kohler, Norbert** *Saar* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Kohn, René** *Luxemburg* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Koivula, Ritva Anja Marika** *Finland* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Koivumäki, Eero Eemeli** *Finland* 1924. Rowing — double sculls
- Koivumäki, Keijo Olavi** *Finland* 1926. Rowing — double sculls
- Koivuniemi, Kaarina Raija Kyllikki** *Finland* 1932. Athletics — discus, women
- Kokorin, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Swimming — water polo
- Kolár, Luboš** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Basketball
- Koleff, Anguel Dimitroff** *Bulgaria* 1926. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Koleff, Ivan Petkoff** *Bulgaria* 1923. Football
- Kolejka, Miloš** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Gymnastics
- Kolesov, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Koller, Johann** *Austria* 1921. Hockey

- Kollman, Walter** *Austria* 1932. Football
- Komadell, Ludevit** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Komáromi, Ede** *Hungary* 1928. Basketball
- Komarov, Aleksej** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Rowing — eights
- Komarov, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Fencing — foil, team
- Konev, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Basketball
- Kongshaug, Erling Asbjörn** *Norway* 1915. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Konno, Ford** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 x 200 m relay
- Kono, Tommy T.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Konrad, Ema** *Rumania* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women
- Konsler, Pol** *France* 1913. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Konstantinoff, Vassil Ivanoff** *Bulgaria* 1929. Gymnastics
- Konto, Jonas Leo Adolf** *Finland* 1911. Yachting — 6 m class
- Kontula, Pentti Olavi** *Finland* 1930. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Konyelicska, Stefan** *Rumania* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Koop, Hilde** *Germany* 1921. Gymnastics, women
- Koorsten, William A.** *U.S.A.* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Koppelstätter, Helmut** *Austria* 1930. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Kops, Ebbe Knud** *Denmark* 1930. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Koranda, Miroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1934. Rowing — fours with cox
- Korban, Roman** *Poland* 1927. Athletics — 800 m
- Korevaar, Nijs Cornelis** *Holland* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Korkija, Otar Mihailovitsh** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Basketball
- Korolkov, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Gymnastics
- Korondi, Margit** *Hungary* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Koschel, Herbert** *Germany* 1921. Athletics — javelin
- Koskela, Väinö** *Finland* 1921. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Koskenkorva, Raino** *Finland* 1926. Cycling — road race
- Koski, Ilkka Rickhard** *Finland* 1928. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Koskinen, Albert** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — high jump
- Kosova, Nina** *U.S.S.R.* 1935. Athletics — high jump, women
- v. Koss, Knut Johan** *Norway* 1921. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Košta, Zdeněk** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Kostina, Vera** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Kotkas, Johannes** *U.S.S.R.* 1915. Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Kotlušek, Nada** *Yugoslavia* 1934. Athletics — shot, women
- Kotlyrev, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Koutný, Bedrich** *Czechoslovakia* 1931. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Koutsis, Jean** *Greece* 1908. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Kouyos, Charles** *France* 1928. Free style wrestling—bantamweight 57 kilos
- Kouzoff, Anton Milanoff** *Bulgaria* 1930. Basketball
- Kovacic, Zdravko** *Yugoslavia* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Kovács, Csaba** *Hungary* 1932. Rowing — eights
- Kovács, Gyula** *Hungary* 1917. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Kovács, Imre** *Hungary* 1921. Football
- Kovacs, Iosif** *Rumania* 1921. Football
- Kovács, József** *Hungary* 1917. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Kovács, József** *Hungary* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Kovács, Pál** *Hungary* 1912. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Kovács, Aladár** *Hungary* 1932. Modern pentathlon
- Kovanen, Tauno Into** *Finland* 1917. Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Kowal, Stanislaw** *Poland* 1928. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Kowalczyk, Zofia** *Poland* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Kozak, Jan** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Basketball
- Koževnikov, Kirill** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Yachting — 6 m class
- Koževnikov, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Athletics — decathlon
- Kraak, Peter Cornelis** *Holland* 1921. Football
- Krajcar, Franjo** *Yugoslavia* 1914. Athletics — marathon
- Krajewski, Adam** *Poland* 1929. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Krammer, Anton** *Austria* 1921. Football
- Krasavin, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Krasówka, Jerzy** *Poland* 1924. Football
- Kratohvil, Jovan** *Yugoslavia* 1924. Shooting — free rifle
- Kraus, Peter** *Germany* 1932. Athletics — 200 m— 4X 100 m relay
- Krause-Wichmann, Hans** *Saar* 1925. Rowing — fours without cox
- Krause-Wichmann, Joachim** *Saar* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Krawczyk, Jerzy** *Poland* 1928. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Krempel, Friedrich** *Germany* 1905. Shooting — free pistol
- Kress, Dorothea** *Germany* 1924. Athletics — shot, women
- Kressevich, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1916. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Krick, Frank J.** *U.S.A.* 1910. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2 — 10 000 m C-2
- Krieger, Byron** *U.S.A.* 1920. Fencing — foil, team
- Krips, Guillermo Grigorio** *Netherlands Antilles* 1929. Football
- Kristensen, Harry** *Denmark* 1915. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Kristensen, Niels** *Denmark* 1920. Rowing — fours with cox
- Kristiansen, Erling** *Norway* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Kritková, Jaroslava** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Athletics — shot, women
- Krivonosov, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — hammer
- Križevskij, Konstantin** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Football
- Krizmanic, Tomislav** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Krjukov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Krjutshkov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Cycling — road race
- v. d. Kroft, Willem Frederik** *Holland* 1916. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Kroggel, Erwin** *Germany* 1912. Fencing — epee, individual
- Krogh Rants, Ove** *Denmark* 1926. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Krogmann, Werner Hermann Otto** *Germany* 1901. Yachting — single-handed class
- Kropivšek, Anton** *Yugoslavia* 1925. Gymnastics
- Kroutil, Otto** *Czechoslovakia* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Kroutilová, Marta** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Kruize, Jan Hendrik** *Holland* 1925. Hockey
- Krul-van der Nolk van Gogh, Huiberdina** *Holland* 1922. Gymnastics, women
- Krumpfholz, Heinrich** *Austria* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Krutova, Ninel** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving, women
- Kruus, Hejno** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Basketball
- Krüger, Jutta** *Germany* 1932. Athletics — javelin, women
- Krysinska, Elzbieta** *Poland* 1931. Athletics — shot, women
- Kråkenes, Harald** *Norway* 1926. Rowing — fours without cox
- Kråkenes, Sverre** *Norway* 1932. Rowing — fours without cox
- Kråkenes, Torstein** *Norway* 1924. Rowing — fours without cox
- Krzyzanowski, Tadeusz** *Poland* 1920. Athletics — shot
- Kucjas, Ryszard** *Poland* 1922. Gymnastics
- Kudrna, Bohumil** *Czechoslovakia* 1920. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Kudlacik, Leszek** *Poland* 1929. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Kugeler, Jean** *Luxemburg* 1910. Gymnastics
- Kuivamäki, Reino Iisakki** *Finland* 1918. Athletics — hammer
- Kujbyshev, Valerian** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Equestrian — three-day event
- Kukier, Henryk** *Poland* 1930. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Kulesár, János** *Hungary* 1927. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Kullam, Ijmar** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Basketball
- Kulo, Jorma Ilmari** *Finland* 1923. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2 — 10 000 m C-2
- Kun, Szilárd** *Hungary* 1935. Shooting — silhouette
- Kuntze, Carl Friedrich Harry** *Holland* 1922. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Kunz, Anton** *Austria* 1915. Swimming — water polo
- Kunz, Georges** *France* 1922. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2



- Kunz, Grete** *Austria* 1908. Fencing — foil, women
- Kurahashi, Norihiko** *Japan* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Kurland, Robert Albert (Bob)** *U.S.A.* 1924. Basketball
- Kurmann, Fridolin** *Switzerland* 1912. Hockey
- Kurtini, Ivo** *Yugoslavia* 1922. Swimming — water polo
- Kurtshashov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Kuster, Anton** *Switzerland* 1923. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Kutshurin, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Kuusela, Keijo Helmer** *Finland* 1921. Hockey
- Kuznetsov, Igor** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Kuznetsov, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Kuznetsov, Sergej** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Athletics — decathlon
- Kuznetsov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Athletics — javelin
- Kwancharoen, Boonpak** *Thailand* 1928. Athletics — 800 m
- Kwartler, Allan** *U.S.A.* 1917. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Kwok, Irene Anita Kam Ngor** *Hong Kong* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Kwon, Ik Hyun** *Korea* 1920. Cycling — road race
- Kyaw Yin, Nil** *Burma* 1925. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Kyllönen, Arvo** *Finland* 1932. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Kyöstilä, Juhani** *Finland* 1932. Basketball
- Kähkönen, Aulis Kalevi** *Finland* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Källqvist, Rune** *Sweden* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Källström, Karl Gunnar** *Finland* 1908. Yachting — single-handed class
- Kökössy, Mihai** *Rumania* 1911. Fencing — sabre, team
- L**
- Laaksonen, Kaarlo Olavi** *Finland* 1921. Football
- Laaksonen, Pentti Arvi** *Finland* 1929. Basketball
- LaBeach, Byron Truman** *Jamaica* 1930. Athletics — 100 m
- Labidi, Ben Ahmed** *France* 1923. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Laborie, Denise Rose Raymonde** *France* 1934. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m women
- Lachmann, Karen** *Denmark* 1916. Fencing — foil, women
- Lacroix, André Jean Maurice** *France* 1921. Modern pentathlon
- Lacroix, Michel** *France* 1921. Hockey
- LaFortune, Francois Jacques Florentin** *Belgium* 1896. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- LaFortune, Francois Jacques Marie Gerard** *Belgium* 1932. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Lagarde, Claude Maurice** *France* 1895. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Lagos, Ernesto** *Chile* 1931. Athletics — high jump
- Lagunavitshus, Justinas** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Basketball
- Laham, Moustafa**, Lebanon 1929. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Lahti, Klaus Henrik** *Finland* 1909. Shooting — free pistol
- Lahti, Veikko O.** *Finland* 1926. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Lahtinen, Olavi Ensio** *Finland* 1929. Basketball
- Lahure, Fernand** *Luxemburg* 1929. Football
- Laing, Douglas Stanley** *Australia* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Laing, Leslie Alphonso** *Jamaica* 1924. Athletics — 200 m — 4X400 m relay
- Laing, William Neizer** *Gold Coast* 1929. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Laitinen, Kalevi Johannes** *Finland* 1918. Gymnastics
- Lake, Norman Ezra** *U.S.A.* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Lall, Raghivir** *India* 1929. Hockey
- Lambrou, Jean** *Greece* 1921. Basketball
- Lamers, Rolf** *Germany* 1927. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Lambert, Alois** *Liechtenstein* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Lampi, Klaus Wilhelm** *Finland* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Lampuu, Risto Santeri** *Finland* 1924. Hockey
- Landero, Pedro** *Philippines* 1913. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Landqvist, Frank** *Sweden* 1934. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Landqvist, Sture Bror** *Sweden* 1925. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Landry, Mabel** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — long jump, women
- Landström, Eeles Enok** *Finland* 1932. Athletics — decathlon
- Landy, John Michael** *Australia* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m — 5 000 m
- Lane, Kenneth Ralph** *Canada* 1923. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Lane, Norman Douglas** *Canada* 1919. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1
- Lanfranchi, Luigi** *Italy* 1914. Hockey
- Láng, István** *Hungary* 1933. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Lange, Paul-Heinrich** *Germany* 1908. Yachting — 6 m class
- Lansiaux, Jean** *France* 1929. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Lans M., Jan** *Mexico* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Lanting-Keller, Helena Gerarda Catharina** *Holland* 1925. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Lantos, Mihály** *Hungary* 1928. Football
- Lappalainen, Onni Armas** *Finland* 1922. Gymnastics
- Lardon, Willy** *Switzerland* 1916. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Larking, Gunhild Maria** *Sweden* 1936. Athletics — high jump, women
- Larney, Marjorie** *U.S.A.* 1937. Athletics — javelin, women
- La Rosa, Francesco** *Italy* 1926. Football
- Laroyenne, Jean** *France* 1930. Fencing — sabre, team
- Larrain, José** *Chile* 1917. Equestrian — Dressage
- Larre Borges, Tabaré** *Uruguay* 1922. Basketball
- Larsen, Arnfinn** *Norway* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Larsen, Henning Robert** *Denmark* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Larsen, John H.** *Norway* 1913. Shooting — running deer
- Larsen, Preben Kaj** *Denmark* 1922. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Larsen, Rita** *Denmark* 1935. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Larsen, Uffe Schultz** *Denmark* 1921. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Larsen, Åge Ernst** *Denmark* 1923. Rowing — double sculls
- Larsson, Björn** *Norway* 1924. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Larsson, Bo** *Sweden* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Larsson, Göran** *Sweden* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Larsson, Lars-Erik** *Sweden* 1937. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Larsson, Rune Carl** *Sweden* 1924. Athletics — 4X400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Lárusson, Gudmundur** *Iceland* 1925. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m
- Laryea, Gabriel Sowah** *Gold Coast* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Laskau, Henry H.** *U.S.A.* 1916. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- László, Sándor** *Hungary* 1925. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Lataste, Jacques** *France* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Latif, Abdul** *India* 1928. Football
- Látó, Lajos** *Hungary* 1932. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Laudet, Jean** *France* 1930. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Lauer, Rolf** *Saar* 1931. Gymnastics
- Lauf, James George** *U.S.A.* 1927. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Laurent, Andre Rene Robert** *Belgium* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Lauz, Eugenio** *Uruguay* 1906. Yachting — single-handed class
- Lavery, James Arthur** *Canada* 1929. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Lavine, Jacqueline Carol** *U.S.A.* 1929. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Laviv (Lubbin), Samuel** *Israel* 1923. Shooting — free rifle
- Lavonius, Henrik Robert** *Finland* 1915. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Lavrinenko, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Law, Luella May** *Canada* 1934. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 80 m hurdles — 4X100 m relay, women
- Lawson, Augustus** *Gold Coast*. Athletics — 4 X 100 m relay
- Laz, Donald Robert** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — pole vault
- Leal Medeiros, Eduardo** *Brazil* 1923. Modern pentathlon
- Leal Placencia, Luis Ernesto** *Chile* 1929. Football
- Leanderson, Matt Phillip** *U.S.A.* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox

- Leane, Patrick F.** *Australia* 1923. Athletics — decathlon — high jump — long jump
- Leangtanom, Stit** *Thailand* 1929. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Leblond, Jean** *Belgium* 1920. Athletics — marathon
- Leblond, Michel Laurent** *France* 1932. Football
- Lebrón Gonzalez, Juan** *Puerto Rico* 1934. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Lebrun, Andre** *France* 1927. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Lebrun, Jacques Baptiste** *France* 1910. Yachting — single-handed class
- Leccese, Franco** *Italy* 1925. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Lechner, Heinz** *Austria* 1928. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Leclerc, Jean-Baptiste** *France* 1920. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Lecomte-Guyonneau, Lylían** *France* 1922. Fencing — foil, women
- Lecuona Asencio, Rafael** *Cuba* 1928. Gymnastics
- Lee, Norvel L. R.** *U.S.A.* 1924. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Lee, Samuel** *U.S.A.* 1920. Swimming — high diving
- Leenheere, Georges Bertrand** *Belgium* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- Lefevre, Bernard Jean Andre** *France* 1930. Football
- Lefevre, Jacques** *France* 1928. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Lefrant, Guy** *France* 1923. Equestrian — three-day event
- Legrain, Pierre Eugene** *France* 1920. Athletics — hammer
- Lehmann, Heinz-Günther** *Germany* 1923. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Lehtinen, Arja** *Finland* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Lehtovirta, Eero Eelis** *Finland* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Lehtovirta, Kalevi Valdemar** *Finland* 1928. Football
- Leichter, Max** *Germany* 1920. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Leirud, Birger** *Norway* 1924. Athletics — high jump
- Leischen, Fernand** *Luxemburg* 1919. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Leisching, Leonard John** *South Africa* 1934. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Leiser, Walter** *Switzerland* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Leiva, Juan** *Venezuela* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Lemhényi, Dezso** *Hungary* 1917. Swimming — water polo
- Lemoine, Alexandra** *France* 1928. Gymnastics, women
- Le Mouroux, Guy** *France* 1918. Yachting — Dragon class
- Lempinen, Kaino Johannes** *Finland* 1921. Gymnastics
- Le Normand, Franck** *France* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 2 000 m tandem
- Leon, Angel** *Spain* 1907. Shooting — free pistol
- Leone, Giuseppina** *Italy* 1934. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Leonkin, Dimitrij**, *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Gymnastics
- Leppänen, Eino** *Finland* 1916. Athletics — javelin
- Lepri, Adalberto** *Italy* 1929. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Lepsøe, Kristoffer** *Norway* 1922. Rowing — fours without cox
- Lerwill, Sheila** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — high jump, women
- Lesage, Raymond** *France* 1917. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Lesinski, Zdzislaw** *Poland* 1921. Gymnastics
- Leskinen, Veikko Kullervo** *Finland* 1908. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Letsch, Léon** *Luxemburg* 1927. Football
- Leuenberg, Mario** *Chile* 1923. Equestrian — three-day event
- Leupold, Ludwig** *Germany* 1907. Shooting — silhouette
- Leutche, Toni** *Germany* 1922. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Le Van, Phuoc** *Vietnam* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Levavasseur, Jean** *France* 1924. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Levy, Daniel Moshe** *Israel* 1930. Basketball
- Lewandowski, Stefan** *Poland* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Lewicki, Jozef** *Poland* 1934. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Lewis, Gwynedd** *Great Britain* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Lewis, James Leonard** *Great Britain* 1927. Football
- Lewis, Leslie Charles** *Great Britain* 1924. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Lewis, Percival J.** *Great Britain* 1928. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Leyes, Angel Leonides** *Argentina* 1930. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Lichiardopol, Gheorghe** *Rumania* 1913. Shooting — silhouette
- Licker, Roland** *Luxemburg* 1932. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1 — 10 000 m K-2
- Lie, Odd** *Norway* 1926. Gymnastics
- Lie, Sigve** *Norway* 1906. Yachting — Dragon class
- Liebenberger, Johann** *Austria* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Liebhart, Gertrude** *Austria* 1928. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Liebhart, Kurt** *Austria* 1933. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Liebscher, Richard** *Germany* 1910. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Liederer, Kurt** *Austria* 1927. Swimming — high diving
- Lienhard, William (Bill)** *U.S.A.* 1930. Basketball
- Liferenko, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Ligon, Désiré Justin L.** *Belgium* 1931. Basketball
- Liljedahl, Hans Gustaf** *Sweden* 1913. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Lillington, Alan William** *Great Britain* 1932. Athletics — 100 m
- Lilov, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Equestrian — three-day event
- Lim, Eduardo** *Philippines* 1930. Basketball
- Lin (Linkovsky), Amos** *Israel* 1933. Basketball
- Linardakis, Panajote** *Greece* 1916. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Linca, Nicolae** *Rumania* 1929. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Lind, Andreas Laurits** *Denmark* 1922. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Lind, Lennart Gustav** *Sweden* 1930. Athletics — pole vault
- Lindbeck, Harry Erik** *Sweden* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2—10 000 m C-2
- Lindberg, Karin Elisabet** *Sweden* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Lindblad, Bengt Olof** *Sweden* 1925. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Lindeman, Kurt Evald Rolf** *Finland* 1932. Fencing — foil, individual
- Lindfors, Berndt Torbjörn** *Finland* 1932. Gymnastics
- Lindh, Ernst Anders Gustaf** *Sweden* 1929. Gymnastics
- Lindh, Gösta Lennart** *Sweden* 1924. Football
- Lindholm, Raimo Allan** *Finland* 1931. Basketball
- Lindman, Åke Leonard** *Finland* 1928. Football
- Lindqvist, Torsten** *Sweden* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Lindroos, Reino Oskari** *Finland* 1918. Hockey
- Lingås, Bjarne** *Norway* 1933. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Linhart, Vlastimil** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Linneman, Nicolaas** *Holland* 1931. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Linnonmaa, Arvo Olavi** *Finland* 1920. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Linnosvuo, Pentti T.** *Finland* 1933. Shooting — silhouette
- Linoxylakis, Constantín** *Greece* 1932. Football
- Linszen, Fernand Joseph** *Belgium* 1928. Athletics — 200 m — 4X400 m relay
- Linszen-Vaessen, Marie-Louise Jean Josephine** *Holland* 1928. Swimming — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Linton, Phyllis Margaret** *Great Britain* 1929. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Lipokatic, Josip** *Yugoslavia* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1 — 10 000 m K-1
- Lippai, Antal** *Hungary* 1923. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Liška, Ludvík** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Athletics — 800 m
- Littomiczky, Mária** *Hungary* 1927. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Litujev, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Litujeva, Valentina** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Athletics — long jump, women
- Ljunggren, John Artur** *Sweden* 1919. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Ljungquist, Bengt Helge** *Sweden* 1912. Fencing — epee, team
- Ljungqvist, Arne G.** *Sweden* 1931. Athletics — high jump
- Lledo, Rafael** *Argentina* 1922. Basketball
- Llewellyn, Henry Morton** *Great Britain* 1911. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations

- Lloyd, Brian** *Great Britain* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Lloyd, John Emrys** *Great Britain* 1905. Fencing — foil, team
- Lloyd-Chandos, Valerie Pauline** *Great Britain* 1933. Swimming — high diving, women
- Lobashkov, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Yachting — 6 m class
- Lobastov, Sergej** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Locht, Poul** *Denmark* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Logg, Charles Paul** *U.S.A.* 1931. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Loggere, Hermanus Pieter** *Holland* 1921. Hockey
- Loisel, Hubert** *Austria* 1912. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Lomady-Schroth, Clara** *U.S.A.* 1920. Gymnastics, women
- Lomakin, Trofim** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Lombard, Ronald Peter** *South Africa* 1928. Gymnastics
- Lombardi, Pietro** *Italy* 1922. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Lombardo, Adesio** *Uruguay* 1925. Basketball
- Lombardo, Vincenzo** *Italy* 1932. Athletics — 400 m
- Lomecký, Oldrich** *Czechoslovakia* 1920. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Lommi, Oiva** *Finland* 1922. Rowing — fours without cox
- Lommi, Veikko Kristian** *Finland* 1917. Rowing — fours without cox
- Long, Phyllis Ann** *Great Britain* 1936. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving, women
- Longarela, Alberto** *Argentina* 1923. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Lopatin, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1917. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Lopatin, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Lopes, Eugenio de Carvalho** *Portugal* 1929. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Lopes Jonet, Antonio** *Portugal* 1927. Modern pentathlon
- Lopez, Alberto** *Argentina* 1926. Basketball
- López E., Emilio** *Mexico* 1923. Basketball
- Lopez Carviso, Federico** *Cuba* 1918. Basketball
- Lopez del Hierro, Fernando** *Spain* 1908. Equestrian — three-day event
- Lopez Ortega, Edmundo** *Venezuela* 1935. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Lopez Paniagua, Eduardo C.** *Guatemala* 1926. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual — sabre, individual
- Lóránt, Gyula** *Hungary* 1923. Football
- Lord, Torsten Hjalmar** *Sweden* 1904. Yachting — 6 m class
- Loreau, Armand** *France* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Lorenc, Czeslaw** *Poland* 1925. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Lorger, Stanko** *Yugoslavia* 1931. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Losnita, Aurel** *Romania* 1927. Gymnastics
- Lourenco, Carlos** *Portugal* 1923. Yachting — Dragon class
- Lousteau, Anne-Marie** *France* 1932. Athletics — 200 m, women
- Lovested, Carl Martin** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Lovellette, Clyde** *U.S.A.* 1929. Basketball
- Lovera, Roberto** *Uruguay* 1922. Basketball
- Lowagie, Albert Otto Rudolf** *Belgium* 1929. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Loyza, Carlos** *Philippines* 1930. Basketball
- Lozano B., Francisco** *Mexico* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Lozano G., Irma** *Mexico* 1933. Swimming — high diving, women
- Lubell, Nathaniel** *U.S.A.* 1916. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Lubinus, Hans Johann Georg** *Germany* 1893. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Lucas, Charles** *Great Britain* 1886. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Lucas, Johnny** *Luxemburg* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Lucas, Robert Charles** *France* 1922. Hockey
- Lucioli, Avio** *Italy* 1928. Athletics — hammer
- Ludin, Walter** *Switzerland* 1908. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Ludwig, Roger** *Luxemburg* 1933. Cycling — road race
- Lueg, Werner** *Germany* 1931. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Lugo, Ignacio** *Venezuela* 1932. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Lugo Cruz, Pablo Raul** *Puerto Rico* 1932. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Lukomska, Urszula** *Poland* 1926. Gymnastics, women
- Lulla, Engelbert** *Austria* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Lumsdaine, Leon Sydney (Jack)** *Great Britain* 1923. Modern pentathlon
- Lund, Ivan B.** *Australia* 1929. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual and team — sabre, individual and team
- Lundberg, Knud** *Denmark* 1920. Football
- Lundberg, Ragnar Torsten** *Sweden* 1924. Athletics — pole vault
- Lunde, Peder** *Norway* 1918. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Lunde, Vibeke** *Norway* 1921. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Lundgren Kristensen, Edvard Preben** *Denmark* 1923. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Lundh, Yngve** *Sweden* 1924. Cycling — road race
- Lundkvist, Hugo** *Sweden* 1913. Shooting — free pistol
- Lundqvist, Marianne** *Sweden* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Lundsten, Tor Erik** *Finland* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Lundström, Jacob Lars** *Sweden* 1914. Yachting — 6 m class
- Lunev, Timofei** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Lurati, Fausto** *Switzerland* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Lusenius, Kauko Vilho** *Finland* 1918. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Lusien, Maurice** *France* 1926. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Lusien, Odette** *France* 1927. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Lusk, Stanislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Lust, Wilhelmina Maria** *Holland* 1932. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — long jump — 4X100 m relay, women
- Luu, Quan** *Vietnam* 1925. Cycling — road race
- Luukkonen, Risto Valter** *Finland* 1931. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Luyt, Thomas Sydney Andrew** *South Africa* 1925. Athletics — marathon
- Lüchinger, Walter J.T.** *Switzerland* 1926. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Lüchow, Mogens** *Denmark* 1918. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Lücker, Alfred** *Germany* 1931. Hockey
- Lyijynen, Erkki Edvard** *Finland* 1925. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Lyng, Jacob Marcus J.** *Denmark* 1907. Fencing — epee, team — sabre, team
- Lyons, Beatrice Nancy** *Australia* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Lysov, Ioann Fedorovitch** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Basketball
- Lüthy, Fred** *Switzerland* 1930. Athletics — 800 m — 1500 m
- Lüttge, Rudi** *Germany* 1922. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Lyttle, John** *Ireland* 1931. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Lyytikä, Esko Aulis** *Finland* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Länsivuori, Pirkko Marjatta** *Finland* 1926. Athletics — 200 m, women
- Löfgren, Karl Gösta Herbert** *Sweden* 1923. Football
- Löve, Torsteinn** *Iceland* 1923. Athletics — discus

## M

- Maas, Adrianus Lambertus Joseph** *Holland* 1907. Yachting — Star class
- Máca, Miloš** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Athletics — hammer
- Macchini, Licia** *Italy* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Mach, Gerard** *Poland* 1929. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m
- Machado, Mario Hugo** *Uruguay* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Macías G., Raul** *Mexico* 1934. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Maciasczyk, Narcyz** *Poland* 1929. Hockey
- Macinic, Gheorghe** *Romania* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Macintosh, William Maitland** *Canada* 1930. Yachting — 6 m class
- Macklin, David** *Great Britain* 1928. Rowing — eights
- Mackowiak, Anton** *Germany* 1922. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Macleod, Alastair** *Great Britain* 1924. Rowing — eights
- Madatov, Baldadash** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Athletics — long jump
- Madeira, Fernando** *Portugal* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — water polo
- Madero, Alberto** *Argentina* 1923. Rowing — pairs without cox

**Madigan, Anthony** *Australia* 1932. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos

**Madjar, Ede** *Yugoslavia* 1931. Gymnastics

**Madland, Ernst** *Norway* 1927. Gymnastics

**Maenen, Jules Hermanus** *Holland* 1932. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit

**Maerlie, Reidar** *Norway* 1917. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos

**Maeschalck, François** *Belgium* 1921. Swimming — water polo

**Maggi, Emile** *France* 1908. Athletics — 10 000 m walk

**Magnenat, Roland** *Switzerland* 1922. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos

**Magnussen, Hans-Hermann Friedrich** *Germany* 1925. Yachting — 5.5 m class

**Magnusson, Greta** *Sweden* 1929. Athletics — long jump — 4X 100 m relay, women

**Magnusson, Lennart Carl Oscar** *Sweden* 1924. Fencing — epee, team

**Magnusson, Rolf Carl Gustaf** *Sweden* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team

**Mahana Badrie, Victor** *Chile* 1922. Basketball

**Mahaut, Kate Yvonne** *Denmark* 1908. Fencing — foil, women

**Mahgoub, Kamal Mahmoud** *Egypt* 1921. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos

**Mahn Godoy, Eric** *Chile* 1925. Basketball

**Maia, Rui Cortez** *Portugal* 1925. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay

**Maia Lemos, João Alberto** *Portugal* 1928. Rowing — eights

**Maillet, Jacques Henri Marie** *France* 1926. Rowing — double sculls

**Maissant, Jean Victor Edmond** *France* 1926. Athletics — discus

**Majdloch, František** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos

**Majekodunmi, Josiah Olatunji** *Nigeria* 1928. Athletics — high jump

**Majid, Stanley** *Burma* 1929. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos

**Makarov, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox

**Maki, Shinichi** *Japan* 1917. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual

**Makler, Paul** *U.S.A.* 1920. Fencing — epee, individual and team

**Malézanoff, Georges L.** *Bulgaria* 1927. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos

**Malinkovic, Antonín** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Rowing — double sculls

**Malivoire, Bernard Robert** *France* 1938. Rowing — pairs with cox

**Malkowiak, Jan** *Poland* 1919. Hockey

**Malkowiak, Maksymilian** *Poland* 1922. Hockey

**Mallenius, Erkki Aarno** *Finland* 1928. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos

**Mallick, Abdul Aziz** *Pakistan* 1916. Hockey

**Malmikoski, Ivar Mikael** *Finland* 1927. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos

**Maloney, John Patrick** *Great Britain* 1932. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos

**Malouf, Robert** *Canada* 1931. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos

**Mamedbekov, Rashid** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos

**Mamma, Próspero** *Argentina* 1931. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos

**Mamon, Józef** *Poland* 1922. Football

**Manaenko, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Fencing — sabre, individual and team

**Manchen, Heinz Joachim** *Germany* 1931. Rowing — pairs with cox

**Mancinelli, Adelfino** *Italy* 1908. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos

**Mangave, K. D.** *India* 1926. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos

**Mangels, Peter** *Brazil* 1927. Yachting — Dragon class

**Mangiarotti, Dario** *Italy* 1915. Fencing — epee, individual and team

**Mangiarotti, Edoardo** *Italy* 1920. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual and team

**Manias, Panajote** *Greece* 1932. Basketball

**Manibog Jr., Gonzalo** *Philippines* 1930. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos

**Mann, Gulzara Singh** *India* 1924. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase

**Manna, Sailen** *India* 1924. Football

**Mannelli, Maurizio** *Italy* 1930. Swimming — water polo

**Mannonen, Olavi Aleksanteri** *Finland* 1930. Modern pentathlon

**Mannsbarth, Artur** *Austria* 1930. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race

**Manoliu, Lia** *Rumania* 1932. Athletics — discus, women

**Manoloff, Manol Thomoff** *Bulgaria* 1925. Football

**Manoukian, Diran** *France* 1919. Hockey

**Manring, Charles David** *U.S.A.* 1929. Rowing — eights

**Mansour, S.** *Egypt* 1926. Basketball

**Mansouri, Djalal** *Iran* 1930. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos

**Mantchenko, Vassil Pavloff** *Bulgaria* 1931. Basketball

**Manzin, Lucio** *Italy* 1913. Equestrian — three-day event

**Manzo H., Filiberto** *Mexico* 1930. Basketball

**Maquet, Jean Baptiste Mathis** *Belgium* 1922. Fencing — epee, individual and team

**Marchand, Gerald Denys** *Great Britain* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1 — 10 000 m C-1

**Marchiori, Mario** *Italy* 1928. Hockey

**Marcinczak, Urszula** *Poland* 1930. Gymnastics, women

**Marcondes Amaral, Dario** *Brazil* 1932. Fencing — epee, individual and team

**Marelli, Sergio** *Italy* 1926. Basketball

**Mari, Lamberto** *Italy* 1933. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving

**Mariani, Amos** *Italy* 1931. Football

**Marietti, Federico** *Italy* 1925. Basketball

**Mariles Cortes, Humberto** *Mexico* Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations

**Marinescu, Nicolae** *Rumania* 1906. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual

**Marion, Eva** *France* 1925. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women

**Marion, Luciano** *Italy* 1928. Rowing — pairs with cox

**Marjutin, Fridrik** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Football

**Markoff, Lioubomir** *Bulgaria* 1927. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos

**Markovic, Nemanja** *Yugoslavia* 1915. Shooting — small-bore rifle

**Markovics, Kálmán** *Hungary* 1931. Swimming — water polo

**Marks, Geoffrey Charles** *Ceylon* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style

**Marotta, Alfonso** *Italy* 1923. Modern pentathlon

**Marroquin, Fernando** *Guatemala* 1919. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit

**Marques Cavaleiro, Fernando** *Portugal* 1917. Equestrian — three-day event

**Marques Pereira, Helio** *Brazil* 1925. Basketball

**Marquis, Gilbert** *Switzerland* 1923. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk

**Marrero Cabrera, Carlos Alberto** *Venezuela* 1914. Shooting — free pistol

**Marsan, Pierre Monaco** 1916. Shooting — small-bore rifle

**Marshall, John B.** *Australia* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay

**Marshall, Maurice Lane** *New Zealand* 1927. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m

**Marsille, Max Maurice Oscar** *Belgium* 1931. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos

**Martazov, Konstantin** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Shooting — free pistol

**Martel, Florio** *France* 1923. Hockey

**Martelli, Vera** *Italy* 1930. Athletics — 200 m, women

**Martens, Stephan Baziel** *Belgium* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race

**Martin, Alfons** *Belgium* 1930. Swimming — water polo

**Martin, Andre** *France* 1908. Shooting — free pistol — silhouette

**Martin, Antoine** *France* 1933. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos

**Martin, Claude Auguste** *France* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox

**Martin, Cyril Frank** *South Africa* 1928. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos

**Martin, Gerda** *Chile* 1927. Athletics — javelin, women

**Martin, Kevin** *Ireland* 1925. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos

**Martin, Miklós** *Hungary* 1931. Swimming — water polo

**Martin du Gard, Jean-Paul** *France* 1927. Athletics — 4X400 m relay

**Martinez, Antonio Luis** *Philippines* 1926. Basketball

**Martinez, Gustavo** *Guatemala* 1932. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 1 000 m scratch race

**Martinez, Lem P.** *Uruguay* 1923. Modern pentathlon

**Martinez, Modesto** *Mexico* 1934. Swimming — water polo

**Martini-Pautasso, Fernanda** *Switzerland* 1923. Swimming — high diving, women

**Martins-Cavaleiro, Carlos Alberto** *Brazil* 1932. Football

**Martins Guimarães, Antonio** *Brazil* 1900. Shooting — free rifle

**Márton, László** *Hungary* 1923. Rowing — eights

**Marttinen, Erkki Emil** *Finland* 1926. Swimming — 100 m back stroke

**Marulin, Fedor** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase

**Marushkin, Semen** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos

- Marz, Kurt** *Austria* 1924. Rowing — fours without cox
- Marzec, Ryszard** *Poland* 1931. Hockey
- Masana, Pedro** *Spain* 1923. Rowing — fours with cox
- Masanés Gimeno, Hernán** *Chile* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 1 000 m scratch race — road race
- Mascetti, Georg** *Saar* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Mašek, Zlatko** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Maskell, Edna Mary** *South Africa* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles, women
- Maspes, Antonio** *Italy* 1932. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Massaria, Egidio** *Italy* 1925. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 4 X 200 m relay
- Massaro Conley, Domingo** *Chile* 1927. Football
- Massey, Paul** *Great Britain* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox
- Massey Oliveira de Menezes, Eloi** *Brazil* 1910. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Massini, Santiago Jose** *Argentina* 1914. Fencing — epee, individual — foil, team
- Maszlay, Lajos** *Hungary* 1903. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Matetic, Ladislav** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Matheou, Phedon** *Greece* 1924. Basketball
- Mathias, Robert** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — decathlon
- Mathiot, Michel** *France* 1926. Gymnastics
- Mathisen, Ivar** *Norway* 1920. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Mathur, Surat Singh** *India* 1930. Athletics — marathon
- Matiussi, Bruno** *Luxemburg* 1926. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Matoba, Junkichi** *Japan* 1931. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Matocha, Jan** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Matos Pinheiro, José** *Portugal* 1933. Rowing — eights
- Matoušek, Jiri** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Basketball
- Matrona, Pedro Basiano** *Netherlands Antilles* 1927. Football
- Matson, Ollie Adrian** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Matsuo, Kosuke** *Japan* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Matte, Hippolyte Victor Roger** *Belgium* 1921. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Matteucci, Amos** *Italy* 1915. Athletics — javelin
- Matto, Sergio** *Uruguay* 1930. Basketball
- Mattos, George Frank** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — pole vault
- Mattsson, Taimi Ilona** *Finland* 1913. Fencing — foil, women
- Maturano, Hector Julian** *Argentina* 1921. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Matute, Vicente** *Venezuela* 1932. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Matvejev, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — discus
- Matvejev, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1914. Yachting — Dragon class
- Matvejev, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1912. Yachting — 6 m class
- Matvejev, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Matz, Josef** *Austria* 1925. Hockey
- Maue, Paul** *Germany* 1922. Cycling — road race
- Mauritz, Matthias** *Germany* 1924. Football
- Mavroidis, Vasile** *Greece* 1926. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Maxa, František** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Shooting — free pistol
- Mazorra Zamora, Raul** *Cuba* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Mazovka, Andrej** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Yachting — Dragon class
- Mazoyer, Jacques** *France* 1910. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Mazumdar, Sakti** *India* 1931. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Mazzinghi, Guido** *Italy* 1932. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- M'Baye, Malic** *France* 1921. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- McArthur, W.Thad** *U.S.A.* 1928. Modern pentathlon
- McCabe, Frank R.** *U.S.A.* 1927. Basketball
- McCashin, John Arthur** *U.S.A.* 1909. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- McCaughey, George Friar** *Canada* 1929. Rowing — eights
- McCormack, John W.** *U.S.A.* 1922. Swimming — high diving
- McCormick, Patricia** *U.S.A.* 1930. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving, women
- McDonald, Kenneth Arthur** *Australia* 1928. Weightlifting — heavy light-weight 90 kilos
- McDonald Bailey, Emmanuel** *Great Britain* 1920. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- McDonnell, Donald** *Australia* 1933. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- McDowall, Margaret Gibson** *Great Britain* 1936. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- McFarlane, James Donald** *Canada* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- McGuinness, Lawrence Joseph** *Canada* 1921. Equestrian — three-day event
- McHugh, Edward Joseph Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1925. Football
- McKellow, Donald Arthur** *Great Britain* 1925. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial
- McKenley, Herbert Henry** *Jamaica* 1922. Athletics — 100 m — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- McKenzie, Eleanor** *Canada* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- McKinney, Basil Herbert** *Bahamas* 1912. Yachting — 5.5m class
- McLane, James P.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- McLaughlin, Paul** *Canada* 1919. Yachting — single-handed class
- Macmillan, Donald Robertson Thomson** *Australia* 1928. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- MacMillan, John** *Great Britain* 1930. Rowing — double sculls
- MacMillan, Roderick** *Great Britain* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- McMillan, William W.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Shooting — silhouette
- McMillen, Robert Earl** *U.S.A.* 1928. Athletics — 1 500 m
- McNally, John** *Ireland* 1932. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- McNamee, Gerry** *Canada* 1934. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- McNamee, Kay** *Canada* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- McQuade, Marjory Anne E.** *Australia* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style, women
- McWillan, Louis Kelley Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Mechelynck, Harold Michel Jules** *Belgium* 1924. Hockey
- Mednov, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Megennis, Maurice** *Great Britain* 1929. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Mehrah, Raj Kumar** *India* 1918. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Meiring, Nicolaas Lingen** *South Africa* 1933. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Meister, Paul** *Switzerland* 1926. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Mejia A., Clemente** *Mexico* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Mejpariani, Akakij** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Fencing — epee, team
- Mejta, Karel** *Czechoslovakia* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Mekokishvili, Arsen** *U.S.S.R.* 1912. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Melaika, Edward A.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Yachting — single-handed class
- Melcher, Arturo** *Chile* 1922. Athletics — hammer
- Melin, Bengt Einar** *Sweden* 1917. Yachting — Star class
- Melgunov, Konstantin** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Yachting — Star class
- Mellado Jara, Héctor Hugo** *Chile* 1925. Cycling — road race
- Mello, Ingeborg** *Argentina* 1922. Athletics — discus — shot, women
- Melmann, Henrique Sergio** *Brazil* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Melville, Douglas McKenzie** *South Africa* 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Mendoza, Cesar** *Chile* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Mendoza, Ruben Michael** *U.S.A.* 1931. Football
- Menegalli, Umberto** *Switzerland* 1925. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Menendez Orue, Abelardo** *Cuba* 1928. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual
- Meneses L., José** *Mexico* 1926. Basketball
- Menini, Ruben Francisco** *Argentina* 1924. Basketball
- Meraz S., Emilio** *Mexico* 1909. Fencing — epee, individual
- Mercado, Pedro** *Argentina* 1923. Equestrian — three-day event
- Mercier, Gaston Antoine** *France* 1932. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Merdjanoff, Anguel Gabriloff** *Bulgaria* 1927. Athletics — 100 m

- Meredith, Ronald Ashton** *South Africa* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Merle, Antoine** *France* 1921. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Meshkov, Leonid** *U.S.S.R.* 1916. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Meshkov, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Mesquita de Oliveira, Jorge** *Brazil* 1916. Shooting — free pistol
- Messina, Guido** *Italy* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Mestres, Augustin** *Spain* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Mettal, Tamar** *Israel* 1933. Athletics — long jump — high jump, women
- Meulenkamp, Deliana** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- Meuris, Julien Joseph** *Belgium* 1922. Basketball
- Mewis, Jozef** *Belgium* 1931. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Mewis, Maurice** *Belgium* 1929. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Meyer, Andre** *France* 1919. Hockey
- Meyer, Paul** *Switzerland* 1922. Rowing — single sculls
- Mezofi, Tibor** *Hungary* 1926. Basketball
- Micco, Umberto** *Italy* 1916. Hockey
- Michalski, Zdzislaw** *Poland* 1928. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Michel, Pierre** *France* 1929. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Midgley, Roger Keith** *Great Britain* 1924. Hockey
- Midler, Mark** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, team
- Miettinen, Paavo Kalervo** *Finland* 1919. Fencing — epee, team
- Miettinen, Yrjö** *Finland* 1913. Shooting — running deer
- Mihailov, Valentin** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Mihalcea, Nicolae** *Rumania* 1922. Equestrian — three-day event
- Mihalic, Franjo** *Yugoslavia* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Mikaëlsson, John Fredrik** *Sweden* 1913. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Mikkolainen, Veijo Veikko** *Finland* 1924. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Mikulec, Jindrich** *Czechoslovakia* 1928. Gymnastics
- Milakov, Milan** *Yugoslavia* 1930. Athletics — pole vault
- Milas, Nicolas** *Greece* 1928. Basketball
- Mildh, Sven Oswald** *Finland* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Mileff, Nicola Climentoff** *Bulgaria* 1930. Gymnastics
- Millard, Adriana** *Chile* 1926. Athletics — 200 m — long jump, women
- Miller, Richard Dennis William** *Great Britain* 1920. Athletics — javelin
- Miller, Ronald Rowan** *Canada* 1929. Athletics — pole vault
- Miller, Terence Charles** *Great Britain* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Miller, William Preston** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — javelin
- Milligan, Terence** *Ireland* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Million, Rene** *France* 1934. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Millman, John Earl** *Canada* 1930. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Milnikiel, Irena** *Poland* 1933. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Miltenberger, Meinrad** *Germany* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1 — 10 000 m K-2
- Mimoun, O'Kacha — Alain** *France* 1921. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Minaitsheva, Galina** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Minder, Erhard** *Switzerland* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Minerth, Børge Ernst** *Denmark* 1920. Gymnastics
- Minicka, Genowefa** *Poland* 1926. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Minn, Byungsun** *Korea* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Mir, A. Latif** *Pakistan* 1916. Hockey
- Miranda Araya, Hugo** *Chile* 1925. Cycling — road race
- von Mirbach, Götz** *Germany* 1915. Yachting — 6 m class
- Mirzai, Ali** *Iran* 1929. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Mitchell, Maxine** *U.S.A.* 1917. Fencing — foil, women
- Mitic, Rajko** *Yugoslavia* 1922. Football
- Mitterhuber, Alexander** *Austria* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Miyabe, Shizue** *Japan* 1938. Swimming — 100 m free style, women
- Miyamoto, Masami** *Japan* 1934. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving, women
- Miyashita, Miyo** *Japan* 1931. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Mobiglia, Octavio** *Brazil* 1923. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Mockridge, Russell** *Australia* 1930. Cycling — 1000 m time trial — 2 000 m tandem
- Modinos, Andonios** *Greece* 1924. Yachting — single-handed class
- Modjtabavi, Abdullah** *Iran* 1925. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Modoj, Gennadij** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Athletics — 800 m
- Modrachova, Olga** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Athletics — high jump, women
- Moens, Roger** *Belgium* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Moes, André** *Luxemburg* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Moget, Marcel** *Switzerland* 1931. Basketball
- Mohamad, Medhat Youssef** *Egypt* 1927. Basketball
- Mohamed (Elzingeiri), Mohamed Moussa Omar** *Egypt* 1925. Football
- Mohamed, Sayed Abdel Azim** *Egypt* 1920. Football
- Mohamed Noor, Lon** *Singapore* Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Mohammad, Khan** *Pakistan* 1928. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Mohammed, Niaz (Nick)** *Canada* 1926. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Moinuddin, Syed Khaja** *India* 1924. Football
- Moioli, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Moisejev, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Basketball
- Mokos, Ladislau** *Rumania* 1931. Basketball
- Molinuevo, Argentino Macedonio** *Argentina* 1911. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Mollaghassemi, Mahmoud** *Iran* 1929. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Molle, Jean** *France* 1933. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Molnar, Etienne** *Brazil* 1915. Fencing — sabre, individual
- Molnár, Kornél** *Hungary* 1933. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Mommers, Joannes Cornelius Adrianus** *Holland* 1927. Football
- Monclar, Robert** *France* 1930. Basketball
- Monginou, Yvette** *France* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Monsen, Lloyd** *U.S.A.* 1931. Football
- Monsoor, Isaac** *India* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — water polo
- Montagne, Liliane** *France* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Montanari, Wolfango** *Italy* 1931. Athletics — 100 m
- Montasser, Hussein Kamel** *Egypt* 1923. Basketball
- Monteiro, Francisco Xavier** *Hong Kong* 1926. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Monteiro, Thales** *Brazil* 1925. Basketball
- Monteiro da Fonseca, Ilo** *Brazil* 1930. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Montemage, Thomas R.** *U.S.A.* 1927. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Montemayor R., Ernesto** *Mexico* 1907. Shooting — silhouette
- Monteverde Perez, Carlos A.** *Venezuela* 1919. Shooting — silhouette
- Montez, Javier** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Monti, Bruno** *Italy* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Monti, Horacio** *Argentina* 1911. Yachting — 6 m class
- Montour, Lloyd Daniel** *Canada* 1925. Rowing — fours without cox
- Montoya, Juan** *Guatemala* 1932. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Monza, Omar Ubaldo** *Argentina* 1929. Basketball
- Moore, Cecil** *British Guyana* 1929. Weightlifting — heavy-middleweight 82½ kilos
- Moore, Charles Hewes Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Athletics — 4X400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Moore, David** *U.S.A.* 1933. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Moore, Wayne R.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Morandini, Maryse** *France* 1932. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Moreau, Didier Georges** *France* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Moreau, Mady** *France* 1928. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Moreira, Jansen José** *Brazil* 1927. Football
- Moreira, Severino** *Brazil* 1913. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Morel, Bernard** *France* 1925. Fencing — sabre, team
- Morettini, Marino** *Italy* 1931. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 4 000 m team pursuit

- Morgan, John A.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Yachting — 6 m class
- Morgan, Margaret** *Great Britain* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Morgenthaler, Rudolf** *Switzerland* 1926. Athletics — marathon
- Mori, Katsuichi** *Japan* 1929. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Morille, Elio** *Italy* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Morini, Hercules** *Argentina* 1910. Yachting — 6 m class
- Moritzen, Jørgen** *Denmark* 1918. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Morlet, Roger Edouard** *Belgium* 1930. Hockey
- Morn, Nicolas** *Luxemburg* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Morozov, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Morra, Sergio** *Italy* 1929. Hockey
- Morreau, Janet** *U.S.A.* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Mortensen, Carl Lauritz** *Norway* 1919. Yachting — 6 m class
- Mortensen, Jens Jørn Tegllhus** *Denmark* 1927. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Mosé, Harry** *Brazil* 1917. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Moskatshenkov, Jakov** *U.S.S.R.* 1916. Athletics — marathon
- Mosqueira, Rolando** *Chile* 1920. Equestrian — three-day event
- Moucq, Jean Jacques Leopold** *Belgium* 1922. Hockey
- Mourão, Alvaro Mario** *Portugal* 1924. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Moussa, Mohamed Hassan** *Egypt* 1921. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Moussa, Sarkis** *Lebanon* 1929. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Moustafa, Adel Ibrahim** *Egypt* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Moyal, Armand** *France* 1929. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Mrázek, Ivan** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Basketball
- Mroz, Aleksandra** *Poland* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Mshvenieradze, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Mulder, Laurens Siebrand** *Holland* 1927. Hockey
- Mulinghausen, Raymond** *France* 1920. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Muller, François** *Luxemburg* 1927. Football
- Muller, Jean-Pierre** *France* 1924. Fencing — epee, team
- Muller Karger, Gerda** *Venezuela* 1936. Fencing — foil, women
- Mullick, Mohammad Naqi** *Pakistan* 1928. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — road race
- Mullins, Valerie** *Great Britain* 1935. Gymnastics, women
- Muñiz S., René** *Mexico* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Munteanu, Olga** *Romania* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Muratov, Valentin** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Gymnastics
- Murdoch, Frank John** *Great Britain* 1904. Yachting — 6 m class
- Murless, William Cecil** *South Africa* 1911. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Muroya, Yoshitaka** *Japan* 1930. Athletics — 800 m — 4X400 m relay
- Murphy, Francis Joseph** *Australia* 1928. Swimming — high diving — spring-board diving
- Murphy, Richard Frederick** *U.S.A.* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Murray, David Young** *Great Britain* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Mury Bentz, Alfredo** *Guatemala* 1908. Shooting — small-bore rifle — free rifle
- Musgrave, Pauline Rita** *Great Britain* 1936. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- v. Musil, Harald** *Austria* 1908. Yachting — Star class
- Musso, Maria** *Italy* 1931. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Mutru, Pertti Sakari** *Finland* 1930. Basketball
- Myers, Paula Jean** *U.S.A.* 1934. Swimming — high diving, women
- Mühlethaler, Ernst** *Switzerland* 1922. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Myland, Raymond** *Great Britain* 1927. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Müller, Heini** *Switzerland* 1926. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Müller, Kurt** *Switzerland* 1928. Hockey
- Müller, Marlis** *Germany* 1927. Athletics — javelin, women
- Müller, Peter** *Switzerland* 1928. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Müller, Walter Saar** 1930. Gymnastics
- Müller, Werner** *Switzerland* 1922. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Müller Preis, Ellen** *Austria* 1912. Fencing — foil, women
- Mylonas, Constantin** *Greece* 1916. Shooting — silhouette
- Myntti, Stig-Göran Mikael** *Finland* 1925. Football
- Mårtensson, Stig** *Sweden* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Mäkelä, Kaija Anneli** *Finland* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Mäki, Tauno Vilhelmi** *Finland* 1912. Shooting — running deer
- Mäkinen, Eino** *Finland* 1926. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Mäkinen, Rauno Lennard** *Finland* 1931. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Männikkö, Veikko Iisak** *Finland* 1921. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos

## N

- Nabeya, Tetsumi** *Japan* 1930. Gymnastics
- Nádas, Tibor** *Hungary* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Naegamwalla, Jehangir J.** *India*. Swimming — water polo
- Nag, Sachin** *India* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Nagasawa, Jiro** *Japan* 1932. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Nagata, Yoshitaro** *Japan* 1929. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- von Nagel, Ida** *Germany* 1917. Equestrian — Dressage
- Naghy, Liviu** *Romania* 1929. Basketball
- Nagornoff, Leo** *Finland* 1925. Yachting — Dragon class
- Nagy, Bálint** *Hungary* 1919. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Nam, Suil** *Korea* 1912. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Namdjou, Mahmoud** *Iran* 1918. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Nankeville, George William** *Great Britain* 1925. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Nardi, Maria Livia** *Italy* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Nardin, Dino** *Italy* 1932. Rowing — eights
- Natusch, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm** *Germany* 1912. Yachting — Dragon class
- Nawrocka, Irena** *Poland* 1917. Fencing — foil, women
- Nawrocki, Jan** *Poland* 1913. Fencing — epee, team
- Nazarbegan, Petros** *Iran* 1927. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Nazir, Dolly Rustom** *India*. Swimming — 100 m free style — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Nedeff, Mihai** *Romania* 1931. Basketball
- Neitcheff, Neitcho Ivanoff** *Bulgaria* 1930. Basketball
- Nelson, Peter** *Australia* 1928. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Német, Imre** *Hungary* 1917. Athletics — hammer
- Németi, Gyula** *Hungary* 1921. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Nemetz, Kurt** *Austria* 1926. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 1 000 m time trial — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Neo, Chwee Kok** *Singapore* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style
- Neri, Maino** *Italy* 1924. Football
- Nesl, Karel** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Nessim, Ahmed Fouad** *Egypt* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Neto, Edvaldo Isido** *Brazil* 1934. Football
- Netter, Claude** *France* 1924. Fencing — foil, team
- Nettesheim, Heinrich** *Germany* 1915. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Netto, Igor** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Football
- Netuka, Horymir** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Neuhaus, Felix** *Switzerland* 1928. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Nevalainen, Lauri Armas** *Finland* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Newin, James** *Australia* 1930. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Newberry, George Albert** *Great Britain* 1917. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Newton, Alan** *Great Britain* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Nguyen Due, Hien** *Vietnam* 1925. Cycling — road race
- Nguyen Van, Cua** *Vietnam* 1931. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Nguyen Van, Phan** *Vietnam* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style

- Niazkhan, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1917. Hockey
- Nichol, Damian Allan** *South Africa* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Nicholls, Thomas G.** *Great Britain* 1931. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Nickel, James Russell** *Canada* 1930. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Nickhah, Fazlollah** *Iran* 1930. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Nicoloff, Boris Georgieff** *Bulgaria* 1929. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Nicoloff, Ivan Vladimiroff** *Bulgaria* 1926. Basketball
- Niculescu, Cezar** *Rumania* 1927. Basketball
- Niculescu, Dan** *Rumania* 1929. Basketball
- Niculescu, Marin** *Rumania* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Niederhauser, Hans** *Switzerland* 1929. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Niedzwiedzki, Henryk** *Poland* 1933. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Nielsen, Børge Folmer** *Denmark* 1924. Gymnastics
- Nielsen, Carl Rosenlund** *Denmark* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Nielsen, Christian Antoine Marie Pierre** *Belgium* 1932. Yachting — single-handed class — Dragon class
- Nielsen, Gunnar** *Denmark* 1928. Athletics — 800 m
- Nielsen, Harry Christian Lund** *Denmark* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Nielsen, Ib Benjamin** *Denmark* 1918. Fencing — epee, team
- Nielsen, Ove** *Denmark* 1924. Rowing — fours with cox
- Nielsen, Per C. R.** *Denmark* 1919. Shooting — silhouette
- Nielsen, Svend** *Denmark* 1928. Football
- Nieman, A. C.** *South Africa* 1927. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Nieminen, Elo Ensio** *Finland* 1930. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Nieves Croes, Nelson** *Venezuela* 1934. Fencing — foil, team
- Niga, Ion** *Rumania* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Nigon, Claude** *France* 1928. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Niinivuori, Pentti Valdemar** *Finland* 1931. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Nikandrov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Nikitin, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Nikkinen, Soini Mikael** *Finland* 1923. Athletics — javelin
- Niklasson, John Henry Bolin** *Sweden* 1923. Rowing — eights
- Nikolajev, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Shooting — running deer
- Nikolajev, Valentin** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Football
- Nikolai, Fritz** *Austria* 1925. Football
- Nikolaou, Nikolas** *Greece* 1925. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Nilsen, Rune** *Norway* 1923. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Nilsen, Thor** *Norway* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Nilsson, Erik Henry Sixten** *Sweden* 1916. Football
- Nilsson, Erik Nils** *Sweden* 1926. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Nilsson, Karl-Erik** *Sweden* 1922. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Nilsson, Ove Allan** *Sweden* 1928. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Nilsson, Roland Fritz** *Sweden* 1924. Athletics — discus — shot
- Nishida, Katsuo** *Japan* 1929. Athletics — marathon
- Nishino, Yasumasa** *Japan* 1925. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Niskanen, Hugo Olavi** *Finland* 1920. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Nisula, Maila** *Finland* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Nitzkowski, Monte M.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- von Nitzsch, Friedel** *Germany* 1920. Athletics — long jump, women
- Nizzola, Garibaldo** *Italy* 1927. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Noble, Alfred William Thomas** *Great Britain* 1924. Football
- Noel, Jacques** *France* 1920. Fencing — foil, team
- Nogueras, Joaquín** *Spain* 1906. Equestrian — three-day event
- Noll, Helmut** *Germany* 1934. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Noller, Helmut** *Germany* 1919. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Nordin, Hjärdis Margareta** *Sweden* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Nordin, Nils Henry** *Sweden* 1921. Fencing — sabre, individual
- Nordqvist, Owe** *Sweden* 1927. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Nordvall, Lars** *Sweden* 1928. Cycling — road race
- Norford, Patricia M.** *Australia* 1932. Fencing — foil, women
- Norman, Roger Karl Evald** *Sweden* 1928. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Norman, Zoltan** *Rumania* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- Normandin, Luis Huberto** *Argentina* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Norris, Fred** *Great Britain* 1921. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Norris, James Leo** *U.S.A.* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Norris, Richard Owen Alfred** *Great Britain* 1931. Hockey
- Norris, Ron** *India* 1932. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Norrström, Henry** *Sweden* 1918. Athletics — marathon
- Norton, Denise** *Australia* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style, women
- Nosbaum, Guy Fernand** *France* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Nostini, Renzo** *Italy* 1914. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, individual and team
- Novac, Iosef** *Rumania* 1922. Swimming — 100 m free style — water polo
- Novak, Eva** *Hungary* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke — 400 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Novák, Gábor** *Hungary* 1932. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-1
- Novak, Grigorij** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Novak, Ilona** *Hungary* 1925. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Nováková, Libuše** *Czechoslovakia* 1924. Athletics — discus, women
- Noverraz, Louis** *Switzerland* 1902. Yachting — 6 m class
- Novikov, Igor** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Modern pentathlon
- Novikov, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Shooting — silhouette
- Nowara, Henryk** *Poland* 1924. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Nowka, Georg** *Germany* 1910. Yachting — Dragon class
- Noyelle, André Alfons** *Belgium* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Nugent, Neil Algernon** *Great Britain* 1926. Hockey
- Nunn, Antony Stuart** *Great Britain* 1927. Hockey
- Nuremberg, Victor** *Luxemburg* 1930. Football
- Nuta, Petre** *Rumania* 1928. Cycling — road race
- Nuutinen, Raine Tauno** *Finland* 1931. Basketball
- Nuvoli, Montanino** *Italy* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Nyári, Magda** *Hungary* 1921. Fencing — foil, women
- Nyéki, Imre** *Hungary* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 4X200 m relay
- Nyilas, Tibor** *U.S.A.* 1914. Fencing — sabre, team
- Nyman, Paul Mauritz** *Finland* 1929. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Nyman, René Israel** *Finland* 1916. Yachting — Star class
- Nyqvist, Karl Veikko Valdemar** *Finland* 1916. Athletics — discus
- Nyrkov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Football
- Nyström, Walter Erik** *Sweden* 1915. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Nörgaard, Alf** *Norway* 1916. Gymnastics
- Nørregaard, Ingvard Alfred Peder** *Denmark* 1914. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2

**O**

- O'Brien, John** *New Zealand* 1927. Rowing — fours with cox
- O'Brien, W. Parry Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — shot
- Ocampo E., Walter** *Mexico* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- O'Connor, Coralie** *U.S.A.* 1934. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Odenthal, Johannes Bernardus** *Holland* 1924. Football
- Odescalchi, Ladislao** *Italy* 1920. Shooting — running deer
- Oehy, Alfons** *Switzerland* 1926. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Ofri, Zekaarya** *Israel* 1932. Basketball
- Ognio, Geminio** *Italy* 1917. Swimming — water polo
- Ognjanov, Tihomir** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Football
- Oh, Tai Kun** *Korea* 1927. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Ohaco, Edmundo** *Chile* 1926. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- O'Halloran, Frances Joan** *Canada* 1934. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay, women



- Ohff, Poul** *Denmark* 1920. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Ohlson, Carl Eric** *Sweden* 1920. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Ohlsson, Anna-Lisa** *Sweden* 1925. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Oishi, Yasuko** *Japan* 1931. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Ojanperä, Arvo Kalle Olavi** *Finland* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Ojeda Fuenzalida, Enrique** *Chile*. Shooting — free pistol
- Okamoto, Tetsuo** *Brazil* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Okano, Eitaro** *Japan* 1930. Athletics — 4 X 400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Olander, Rolf** *Sweden* 1934. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Oldershaw, Bert** *Canada* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Olenius, Valto Rudolf** *Finland* 1920. Athletics — pole vault
- Olguín R., Gustavo** *Mexico* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Olguín R., José** *Mexico* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Olguín R., Otilio** *Mexico* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Oliva Haro, Antonio** *Mexico*. Fencing — epee, individual — sabre, individual
- Oliver, Celestin** *France* 1930. Football
- Oliver, Reinaldo Luis** *Puerto Rico* 1932. Athletics — javelin — decathlon
- Olowu, Karimu Ayinla Babalola** *Nigeria* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay — long jump
- Olsen, Alf** *Norway* 1925. Gymnastics
- Olsen, Gerda** *Denmark* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Olsen, Haakon** *Norway* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Olsen, Per** *Norway* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style
- Olsen, Ragnar Eugen** *Norway* 1914. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Olsen, Thorleif** *Norway* 1921. Football
- Olsen, Tor** *Norway* 1929. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Olsen, Viktor** *Norway* 1924. Athletics — marathon
- Olsen-Jensen, Zoe Ann** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Olson, Eivor** *Sweden* 1922. Athletics — shot, women
- Olsson, Frank Allan Marenus** *Sweden* 1922. Rowing — eights
- Oluwa, Rafio Adio** *Nigeria* 1931. Athletics — 200 m — 4 X100 m relay
- Omar, Youssef Ali** *Egypt* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Omedes, Juan** *Spain* 1926. Rowing — single sculls
- Omedes, Luis** *Spain* 1938. Rowing — fours with cox
- Ondrej, Ladislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1912. Shooting — silhouette
- O'Neill, Francis Thomas** *Australia* 1926. Swimming — 100 m free style — 100 m back stroke — 4 X 200 m relay
- Ono, Takashi** *Japan* 1931. Gymnastics
- Oppes, Salvatore** *Italy* 1909. Equestrian — three-day event — Grand Prix des Nations
- Opten Velde, Jan** *Holland* 1931. Rowing — fours without cox
- Orchard, William Henry** *Australia* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Ording, Bjart** *Norway* 1898. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Ordovas, Manuel** *Spain* 1912. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Orendi, Friederich** *Rumania* 1930. Gymnastics
- Orishenko, Valentin** *U.S.S.R.* 1922. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- O'Rourke, Thomas Charles** *U.S.A.* 1934. Cycling — road race
- Ortiz, Alberto** *Uruguay* 1923. Modern pentathlon
- Ortiz Rodriguez, Ramiro E.** *Puerto Rico* 1903. Shooting — free pistol
- Ortuoste, Alejandro** *Philippines* 1931. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Osagie, Nafiu Belo** *Nigeria* 1933. Athletics — high jump
- Osinski, Winand** *Poland* 1913. Athletics — marathon
- Osman, Mohamed Ahmed** *Egypt* 1920. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Osterberger, Andre** *France* 1920. Athletics — hammer
- Ostermeyer, Elisabeth** *Germany* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Ostheimer, Heinz Saar** 1931. Gymnastics
- Ostoic Ostoic, Juan Chile** 1931. Basketball
- Otenhajmer, Andrija** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Oueillé, Andre** *France* 1931. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Outa, Kai** *Finland* 1930. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Ove-Petersen, Mette** *Denmark* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Overwien, Friedel** *Germany* 1922. Gymnastics
- Owoo, James Tettey** *Gold Coast* 1927. Athletics — high jump
- Owusu, John Kwabena** *Gold Coast* 1925. Athletics — 4X 100 m relay
- Oyakawa, Yoshinobu** *U.S.A.* 1933. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Ozerov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Basketball
- Ozon, Titus** *Rumania* 1927. Football

## P

- Paatsalo, Pentti Juhani** *Finland* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Pacenza, Antonio** *Argentina* 1928. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Padron, Rodolfo** *Venezuela* 1927. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Pagani, Enrico** *Italy* 1929. Basketball
- Page, Pierre** *Switzerland* 1927. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Pagliari, Ruben Orlando** *Argentina* 1927. Basketball
- Pain, Edward Oscar Gurthie** *Australia* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Paiva e Pona Franco, Jorge** *Portugal* 1923. Fencing — sabre, team
- Pakkanen, Erkki Olavi** *Finland* 1930. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Pakpuang, Boonterm** *Thailand* 1921. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Palant, Christian** *France* 1924. Modern pentathlon
- Palau, Miguel** *Spain* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Paliaga, Giovanni** *Italy* 1931. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Palm, Bror Wiking** *Sweden* 1923. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Palm, Gunnar** *Sweden* 1915. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Palmer, Graham Charles** *Great Britain* 1922. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Palmonari, Orlando** *Italy* 1924. Gymnastics
- Palmonella, Giulio** *Italy* 1919. Modern pentathlon
- Palócz, Endre** *Hungary* 1911. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Palotás, Péter** *Hungary* 1929. Football
- Pampuro, Piero** *Italy* 1917. Hockey
- Panajotoff, Panajat Miteff** *Bulgaria* 1930. Football
- Panaŷotopoulos, Sotirios** *Greece* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Pandolfini, Egisto** *Italy* 1926. Football
- Panke, Ferdinand** *Germany* 1922. Swimming — water polo
- Pankrashkin, Pavel** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Panoff, Georges Marinoff** *Bulgaria* 1933. Basketball
- Papadimas, Ange** *Greece* 1893. Shooting — silhouette
- Papadimas, Constantin** *Greece* 1932. Basketball
- Papagheorghiou, Elias** *Greece* 1925. Football
- Papp, Bertalan** *Hungary* 1913. Fencing — sabre, team
- Papp, László** *Hungary* 1926. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Papp, Péter** *Hungary* 1930. Basketball
- Papps, Dennis Anthony** *South Africa* 1915. Swimming — water polo
- Paquete, Tomás** *Portugal* 1923. Athletics — 100 m — 4 X 100 m relay
- Paraschiva, Tudor** *Rumania* 1919. Football
- Paraschivescu, Dumitru** *Rumania* 1923. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Pares, Romulo** *Argentine* 1925. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Parfitt, Ronald** *Great Britain* 1913. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Paris, Andre** *France* 1925. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Parker, Alan Bunyard** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Parker, Frederick John** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Parker, Raymond Leslie** *Great Britain* 1919. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Parnell, Comer William** *Canada* 1928. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Parsner, Ebbe Vestermann** *Denmark* 1922. Rowing — double sculls
- Partanen, Heikki Olavi** *Finland* 1922. Athletics — discus
- Partener, Erdogan** *Turkey* 1929. Basketball
- Parti, János** *Hungary* 1932. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-1
- Parviainen, Kaisa** *Finland* 1914. Athletics — javelin, women
- Parvulescu, Dumitru** *Rumania* 1933. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos

- Pasha, Anwar** *Pakistan* 1926. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Pastor, Antonius Franciscus** *Holland* 1929. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Pataki, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1917. Gymnastics
- Pataky, William Andrew** *Canada* 1930. Basketball
- Paternotte, Jean Louis** *Belgium* 1931. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Paterson, Alan Sinclair** *Great Britain* 1928. Athletics — high jump
- Patterson, Floyd** *U.S.A.* 1933. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Paul, Raymond Rudolf Valentine** *Great Britain* 1928. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Paul, Ronald Rene Charles** *Great Britain* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, individual and team
- Pauley, Hartmann Heinrich** *U.S.A.* 1893. Equestrian — Dressage
- Paulino de Jesus, Albino** *Portugal* 1913. Shooting — silhouette
- Pavan, Fernando** *Brazil* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Pavesi, Carlo** *Italy* 1923. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Pavitt, Ronald Cecil** *Great Britain* 1926. Athletics — high jump
- Pavlenec, Karlo** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Pavlovic, Stevan** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Pauwels, José Maria Aloysius** *Belgium* 1929. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Pawlas, Zygmunt** *Poland* 1927. Fencing — sabre, team
- Pawlicki, Bronislaw** *Poland* 1929. Hockey
- Pawlowski, Jerzy** *Poland* 1932. Fencing — foil, individual — sabre, individual and team
- Peacock, Cyril Francis** *Great Britain* 1929. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Pearman, Reginald** *U.S.A.* 1924. Athletics — 800 m
- Pearson, John Joseph** *Great Britain* 1926. Shooting — free rifle
- Pecanka, Josef** *Austria* 1925. Hockey
- Pecanka, Robert** *Austria* 1930. Hockey
- Pech, Miloš** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Pedersen, Gunnar Dakin** *Denmark* 1924. Gymnastics
- Pedersen, Hans Valdemar** *Denmark* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Pedersoli, Carlo** *Italy* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Peitevin de Saint-André, Jean** *France* 1912. Equestrian — Dressage
- Peery, Robert Hugh** *U.S.A.* 1931. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Peeters, Huguette** *Belgium* 1936. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Pekelman, Cesar** *Brazil* 1922. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Pelaez, Wilfredo** *Uruguay* 1930. Basketball
- Pelaschiar, Adelchi** *Italy* 1921. Yachting — single-handed class
- Pelkonen, Yrjö Rainer** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Pella, Gino Roy** *Canada* 1930. Athletics — discus — shot
- Pellini, Giorgio** *Italy* 1923. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, team
- Pellissard, Nicole** *France* 1931. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving, women
- Penha e Costa, João** *Portugal* 1920. Fencing — epee, team
- Penkoff, Vesseline Ivanoff** *Bulgaria* 1932. Basketball
- Pennacclietti, Giorgio** *Italy* 1931. Shooting — silhouette
- Pennink, Johan Willem** *Holland* 1929. Rowing — fours with cox
- Penzaropoulos, Nicolas** *Greece* 1927. Football
- Perach (Fecher), Reuben** *Israel* 1933. Basketball
- Percy, Jervis Joscelyn** *Great Britain* 1928. Modern pentathlon
- Perea C, Rodolfo** *Mexico* 1929. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Pereira Braga, Alberto** *Brazil* 1929. Shooting — free rifle
- Pereira de Almeida, Antonio** *Portugal* 1915. Equestrian — three-day event
- Pereira Dias, Carlos** *Portugal* 1910. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Pereira Sampaio, Joaquim** *Portugal* 1914. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Pereljman, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Gymnastics
- Perényi, Károlyné** *Hungary* 1923. Gymnastics, women
- Peretti, Carlo** *Italy* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Perevoztshikov, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Pereyra, Virgilio** *Uruguay* 1928. Cycling — road race
- Perez, Aristides** *Guatemala* 1933. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling— lightweight
- Pérez M., José** *Mexico* 1928. Modern pentathlon
- Perez Varela, Raul** *Argentina* 1925. Basketball
- Peric, Milan** *Czechoslovakia* 1928. Cycling — road race
- Perim, Stela** *Rumania* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Perko, Aapo Kustaa** *Finland* 1924. Athletics — shot
- Perniceni, Jean** *France* 1930. Basketball
- Pernot du Breuil, Bertrand** *France* 1926. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Perov, Anatolj** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Perri, Edson** *Brazil* 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Perry, Leslie John** *Australia* 1923. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Perry, Robert Stanley Grosvenor** *Great Britain* 1909. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Persillon, René** *France* 1919. Football
- Persson, Gehnäll** *Sweden* 1910. Equestrian — Dressage
- Persson, Per Hubert** *Sweden* 1918. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Perumal, Govind** *India* 1925. Hockey
- Perz, Helmuth** *Austria* 1923. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Peschowski, Iosif** *Rumania* 1921. Football
- Pessanha, Milton** *Brazil* 1932. Football
- Peters, Carl-Ludvig** *Germany* 1921. Hockey
- Peters, Ernst Erich Otto** *Sweden* 1920. Gymnastics
- Peters, Gail** *U.S.A.* 1929. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Peters, Hans Saar** 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Peters, James Henry** *Great Britain* 1918. Athletics — marathon
- Petersen, Bent Blach** *Denmark* 1924. Rowing — fours with cox
- Petersen, Marga** *Germany* 1919. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Petersen, Poul Erik** *Denmark* 1927. Football
- Petersen, Poul Eyvind** *Denmark* 1921. Football
- Petersen, Svend Ove** *Denmark* 1920. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Petkjavitshus, Kazis** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Basketball
- Petkoff, Traitcho Stéfanoff** *Bulgaria* 1923. Football
- Petmezas, Georges** *Greece* 1915. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Petrakis, Etienne** *Greece* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Petrosanu, Adrian** *Rumania* 1924. Basketball
- Petrov, Alexandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Football
- Petrusewicz, Marek** *Poland* 1934. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Pettersen, Tom** *Norway* 1935. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Pettersson, Elin Ann-Sofi** *Sweden* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Pettersson, Göta Elisabet** *Sweden* 1926. Gymnastics, women
- Pettinger, Glen Murray** *Canada* 1928. Basketball
- Petzoa, Oscar Herminio** *Argentina* 1933. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Pfann, Hans** *Germany* 1920. Gymnastics
- Pfarrhofer, Eva** *Austria* 1928. Swimming — high diving, women
- Pfenninger, Hans** *Switzerland* 1929. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Pfitscher, Franz** *Austria* 1930. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Pfuller, Ingeborg** *Argentina* 1932. Athletics — discus — shot, women
- Pharaoh, Mark** *Great Britain* 1931. Athletics — discus
- Phibbs, Robert James** *Canada* 1927. Basketball
- Piccinelli, Giorgio** *Italy* 1930. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Pickel, Bernard** *Canada* 1927. Basketball
- Pienaar, Godfrey Anathore** *South Africa* 1926. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Pieper, Willy** *Switzerland* 1911. Yachting — single-handed class
- Pifferi, Ugo** *Italy* 1930. Rowing — single sculls
- Pignatti, Ermanno** *Italy* 1921. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Pihl, Gösta** *Sweden* 1907. Shooting — silhouette
- Piironen, Juho Ensio** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — pole vault
- Pilags, Edmund** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Athletics — 400 m — 4 X 400 m relay
- Pillado, Domingo** *Chile* 1928. Football
- Pimentel M., David** *Mexico* 1927. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Pinarello, Cesare** *Italy* 1932. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem

- Pinkas, Zvi** *Israel* 1910. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Pinto, Alvaro** *Portugal* 1907. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Pinto, Celestino** *Brazil* 1931. Boxing — light welterweight 63 ½ kilos
- Pinto, José Manuel** *Portugal* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Pinto, Lavy Thomas** *India* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Pinto de Faria, Larry** *Brazil* 1932. Football
- Pinto Ferreira, José** *Portugal* 1923. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Pinton, Enzo** *Italy* 1914. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Piot, Maurice** *France* 1912. Fencing — sabre, team
- Pippin, Dan** *U.S.A.* 1926. Basketball
- Pirie, Douglas Alastair Gordon** *Great Britain* 1931. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Piticaru, Gheorghe** *Rumania* 1926. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Pitkänen, Toimi** *Finland* 1928. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Pitteloën, Irène** *France* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Pitted, Lidia** *Italy* 1933. Gymnastics, women
- Plachy, Mátyás** *Hungary* 1930. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Plaksin, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Planas del Rio, Evelio** *Cuba* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Planchon, Albert Victor** *France* 1905. Shooting — running deer
- Planck, Ib** *Denmark* 1930. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Planque, Bernard** *France* 1932. Basketball
- Plantaz, Johannes Marinus** *Holland* 1930. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Plattner, Werner** *Austria* 1926. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Plehanova, Appolinaria** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Fencing — foil, women
- Plum, Jørgen Munk** *Denmark* 1925. Athletics — discus
- Plumerel, Francis Desire Marie Ghislain** *Belgium* 1917. Modern pentathlon
- Poggi, Enrico Massimo** *Italy* 1908. Yachting — 6 m class
- Pojhan, Firouz** *Iran* 1926. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Pokki, Ulla Linnéa** *Finland* 1935. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Polášek, Zlatko** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Shooting — silhouette
- Poletti, Ignacio Francisco José** *Argentina* 1930. Basketball
- Poliquin, Adrien** *Canada* 1929. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Polito, Vincenzo** *Italy* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Poljakov, Igor** *U.S.S.R.* 1912. Rowing — eights
- Pollay, Heinz** *Germany* 1908. Equestrian — Dressage
- Polyák, Imre** *Hungary* 1932. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Pomini, Edgardo** *Argentina* 1917. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Pondgracz, Stefan** *Rumania* 1930. Rowing eights —
- Ponomareva, Anna** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Fencing — foil, women
- Popescu, Ion** *Rumania* 1929. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Popescu, Vasile** *Rumania* 1925. Basketball
- Popoff, Stojan Philipoff** *Bulgaria* 1917. Shooting — free pistol
- Popov, Nikifor** *U.S.S.R.* 1913. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Popov, Sergej** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Porebski, Olgierd Boleslav Richard** *Great Britain* 1922. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Portelance, Lee** *Canada* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke — 4 x 200 m relay
- Porthault, Alain Daniel** *France* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Porto, Baldassarre** *Italy* 1923. Athletics — 4X400 m relay
- Porto, Ernesto** *Philippines* 1928. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Pospíšil, Zdeněk** *Czechoslovakia* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Possemiers, Irène** *Belgium* 1934. Swimming — 4X100 m relay, women
- Post, Alfred** *Germany* 1926. Football
- Posti, Hannu Kalevi** *Finland* 1926. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Potesil, Leopold** *Austria* 1933. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Potrzebowski, Edmund** *Poland* 1926. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Potter, Stanley Arthur** *Great Britain* 1914. Yachting — Star class
- Potzernheim, Werner** *Germany* 1927. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Poulis, Constantin** *Greece* 1928. Football
- Poulsen, Ulla** *Denmark* 1912. Fencing — foil, women
- Požidajev, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Pozzali, Aristide** *Italy* 1931. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Praed, Cyril Winthrop Mackworth** *Great Britain* 1891. Shooting — running deer
- Prahin, Roger** *Switzerland* 1923. Basketball
- Prat, Pierre** *France* 1930. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Prauhardt, Stevo** *Yugoslavia* 1904. Shooting — free rifle
- Prazeres, Manuel** *Portugal* 1927. Gymnastics
- Preece, Lillian** *Great Britain* 1928. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Prentice, Robert** *Australia* 1923. Athletics — marathon
- Presca, Fabio** *Italy* 1930. Basketball
- Press, Endelj** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Preston, Kenneth Huson** *Great Britain* 1901. Yachting — 6 m class
- Prétot, Sonja** *Switzerland* 1931. Athletics — 100 m, women
- Price, John Wesley** *U.S.A.* 1920. Yachting — Star class
- Price, Neville** *South Africa* 1929. Athletics — long jump
- Price, Thomas Steele** *U.S.A.* 1933. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Priestley, Gladys** *Canada* 1938. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Priggione, Eduardo** *Uruguay* 1934. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Prissadachka, Penka Mirtchéva** *Bulgaria* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Pritchard, Donald Carlton** *Bahamas* 1922. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Procter, Henry Arthur** *U.S.A.* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Profeti, Angiolo** *Italy* 1918. Athletics — shot
- Proft, Miroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Shooting — free pistol
- Prokopov, Valentin** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Prossinag, Fritz** *Austria* 1930. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Prout, Francis Spencer Truchet** *Great Britain* 1921. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Prout, Roland Grandpiene** *Great Britain* 1920. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Prudnikov, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Pryor, Peter** *Australia* 1930. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Przedziecki, Andrzej** *Poland* 1926. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Pšenicka, Václav** *Czechoslovakia* 1931. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Puccioni, Gastone** *Italy* 1926. Hockey
- Puente, Estrella** *Uruguay* 1928. Athletics — javelin, women
- Punkin, Jakov** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Puolakka, Erkki Mikael** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — marathon
- Puskás, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1927. Football
- Putyrskij, Kiril** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Putzl, Heinz** *Austria* 1928. Fencing — sabre, team
- Pym, Cathrine** *Australia* 1921. Fencing — foil, women
- Pystynen, Aulis Johan** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Pykönen, Pirkko** *Finland* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Pöntinen, Seija Tuulikki** *Finland* 1934. Athletics — 80 m hurdles — high jump, women
- Pöyhönen, Lauri Tapio** *Finland* 1927. Basketball

## Q

- Qazi, A. Waheed** *Pakistan* 1922. Hockey
- Queralt, Roberto** *Spain* 1931. Swimming — 100 m free style — water polo
- Quina, Mario Gentil** *Portugal* 1930. Yachting — single-handed class
- Quintero Padrón, Mario** *Cuba* 1924. Basketball

## R

- Raanan, Yoav** *Israel* 1928. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Rabasová, Jana** *Czechoslovakia* 1933. Gymnastics, women
- Racca, Mauro** *Italy* 1921. Fencing — sabre, team

- Radonic, Lovro** *Yugoslavia* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Radosavljevic, Marija** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Athletics — shot, women
- Radovanovic, Radomir** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Radu, Constantin** *Rumania* 1912. Athletics — marathon
- Raducano, Emanoil** *Rumania* 1929. Basketball
- Radziwonowicz, Zbigniew** *Poland* 1930. Athletics — javelin
- Raffo Abarca, Hernan** *Chile* 1929. Basketball
- Ragab, Ismail A.** *Egypt* 1921. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Rahnavardi, Mohamad Hassan** *Iran* 1927. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Raistrick, Marjorie** *Great Britain* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Raitio, Heikki Volmari** *Finland* 1924. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual
- Rajagopal, Muniswamy** *India* 1925. Hockey
- Rajcsányi, László** *Hungary* 1907. Fencing — sabre, team
- Rákhegy, Gyuláné** *Hungary* 1921. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Rakitjanskij, Pavel** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Modern pentathlon
- Rakoczy, Helena** *Poland* 1921. Gymnastics, women
- Ram, Khushi** *India* 1916. Gymnastics
- Ram (Klein), Raphael (Rolf)** *Israel* 1931. Basketball
- Ramani, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1922. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Ramirez, Adolfo** *Argentina* 1922. Freestyle wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Rammo, Willi** *Saar* 1925. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Ramos, Ruy Antonio** *Portugal* 1930. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Ramos Muñoz, Hernan** *Chile* 1929. Basketball
- Ramos R., Benito** *Mexico* 1917. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual — sabre, individual
- Ramzan, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Randi, Antonio** *Italy* 1921. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Ranuzzi, Renzo** *Italy* 1924. Basketball
- Rapini, Luigi** *Italy* 1924. Basketball
- Rasch, Bent Peder** *Denmark* 1934. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Rashed, Abdel Aal Ahmed** *Egypt* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Rashed, Ahmed Hanafy M.** *Egypt* 1928. Football
- Rashid, Abdul** *Pakistan* 1928. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Rask, Bengt** *Sweden* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Rask, Kaarlo Paavali** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — shot
- Rasmussen, Jack-Finn** *Denmark* 1923. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Rasmussen, Jørgen Frank** *Denmark* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Raspopov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* Equestrian — Dressage
- Rasquin, Gerard** *Luxemburg* 1927. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Rau, Ernst** *Saar* 1927. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, individual and team
- Raub, Max** *Austria* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Rauhala, Kalervo Juhani** *Finland* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Rautio, Karl Johan Valdemar** *Finland* 1921. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Ravalli, Giorgio** *Italy* 1925. Hockey
- Ravid (Horovitz), Leah** *Israel* 1933. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Raymond, Robert** *Belgium* 1930. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Razelos, Timoleon** *Greece* 1903. Yachting — Star class
- Raznotshintsev, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Realì, Luciana** *Italy* 1936. Gymnastics, women
- Reardon, Frederick Albert** *Great Britain* 1931. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Rebula, Oto** *Jugoslavia* 1921. Athletics — decathlon
- Rechlin, Elisabeth** *Germany* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Recordon, Gilbert** *Switzerland* 1931. Hockey
- Reda, Mahmoud Reda Mohamed** *Egypt* 1930. Gymnastics
- Redard, Jacques** *Switzerland* 1933. Basketball
- Reddy, Andrew** *Ireland* 1933. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Reddy, Thomas** *Ireland* 1929. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Redjkin, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Athletics — hammer
- Redli, Stevan** *Yugoslavia* 1930. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Reed, Ian Manley** *Australia* 1927. Athletics — discus
- Reeves, Harry Wendell** *U.S.A.* 1910. Shooting — free pistol
- Reggio, Pietro** *Italy* 1911. Yachting — 6 m class
- Regis, Jean-Albin Émile** *France* 1912. Shooting — running deer
- Rehbinder, Bernt-Otto** *Sweden* 1918. Fencing — epee, team
- Rehman, Abdul** *Pakistan* 1929. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Rehman, Habibur** *Pakistan* 1925. Hockey
- Rehman, Latifur** *Pakistan* 1929. Hockey
- Reich, František** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Rowing — single sculls
- Reichel, Johann** *Austria* 1922. Swimming — water polo
- Reichová, Alena** *Czechoslovakia* 1933. Gymnastics, women
- Reid, John S.** *U.S.A.* 1919. Yachting — Star class
- Reiff, Gaston Etienne** *Belgium* 1921. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Reikko, Olli** *Finland* 1927. Athletics — decathlon
- Reinartz, Michel** *Germany* 1928. Rowing — eights
- Reinartz, Stephan** *Germany* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Reinartz, Toni** *Germany* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Reindl, Stefania** *Poland* 1922. Gymnastics, women
- Reitz, Carel Godfried** *South Africa* 1927. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Remigino, Lindy** *U.S.A.* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Renard, Jean Joseph Louis Ghislain** *Belgium* 1932. Boxing — bantamweight — 54 kilos
- Renaud, Marcel** *France* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Renneberg, Karl Heinz** *Germany* 1927. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Rensonnet, Francisco Hector** *Argentina* 1925. Weightlifting — Heavy light-weight 90 kilos
- Rerrich, Béla** *Hungary* 1917. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Réti, Sándor** *Hungary* 1923. Gymnastics
- Rettberg, Enrique C.** *Argentina* 1918. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Reuter, Michel** *Luxemburg* 1929. Football
- Reyes R., José** *Mexico* 1906. Shooting — free pistol
- Reymão Nogueira, Antonio** *Portugal* 1909. Equestrian — Dressage
- Reymond, Gabriel** *Switzerland* 1923. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Reynaud, Philippe** *France* 1922. Hockey
- Reynders, Camiel** *Belgium* 1931. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Reynders, Jozef** *Belgium* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Rhoads, David** *U.S.A.* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Rhoads, Ronald** *U.S.A.* 1933. Cycling — road race
- Rhoden, Vincent George** *Jamaica* 1926. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Rhyner, Béat** *Switzerland* 1901. Shooting — free pistol
- Riad, Mohamed Ali** *Egypt* 1927. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Ribera, Leandro** *Spain* 1934. Swimming — water polo
- Richards, Robert Eugeno** *U.S.A.* 1926. Athletics — pole vault
- Richmond, Kenneth** *Great Britain* 1926. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Richter, Wolfgang Edgard** *Brazil* 1926. Yachting — Dragon class
- Ridd, John Carl** *Canada* 1929. Basketball
- Ridder, Eric** *U.S.A.* 1918. Yachting — 6 m class
- Rieder, Hedwig** *Switzerland* 1920. Fencing — foil, women
- Riera, Luis Fernando** *Argentina* 1929. Modern pentathlon
- Riheccki, Rezso** *Hungary* 1933. Rowing — eights
- Rikberg, Nils Bertil** *Finland* 1928. Football
- Riley, John Derek** *Canada* 1922. Rowing — double sculls
- Riley, Murray Stewart** *Australia* 1925. Rowing — double sculls
- Rimini, Ricardo** *Uruguay* 1908. Fencing — foil, individual
- Ring, Hans Georg** *Sweden* 1928. Athletics — 800 m

- Rinteenpää, Olavi Osvald** *Finland* 1924. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Rios Laurenzano G., Carlota** *Mexico* 1928. Swimming — high diving, women
- Riske, Jeroom Maria** *Belgium* 1919. Gymnastics
- Risso, Eduardo G.** *Uruguay* 1925. Rowing — single sculls
- Ristola, Tuomo** *Finland* 1930. Basketball
- Riuttala, Raili Anita Hillevi** *Finland* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Riva, Osvaldo** *Italy* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Rivera Hostos, Ernesto** *Puerto Rico* 1914. Shooting — silhouette
- Rivera Paniagua, Francisco** *Puerto Rico* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m
- Rivero Lucena, Rigoberto** *Venezuela* 1914. Shooting — free rifle
- Roa Sánchez, Manuel** *Chile* 1929. Football
- Robalo Gouveia, Manuel** *Portugal* 1923. Gymnastics
- Robb, George** *Great Britain* 1926. Football
- Roberts, Judith Theresa** *U.S.A.* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style, women
- Roberts, Ronald** *Great Britain* 1923. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Robertson, John Norman Frank** *Canada* 1929. Yachting — Dragon class
- Robin, Silvino** *Brazil* 1923. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Robini, Georges Clement** *Monaco* 1913. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Robinson, Anthony John Backhouse** *Great Britain* 1925. Hockey
- Robinson, Brian** *Great Britain* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Robinson, Desmond** *Great Britain* 1927. Cycling — road race
- Robinson, Raymond Leonard** *South Africa* 1929. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 1 000 m time trial — 2 000 m tandem
- Rocca, Gianni** *Italy* 1929. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Rocchi, Fulvio** *Argentina* 1909. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Roche, Jean-Pierre** *Switzerland* 1924. Hockey
- Rode, Nicolò** *Italy* 1912. Yachting — Star class
- Rodimushkin, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Rowing — eights
- Rodrigues da Motta, Alfredo** *Brazil* 1921. Basketball
- Rodrigues da Paula, João** *Portugal* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Rodriguez, Jose Maria** *Argentina* 1910. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Rodriguez, Juan A.** *Uruguay* 1928. Rowing — double sculls
- Rodriguez de la Torre, Rufino** *Argentina* 1900. Yachting — 6 m class
- Rodriguez G., Carlos** *Mexico* 1909. Shooting — silhouette
- Roetzer, Kurt** *Austria* 1921. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Roetzheim, William** *U.S.A.* 1928. Gymnastics
- Rogatcheff, Stojan Théodoroff** *Bulgaria* 1924. Equestrian — three-day event
- Rogers, John** *Australia* 1930. Rowing — double sculls
- Rogozov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Roija, Mauno Taneli** *Finland* 1911. Equestrian — three-day event — Grand Prix des Nations
- Rojas H., José** *Mexico* 1925. Basketball
- Rojas H., Fernando** *Mexico* 1923. Basketball
- Róka, Antal** *Hungary* 1927. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Rokka, Olavi Antero** *Finland* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Roller, Joseph** *Luxemburg* 1929. Football
- Romani, Angelo** *Italy* 1934. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Román Selvá, Héctor** *Puerto Rico* 1933. Athletics — decathlon
- Romashkova, Nina** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Athletics — discus, women
- Romero LL., Angel** *Mexico* 1932. Cycling — road race
- Romero V., David** *Mexico* 1929. Modern pentathlon
- Rommel, Adrien** *France* 1914. Fencing — foil, team
- Rook, Arthur Laurence** *Great Britain* 1921. Equestrian — three-day event
- Roosemont, Félix Andre** *Belgium* 1925. Basketball
- Roosevelt, Julian K.** *U.S.A.* 1924. Yachting — 6 m class
- Roque, Argemiro** *Brazil* 1923. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m
- Roque da Benta, Carlos** *Portugal* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Ros, Johanna Hendrika** *Holland* 1926. Gymnastics, women
- Rosa, Jos Norbert Denis** *Belgium* 1926. Rowing — fours without cox
- Rosado G., Antonio** *Mexico* 1931. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Rosario Rodriguez, Ramon** *Puerto Rico* 1927. Athletics — shot
- Rosenbaum, Werner** *Germany* 1927. Hockey
- Rosenlew, Sven-Erik** *Finland* 1902. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Ross, Browning** *U.S.A.* 1924. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Ross, John Beckwith** *Canada* 1931. Athletics — 800 m — 1 500 m
- Rossello, Carlos** *Uruguay* 1922. Basketball
- Rossi, Albert** *U.S.A.* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Rossi, Léo** *Brazil* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Rossides, Elie** *Greece* 1927. Football
- Rossini, Galliano** *Italy* 1927. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Rossner, Siegfried** *Germany* 1914. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, team
- Rota, Battista** *Italy* 1932. Football
- Rotaru, Alexandru** *Rumania* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Roth, Leon** *Luxemburg* 1926. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1 — 1 000 m K-2
- Roth, Willi** *Germany* 1929. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Rothe, Otto** *Germany* 1924. Equestrian — three-day event
- Roubanis, Aristide** *Greece* 1932. Basketball — Athletics — javelin
- Roudniska, Edmond** *France* 1931. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Roudny, Jindrich** *Czechoslovakia* 1924. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Rouer, Claude Paul Lucien** *France* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Rousseff, Milko Dimoff** *Bulgaria* 1924. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Rousset, Gérard** *France* 1921. Fencing — epee, team
- Roux-Delimal, Jean Marie Pierre** *France* 1907. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Rove, Olavi Antero** *Finland* 1915. Gymnastics
- Rowe, Norman Robert** *Canada* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Rožman, Milica** *Yugoslavia* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Rožman, Sonja** *Yugoslavia* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Rua, José** *Porto Rico* 1911. Shooting — silhouette
- Rubaek-Nielsen, Aage** *Denmark* 1913. Equestrian — three-day event
- Rubalcava P., Rolando** *Mexico* 1925. Basketball
- Ruben, Ivan Moritz** *Denmark* 1917. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Rubini, Cesare** *Italy* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Rubini, Roger** *Switzerland* 1920. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Rue, Marcel** *Monaco* 1926. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Rueda G., Rafael Armando** *Mexico* 1929. Weightlifting — heavy-welterweight 90 kilos
- Rufenacht, Otto** *Switzerland* 1919. Fencing — epee, team
- Ruiz Vinajerasj Fabio** *Cuba* 1927. Basketball
- Runge, Michael Johan** *Denmark* 1924. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Ruspoli, Luigi** *Italy* 1908. Shooting — running deer
- Russel, Angus John** *Canada* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Russell, John William** *U.S.A.* 1920. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Russell, Kathleen May** *Jamaica* 1927. Athletics — long jump, women
- Ružicka, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Ruzicka, Zdenek** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Gymnastics
- Rybalko, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Rydell, Gustav Ingvar** *Sweden* 1922. Football
- Rydström, Nils Uno** *Sweden* 1921. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Rydz, Wojciech** *Poland* 1932. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Rylich, Zdenek** *Czechoslovakia* 1931. Basketball
- Rytkönen, Taavi Aulis** *Finland* 1929. Football
- Räsänen, Toivo Into Johannes** *Finland* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Rättyä, Eeva Anni** *Finland* 1934. Athletics — javelin, women
- Rönholm, Raoul Erik** *Finland* 1923. Athletics — 800 m

**Röring, Gun Margareta** *Sweden* 1930. Gymnastics, women  
**Rössler, Willi** *Saar* 1924. Fencing — sabre, team

## S

**Saari, Meeri Anna-Liisa** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — shot, women  
**Saat, Theodorus Antoon** *Holland* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m  
**Sabounghi, Fahmy Raymond** *Egypt* 1931. Basketball  
**Sacchi, Enzo** *Italy* 1926. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race  
**Sacchi, Renato** *Italy* 1928. Shooting — free pistol  
**Sachsenmaier, Wilhelm** *Austria* 1927. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Safin, Chasame** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos  
**Safwat, Mahmoud Ali Bayoumi** *Egypt* 1930. Gymnastics  
**Sagaiduk, Leonid** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Swimming — 100 m back stroke  
**Sagasta, Julio Cesar** *Argentina* 1914. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations  
**Saginian, Ardashes** *Iran* 1928. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos  
**Saha, Arati** *India*. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women  
**Saha, Sambhu** *India* 1925. Swimming — water polo  
**Saimo, Sylvi Riitta** *Finland* 1914. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women  
**S:t Cyr, Henri Julius Révérony** *Sweden* 1902. Equestrian — Dressage  
**Saint-Fort Paillard, Jean** *France* 1913. Equestrian — Dressage  
**Saitl, Karel** *Czechoslovakia* 1924. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos  
**Saiz Amigo, Oscar** *Venezuela* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style  
**Sajadov, Georgij** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos  
**Sakaguchi, Fumiko** *Japan* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women  
**Sakamoto, Kazuko** *Japan* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women  
**Sakellarakis, Vasile** *Greece* 1933. Athletics — hop, step and jump  
**Sákovics, József** *Hungary* 1927. Fencing — epee, individual and team — foil, team  
**Saksonov, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos  
**Saksvik, Øistein** *Norway* 1925. Athletics — 5 000 m  
**Salas, Pedro** *Argentina* 1923. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit  
**Salata, Dario** *Italy* 1913. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Saldaña, Ponciano** *Philippines* 1928. Basketball  
**Saleh, Mohamed Ibrahim** *Egypt* 1917. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos  
**Salén, Sven Gustaf** *Sweden* 1890. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Salignon, Jean-Pierre** *France* 1928. Basketball  
**Salles, Raymond Julien** *France* 1920. Rowing — pairs with cox  
**Salminen, Esko Jalo Toivo** *Finland* 1920. Hockey

**Salminen, Toivo Heino** *Finland* 1923. Hockey  
**Salmisaari, Teppo Tapani** *Finland* 1924. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2  
**Salmon, Peter** *Canada* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 100 m back stroke  
**Salonen, Eero Ilmari** *Finland* 1932. Basketball  
**Salonen, Vappu** *Finland* 1929. Gymnastics, women  
**Saltykov, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase  
**Salvadores Salvi, Alvaro** *Chile* 1928. Basketball  
**Sampieri, Littorio** *Italy* 1927. Gymnastics  
**Samsonov, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Rowing — eights  
**Samuelsson, Torsten Lennart** *Sweden* 1924. Football  
**Sanadze, Levan** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay  
**Sandager, Robert K.** *U.S.A.* 1914. Shooting — free rifle  
**Sandahl, Ingrid Clara Charlotta** *Sweden* 1924. Gymnastics, women  
**Sandberg, Gösta Oskar Leonard** *Sweden* 1932. Football  
**Sande, Daniel** *Argentina* 1916. Fencing — sabre, individual and team  
**Sander, Maria** *Germany* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay, women  
**Sanders, Edward A.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos  
**Sandner M., Olaf** *Venezuela* 1923. Fencing — epee, team — sabre, individual and team  
**Sando, Frank Dennis** *Great Britain* 1931. Athletics — 10 000 m  
**Sándor, István** *Hungary* 1921. Rowing — eights  
**Sandoval, Carlos** *Guatemala* 1928. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit  
**Sandoval Gutzman, Francisco** *Guatemala* 1924. Shooting — silhouette — free pistol  
**Sandvik-Johansen, Bergljot** *Norway* 1922. Gymnastics, women  
**Sangermano, Lucio** *Italy* 1932. Athletics — 200 m  
**Sanguily Betancourt, Manuel** *Cuba* 1933. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke  
**Sankosik, Aroon** *Thailand* 1925. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay  
**Sanni-Thomas, Mohamed Bisiriyu** *Gold Coast* 1927. Athletics — 800 m  
**Sánta, Lajos** *Hungary* 1915. Gymnastics  
**Santa Marta Granger, Joaquim** *Portugal* 1928. Gymnastics  
**Santee, David Wesley** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — 5 000 m  
**Santos, Meliton** *Philippines* 1928. Basketball  
**Sârbu, Iosif** *Rumania* 1925. Shooting — small-bore rifle  
**Sarby, E. Rickard** *Sweden* 1912. Yachting — single-handed class  
**Sarcadi, Arcadie** *Rumania* 1925. Swimming — water polo  
**Sarfatti, Marcos** *Argentina* 1929. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos  
**Saribacak, Cemil** *Turkey* 1927. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos  
**Sarrasolas Andias, Zacarias** *Portugal* 1931. Rowing — eights

**Sartor, José Victorio** *Argentina* 1928. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos  
**Sastre, Eduardo** *Argentina* 1910. Fencing — foil, team  
**Sátori, József** *Hungary* 1926. Rowing — pairs with cox  
**Sattar, Madar Abdus** *India* 1925. Football  
**Saucedo Carillo, Victor** *Mexico*. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations  
**Sauermann, Erich** *Germany* 1919. Swimming — water polo  
**Saunders, Derek William** *Great Britain* 1928. Football  
**Saunders, James** *Canada* 1932. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos  
**Sauter, Hans** *Austria* 1925. Gymnastics  
**Saverio, Antonio** *Italy* 1932. Rowing — pairs without cox  
**Savidge, John Andrew** *Great Britain* 1924. Athletics — shot  
**Savina, Nina** *U.S.S.R.* 1915. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women  
**Savolainen, Heikki Ilmari** *Finland* 1907. Gymnastics  
**Sawada, Bunkichi** *Japan* 1920. Athletics — pole vault  
**Scaricabarozzi, Liliana** *Italy* 1934. Gymnastics, women  
**Scarpi, Amedeo** *Italy* 1917. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Schade, Herbert** *Germany* 1922. Athletics — 5 000 m  
**Schaefer, Karl-Heinz** *Germany* 1921. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2  
**Schaeffer, Robert** *Luxemburg* 1930. Athletics — 200 m — 4 X 400 m relay  
**Schala, Ernst** *Austria* 1916. Hockey  
**Schaller, William** *U.S.A.* 1933. Football  
**Schattner, Heinz** *Germany* 1912. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos  
**Schaub, Heinz** *Switzerland* 1928. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving  
**Scheimberg, Samuel** *Brazil* 1923. Swimming — water polo  
**Scheithauer, Adolf** *Austria* 1926. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Scheitler, Mathias** *Luxemburg* 1915. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos  
**Scheller, Heinrich** *Switzerland* 1929. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Schemansky, Norbert** *U.S.A.* 1924. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos  
**Schenk, Feodora** *Austria* 1920. Athletics — high jump, women  
**Scherbakov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Athletics — javelin  
**Scherbakov, Leonid** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Athletics — hop, step and jump  
**Scherbakov, Sergej** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos  
**Scherer, Kobi** *Switzerland* 1931. Cycling — road race  
**Scheuer, Michel** *Germany* 1927. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1  
**Schiaffino, David** *Argentina* 1913. Shooting — free rifle  
**Schidan, Egon** *Germany* 1930. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos  
**Schillerwein, István** *Hungary* 1933. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit  
**Schilling, Herbert** *Germany* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63 ½ kilos  
**Schimmer, Josef** *Austria* 1923. Hockey

- Schirmel, Friedel** *Germany* 1926. Athletics — decathlon
- Schirra, Kurt** *Saar* 1931. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Schlegel, Jean Joseph** *France* 1925. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Schmelzer, Irmgard** *Germany* 1921. Athletics — long jump, women
- Schmid, Karl** *Switzerland* 1921. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Schmid, Kurt** *Switzerland* 1932. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Schmid, Werner** *Switzerland* 1919. Modern pentathlon
- Schmidt, Erich** *Saar* 1925. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Schmidt, Gustav** *Germany* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Schmidt, Harry Cecil** *South Africa* 1916. Modern pentathlon
- Schmidt, Karlheinz** *Germany* 1928. Hockey
- Schmidtberger, Alfred** *Austria* 1930. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Schmied, Bernard** *Switzerland* 1933. Basketball
- Schmit, Jean** *Luxemburg* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Schmitt, Artur** *Saar* 1910. Gymnastics
- Schmitz, Ferdinand** *Germany* 1919. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Schneider, Hans Ernst** *Switzerland* 1927. Athletics — 400 m — 4 x 400 m relay
- Schneider, Jorge** *Argentina* 1933. Rowing — fours with cox
- Schneider, Walter** *Switzerland* 1928. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Schneider, Willy** *Switzerland* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay
- Schnyder, Rodolphe** *Switzerland* 1919. Shooting — silhouette
- Schoenmaekers, Ludovicus** *Belgium* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Schoettle, Michael** *U.S.A.* 1936. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Scholes, Charles C.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Schoonjans, Robert** *Belgium* 1925. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Schramm, Edeltraud** *Austria* 1923. Gymnastics, women
- Schraner, Josef** *Switzerland* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Schreiner, Herbert** *Austria* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Schroeder, René** *Luxemburg* 1920. Gymnastics
- Schröder, Helge Muxoll** *Denmark* 1924. Rowing — eights
- Schroder, Willi** *Germany* 1928. Football
- Schuette, William** *U.S.A.* 1933. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Schultz, Ana Maria** *Argentina* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style, women
- Schultz, Hermann** *Monaco* 1901. Shooting — free pistol — silhouette
- Schultze, Klaus** *Germany* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Schummer, Joseph** *Luxemburg* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Schurch, Mark** *Switzerland* 1908. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Schuster, Josef** *Germany* 1906. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Schwab, Erich Arthur Fritz** *Switzerland* 1919. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Schwabl, Alois** *Austria* 1912. Athletics — shot
- Schwarz, Hans** *Switzerland* 1924. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Schwarzenbach, Hans Herbert** *Switzerland* 1913. Equestrian — three-day event
- Schwarzentruber, Johann Hans** *Switzerland* 1929. Gymnastics
- Schwarzer, Edward** *Poland* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Schwarzer, Zbigniew** *Poland* 1928. Rowing — fours without cox
- Schwarzmann, Alfred** *Germany* 1912. Gymnastics
- Schütt, Günther** *Saar* 1918. Rowing — single sculls
- Schütz, Heinz** *Germany* 1926. Hockey
- Schäfer, Herbert** *Germany* 1927. Football
- Schäferkord, Wera** *Germany* 1924. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Schöbel, Kurt** *Germany* 1896. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Schönbeck, Rudolf** *Germany* 1919. Football
- Schöppner, Erich** *Germany* 1932. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Scigala, Edward** *Poland* 1926. Weightlifting — lightweight 67½ kilos
- Scott, Angus Weatheritt** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Scott, Bev.** *Australia* 1922. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Scrobe, Edward** *U.S.A.* 1923. Gymnastics
- Seaborne, Pamela Georgina** *Great Britain* 1935. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Seara Cardoso, Manuel** *Portugal* 1928. Gymnastics
- Sebastian, Mario Candido** *Argentina* 1926. Swimming — water polo
- Sedelmaier, Inge** *Germany* 1925. Gymnastics, women
- Seebach, Holger** *Denmark* 1922. Football
- Šegedin, Petar** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Segvic, Petar** *Yugoslavia* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Sehorn, Delia** *U.S.A.* 1927. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Seijas, Miguel** *Uruguay* 1930. Rowing — double sculls
- Sekal, Vladislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Selbach, Bertha Caroline** *Holland* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Selbach, Catharina** *Holland* 1928. Gymnastics, women
- Seldüz, Sacit** *Turkey* 1923. Basketball
- Selle K., Ursula** *Venezuela* 1933. Fencing — foil, women
- Selvetti, Humberto** *Argentina* 1932. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Semenov, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Semenov, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Semoff, Kiril Marinoff** *Bulgaria* 1930. Basketball
- Senol, Alimet** *Turkey* 1926. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Sentimenti, Walter** *Italy* 1923. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Sentürk, Necdet** *Turkey* 1928. Football
- Seonbuchner, Anneliese** *Germany* 1929. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Sepponen, Paavo** *Finland* 1923. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Seravic, Vojko** *Yugoslavia* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Serbu, Neacsu** *Romania* 1928. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Serfözö, Gavril** *Romania* 1926. Football
- Serra, Luis P.** *Uruguay* 1935. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Serra Pereira, José** *Portugal* 1918. Modern pentathlon
- Sesink Clee, Rudolf Albert** *Holland* 1931. Rowing — fours without cox
- Setshenova, Evgenija** *U.S.S.R.* 1918. Athletics — 200 m — 4 x 100 m relay, women
- Sett, Tarit Kumar** *India* 1931. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Sevrjugin, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Shooting — running deer
- Shafei, Emad** *Egypt* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay — high jump
- Shafi, Mohammad** *Pakistan* 1928. Athletics — 4 X 400 m relay — 400 m hurdles
- Shaginjan, Grant** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Gymnastics
- Shah, Kantilall** *India* 1929. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — water polo
- Shah, Kedar Nath** *India* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Shakespeare, Frank Bradford** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Shamraj, Galina** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Shardelow, Thomas Frederick** *South Africa* 1931. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Sharp, John Arthur** *Canada* 1931. Rowing — eights
- Sharp, Martin** *Great Britain* 1917. Yachting — 6 m class
- Sharpley, Roger** *Great Britain* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Shaw, George Donald** *U.S.A.* 1931. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Sheen, Gillian Mary** *Great Britain* 1928. Fencing — foil, women
- Sheff, Donald A.** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Shehata, Saad Hafez** *Egypt* 1927. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Shelah (Schmuckler), Shimon** *Israel* 1932. Basketball
- Sheldon, Donald Thomas** *U.S.A.* 1930. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Shelenkov, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Shenton, Brian** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Sheppel, William Rose** *U.S.A.* 1926. Football
- Shevtshenko, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Shimotori, Takeo** *Japan* 1928. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos

- Shiraishi, Isamu** *Japan* 1920. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Shitkova, Nadežda** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Fencing — foil, women
- Shivas, Quita** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — 100 m, women
- Shljapin, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Shneior, Abraham** *Israel* 1928. Basketball
- Shotsikas, Aljirdas** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Shousha, Antoine** *Egypt* 1927. Shooting — free pistol — small-bore rifle
- Shunmugham, Thulukhanam** *India* 1924. Football
- Shutkov, Fedor** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Yachting — 6 m class
- Sicoe, Alexandrina** *Rumania* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women
- Siddi, Antonio** *Italy* 1923. Athletics — 400 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Sidhu, Mehnga Singh** *India* 1922. Athletics — high jump
- Sidky, Fouad Ahmed** *Egypt* 1925. Football
- Sidler, Elsa** *Switzerland* 1932. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Sidlo, Janusz** *Poland* 1933. Athletics — javelin
- Siebenhaar, Alex** *Switzerland* 1927. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Siebenhaar, Toni** *Germany* 1923. Rowing — eights
- Sieburger, Enrique Conrado** *Argentina* 1897. Yachting — 6 m class
- Sieburger, Roberto Guillermo** *Argentina* 1917. Yachting — Dragon class
- Siegenthaler, Fritz** *Switzerland* 1929. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 2 000 m tandem
- Sierens, Roland** *Belgium* 1925. Swimming — water polo
- Sigiran, Marcel** *France* 1926. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Sigl, Albert** *Germany* 1911. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Sigurdsson, Pétur** *Iceland* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Sili, Daniel José** *Brazil* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Siljander, Harry Walfrid** *Finland* 1922. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Siljtshev, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Silva, Ernesto** *Chile* 1921. Equestrian — Dressage
- Silva Amorim, Maria Laura** *Portugal* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Silva Cravo, João Ferreira** *Portugal* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Silva Infante, Orlando** *Chile* 1929. Basketball
- Silva Paes, Fernando** *Portugal* 1907. Equestrian — Dressage
- Silvennoinen, Esko Kalevi** *Finland* 1931. Basketball
- Silverio Ferrer, Nicasio** *Cuba* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Silvestri, Umberto** *Italy* 1915. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Simão, Pedro** *Brazil* 1898. Shooting — silhouette
- Simmons, Floyd** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — decathlon
- Simms, Charles O.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Gymnastics
- Simoes Neto, Albino** *Portugal* 1923. Rowing — eights
- Simola, Raija** *Finland* 1930. Gymnastics, women
- Simon, Anna Barbara** *Holland* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Simon, Francisc** *Rumania* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Simon, János** *Hungary* 1929. Basketball
- Simonet, Jean Maurice Félicien** *Belgium* 1927. Athletics — marathon
- Simonetti, Vito** *Argentine* 1903. Fencing — epee, individual
- Simonsen, Erik Gunnar** *Denmark* 1915. Athletics — marathon
- Simonsson, Ivan Bertil** *Sweden* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Simpson, Clarence Malcolm** *New Zealand* 1933. Cycling — 1 000 m time trial — 2 000 m tandem
- Simpson, Robert Lee** *Canada* 1930. Basketball
- Singh, Dharam** *India* 1919. Hockey
- Singh, G. Nandy** *India* 1926. Hockey
- Singh, Kunwar Digvijai** *India* 1922. Hockey
- Singh Rawat, Chandan** *India* 1928. Football
- Singh, Udhm** *India* 1928. Hockey
- Singh, Vir** *India* 1930. Gymnastics
- Sinová, Matylda** *Czechoslovakia* 1933. Gymnastics, women
- Šip, Jaroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Basketball
- Sipilä, Kaija Helena** *Finland* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Siren, Urho Valter** *Finland* 1932. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Sit, Bayram** *Turkey* 1930. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Sitjko, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1914. Equestrian — Dressage
- Sjogren, Leo Allan** *U.S.A.* 1904. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Sjöberg, Nils Einar** *Sweden* 1925. Gymnastics
- Sjöberg, Paul Leonard** *Finland* 1897. Yachting — 6 m class
- Sjöblom, Marianne Sophie** *Finland* 1933. Fencing — foil, women
- Sjöblom, Nils Julius** *Finland* 1910. Fencing — epee, team
- Sjölin, Karl Olof Stig** *Sweden* 1928. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Sjöström, Nell** *Sweden* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Skaff, Michel** *Lebanon* 1923. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Škanata, Boris** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Skaugen, Morits** *Norway* 1920. Yachting — single-handed class
- Škerik, Miroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1924. Basketball
- Skobla, Jiri** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Athletics — shot
- Skomarovskij, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Skovajsa, Vladimír** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Skowronek, Henryk** *Poland* 1923. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Skriptshenkov, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Skrobisch, Alfred** *U.S.A.* 1913. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Škvor, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1929. Gymnastics
- Sköldberg, Per Olof** *Sweden* 1910. Shooting — running deer
- Slater, William John** *Great Britain* 1927. Football
- Slavici, Eveline** *Rumania* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Slavov, Vladimir Stojanoff** *Bulgaria* 1928. Basketball
- Slepnev, Gennadi** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Athletics — 4X400 m relay
- Slijkhuis, Willem Frederik** *Holland* 1923. Athletics — 1500 m
- Slupik, Berthold** *Germany* 1928. Modern pentathlon
- Smeal, Claude** *Australia* 1918. Athletics — marathon
- Smee, Raymond Leslie** *Australia* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Smeekens, Johannes G.** *Holland* 1920. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Smerghetto, Abbondio** *Italy* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Smerghetto, Ferdinando** *Italy* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Smith, Finis Dean** *U.S.A.* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Smith, Norman Allan** *Ceylon* 1929. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Smith, Rosaire** *Canada* 1914. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Smith, William T.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Smits, Jozef Jan** *Belgium* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Smol, Frits** *Holland* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Smolnikar, Ada** *Yugoslavia* 1935. Gymnastics, women
- Snellman, Pentti** *Finland* 1926. Athletics — long jump
- Snidvongs, Kamtorn** *Thailand* 1925. Athletics — long jump
- Snogdahl, Jørn Peter** *Denmark* 1922. Rowing — eights
- Snogdahl, Mogens Eskild** *Denmark* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Sobala, Szymon** *Poland* 1917. Gymnastics
- Sobeck, Werner** *Germany* 1922. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Sobek, Pawel** *Poland* 1929. Football
- Soberón Riveiro, Ruben** *Guatemala* 1909. Fencing — foil, individual — epee, individual
- Sobrero, Julio** *Uruguay* 1927. Cycling — road race
- Sobrero, Giorgio** *Italy* 1930. Athletics — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Soeter, Ion** *Rumania* 1927. Athletics — high jump
- Soetewey, Oscar Francois Joseph** *Belgium* 1925. Athletics — 800 m
- Sokoloff, Apostol Slatkoff** *Bulgaria* 1917. Football
- Sokolov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Solá, Guillermo** *Chile* 1929. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Solares, Victor** *Guatemala* 1932. Athletics — 800 m — 3 000 m steeplechase



- Solarz, Jerzy** *Poland* 1930. Gymnastics
- Solovjev, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Soltan, Maria** *Poland* 1921. Fencing — foil, women
- Soltau, Wilfried** *Germany* 1912. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2 — 1 000 m C-2
- Solymosi, Egon** *Hungary* 1922. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Somers, Thomas Vivian** *Great Britain* 1909. Yachting — Dragon class
- Sommaruga, Lodovico** *Italy* 1928. Rowing — double sculls
- Sommerlatt, Kurt** *Germany* 1928. Football
- Somogy, Stefan** *Rumania* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Soós, Klára** *Hungary* 1933. Athletics — 200 m — 80 m hurdles — 4X100 m relay, women
- Sopher, David M.** *India* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Sosa, Luis Amadeo** *Uruguay* 1924. Boxing — heavyweight over 81 kilos
- Sotnikov, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1913. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-1
- Soto V., Pioquinto** *Mexico* 1915. Basketball
- Soto Garcia, Jorge** *Puerto Rico* 1921. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Sotornik, Leo** *Czechoslovakia* 1926. Gymnastics
- Souche, Jean-Pierre Louis** *France* 1927. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Šourek, Jaroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1927. Athletics — marathon
- Sousa D., Javier** *Mexico* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 400 m
- Sousa, Uva Francisco** *Portugal* 1904. Fencing — epee, team
- Souza, John** *U.S.A.* 1920. Football
- Sovljanski, Pavle** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Spallino, Antonio** *Italy* 1925. Fencing — foil, team
- Spanoudakis, Alexandre** *Greece* 1928. Basketball
- Spanoudakis, Jean** *Greece* 1930. Basketball
- Spargo, John Arthur** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Spartz, Léon** *Luxemburg* 1927. Football
- Spasic, Nada** *Yugoslavia* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Spasoff, Petar Stankoff** *Bulgaria* 1934. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Spassova, Saltirka Parvanova** *Bulgaria* 1933. Gymnastics, women
- Specker, Alex** *Switzerland* 1918. Shooting — free pistol
- Spencer, Diana May** *Great Britain* 1934. Swimming — high diving, women
- Spigno, Giusto** *Italy* 1916. Yachting — 6 m class
- Spirito, Carlo Maria** *Italy* 1920. Yachting — Dragon class
- Sposato, Angel Edmundo** *Argentina* 1922. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Spydevold, Björn** *Norway* 1918. Football
- Spångberg, Roland Otto Eugen** *Sweden* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Spörer, Erich** *Germany* 1911. Shooting — small-bore rifle
- Sreenan, Robert Christie** *Great Britain* 1934. Swimming — 1 500 m free style
- Srncová, Božena** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Gymnastics, women
- Stacey, Nicholas David** *Great Britain* 1927. Athletics — 200 m — 4X400 m relay
- Stack, Allan M.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Stadigh, Johan Erik** *Finland* 1928. Yachting — 5.5 m class
- Stahre, Nils Olof** *Sweden* 1909. Equestrian — three-day event
- Stakula, Ivo** *Yugoslavia* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Stalder, Josef** *Switzerland* 1919. Gymnastics
- Stalder, Paul** *Switzerland* 1930. Athletics — 4X400 m relay
- Staley, Walter Goodwin Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1932. Equestrian — three-day event
- Stanczyk, Stanley Anthony** *U.S.A.* 1925. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Stanescu, Constantin** *Rumania* 1928. Cycling — road race
- Stanfield, Andrew W.** *U.S.A.* 1927. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Stange, Peter James** *U.S.A.* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Stankovic, Branko** *Yugoslavia* 1921. Football
- Stanmore, Charles** *Australia* 1924. Fencing — foil, team — epee, individual and team — sabre, team
- Stantcheff, Theodor P.** *Bulgaria* 1921. Shooting — silhouette
- Stantchéva, Tsvétana Dobréva** *Bulgaria* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Stantchéva, Vassilka Pénéva** *Bulgaria* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Stark, Barbara Lynn** *U.S.A.* 1937. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Starling, Peter** *Great Britain* 1925. Gymnastics
- Stassforth, Bowen D.** *U.S.A.* 1926. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Stathis, Georges** *Greece* 1906. Shooting — free pistol
- Stattin, Kurt Georg Börje** *Sweden* 1930. Gymnastics
- Stauch, Helmut Wilhelm Ernst** *South Africa* 1910. Yachting — single-handed class — 5.5 m class
- Stavem, Per** *Norway* 1926. Athletics — discus — shot
- Stawczyk, Zdobyslaw** *Poland* 1923. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Stebler, Pierre Armand** *Switzerland* 1927. Rowing — double sculls
- Steckle, Robert John** *Canada* 1930. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Steele, Henry A.** *Great Britain* 1911. Shooting — silhouette
- Steele, Robert** *Great Britain* 1893. Yachting — 6 m class
- Steen, Kjeld** *Denmark* 1925. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Steenacker, Henri Ferdinand** *Belgium* 1926. Rowing — single sculls
- Stefanidis, Demetre** *Greece* 1931. Basketball
- Stefanini, Sergio** *Italy* 1922. Basketball
- Stefaniszyn, Tomasz** *Poland* 1929. Football
- Stéfanoff, Stefan Bojkoff** *Bulgaria* 1923. Football
- Stefanovic, Sreten** *Yugoslavia* 1916. Gymnastics
- Steger, Josef** *Switzerland* 1925. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Steines, Günther** *Germany* 1928. Athletics — 800 m — 4X400 m relay
- Steinkraus, William Clark** *U.S.A.* 1925. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Steinwender, Peter** *Austria* 1928. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Stepan, Mariles** *U.S.A.* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Stephen, Ian Robert George** *South Africa* 1916. Rowing — single sculls
- Stern, Charles** *Switzerland* 1914. Yachting — 6 m class
- Stern, Marcel** *Switzerland* 1922. Yachting — 6 m class
- Steuer, Elfriede** *Austria* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles, women
- Stevens, Edward Gleniuter Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1932. Rowing — eights
- Stewart, Douglas Norman** *Great Britain* 1913. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Stewart Jean** *New Zealand* 1930. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Stewart, Thomas** *Great Britain* 1926. Football
- Stiskalik, Rudolf** *Austria* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Stockly, Georges** *Switzerland* 1916. Basketball
- Stoffel, Alexander** *Switzerland* 1928. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Stoffel, Joseph** *Luxemburg* 1928. Gymnastics
- Stoiltcheff, Bojan Kozeff** *Bulgaria* 1930. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Stojanoff, Dimitre Milanoff** *Bulgaria* 1927. Football
- Stojanoff, Stojan Koeff** *Bulgaria* 1931. Gymnastics
- Stokes, Jeremias** *Guatemala* 1934. Athletics — 400 m
- Stokken, Martin** *Norway* 1923. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Stollenwerk, Georg** *Germany* 1930. Football
- Stolpe, Olof Ossian Hugo** *Finland* 1927. Football
- Stoltenberg, Rolf** *Germany* 1922. Hockey
- Stone, Curtis Charles** *U.S.A.* 1922. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Stonkus, Stasis** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Basketball
- Storch, Karl** *Germany* 1913. Athletics — hammer
- Storm, Rolf Edvard** *Sweden* 1930. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos
- Stout, Robert H.** *U.S.A.* 1925. Gymnastics
- Strachota, Franz** *Austria* 1918. Hockey
- Strandli, Sverre** *Norway* 1925. Athletics — hammer
- Stratton, Leslie Eugene** *Great Britain* 1925. Football
- Straub, Hans** *Switzerland* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Strauch, James** *U.S.A.* 1921. Fencing — epee, team
- Straulino, Agostino** *Italy* 1914. Yachting — Star class
- Stretton, Ronald Charles** *Great Britain* 1930. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Strickland de la Hunty, Shirley** *Barbara*

- Australia* 1925. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Štritof, Drago** *Yugoslavia* 1923. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Strong, Irene** *Canada* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 200 m breast stroke — 4X100 m relay, women
- Strukel, Silvia** *Italy* 1916. Fencing — foil, women
- Strunc, Jean** *France* 1911. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Stråhlman, Paul Arnfrid** *Finland* 1928. Rowing — fours with cox
- Strömberg, Thorvald** *Finland* 1931. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1 — 10 000 m K-1
- Stuermer, Alfred** *Luxemburg* 1927. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Stumpf, Erich** *Austria* 1927. Football
- Sturm, Willi** *Germany* 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Sturrock, Alexander Stuart** *Australia* 1915. Yachting — Dragon class
- Stutterheim, Edward** *Holland* 1908. Yachting — Star class
- Stybert, Björn** *Denmark* 1927. Rowing — eights
- Stühlinger, Fritz** *Switzerland* 1924. Hockey
- Su, Bung Nan** *Korea* 1922. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Suarez, Roberto** *Argentina* 1924. Rowing — fours with cox
- Subirana, Antonio** *Spain* 1932. Swimming — water polo
- Suchenski, Dominik** *Poland* 1926. Athletics — 4X100 m relay
- Sudarmodjo, M.** *Indonesia* 1928. Athletics — high jump
- Suharev, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Suharko** *Indonesia* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Suhren, Wilhelm** *Germany* 1927. Hockey
- Suikkari, Jaakko** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — 400 m
- Suli, Alexandru** *Rumania* 1928. Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Suoniemi, Tauno** *Finland* 1927. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Surgey, Eurico** *Portugal* 1931. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — water polo
- Surock, Lawrence Carmen** *U.S.A.* 1930. Football
- Suru, Ion** *Rumania* 1927. Football
- Suski, Leszek** *Poland* 1930. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Suszczyk, Czeslaw** *Poland* 1922. Football
- Sutshkov, Grigorij** *U.S.S.R.* 1917. Athletics — marathon
- Sutter, August** *Switzerland* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Sutton, Walter John** *Canada* 1932. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Suviranta, Timo Bruno** *Finland* 1930. Basketball
- Suvivuo, Väinö** *Finland* 1917. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Suzuki, Hiroshi** *Japan* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Svadanandana, Sompop** *Thailand* 1932. Athletics — 400 m
- Svantesson, Lars** *Sweden* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 200 m-relay
- Svensden, Bodil Margarethe** *Denmark* 1916. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Svensden, Gunnar Edvin** *Norway* 1915. Shooting — free pistol — silhouette
- Svensden, Paul Verner** *Denmark* 1927. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Svenssen, Thorbjörn** *Norway* 1924. Football
- Svensson, Gösta Bernhard** *Sweden* 1929. Athletics — high jump
- Svensson, Ingemar** *Sweden* 1929. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Svensson, Karl Oskar** *Sweden* 1925. Football
- Svoboda, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Gymnastics
- Svoboda, Stanislav** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Swane-Lund, Erik Jørgen** *Denmark* 1923. Fencing — epee, team
- Swanson, Emmet Oscar** *U.S.A.* 1906. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Swiatkowski, Jan** *Poland* 1920. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Swietek, Pawel** *Poland* 1924. Gymnastics
- Swiezy, Stefania** *Poland* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Swift, Alfred James** *South Africa* 1931. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Swire, Henry L. V.** *Great Britain* 1901. Shooting — silhouette
- Sylander, Kalevi Kaapo** *Finland* 1931. Basketball
- Syllas, Nicolas** *Greece* 1914. Athletics — discus
- Syllis, Vasile** *Greece* 1929. Athletics — 200 m — 400 m
- Sylvain, Jules** *Canada* 1925. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Syrjänen, Risto Sulo** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Systad, John** *Norway* 1912. Athletics — marathon
- Szabo, Ladislao** *Argentina* 1923. Swimming — water polo
- Szajewski, Zbigniew** *Poland* 1914. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Szantay, Ioan** *Rumania* 1922. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Szapary, Ladislaus** *Austria* 1910. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Székely, Éva** *Hungary* 1927. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke — 400 m free style, women
- Szekerés, Béla** *Hungary* 1933. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Szentgáli, Lajos** *Hungary* 1932. Athletics — 4 X 400 m relay
- Szilvási, Miklós** *Hungary* 1925. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Szittya, Károly** *Hungary* 1918. Swimming — water polo
- Szívós, István** *Hungary* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Szondi, István** *Hungary* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Szwajkowska, Eulalia** *Poland* 1931. Athletics — 200 m — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Szymkowiak, Edward** *Poland* 1932. Football
- Szoke, Katalin** *Hungary* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Söderberg, Curt Erik** *Sweden* 1927. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Söderlund, Åke Wilhelm** *Sweden* 1925. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Söptei, Erno** *Hungary* 1925. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Söptei, Róbert** *Hungary* 1925. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Sörensen, Odd Wang** *Norway* 1922. Football
- Sørensen, Svend Erik Olaf** *Denmark* 1917. Athletics — marathon

## T

- Tabak, David** *Israel* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Tabatabai, Mohssai** *Iran* 1927. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Taddia, Teseo** *Italy* 1920. Athletics — hammer
- Tadros, Albert Fahmy** *Egypt* 1914. Basketball
- Tagliaferri, Liliana** *Italy* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Taha, Khalil** *Lebanon* 1932. Greco-Roman wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Taha, Safi** *Lebanon* 1923. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Taipale, Ilmari Rikhard** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Tajima, Masaji** *Japan* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — long jump
- Tajima, Masazumi** *Japan* 1933. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Takács, Károly** *Hungary* 1910. Shooting — silhouette
- Takahashi, Susumu** *Japan* 1920. Athletics — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Takemoto, Masao** *Japan* 1920. Gymnastics
- Takeuchi, Toshiya** *Japan* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Takhty, Gholamreza** *Iran* 1930. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Talja, Olavi Anselmi** *Finland* 1925. Athletics — 800 m
- Talliadoros, Demetre** *Greece* 1925. Basketball
- Talosela, Erkki Olavi** *Finland* 1921. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Talosela, Risto** *Finland* 1924. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Tamminen, Lauri Esko Olavi** *Finland* 1919. Athletics — hammer
- Tamura, Misako** *Japan* 1934. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Tanaka, Yasuo** *Japan* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Tanaka, Yoshio** *Japan* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style
- Tandrevold, John** *Norway* 1927. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Tang, Pui Wah** *Singapore* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 80 m hurdles, women
- Tanguy, Gaby** *France* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Tanikawa, Teijiro** *Japan* 1932. Swimming — 4X200 m relay
- Tantay, Antonio** *Philippines* 1920. Basketball
- Tarabulsi, Abd el Sattar** *Lebanon* 1908. Shooting — free pistol

- Tarlao, Aldo** *Italy* 1924. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Tarr, Gyula** *Hungary* 1932. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Tass, Olga** *Hungary* 1929. Gymnastics, women
- Tauchner, Josef** *Austria* 1929. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Taupin, André** *France* 1909. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Tauvel, Roger** *France* 1902. Shooting — free pistol
- Tavares, Rogerio** *Portugal* 1912. Shooting — silhouette
- Tawfik, Hassan Hosni** *Egypt* 1911. Fencing — foil, team
- Tavisalo, Pauli Jalmari** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4 x 100 m relay — 4X400 m relay
- Taylor, Jack** *U.S.A.* 1931. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Taylor, Jacob** *Canada* 1924. Rowing — eights
- Taylor, John Paskin** *Great Britain* 1928. Hockey
- Tebbaka, Omar** *France* 1929. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Telegdy, György** *Hungary* 1927. Basketball
- Telén, Toivo Anselm** *Finland* 1924. Athletics — shot
- Telivuo, Leo Johannes** *Finland* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X200 m relay
- Telles da Conceição, José** *Brazil* 1931. Athletics — hop, step and jump — high jump
- Tello V., Jesús** *Mexico* 1934. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Temes, Judit** *Hungary* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Teodosiu, Vasile** *Rumania* 1916. Athletics — marathon
- Teplov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Swimming — water polo
- Terjan, Artem** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Terkelsen, Erik** *Denmark* 1926. Football
- Terlouw, Marinus** *Holland* 1922. Football
- Termeulen, Johanna Maria** *Holland* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 100 m relay, women
- Teräskari, Frank Kullervo** *Finland* 1921. Weightlifting — middleweight 75 kilos
- Teterkin, Nikolaj** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Tetiva, Jaroslav** *Czechoslovakia* 1932. Basketball
- Tezol, Turan** *Turkey* 1931. Basketball
- Texier, Robert Guy** *France* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Thalmann, Melchior** *Switzerland* 1924. Gymnastics
- Theimer, Hellmut** *Austria* 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Theisen, Paul Albert** *Denmark* 1922. Fencing — sabre, team
- Théodoroff, Mintcho Stantcheff** *Bulgaria* 1931. Gymnastics
- Théodoroff, Théodor Michailoff** *Bulgaria* 1928. Gymnastics
- Theron, Jacob Louis** *South Africa* 1930. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Thevenet, Marcel** *France* 1915. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Theys, Lucien Maurice** *Belgium* 1927. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Tilliedemann, Fritz** *Germany* 1918. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations — Dressage
- Thieffry, Jacques** *France* 1924. Hockey
- Tillielemann, Heinrich** *Germany* 1923. Hockey
- Thio, Ging Hwie** *Indonesia* 1923. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Thomas, Colette** *France* 1929. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- Thomas, Margaret** *Great Britain* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Thomas, Romuald** *Poland* 1922. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Thompson, Basil** *Burma* 1934. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Thomsen, Sven Aage Folmer** *Denmark* 1918. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Thomsen, Theodor Karl Friedrich** *Germany* 1904. Yachting — Dragon class
- Thomsen, Volmer** *Denmark* 1917. Gymnastics
- Thong, Saw Pak** *Singapore*. Weightlifting — lightweight 67 ½ kilos
- Thoresen, Gunnar** *Norway* 1920. Football
- Thoresson, Karl Tore William** *Sweden* 1932. Gymnastics
- Thorne, Rosella** *Canada* 1930. Athletics — 100 m — long jump — 4 x 100 m relay, women
- Thorsteinsson, Ingi** *Iceland* 1930. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 400 m hurdles — 4X100 m relay
- Thorvaldsen, Thor** *Norway* 1909. Yachting — Dragon class
- Threapleton, Pauline Anne** *Great Britain* 1933. Athletics — 80 m hurdles, women
- Thuillier, Harry** *Ireland* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual
- Thunestvedt, Ragnvald** *Denmark* 1926. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Thureau, Jean** *France* 1927. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Thøgersen, Thyge Petersen** *Denmark* 1926. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Tiel, Eduard Herbert** *Holland* 1926. Hockey
- Tihonov, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1909. Equestrian — Dressage
- Tikka, Juha Yrjö** *Finland* 1929. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Tilkovszki, Ibolya** *Hungary* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Tilli, Endre** *Hungary* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Tillisch, Palle** *Denmark* 1920. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Tiltsch, Frieda** *Austria* 1922. Athletics — discus, women
- Timonen, Oiva** *Finland* 1920. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Timoska, Tauno Johannes** *Finland* 1932. Hockey
- Timu, Mihai** *Rumania* 1922. Equestrian — three-day event
- Tinjagin, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Football
- Tinning, Robert Noel** *Australia* 1925. Rowing — eights
- Tinnock, William James** *New Zealand* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Tinoco Marques, Eric** *Brazil* 1919. Modern pentathlon
- Tishin, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Tita, Vasile** *Rumania* 1928. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos
- Tito, João Miguez** *Portugal* 1924. Yachting — Dragon class
- Tjebbes, Joris Willem Eelco** *Holland* 1929. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style
- Tobola, Rudolf** *Poland* 1927. Greco-Roman wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Tokac, Muzaffer** *Turkey* 1922. Football
- Tokarev, Boris** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Athletics — 4X100 m relay
- Tolentino, Mariano** *Philippines* 1928. Basketball
- Tolkaczewski, Antoni** *Poland* 1933. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Tominaga, Risaburo** *Japan* 1930. Free style wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Tomioka, Kihei** *Japan* 1932. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 2 000 m tandem — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Tonello, Alfred** *France* 1929. Cycling — road race
- Ton That, Hai** *Vietnam* 1935. Fencing — epee individual
- Topalian, Ruth** *U.S.A.* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Topaloff, Ilia Atanasoff** *Bulgaria* 1926. Gymnastics
- Topp, Lawrence Robert** *Great Britain* 1923. Football
- Torberntsson, Bernt Sigurd** *Sweden* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Torikka, Elsa** *Finland* 1930. Athletics — javelin, women
- Torma, Julius** *Czechoslovakia* 1922. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Torma, Vojislav-Bela** *Yugoslavia* 1930. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Toro, Luis** *Venezuela* 1925. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Torres Homem Rodrigues, Mauro** *Brazil* 1932. Football
- Tosi, Giuseppe** *Italy* 1916. Athletics — discus
- Toteff, Konstantin Christoff** *Bulgaria* 1927. Basketball
- Tóth, Lajos** *Hungary* 1914. Gymnastics
- Totshenova, Klavdija** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Athletics — shot, women
- Tournon, Jean-Francois** *France* 1906. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Toussaint, Paul** *Belgium* 1921. Hockey
- Tovar G., Mario** *Mexico* 1933. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Tovfighe, Djahanbakte** *Iran* 1931. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Toweel, William Michael** *South Africa* 1934. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Trabucco, Marcelo Armando** *Argentina* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Trachsel, Gottfried** *Switzerland* 1907. Equestrian — Dressage
- Traindl, Hedi** *Austria* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Traiola, Renato** *Italy* 1924. Swimming — water polo

- Trampisz, Kazimierz** *Poland* 1929. Football
- Tran Van, Ly** *Vietnam* 1927. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Trejo C., Juan** *Mexico* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Tredgold, Roger Francis** *Great Britain* 1911. Fencing — sabre, team
- Treloar, John Francis** *Australia* 1928. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m
- Tretnikov, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Rowing — fours with cox
- Treves, Alex E.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Fencing — sabre, team
- Treviranus, Henry Stewart** *Canada* 1918. Equestrian — three-day event
- Trevisan, Albino** *Italy* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox
- Treybal, Igor** *Czechoslovakia* 1930. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Trimpont, Joseph Théodore** *Belgium* 1918. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Trippa, Umberto** *Italy* 1931. Greco-Roman wrestling — featherweight 62 kilos
- Trofimov, Vasilij** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Football
- Trojanovic, Mate** *Yugoslavia* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox
- Trojanovic, Nikola** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke
- Troshenkov, Anatolij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Trossbach, Wolfgang** *Germany* 1927. Athletics — 110 m hurdles
- Troy, Guy Kent** *U.S.A.* 1923. Modern pentathlon
- Tschabold, Jean Louis** *Switzerland* 1925. Gymnastics
- Tshatshba, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Swimming — high diving
- Tshevgun, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 800 m
- Tshihladze, Chalva** *U.S.S.R.* 1912. Greco-Roman wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Tshimishkjan, Rafael** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Tshuaseli, Avtandil** *U.S.S.R.* 1933. Football
- Tshudina, Aleksandra** *U.S.S.R.* 1923. Athletics — high jump — long jump — javelin, women
- Tshukalov, Jurij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Rowing — single sculls
- Tshukarin, Victor Ivanovitsh** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Gymnastics
- Tshumakov, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1927. Yachting — Star class
- Tshumakov, Sergej** *U.S.S.R.* 1928. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Tshumitsheva, Valentina** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Tshurkina, Nina** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Athletics — long jump, women
- Tudor, Ilie** *Rumania* 1924. Fencing — sabre, individual and team — foil, team
- Tukiainen, Antero Torsten** *Finland* 1916. Rowing — fours with cox
- Tuñacao, Vicente** *Philippines* 1925. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Tunbridge, Donald Arthur** *Great Britain* 1920. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Tun Maung, Nil** *Burma* 1930. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Tuomaala, Eero Allan** *Finland* 1926. Athletics — 5 000 m
- Tuominen, Raili Marjatta** *Finland* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Tuormaa, Tuomo Uolevi** *Finland* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Turakainen, Adolf Kustaa** *Finland* 1932. Athletics — 200 m — 4X100 m relay
- Turan, Nuri** *Turkey* 1924. Athletics — discus — shot
- Turci, Ada** *Italy* 1924. Athletics — javelin, women
- Turkka, Rolf Fredrik** *Finland* 1915. Yachting — 6 m class
- Turlier, Georges** *France* 1931. Canoeing — 10 000 m C-2
- Turner, Francis C.** *Great Britain* 1922. Gymnastics
- Turner, Tony Abraham** *Great Britain* 1933. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Turova, Irina** *U.S.S.R.* 1935. Athletics — 100 m — 4X100 m relay, women
- Tushkevitch, Tamara** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Athletics — shot, women
- Tuza, József** *Hungary* 1926. Canoeing — 1 000 m C-2
- Twardokens, Jerzy** *Poland* 1930. Fencing — foil, individual — sabre, team
- Twiesselmann, Günther** *Germany* 1925. Rowing — fours with cox
- Tyler, Dorothy Beatrice Jenny** *Great Britain* 1920. Athletics — high jump, women
- Tylli, Oiva Kaleva** *Finland* 1914. Shooting — free pistol
- Tytler, Donald Milne** *Canada* 1924. Yachting — 6 m class
- Tännander, Kjell** *Sweden* 1927. Athletics — decathlon
- Tölgyesi, Vilmos** *Hungary* 1931. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Törn, Helge Aatos** *Finland* 1928. Cycling — 1 000 m scratch race
- Török, Gavrilă** *Romania* 1919. Swimming — water polo
- U**
- Uchikawa, Yoshitaka** *Japan* 1931. Athletics — marathon
- Udalov, Gennadij** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Uder, Juan Carlos** *Argentina* 1927. Basketball
- Udodov, Ivan** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Udras, Iozas** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Uellendahl, Paul** *Germany* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Uesako, Tadao** *Japan* 1921. Gymnastics
- Uhov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Ulbrickson, Alvin Edmund** *U.S.A.* 1930. Rowing — fours with cox
- Ullerich, Günter** *Germany* 1928. Hockey
- Ullman, Torsten** *Sweden* 1908. Shooting — free pistol — silhouette
- Ulzheimer, Heinz** *Germany* 1925. Athletics — 4X400 m relay — 800 m
- Um, Pall Yong** *Korea* 1931. Athletics — 200 m
- Uralov, Julen** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Urányi, János** *Hungary* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Uras, Ali** *Turkey* 1923. Basketball
- Uray, Zoltan** *Rumania* 1931. Fencing — epee, individual
- Urbanovitsh, Galina** *U.S.S.R.* 1917. Gymnastics, women
- Ushakov, Vitalij** *U.S.S.R.* 1920. Swimming — water polo
- Uusihauta, Pentti Vilho** *Finland* 1921. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Uytterhoeven, Antoine** *Belgium* 1930. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- V**
- Vacheresse, André** *France* 1927. Basketball
- Vadi, Quinto** *Italy* 1921. Gymnastics
- Vafarad, Ahmede** *Iran* 1927. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Vaihela, Jorma Johan Sigurd** *Finland* 1925. Football
- Vainshtein, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1916. Shooting — free pistol — free rifle
- Vairinho Cunha, Dalia** *Portugal* 1928. Gymnastics, women
- Valadas Júnior, Francisco** *Portugal* 1906. Equestrian — Dressage
- Valcea, Andrei** *Rumania* 1922. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, team
- Valcke, Paul Louis Jean** *Belgium* 1914. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, team
- Valdes, Jose** *Guatemala* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Vale, João** *Portugal* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Valenta, Velimir** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Valentino, Eligio** *Italy* 1925. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Valjdmánis, Majgenis** *U.S.S.R.* 1933. Basketball
- Valkama, Esko Uolevi** *Finland* 1924. Football
- Valkama, Jorma Rainer** *Finland* 1928. Athletics — long jump
- Valkeinen, Mauno Kalervo** *Finland* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X 200 m relay
- Vallebona, Alfredo** *Argentina* 1926. Yachting — Star class
- Valota, Mario** *Switzerland* 1918. Fencing — epee, team
- Valtonen, Jorma Olavi** *Finland* 1923. Athletics — long jump
- Vambra, Lubomír** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Van Antwerpen, Charles Georges** *Belgium* 1925. Rowing — fours without cox
- Vanastit, Adulya** *Thailand* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Vancurová, Vera** *Czechoslovakia* 1932. Gymnastics, women
- Van Biljon, Louis Alberts** *South Africa* 1927. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Vandamme, Michel** *France* 1930. Swimming — 100 m free style
- Van de Keere, Marcel Gustaaf** *Belgium* 1931. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Van Den Berghen, Frans Bernard Joanna Rene** *Belgium* 1919. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2

- Van den Horn, Hendrina Elizabeth** *Holland* 1927. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Van den Rydt, Alphonse René** *Belgium* 1927. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m
- Van den Steen, Johan Jacques** *Belgium* 1929. Swimming — water polo
- Vander Auwera, Marcel** *Belgium* 1923. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Van der Giessen, Pieter Jan** *Holland* 1918. Yachting — 5.5m class
- Van der Horst, Hendrika Anna Maria** *Holland* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women
- Van der Kuil, Piet** *Holland* 1933. Football
- Van der Linde, Hendrik Dirk** *South Africa* 1932. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Vanderstappen, Jacques Bernard Isidore** *Belgium* 1931. Hockey
- Van der Veen, Jitse** *Holland* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Van der Zee, Hendrik** *Holland* 1929. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Van de Vliet, Albert Eugeen August** *Belgium* 1917. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Van de Wattyne, Marcel Eugene** *Belgium* 1924. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Van de Zande, Adrianus** *Holland* 1924. Athletics — marathon
- Van Dooren, Kamiel Frans Maria** *Belgium* 1936. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Van Duyl, Willem Paul** *Holland* 1920. Yachting — Dragon class
- Van Feggelen, Rudolph Frederik Otto** *Holland* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Van Gelder, Marcus** *Holland* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Van Gent, John Edward James** *South Africa* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Van Gils, Alexis Francois J.** *Belgium* 1926. Basketball
- Van Heel, Willem** *Holland* 1922. Hockey
- Van Houdt, Pierre Albert Georges** *Belgium* 1914. Fencing — foil, team
- Van Huele, Pierre Th. J.** *Belgium* 1933. Basketball
- Vanin, Feodosij** *U.S.S.R.* 1914. Athletics — marathon
- Vankatesh, Padanttom** *India* 1926. Football
- Van Klaveren, Pieter** *Holland* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Van Leer, Jean Marcel Maurice** *Belgium* 1919. Hockey
- Van Loon, Ernest Henri Adriaan Maria** *Holland* 1921. Equestrian — three-day event
- Van Loon, Maximiliaan Maria** *Holland* 1927. Equestrian — three-day event
- Van Looy, Hendrik** *Belgium* 1933. Cycling — road race
- Van Mesdag, Robbert Hendrik** *Holland* 1930. Rowing — single sculls
- Van Rensburg, James Kingsley** *South Africa* 1924. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos
- Van Rensburg, Jan Christiaan** *South Africa* 1932. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Van Roessel, Joannes Cornelis Christianus** *Holland* 1925. Football
- Van Roy, Gaston Léon Henri Julien** *Belgium* 1916. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Van Schalkwyk, Theunis Jacobus** *South Africa* 1929. Boxing — light-middleweight 71 kilos
- Vansovitsh, Evgenij** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Athletics — high jump
- Van Stichel, Joseph Ludovicus** *Belgium* 1928. Rowing — double sculls
- Van't Hof, Arend** *Holland* 1933. Cycling — road race
- Van Weydeveld, Lucien Jean** *Belgium* 1926. Hockey
- Van Voorn, Koojsje** *Holland* 1935. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Van Vlugt, Cornelius Marinus Karel** *Holland* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Varaleau, James Patrick** *Canada* 1920. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos
- Varasdi, Géza** *Hungary* 1928. Athletics — 4X100 m relay
- Vard, Jack** *Ireland* 1926. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Varga, Ferenc** *Hungary* 1925. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Varszegi, József** *Hungary* 1910. Athletics — javelin
- Vartiainen, Veikko Toimi** *Finland* 1913. Equestrian — three-day event
- Vasenius, Helge Allan Arthur** *Finland* 1927. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Vásquez Becker, Jaime** *Chile* 1929. Football
- Vaterlaus, Susy** *Switzerland* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style, women
- Vebell, Edward** *U.S.A.* 1921. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Vecchi, Natale** *Italy* 1917. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos
- Vechtová, Eva** *Czechoslovakia* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Veesser, Roger** *Switzerland* 1919. Athletics — hammer
- Vega Cortazar, Antonio** *Spain* 1932. Shooting — clay pigeon
- Vehkonen, Aarne** *Finland* 1927. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Veitch, Christopher Robin Armstrong** *South Africa* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Velasquez, Luis** *Guatemala* 1919. Athletics — 10 000 m — marathon
- Velazquez, Carlos Alberto** *Argentina* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Velsvél, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1926. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Veltcheff, Ilia Kresteff** *Bulgaria* 1925. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Vennetilli, Pio** *Italy* 1927. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2
- Ventaja, Joseph** *France* 1930. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Venturi, Arcadio** *Italy* 1929. Football
- Vera, Carlos** *Chile* 1928. Athletics — long jump — decathlon
- Verbrugghe, Hendrik** *Belgium* 1929. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-1
- Verckist, Sybille** *Belgium* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X100 m relay, women
- Verdaine, Andre** *France* 1923. Greco-Roman wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Vereina, Tatjana** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Swimming — high diving, women
- Vergauwen, Raymonda Elisa Florentina** *Belgium* 1928. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Verhalle, André Paul Joseph** *Belgium* 1924. Fencing — foil, individual and team
- Vernier, Jean** *France* 1923. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Vescovi, Franco** *Italy* 1930. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Vesely, Jan** *Czechoslovakia* 1923. Cycling — road race
- Veste, Paulette** *France* 1928. Athletics — discus — shot, women
- Vesterby, Edvin** *Sweden* 1927. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Vetterli, Werner** *Switzerland* 1929. Modern pentathlon
- Vial Blanco, Julio** *Chile* 1933. Football
- Vianna da Silveira, Waldemar** *Brazil* 1916. Weightlifting — heavyweight over 90 kilos
- Viau, Roberto Luis** *Argentina* 1931. Basketball
- Victor, Lucien Honoré** *Belgium* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Vidal, Robert** *France* 1933. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Vieira Cavalcanti, Guilherme** *Brazil* 1921. Shooting — silhouette
- Vigil, Hernan** *Chile* 1910. Equestrian — three-day event
- Viljanen, Pekka Oskar** *Finland* 1921. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Vilkko, Lauri Johannes** *Finland* 1925. Modern pentathlon
- Villanueva, Carlos Elias** *Argentina* 1918. Equestrian — three-day event
- Villas Boas, Waldir** *Brazil* 1925. Football
- Vilppunen, Pirkko** *Finland* 1934. Gymnastics, women
- Viñals C., Roberto** *Mexico*. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Vines, Graham Joseph** *Great Britain* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Vinh, Tien** *Vietnam* 1920. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Virtanen, Oiva August** *Finland* 1929. Basketball
- Visentin, Marcelo Euclides** *Argentina* 1914. Swimming — water polo
- Visentin, Mirio Carlos Alberto** *Argentina* 1918. Swimming — water polo
- Visintin, Bruno** *Italy* 1932. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos
- Viskari, Kalevi** *Finland* 1928. Gymnastics
- Visser, Henk** *Holland* 1932. Athletics — long jump
- Vittori, Carlo** *Italy* 1931. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Vivas Rosaly, Nicolas** *Puerto Rico* 1924. Weightlifting — bantamweight 56 kilos
- Vizvári, György** *Hungary* 1928. Swimming — water polo
- Vladut, Ion** *Rumania* 1930. Rowing — eights
- Vlasov, Mihail** *U.S.S.R.* 1919. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Vlasov, Victor** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Basketball
- Vlinder, Edmundo Theodoro** *Netherlands Antilles* 1926. Football
- Vogelbacher, Jeannette** *France* 1922. Gymnastics, women
- Vogeley, Gerhard** *Germany* 1925. Rowing — fours with cox
- Voinescu, Ion** *Rumania* 1929. Football
- Voisin, Jean-Pierre** *Switzerland* 1932. Basketball

**Volkov, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1921. Athletics — decathlon  
**Vollenweider, Rodolfo Albino** *Argentina* 1917. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Vonlanthen, Hugo** *Switzerland* 1930. Hockey  
**Voorting, Adrianus** *Holland* 1931. Cycling — road race — 4 000 m team pursuit  
**Vorobjev, Arkadij** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Weightlifting — light-heavyweight 82½ kilos  
**Voss, Wolfgard** *Germany* 1926. Gymnastics, women  
**Vuk, Rudolf** *Yugoslavia* 1913. Shooting — free pistol  
**Vukas, Bernard** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Football  
**Vukov, Borivoje** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos  
**Vuksanovic, Boško** *Yugoslavia* 1928. Swimming — water polo  
**Vuorinen, Jaakko Aatos** *Finland* 1923. Fencing — epee, team  
**Vykoukal, Jiri** *Czechoslovakia* 1922. Rowing — double sculls  
**Vyshpolskij, Vladimir** *U.S.S.R.* 1915. Fencing — sabre, team  
**Vähäranta, Urpo Tapani** *Finland* 1926. Athletics — 1 500 m

## W

**Wade, Harry Arthur** *Canada* 1928. Basketball  
**Wagner, Camille** *Luxemburg* 1925. Football  
**Wagner, Klaus** *Germany* 1922. Equestrian — three-day event  
**Wahl, Kurt** *Germany* 1912. Fencing — foil, individual and team  
**Wahlberg, Anna-Stina** *Sweden* 1931. Swimming — spring-board diving, women  
**Wahli, Hans** *Switzerland* 1927. Athletics — high jump  
**Walilsten, Kauko Vilhelm** *Finland* 1923. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Wahlstrom, Richard Wayne** *U.S.A.* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Walter, Josef** *Austria* 1925. Football  
**Walters, Hyacinth Maude** *Jamaica* 1926. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m, women  
**Walters, Leonard** *Canada* 1931. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos  
**Walthers, Irma** *Germany* 1920. Gymnastics women  
**Waltner, Willi** *Germany* 1934. Free style wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — heavyweight over 87 kilos  
**Ward, George** *Canada* 1932. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2  
**Ward, Oscar Alfred** *India* 1927. Boxing — light-heavyweight 81 kilos  
**Ward Petersen, Eileen** *Denmark* 1937. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women  
**Wardrop, John Caldwell** *Great Britain* 1932. Swimming — too m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay  
**Wardrop, Robert** *Great Britain* 1932. Swimming — 100 m back stroke  
**Warnemünde, Ludwig** *Germany* 1916. Athletics — marathon  
**Warner, Edson Lyman** *Canada* 1930. Shooting — small-bore rifle — silhouette  
**Wassén, Folke Viktor** *Sweden* 1918. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Wassén, Sten Magnus** *Sweden* 1920. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**Waterman, Peter** *Great Britain* 1934. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos  
**Wazny, Zenon** *Poland* 1929. Athletics — pole vault  
**Wearing, George Arthur** *Canada* 1928. Basketball  
**Webb, Ellsworth** *U.S.A.* 1931. Boxing — light middle-weight 71 kilos  
**Webb, John Thomas Hird** *South Africa* 1930. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Weber, Heinrich** *Germany* 1923. Free style wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos — Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos  
**Webster, Albert** *Great Britain* 1925. Athletics — 800 m  
**Webster, Alexander Grant** *South Africa* 1933. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos  
**Weedon, George G.** *Great Britain* 1920. Gymnastics  
**Wehner, Paul** *Germany* 1896. Shooting — silhouette  
**Wehrli, Hans** *Switzerland* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X100 m relay  
**Wehrli, Max** *Switzerland* 1930. Athletics — decathlon  
**Weidmann, Karl** *Switzerland* 1931. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Weinacker, Adolf** *U.S.A.* 1928. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk  
**Weinberg, Raymond Henry** *Australia* 1929. Athletics — 110 m hurdles — 4X 100 m relay — 4X400 m relay  
**Weinberg, Zygfryd** *Poland* 1930. Athletics — hop, step and jump  
**Weingand, André** *France* 1915. Gymnastics  
**Weismann, Rene** *France* 1930. Boxing — light-welterweight 63½ kilos  
**Welgemoed, Willem Jacobus** *South Africa* 1925. Swimming — spring-board diving  
**Wells, Peter** *Great Britain* 1929. Athletics — high jump  
**Weller, Guillermo** *Argentina* 1913. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk  
**Wells, John Norman** *South Africa* 1926. Gymnastics  
**Welsh, Charmian Isobel** *Great Britain* 1937. Swimming — spring-board diving, women  
**Welsh, James Carter** *U.S.A.* 1931. Rowing — fours without cox  
**Welsh, Thomas Douglas** *Great Britain* 1933. Swimming — 100 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay  
**Welt, Willi** *Austria* 1926. Gymnastics  
**Welter, Jean** *Luxemburg* 1928. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos  
**Wemhöner, Dieter** *Germany* 1928. Boxing — middleweight 75 kilos  
**Wendon, Ulrich Luke** *Great Britain* 1926. Fencing — foil, individual and team — sabre, team  
**Wenner Nilssen, Oddvar** *Norway* 1920. Shooting — silhouette  
**Werner, Grete** *Norway* 1928. Gymnastics, women  
**Werner, Marianne** *Germany* 1924. Athletics — discus — shot, women  
**Wery, Leonard Hugo** *Holland* 1926. Hockey  
**West, Joseph** *Ireland* 1924. Athletics — marathon  
**Westerlund, Ernst Theodor** *Finland* 1898. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Westesson, Margareta** *Sweden* 1936. Swimming — 100 m back stroke, women  
**Westlake, Henry M.** *Canada* 1927. Rowing — eights  
**Wetterström, Hans Rolf** *Sweden* 1923. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2  
**White, Charles Thomas** *Great Britain* 1917. Athletics — 800 m  
**White, Edgar** *U.S.A.* 1929. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**White, Sumner Jr.** *U.S.A.* 1929. Yachting — 5.5 m class  
**White, Wilfrid Harry** *Great Britain* 1904. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations  
**White, William Benjamin** *Great Britain* 1912. Shooting — free pistol  
**Whitfield, Malvin Greston** *U.S.A.* 1924. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m — 4 X 400 m relay  
**Whitford, John A.** *Great Britain* 1924. Gymnastics  
**Whitlock, George Bernard Rex** *Great Britain* 1910. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk  
**Whitlock, Hector Harold** *Great Britain* 1903. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk  
**Whiton, Emelyn L.** *U.S.A.* 1916. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Whiton, Herman F.** *U.S.A.* 1924. Yachting — 6 m class  
**Whittle, Harry** *Great Britain* 1922. Athletics — 400 m hurdles  
**Whitty, Alice Ann Doreen** *Canada* 1934. Athletics — high jump, women  
**Widenfelt, Göran Fredrik** *Sweden* 1928. Athletics — decathlon  
**Wied, Erich** *Germany* 1923. Gymnastics  
**Wied, Theo** *Germany* 1923. Gymnastics  
**Wiedermann, Herbert** *Austria* 1927. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2  
**Wiedersporn, Alfred** *Saar* 1931. Gymnastics  
**Wielema, Geertje** *Holland* 1934. Swimming — 100 m back stroke — 400 m free style, women  
**Wiemken, Hans-Joachim** *Germany* 1926. Rowing — fours with cox  
**Wiertz, Abraham** *Holland* 1919. Football  
**Wiesner, Ken** *U.S.A.* 1925. Athletics — high jump  
**Wiesniak, Stanislaw** *Poland* 1930. Rowing — pairs without cox  
**Wigartz, Kurt Anders Artur** *Sweden* 1933. Gymnastics  
**Wiik, Rolf Reinhold** *Finland* 1929. Fencing — epee, individual and team  
**Wikman, Harry Herman Enzio** *Finland* 1929. Rowing — eights  
**Wilhelmsen, John** *Denmark* 1923. Rowing — eights  
**Wilk, Barbara** *Poland* 1935. Gymnastics, women  
**Wilkes, Rodney Adolphus** *Trinidad* 1925. Weightlifting — featherweight 60 kilos  
**Wilkie, Peter Ronald** *South Africa* 1927. Athletics — 4X400 m relay — 400 m hurdles  
**Wilkinson, Daphne** *Great Britain* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style, women  
**Williams, Howard E.** *U.S.A.* 1927. Basketball  
**Williams, Robert Harley** *Canada* 1931. Rowing — double sculls  
**Williams, Roy Edward** *Canada* 1927. Basketball

- Williams, Sylvanus Olatunde** *Nigeria* 1922. Athletics — long jump
- Williams, Yvette Winifred** *New Zealand* 1929. Athletics — long jump — discus — shot, women
- Williamson, Geoffrey** *Australia* 1923. Rowing — eights — pairs without cox
- Willommet, Alfred** *Switzerland* 1928. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Willoughby, Constance Lydia** *Great Britain* 1930. Athletics — long jump, women
- Wilson, Kevin Robert** *Australia* 1923. Yachting — Star class
- Wilson, Leslie** *Great Britain* 1926. Cycling — 2 000 m tandem
- Wilt, Frederick L.** *U.S.A.* 1920. Athletics — 10 000 m
- Wiltz Bucelo, Ramón** *Cuba* 1926. Basketball
- Wimmer, Franz** *Austria* 1932. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit — road race
- Windham, William** *Great Britain* 1926. Rowing — eights
- Winge, Per** *Denmark* 1914. Shooting — silhouette
- Wint, Arthur Stanley** *Jamaica* 1920. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m — 4X400 m relay
- Winter, Stig Olof** *Finland* 1929. Rowing — pairs without cox
- Winterberg, Olga** *Israel* 1922. Athletics — discus, women
- Winther, Gerhard Ditlew** *Norway* 1913. Athletics — 50 000 m road walk
- Wires, Kurt Oskar** *Finland* 1919. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Wirth, Max** *Switzerland* 1930. Cycling — 4 000 m team pursuit
- Wisniewski, Jan** *Poland* 1922. Football
- Wister, Ernst** *Austria* 1922. Gymnastics
- Wittenberg, Henry** *U.S.A.* 1918. Free style wrestling — middleweight 87 kilos
- Wlodarczyk, Wanda** *Poland* 1925. Fencing — foil, women
- Wofford, John Edwin Brown** *U.S.A.* 1931. Equestrian — three-day event
- Wohler, René** *Switzerland* 1922. Basketball
- Wohlens, Hans-Werner** *Germany* 1933. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Wojdylak, Zdzislaw** *Poland* 1929. Hockey
- Woldum, Roar** *Norway* 1933. Swimming — 400 m free style — 1 500 m free style
- Wolf, Anton** *Austria* 1933. Football
- Wolf, Karl** *Germany* 1912. Athletics — hammer
- Wolf, Wallace P.** *U.S.A.* 1930. Swimming — 4 X 200 m relay
- Wolffbrandt, Lars Eric Ragnar** *Sweden* 1928. Athletics — 400 m — 800 m — 4X400 m relay
- Wolff, Albert** *U.S.A.* 1906. Fencing — epee, team
- Wood, Grace** *Great Britain* 1932. Swimming — 400 m free style, women
- Wood, Mervyn Thomas** *Australia* 1917. Rowing — single sculls
- Woodroffe, Franklin Ratsey** *Great Britain* 1918. Yachting — 6 m class
- Woodward, John Douglas** *Canada* 1925. Yachting — Star class
- Woolsey, William** *U.S.A.* 1934. Swimming — 1 500 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Worcester, Bevan James** *Australia* 1925. Yachting — Dragon class
- Worsell, Gerald Albert William** *Great Britain* 1930. Swimming — water polo
- Worisch, Franz** *Austria* 1926. Swimming — spring-board diving — high diving
- Worlidge, John** *Great Britain* 1928. Rowing — eights
- Worth, George V.** *U.S.A.* 1915. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Wouters, Pierre** *Belgium* 1931. Boxing — welterweight 67 kilos
- Wrigley, Jean** *Great Britain* 1935. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Wu, Chuan-yu** *China* 1928. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Wunderlich, Claus Eckbert Maximilian Frank** *Germany* 1922. Yachting — Star class
- Würth, Felix** *Austria* 1923. Athletics — long jump — hop, step and jump
- Wärnström, Karl Tore Åke** *Sweden* 1925. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos

## Y

- Yach, Solomon** *South Africa* 1927. Swimming — water polo
- Yaghoubi, Mohamad Mehdi** *Iran* 1930. Free style wrestling — bantamweight 57 kilos
- Yalim, Mehmet Ali** *Turkey* 1929. Basketball
- Yamada, Keizo** *Japan* 1927. Athletics — marathon
- Yamamoto, Hiroichi** *Japan* 1928. Athletics — 4X400 m relay
- Yamamoto, Tadashi** *Japan* 1923. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Yamashita, Sadako** *Japan* 1932. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4X 100 m relay, women
- Yamazaki, Tsugio** *Japan* 1929. Free style wrestling — welterweight 73 kilos
- Yantorno, Severo Alfredo** *Argentina* 1924. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Yazgi, Fouad Wadik** *Egypt* 1932. Athletics — 4X 100 m relay — 110 m hurdles
- Yelseth, Ralph Harold** *South Africa* 1914. Gymnastics
- Ylander, Lars Aage** *Sweden* 1928. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Ülmen, Güney** *Turkey* 1930. Basketball
- Ylönen, Vilho Ilmari** *Finland* 1918. Shooting — free rifle — small-bore rifle
- Yoder, Dewey Lee** *U.S.A.* 1930. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- Yoma, Pedro** *Chile* 1927. Athletics — 400 m hurdles
- York, Janice Lee** *U.S.A.* 1927. Fencing — foil, women
- Yoshikawa, Ayako** *Japan* 1933. Athletics — 100 m — long jump, women
- Yoshino, Toyoko** *Japan* 1920. Athletics — discus, women
- Younes, Mahmoud** *Egypt* 1915. Fencing — foil, individual and team — epee, team — sabre, team
- Young, Cy C.** *U.S.A.* 1928. Athletics — javelin
- Young, Frank David** *Canada* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Youssef, Aly Tawfik** *Egypt* 1924. Rowing — pairs with cox
- Youssef, Ragai** *Egypt* 1932. Gymnastics
- Yubi U., Amalia** *Mexico* 1932. Athletics — javelin, women
- Yves, Edouard Emile Gustave** *Belgium* 1907. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, team
- Yüce, Tefvik** *Turkey* 1927. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos

## Z

- Zablocki, Wojciech** *Poland* 1930. Fencing — sabre, individual and team
- Zachara, Ján** *Czechoslovakia* 1928. Boxing — featherweight 57 kilos
- Zafer, Haydar** *Turkey* 1921. Free style wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos
- Zágon, Miklós** *Hungary* 1920. Rowing — eights
- Zaharov, Roman** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Zajtshuk, Lev** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Fencing — epee, individual and team
- Zakariás, József** *Hungary* 1924. Football
- Zaki, Mohamed Selim** *Egypt* 1924. Equestrian — Grand Prix des Nations
- Zalai, Lászlóné** *Hungary* 1952. Gymnastics, women
- Zander, Heinz** *Germany* 1923. Swimming — basketball
- Zander, Hermann** *Germany* 1912. Rowing — eights
- Zandi, Abass** *Iran* 1930. Free style wrestling — light-heavyweight 87 kilos
- Zandt, Werner** *Germany* 1927. Athletics — 100 m — 200 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Zanetti, Luigi** *Italy* 1921. Gymnastics
- Zanetti, Roger** *Switzerland* 1930. Hockey
- Zappelli, Oswald** *Switzerland* 1913. Fencing — epee, individual and team — sabre, team
- Zarándi, László** *Hungary* 1929. Athletics — 100 m — 4X 100 m relay
- Zardi, Luciano** *Italy* 1930. Weightlifting — heavy lightweight 90 kilos
- Zarnowiecki, Zbigniew** *Poland* 1927. Rowing — fours without cox
- Zasuhin, Aleksandr** *U.S.S.R.* 1929. Boxing — lightweight 60 kilos
- Zátopek, Emil** *Czechoslovakia* 1922. Athletics — 5 000 m — 10 000 m — marathon
- Zátoková, Dana** *Czechoslovakia* 1922. Athletics — javelin, women
- Zavoda, Vasile** *Rumania* 1929. Football
- Zeb, Alam** *Pakistan* 1930. Athletics — 800 m
- Zeb, Aurang** *Pakistan* 1923. Athletics — 400 m — 4X400 m relay
- Zebec, Branko** *Yugoslavia* 1929. Football
- Zeissner, Oskar** *Germany* 1928. Cycling — road race
- Zeitler, Johann** *Germany* 1927. Football
- Zeitlhofer, Lydia** *Germany* 1931. Gymnastics, women
- Zeltyjnsh, Petr** *U.S.S.R.* 1914. Athletics — 10 000 m walk
- Zeman, Josef** *Czechoslovakia* 1925. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Zenz, Therese** *Saar* 1932. Canoeing — 500 m K-1, women
- Zenzivejeva, Rosa** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Swimming — 200 m breast stroke, women
- Zibina, Galina** *U.S.S.R.* 1931. Athletics — javelin — shot, women
- Zibulenko, Viktor** *U.S.S.R.* 1930. Athletics — javelin

- Ziegler, Edi** *Germany* 1930. Cycling — road race
- Ziegler, Jürg Hans** *Switzerland* 1927. Equestrian — three-day event
- Zigalov, Aleksej** *U.S.S.R.* 1915. Swimming — spring-board diving
- Zigalova, Ljubov** *U.S.S.R.* 1924. Swimming — spring-board diving, women
- Zigon, Franz** *Austria* 1924. Swimming — water polo
- Žilin, Georgij** *U.S.S.R.* 1925. Rowing — double sculls
- Zima, Alfred** *Austria* 1931. Boxing — flyweight 51 kilos
- Zimmer, Kurt** *Saar* 1924. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Zimmer, Werner** *Saar* 1929. Greco-Roman wrestling — flyweight 52 kilos
- Zimonyi, Robert** *Hungary* 1918. Rowing — pairs with cox — eights
- Zins, Lucien** *France* 1922. Swimming — 100 m back stroke
- Ziraman, Halil** *Turkey* 1927. Athletics — javelin
- Ziro, Andreas** *Greece* 1910. Yachting — Star class
- Zizine, Jean** *France* 1922. Hockey
- Zlataru, Ion** *Rumania* 1927. Boxing — bantamweight 54 kilos
- Zsiros, Tibor** *Hungary* 1930. Basketball
- Zsitnik, Béla** *Hungary* 1924. Rowing — pairs with cox — eights
- Zucchi, Dino** *Italy* 1927. Basketball
- Zuconelli, Vincenzo** *Italy* 1931. Cycling — road race
- Zulficar, Mohamed** *Egypt* 1918. Fencing — foil, team — sabre, team
- Žutic, Tanja** *Yugoslavia* 1927. Gymnastics, women
- Zwanck, Federico** *Argentina* 1934. Swimming — 100 m free style — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Zwirewich, John Michael** *Canada* 1929. Rowing — fours without cox
- Zünkler, Heinz** *Germany* 1929. Rowing — eights
- Å**
- Åberg, Olow Wiktor** *Sweden* 1925. Athletics — 1 500 m
- Åhlund, Sten Olof (Olle)** *Sweden* 1920. Football
- Åhman, Arne Per** *Sweden* 1925. Athletics — hop, step and jump
- Åkerlund, Ernst Gunnar** *Sweden* 1923. Canoeing — 10 000 m K-2
- Ö**
- Öhman, Toivo Sture** *Sweden* 1933. Swimming — high diving
- Önel, Cahit** *Turkey* 1931. Athletics — 1 500 m — 3 000 m steeplechase
- Östby, Knut** *Norway* 1922. Canoeing — 1 000 m K-2 — 10 000 m K-2
- Österdahl, Maire Alexandra** *Finland* 1927. Athletics — long jump — 4 x 100 m relay, women
- Østergaard, Poul Wedell** *Denmark* 1924. Cycling — road race
- Östling, Gustav Gottfrid** *Sweden* 1914. Athletics — marathon
- Östrand, Erik** *Denmark* 1918. Free style wrestling — lightweight 67 kilos
- Östrand, Per-Olof** *Sweden* 1930. Swimming — 400 m free style — 4 X 200 m relay
- Özdemir, Ali** *Turkey* 1923. Greco-Roman wrestling — middleweight 79 kilos



## **LIST OF ADVISORY EXPERT COMMITTEES SET UP BY THE ORGANISING COMMITTEE**

### **MAIN TELETECHNICAL COMMITTEE**

Leo Ekberg (President), Einar Risberg, Paavo Arni, Erkki Ermas, Kaj Finell, Veikko Haverinen, Erkki Heino, Sulo Kolkka, Ragnar Lindbohm, Bertel Oljelund, Eero Petäjaniemi, Jarl Tötterman

### **MAIN TRAFFIC COMMITTEE**

Harald Roos (President), Georg Rönholm, T. Elomaa, K. E. Gabrielsson, Klaus Häkkänen, Y. Laine, Jalmari Lennes, S. O. Lindgren, E. K. Louhikko, Herman Mattlar, Onni Minkkinen, H. R. Relander, Viljo Suvanto, Tauno Teräs, Jorma Tolonen, Toivo Uotinen, E. Veikkanen, Yrjö Vänttinen

### **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Sakari Tuomioja (President), Toivo Aro, Erik von Frenckell, Wiljam Lehtinen, Mauno Pekkala, Viljo Rantala, Erik Serlachius, Olavi Suvanto, J. W. Walden

### **BUILDING COMMITTEE**

R. Granqvist (President), Erik von Frenckell, Yrjö Karjalainen, Juho Kivistö, V. V. Salovaara, Arno Tuurna

### **HOUSING COMMITTEE**

Torsten Glantz (President), Pauli Koponen, Reino Korpi, Keijo Ryhänen, Jorma Soiro, Tauno Vaahtera

### **OLYMPIC STAMP COMMITTEE**

S. J. Ahola (President), Arttu Brummer-Korvenkontio, Veikko Hietalahti, Kallio Kotkas, Oiva Saloila, Wainö Wainio

### **TECHNICAL SPORTS COMMITTEE**

Yrjö Valkama (President), Lennart Kivi, Kallio Kotkas, Lauri Miettinen, Viktor Smeds, Unto Siivonen

### **ECONOMIC COMMITTEE**

Niilo Koskinen (President), Aaro Ahlström, Uuno Havu, Lauri Santala, Sulo Suortti, Eino A. Wuokko, Eric Åström

### **INFORMATION COMMITTEE**

Heikki Brotherus (President 1949—51), Eero Petäjaniemi (President 1951—52), Kai Brunila, Sulo Kolkka, Jussi Koskiluoma, Eikka Mäkinen, Eino Mäkinen, Lauri Nurmi, Paul Sirmeikkö, Esko-Voitto Valkama, Ontro Virtanen

### **TICKET COMMITTEE**

S. O. Lindgren (President), Yrjö Enne, Pentti Ignatius, Jussi Tossavainen

### **RECEPTION AND GUIDANCE COMMITTEE**

A. E. Martola (President), Robert Charpentier, Arvi Heiskanen, Arvo Himberg, Erik Juuranto, Eero Koroma, E. K. Louhikko, Bertel Nordenstreng, Armas Stenberg, Jorma Tolonen

### **ENTERTAINMENTS COMMITTEE**

Eero Salola (President), Reino Ilomäki, Roger Lindberg

### **TECHNICAL SPORTS PROGRAMME COMMITTEE**

Yrjö Valkama (President), Runar Hällsten, Lennart Kivi, Reino Korpi, Aarne K. Leskinen, Lauri Miettinen, Eino Rantanen, Unto Siivonen, Arvo Tanila

### **ORGANISATION PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Akseli Kaskela, Aarne K. Leskinen, Yrjö Valkama

## DONATIONS

An indication of the widespread notice the Olympic Games aroused were the gifts to the Organising Committee for the common benefit of all competitors which streamed in unsolicited from all parts of the world. Among the biggest donors may be mentioned the following:

### Belgium

La Coopérative des Producteurs de Fruit du Bas-Congo »Copofruit» (Brussels) Bananas

### Britain

The Indian Central Tea Board (London)	Tea
The International Tea Market Expansion Board Ltd (London)	Tea
The Shredded Wheat Co Ltd (Herts)	Biscuits
Joseph Tetley & Co Ltd (London)	Tea-Balls

### Columbia

Federacion Nacional de Cafeteros (Bogota)	Coffee
---	--------

### Denmark

Danska Landsbruksrådet (Copenhagen)	Eggs
Producentforeningen (Odensee)	Cheese
Erhvervsraadet for Gartneri og Frugtavl (Copenhagen)	Carnations for medal-winners

### France

The Coca-Cola Export Corporation (Paris)	Coca-Cola
--	-----------

### Holland

Central Bureau of Horticulture Auctions in the Netherlands (The Hague)	Fruit and vegetables
The Dutch Vegetables and Fruit Exporters Association (The Hague)	

### Ireland

Eire Olympic Committee	Fish-liver oil
------------------------	----------------

### Italy

The Italian Legation in Helsinki	Cash gift
----------------------------------	-----------

### Switzerland

Omega	Cash gift and gratis use of time-taking apparatus
Dr. A. Wander (Berne)	Ovomaltine
Nestles Products (Eastern) Company (La Tour de Peilz)	Nes-coffee

### Finland

Co-operative Butter Export Association Valio	Cash gift
Vuoksenniska Oy	Gold and silver for victory medals
Kultakeskus Oy	Manufacture of victory medals
Tervakoski Oy	All papers for diplomas
Suomen Kultasepät Oy	Commemorative medal
Veljekset Sundqvist Oy	Torch Relay plaque
Heteka Oy	Victory Ceremony rostrums
Suomen General Motors	Use of cars for Torch Relay



Copyright © 2004, Amateur Athletic Foundation of Los Angeles

## **Notes on the digitized version of the Official Report of the Organising Committee for the Games of the XV Olympiad Helsinki 1952**

The digital version of the Official Report of the Games of the XV Olympiad was created with the intention of producing the closest possible replica of the original printed document. These technical notes describe the differences between the digital and printed documents and the technical details of the digital document.

### The original document

The original paper version of the 1952 Official Report has dimensions of 8.3 x 11.4" (21cm x 29cm).

The volume's spine is dark green.

The book has 763 pages.

The fonts used in the digital version book for text, photograph captions and chapter headings are Times and such system fonts as best approximate the original fonts.

Special features of the digital version:

- The spine is not included in the digital version.
- Blank pages have been retained in the digital version to maintain correct pagination.
- The digital version includes a bookmark list that functions as a hyper linked table of contents. Selecting a topic heading will take you to the corresponding section in the document.

Profile of the digital version:

File name: OR1952.pdf

File size: 31,330KB

Format: Portable Document Format (PDF) 1.4 (Adobe Acrobat 5.0)

Source document: The Official Report of the Organising Committee for the Games of the XV Olympiad Helsinki 1952

Printed by Werner Söderström Osakeyhtiö, Porvoo, Finland 1955

Creation Platform: Windows XP

Creation Date: March 2004

Conversion Software: Adobe Acrobat, FineReader, VistaScan, FahrenEX

Image Resolution: 96 dpi for color and grayscale images

Digital Fonts: Times-Roman

Conversion Service: Exgenis Technologies, India

[www.digitization.info](http://www.digitization.info)